

Mutineer-Exeter Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan

PROJECT / FACILITY	MEFF
REVIEW INTERVAL (MONTHS)	No Review Required
SAFETY CRITICAL DOCUMENT	NO

Rev	Owner	Reviewer/s Managerial/Technical/Site	Approver
		Developments and P&A Manager, Drilling and Completions	Manager, Environment (WA, NT and TL)
2		<i>Dawn Macinnes</i>	<i>Jason Young</i>

Any hard copy of this document, other than those identified above, are uncontrolled. Please refer to the Santos Business Document Management System for the latest revision.

Rev	Rev Date	Author / Editor	Amendment
A	24/06/2022	Advisian, for Santos	Issued to Santos for internal review
B	18/07/2022	Advisian, for Santos	Issued to Santos for internal review
C	12/8/2022	Advisian, for Santos	Issued to Santos for final internal review
0	17/08/2022	Santos	Submission to NOPSEMA
0A	13/01/2023	Advisian, for Santos	Issued to Santos for internal review
0B	27/02/2023	Advisian, for Santos	Issued to Santos for internal review
0C	12/05/2023	Advisian, for Santos	Issued to Santos for internal review
0D	09/10/2023	Santos	Issued to Santos for internal review
1	30/11/2023	Santos	EP updated to address RFFWI and
1A	22/01/2024	Santos	EP updated to address RFFWI dated 22 January 2024.

Contents

1	Introduction	16
1.1	Environment Plan summary	16
1.2	Activity overview	17
1.3	Purpose of this Environment Plan	19
1.4	Environment Plan validity.....	19
1.5	Operator and titleholder details.....	20
1.6	Environmental management framework	21
2	Activity Description	22
2.1	Activity overview	22
2.2	Activities prior to MODU/LWIV mobilisation	26
2.3	MODU plug and abandonment activities	27
2.4	Post MODU activities.....	32
2.5	Alternative LWIV plug and abandonment activities.....	32
2.6	Support vessels and helicopters.....	33
2.7	Cyclone preparedness	34
2.8	Chemicals.....	34
2.9	Chemical Assessment	36
3	Description of the environment.....	39
3.1	Environment that may be affected	39
3.2	Environmental values and sensitivities	44
3.3	Physical environment	44
4	Stakeholder consultation.....	153
4.1	Consultation background	154
4.2	Regulatory requirements	154
4.3	Government and industry guidance.....	157
4.4	Applicable case law and guidance	157
4.5	Santos’ consultation methodology.....	158
4.6	Consultation report	182
5	Impact and risk assessment methodology.....	321
5.1	Impact and risk assessment methodology	321
5.2	Summary of the environmental impact and risk assessment approach	323
5.3	Describe the environmental performance outcomes and control measures.....	325
5.4	Determine the impact consequence level and risk rankings (on the basis that all control measures have been implemented).....	326
5.5	Evaluate if impacts and risks are as low as reasonably practicable	328
5.6	Evaluate impact and risk acceptability	328

6	Planned activities risk and impact assessment	330
6.1	Noise emissions	332
6.2	Light emissions	358
6.3	Atmospheric emissions.....	368
6.4	Seabed and benthic habitat disturbance	377
6.5	Interaction with other marine users	386
6.6	Operational discharges.....	393
6.7	Drilling and cement discharges	410
6.8	Spill response operations	427
7	Environmental assessment for unplanned events	442
7.1	Release of solid objects	443
7.2	Introduction of invasive marine species.....	449
7.3	Marine fauna interaction	456
7.4	Minor hydrocarbon, non-hydrocarbon and chemical spills	462
7.5	Overview of unplanned release of hydrocarbons	471
7.6	Hydrocarbon spill – loss of well control	503
7.7	Hydrocarbon spill – marine diesel oil	523
8	Implementation strategy	534
8.1	Environmental Management System	534
8.2	Environment, Health and Safety Policy	535
8.3	Hazard identification, risk and impact assessment and controls	535
8.4	Environmental performance outcomes	535
8.5	Leadership, accountability and responsibility	545
8.6	Workforce training and competency	548
8.7	Maintenance management system.....	549
8.8	Operations management	550
8.9	Emergency preparedness and response	550
8.10	Incident reporting, investigation and follow-up.....	550
8.11	Reporting and notifications	551
8.12	Document management.....	561
8.13	Audits and inspections	564
8.14	Post acceptance consultation implementation strategy.....	566
9	References	568

Appendices

- Appendix A – Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy
- Appendix B – Legislation
- Appendix C – EPBC Act Protected Matters and ACHIS Searches
- Appendix D – Values and Sensitivities of the Marine and Coastal Environment
- Appendix E – Environment Plan (Rev 0) Consultation
- Appendix F – Consultation
- Appendix G – Environment Consequence Descriptors
- Appendix H – Spill Modelling Results

List of Figures

Figure 1-1: Mutineer, Exeter, Fletcher, Finucane location map.....	18
Figure 2-1: Mutineer, Exeter, Fletcher, Finucane field well location map	25
Figure 3-1: Overall EMBA from all modelling scenarios and the worst-case deterministic environment that may be affected.....	42
Figure 3-2: Overall EMBA, MEVA and HEVA for the subsea and surface scenarios	43
Figure 3-3: Integrated Marine and Coastal Regionalisation of Australia 4.0 provincial bioregions in relation to the EMBA.....	45
Figure 3-4: Australian and State Marine Parks, Management Areas, Reserves and Indonesian Protected Areas in the vicinity of the operational area and north eastern part of the environment that may be affected	62
Figure 3-5: Australian and State Marine Parks, Management Areas, Reserves and Indonesian Protected Areas in the vicinity of the operational area and north western part of the environment that may be affected ...	63
Figure 3-6: Australian and State Marine Parks, Management Areas and Reserves in the southern part of the environment that may be affected	64
Figure 3-7: Heritage areas in the northern part of the environment that may be affected	65
Figure 3-8: Heritage areas in the southern part of the environment that may be affected.....	66
Figure 3-9: Wetlands in the vicinity of the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected.....	67
Figure 3-10: Wetlands in the southern part of the environment that may be affected	68
Figure 3-11: Key ecological features in and near the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected	69
Figure 3-12: Key ecological features in the southern part of the environment that may be affected	70
Figure 3-13: Biologically important areas for EPBC protected whale species in the vicinity of the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected.....	96
Figure 3-14: Biologically important areas for EPBC protected whale species in the southern part of the environment that may be affected	97

Figure 3-15: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for dugongs in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected	98
Figure 3-16: Biologically important areas for dolphins in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected	99
Figure 3-17: Biologically important areas for the Australian seal lion in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected	100
Figure 3-18: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for flatback turtles in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected	101
Figure 3-19: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for green turtles in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected	102
Figure 3-20: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for loggerhead turtles in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected	103
Figure 3-21: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for olive ridley and hawksbill turtles in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected	104
Figure 3-22: Biologically important areas for whale sharks in the vicinity of the operational area and environment that may be affected	105
Figure 3-23: Biologically important areas for white sharks in the vicinity of the operational area and environment that may be affected	106
Figure 3-24: Biologically important areas for river sharks in the vicinity of the operational area and environment that may be affected	107
Figure 3-25: Biologically important areas for EPBC protected seabird species in the vicinity of the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected	108
Figure 3-26: Biologically important areas for EPBC protected seabird species in the southern part of the environment that may be affected	109
Figure 3-27: Commonwealth fisheries overlapping the operational area	127
Figure 3-28: State fisheries overlapping the operational area and the environment that may be affected	128
Figure 3-29: State fisheries overlapping the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected.....	129
Figure 3-30: State fisheries overlapping the operational area and southern part of the environment that may be affected.....	130
Figure 3-31: Existing petroleum infrastructure in the vicinity of the operational area	145
Figure 3-32: Shipping data in the vicinity of the operational area.....	146
Figure 3-33: Existing defence equipment within the environment that may be affected.....	147
Figure 5-1: Hazard identification and assessment guideline.....	324
Figure 5-2: Hierarchy of controls.....	326
Figure 7-1: Comparison of distillation curves for Mutineer-Exeter and Vale 2013 crude oils	474
Figure 7-2: : Simulated weathering of the SINTEF Vale 2013 hydrocarbon for constant wind speeds of 1 m/s (top), 5 m/s (middle) and 10 m/s (bottom) (GHD, 2022)	476

Figure 7-3: Simulated change in viscosity of the SINTEF Vale 2013 hydrocarbon for constant wind speeds of 1 m/s (top), 5 m/s (middle) and 10 m/s (bottom).....	477
Figure 7-4: Simulated weathering of the SINTEF marine diesel (IKU) hydrocarbon for constant wind speeds of 1 m/s (top), 5 m/s (middle) and 10 m/s (bottom) (GHD, 2021).....	479
Figure 7-5: High environmental values within the northern part of the environment that may be affected	487
Figure 7-6: High environmental values within the southern part of the environment that may be affected	488
Figure 8-1: Environment management of change process	563

List of Tables

Table 1-1: Titleholder details for WA-26-L, WA-27-L and WA-54-L	20
Table 2-1: Summary of key activity	23
Table 2-2: Coordinates for the operational area.....	23
Table 2-3: Geographical location of MEFF wells	24
Table 2-4: Offshore vessel types typically utilised by Santos	33
Table 2-5: Initial OCNS grouping.....	37
Table 2-6: Aquatic Species Toxicity Grouping	37
Table 3-1: EMBA hydrocarbon exposure values.....	41
Table 3-2: Integrated Marine and Coastal Regionalisation of Australia 4.0 provincial bioregions relevant to the activity.....	44
Table 3-3: Habitats associated with receptors identified within the environment that may be affected.....	48
Table 3-4: Distance from operational area boundaries to protected areas and key ecological features within the MEVA and EMBA	50
Table 3-5: Management zones for the Australian and State Marine Parks found in the environment that may be affected and the associated objectives	59
Table 3-6: Prescriptions and conditions from the North-West and South-West Marine Parks Network Management Plan 2018 and associated Class approval – mining operations and greenhouse gas activities relevant to the activities in this Environment Plan	60
Table 3-7: Environmental values and sensitivities – threatened and migratory marine fauna and threatened ecological communities	72
Table 3-8: Biologically important areas identified in the operational area, environment that may be affected and moderate exposure value area	90
Table 3-9: Relevant threats identified in Recovery Plans, Conservation Advice and Management Plans for species that occur or may occur within the	111
Table 3-10: Socio-economic activities that may occur in the operational area.....	123
Table 3-11: Commonwealth and state fisheries that overlap the operational area and environment that may be affected.....	131

Table 3-12: Windows of sensitivity in the vicinity of the operational area and environment that may be affected.....	149
Table 4-1: Applicable regulatory requirements.	154
Table 4-2: Relevant person identification process steps.....	159
Table 4-3: Environmental aspects considered for relevant person category identification.	160
Table 4-4: Actions for identifying relevant persons by category.	161
Table 4-5: Relevant persons for this EP.	165
Table 4-6 Additional Consultation Schedule.....	179
Table 4-7 Consultation advertising (May – June 2023)	181
Table 4-8 Summary of consultation activities	182
Table 5-1: Impact and risk assessment terms and definitions	322
Table 5-2: Summary environmental consequence descriptors.....	327
Table 5-3: Likelihood description	327
Table 5-4: Santos risk matrix	327
Table 5-5: Activity Relevant Principles of Ecologically Sustainable Development	328
Table 6-1: Summary of the consequence level rankings for hazards associated with planned events	331
Table 6-2: Summary of the biologically important areas overlapping the operational area (including an approximate 20 km buffer)	335
Table 6-3: Continuous noise: acoustic effects of continuous noise on low-frequency cetaceans: unweighted sound pressure level and SEL _{24h} thresholds	337
Table 6-4: Impulsive noise: unweighted sound pressure level, SEL _{24h} and PK thresholds for acoustic effects on marine mammals.....	338
Table 6-5: Estimated distances to behavioural and physiological thresholds (as listed in Table 6-3) for marine mammals from vessels	339
Table 6-6: Acoustic effects of continuous noise on sea turtles.....	340
Table 6-7: Acoustic effects of impulsive noise on sea turtles Unweighted SPL, SEL _{24h} , and PK thresholds	340
Table 6-8: Continuous noise: criteria for noise exposure for fish (adapted from Popper <i>et al.</i> , 2014)	342
Table 6-9: Impulsive noise: criteria for noise exposure for fish (adapted from Popper <i>et al.</i> , 2014)	343
Table 6-10: Control measure evaluation for acoustic disturbance	345
Table 6-11: Control measure evaluation for light emissions.....	362
Table 6-12: Estimated GHG emissions.....	369
Table 6-13: Control measure evaluation for atmospheric emissions	370
Table 6-13: Control measure evaluation for seabed and benthic habitat disturbance	379
Table 6-14: Control measures evaluation for interaction with other marine users	388
Table 6-15: Control measure evaluation for planned operational discharges.....	400
Table 6-16: Estimated drilling discharges to the marine environment.....	412

Table 6-17: Decision list for managing bulk powders and brines remaining on the mobile offshore drilling unit at the end of the P and A campaign	413
Table 6-18: Control measure evaluation for drilling and cement discharges	419
Table 6-19: Control measure evaluation for spill response operations	433
Table 7-1: Summary of the risk assessment ranking for unplanned activities	443
Table 7-2: Control measure evaluation for the unplanned release of solid objects	445
Table 7-3: Control measure evaluation for the introduction of invasive marine species	450
Table 7-4: Control measure evaluation for marine fauna interaction	458
Table 7-5: Control measure evaluation for minor release of hydrocarbons and chemicals	465
Table 7-6: Summary of spill scenarios modelled for surface and subsea loss of well control scenarios	473
Table 7-7: Properties of Mutineer-Exeter light crude oil (GHD, 2022).....	474
Table 7-8: Summary of diesel characteristics (SINTEF)	478
Table 7-9: Floating hydrocarbons exposure values	481
Table 7-10: Shoreline hydrocarbon accumulation exposure values	482
Table 7-11: Dissolved aromatic hydrocarbon exposure values.....	483
Table 7-12: Entrained hydrocarbon exposure values.....	484
Table 7-13: Physical and chemical pathways for hydrocarbon exposure and potential impacts to receptors	490
Table 7-14: Nature and scale of hydrocarbon spills on environment and socio-economic receptors within the moderate exposure value area	496
Table 7-15: Identified high environmental value and hot spot receptors for surface and subsea release scenarios of loss of well control	509
Table 7-16: Impact, likelihoods and consequence ranking – loss of well control	512
Table 7-17: Control measure evaluation for a loss of well control hydrocarbon spill	514
Table 7-18: Spill modelling results for surface release of marine diesel oil	525
Table 7-19: Control measure evaluation for the surface release of diesel (vessel collision/bunkering)	526
Table 8-1: Environmental performance outcomes	535
Table 8-2: Control measures and environmental performance standards for the proposed activity	537
Table 8-3: Chain of command, key leadership roles and responsibilities	545
Table 8-4: Activity notification and reporting requirements	552
Table 8-5: Monitoring methods for emissions and discharges	561

Units of Measure

Unit	Description
°C	degrees centigrade
g/m ²	grams per square metre
cP	centipoise
dB	decibels
dB(A)	decibels A-weighting
ha	hectare
HP	horsepower
hrs	hours
Hz	hertz
kHz	kilohertz
km	kilometre (1000 metres)
km ²	square kilometres
km/hr	kilometres per hour
L	litre (1000 ml)
m	metre (100 cm)
m ²	square metre
m ³	cubic metre
m/s	metres per second
mg/L	milligrams per litre
ml	millilitre
mm	millimetres
nm	nautical mile (1.856 km)
Pa	Pascal (unit of pressure)
ppb	parts per billion
ppm	parts per million
Scf	standard cubic foot (of gas)
SEL	sound exposure level measured as dB re 1 µPa ² s
t	tonne (1000 kg)
µ	micron

Abbreviations

Abbreviation	Description
ACN	Australian company number
AEP	Australian Energy Producers
AFMA	Australian Fisheries Management Authority
AHO	Australian Hydrographic Office
AHS	Australian Hydrographic Service
AHTS	anchor handling tug and supply
AIS	automatic identification system
ALARP	as low as reasonably practicable
AMOSC	Australian Marine Oil Spill Centre
AMP	Australian Marine Park (Commonwealth)
AMSA	Australian Maritime Safety Authority
API	American Petroleum Institute
APPEA	Australian Petroleum Production and Exploration Association
ASBTIA	Australian Southern Bluefin Tuna Industry Association
AUD	Australian dollar
BIA	biologically important area
BOD	biological oxygen demand
BOP	blowout preventer
CFA	Commonwealth Fisheries Association
CH ₄	methane
CHARM	chemical hazard and risk management
CM	control measure
CMMS	Computerised Maintenance Management System
CMR	Commonwealth marine reserves
CO ₂	carbon dioxide
COLREGs	International Rules for Preventing Collisions at Sea
CP	cathodic protection
DAFF	Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry (Commonwealth)
DAH	dissolved aromatic hydrocarbon
DAWE	Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment, now Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW) and Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry (DAFF)
DBCA	Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (Western Australia)
DCCEEW	Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (Commonwealth)

Abbreviation	Description
DCMP	Santos drilling and completions management process
DEWHA	Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (Commonwealth), now Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW)
DEMIRS	Department of Mines, Energy Industry Regulation and Safety (Western Australia)
DNP	Director of National Parks
DoE	Department of the Environment (Commonwealth), now Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW)
DoT	Department of Transport
DP	dynamic positioning
DPaW	Department of Parks and Wildlife (Western Australia)
DPIRD	Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development (Western Australia)
DSEWPaC	Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (Commonwealth), now Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW)
DTM	disconnectable turret mooring
EMBA	environment that may be affected
ENVID	environmental hazard identification workshop
EP	environment plan
EPBC Act	Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999
EPO	environmental performance outcome
EPS	environmental performance standard
FAR	floating asset removal
FPSO	floating, production, storage and offtake vessel
GHG	greenhouse gas
GHS	globally harmonized system of classification and labelling of chemicals
HiVis	high viscosity
H ₂ S	hydrogen sulfide
HEV	high environmental value
HEVA	high exposure value area
HOCNF	harmonised offshore chemical notification format
HSE	health, safety and environment
IBC	intermediate bulk container
IMDG	international maritime dangerous goods
IMS	invasive marine species
IMT	incident management team
IUCN	International Union for the Conservation of Nature

Abbreviation	Description
IWOCS	intervention work over control system
JRCC	Joint Rescue Coordination Centre
KEF	key ecological feature
LC	lethal concentration
LCM	lost circulation material
LOWC	loss of well control
LWIV	light weight intervention vessel
LWIS	light weight intervention system
MARPOL	International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships
MBE	multi-beam echo sounder
MC	measurement criteria
MDO	marine diesel oil
MEFF	Mutineer, Exeter, Fletcher and Finucane
MEVA	moderate exposure value area
MMO	marine mammal observer
MNES	matters of national environmental significance
MoC	management of change
MODU	mobile offshore drilling unit
MoU	memorandum of understanding
MP	marine park
MPNMP	marine park network management plan
MWA	Mid water arch
NADF	non-aqueous drilling fluids
NC	no contact
NEBA	net environmental benefit analysis
N ₂ O	nitrous oxide
NOPSEMA	National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority
NOx	oxides of nitrogen
NORM	naturally occurring radioactive material
NR	nature reserve
NRP	Nature recreation park
NSF	National Science Foundation
NWS	North-West Shelf
OCNS	offshore chemical notification scheme
ODS	ozone-depleting substance

Abbreviation	Description
OECD	Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development
OIW	oil in water
OPEP	oil pollution emergency plan
OPGGG(E)R	Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage (Environment) Regulations 2023
OSPAR	Convention for the Protection of the Marine Environment of the Northeast Atlantic
P&A	plug and abandon
PAH	polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon
PAM	passive acoustic monitoring
PBC	Prescribed Body Corporate
PFW	produced formation water
PCL	pipe conveyed logging
PLONOR	pose little or no risk to the environment
PMST	protected matters search tool
PSV	platform supply vessel
PSZ	Petroleum Safety Zone
PTS	permanent threshold shift
PUDU	production umbilical distribution unit
PWC	perforated wash cement
ROAM	riser-less open water abandonment module
ROV	remotely operated vehicle
SAR	subsea asset removal
SBE	single-beam echo sounder
SBM	synthetic based muds
SDS	safety data sheet
SFRT	subsea first response toolkit
SIL	subsea intervention lubricator
SINTEF	The Foundation for Scientific and Industrial Research at the Norwegian Institute of Technology
SMPEP	shipboard marine pollution emergency plan
SOLAS	safety of life at sea
SOPEP	shipboard oil pollution emergency plan
SOx	oxides of sulphur
SPL	sound pressure level
SSDI	subsea dispersant injection
SSS	side scan sonar

Abbreviation	Description
TRSV	tubing retrievable safety valve
TSSC	threatened species scientific committee
TTS	temporary threshold shift
UTA	umbilical termination assembly
WA	Western Australia
WAFIC	Western Australian Fishing Industry Council
WBE	well barrier envelope
WBM	Water based mud
WHA	world heritage area
WOMP	well operations management plan
XT	subsea tree

1 Introduction

1.1 Environment Plan summary

Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage (Environment) Regulations 2023 (OPGGS(E)R 2023) Requirements
Regulation 35(6)
Within 10 days after receiving notice that NOPSEMA has accepted an environment plan (whether in full, in part or subject to limitations or conditions), the titleholder must submit a summary of the accepted plan to the NOPSEMA for public disclosure
Regulation 35(7)
<p>The summary:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) must include the following material from the environment plan for the activity: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (i) the location of the activity; (ii) a description of the receiving environment; (iii) a description of the activity; (iv) details of environmental impacts and risks of the activity; (v) a summary of the control measures for the activity; (vi) a summary of the arrangements for ongoing monitoring of the titleholder’s environmental performance; (vii) a summary of the response arrangements in the oil pollution emergency plan; (viii) details of consultation already undertaken, and plans for ongoing consultation; (ix) details of the titleholder’s nominated liaison person for the activity; and (b) must be to the satisfaction of NOPSEMA.

This summary of the Mutineer, Exeter, Fletcher and Finucane (MEFF) Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan has been prepared from material provided in this EP. The summary consists of the following as required by Regulation 35(7):

EP Summary Material Requirement	Relevant Section of EP containing EP Summary Material
The location of the activity	Section 2.1.1
A description of the receiving environment	Section 3 and Appendix C
A description of the activity	Section 2
Details of the environmental impacts and risks	Sections 6 and 7
The control measures for the activity	Sections 6 and 7
The arrangements for ongoing monitoring of the titleholder’s environmental performance	Section 8
Response arrangements in the oil pollution emergency plan	Sections 6.8, 7.4, 7.5, 7.6 and 7.7 See Oil Pollution Emergency Plan (OPEP)
Consultation already undertaken and plans for ongoing consultation	Section 4
Details of the titleholders nominated liaison person for the activity	Section 1.5.1

1.2 Activity overview

Santos Ltd (Santos) is preparing to plug and permanently abandon (P&A) well infrastructure within the MEFF field (production licenses WA-26-L, WA-27-L & WA-54-L). The MEFF field is located in Commonwealth waters approximately 160km offshore of Dampier, Western Australia (**Figure 1-1**). The water depth ranges from approximately 130 m – 160 m.

The P&A activity will be carried out using either a mobile offshore drilling unit (MODU) or a light weight intervention vessel (LWIV) with support vessels and helicopters. The P&A activity may also include an ROV vessel for pre, during and/or post campaign work.

The P&A activity is planned to commence in Q2/Q3 2024 with an expected duration of approximately 280 days. However up to 12 months activity duration has been considered in evaluating the environmental impacts to allow for unforeseen schedule delays. Both the actual start date and duration may vary depending on further definition of the technical scope to P and A the wells, the availability of a suitable MODU/LWIV and the capability of that MODU/LWIV.

This Environment Plan (EP) covers P&A activities and all MODU/LWIV, vessel and helicopter operations within the operational area (the activity).

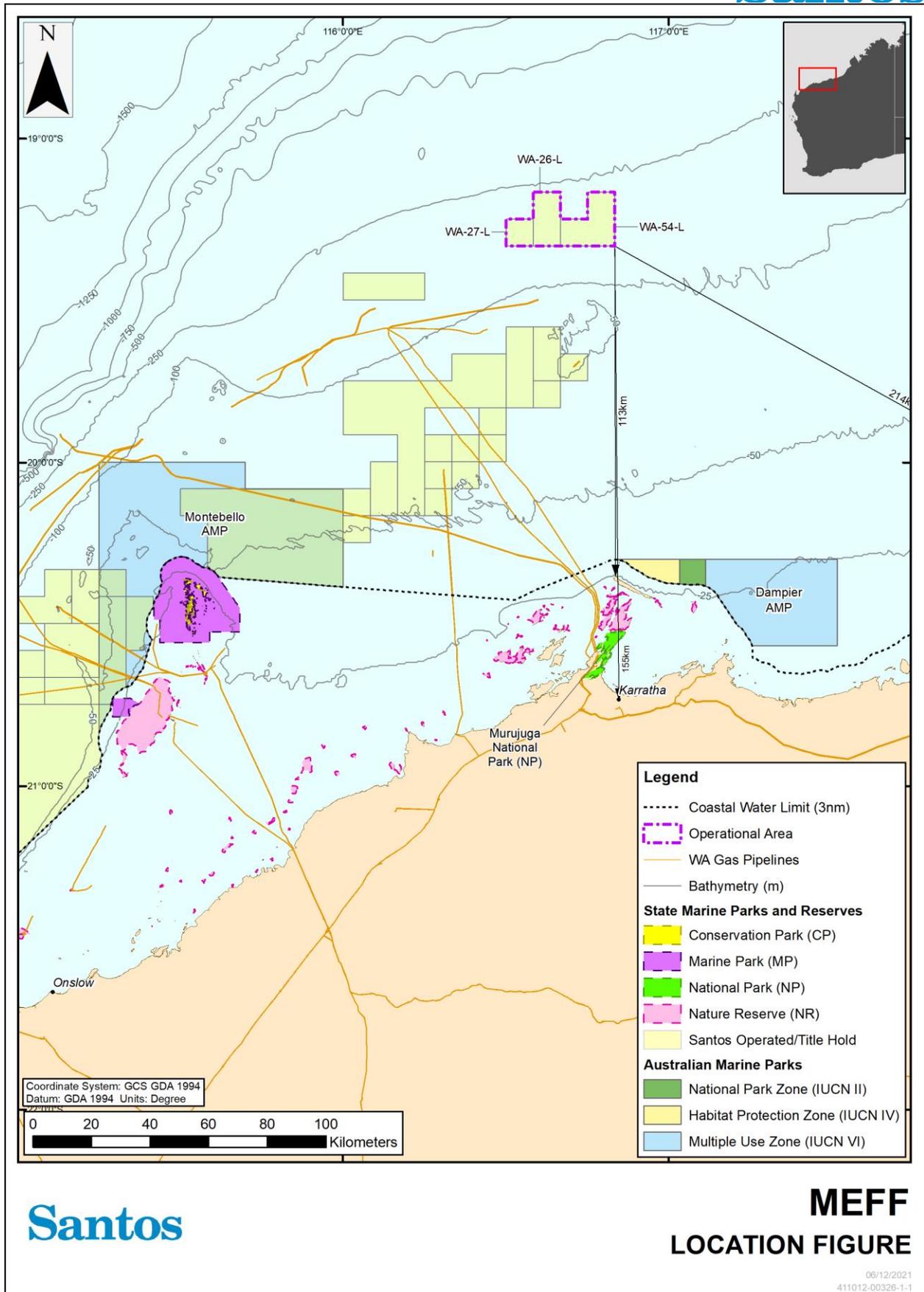


Figure 1-1: Mutineer, Exeter, Fletcher, Finucane location map

1.3 Purpose of this Environment Plan

OPGGS(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 34
<p>For the purposes of section 33, the criteria for acceptance of an environment plan (the environment plan acceptance criteria) for an activity are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) is appropriate for the nature and scale of the activity; and (b) demonstrates that the environmental impacts and risks of the activity will be reduced to as low as reasonably practicable; and (c) demonstrates that the environmental impacts and risks of the activity will be of an acceptable level; and (d) provides for appropriate environmental performance outcomes, environmental performance standards and measurement criteria; and (e) includes an appropriate implementation strategy and monitoring, recording and reporting arrangements; and (f) does not involve the activity or part of the activity, other than arrangements for environmental monitoring or for responding to an emergency, being undertaken in any part of a declared World Heritage property; and (g) demonstrates that: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> I. the titleholder has carries out the consultations required by section 25; and II. the measures (if any) that titleholder has adopted, or proposes to adopt, because of the consultations are appropriate; and (h) complies with the Act, this instrument and any other regulations made under the Act.

This EP has been prepared to address the environmental requirements of activities undertaken in accordance with *Commonwealth Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage (Environment) Regulations 2023* (OPGGS(E)R), for acceptance by the National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (NOPSEMA).

In accordance with the OPGGS(E)R, this EP details the environmental impacts and risks associated with the activity and demonstrates how these will be reduced to as low as reasonably practicable (ALARP) and to an acceptable level. The EP provides an implementation strategy that will be used to measure and report on environmental performance during planned activities and unplanned events to ensure impacts and risks are continuously reduced to ALARP and are at an acceptable level. The environmental management of the activity described in the EP complies with the Santos Environment, Health and Safety Policy (**Appendix A**) and with all relevant legislation (**Appendix B**). This EP documents and considers all relevant stakeholder consultation performed during the development of the EP.

This EP represents the third step in Santos’ approval pathway to decommissioning the MEFF field. Santos’ decommissioning approvals pathway for decommissioning the MEFF field is detailed in Section 1.5 of the Mutineer-Exeter Cessation of Production and Decommissioning EP (9885-650-PLN-0001).

1.4 Environment Plan validity

This EP remains valid from NOPSEMA acceptance until the end of 2026, or until NOPSEMA has accepted an end-of-activity notification under Regulation 46, or until Santos revises this EP in the event a significant change to the activity or level of impact or risk occurs as required under Sub-regulation 39(1) and 39(2). This period provides an appropriate window for safely and effectively executing the P&A activities.

Santos may revise the EP, using the Management of Change (MoC) Process described in **Section 8.12**. Any changes made under this process will not affect the validity of this EP.

1.5 Operator and titleholder details

OPGGs(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 23. Details of titleholder and nominated liaison
<p>15(1) The environment plan must include the following details for the titleholder:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) name; (b) business address; (c) telephone number (if any); (d) fax number (if any); (e) email address (if any); (f) if the titleholder is a body corporate that has an ACN (within the meaning of the Corporations Act 2001)—ACN. <p>15(2) The environment plan must also include the following details for the titleholder’s nominated liaison for the activity:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) name; (b) business address; (c) telephone number (if any); (d) fax number (if any); (e) email address (if any). <p>15(3) The environment plan must include arrangements for notifying NOPSEMA of any of the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) a change in the titleholder; (b) a change in the titleholder’s nominated liaison for the activity; (c) a change in the contact details for either the titleholder or the nominated liaison.

1.5.1 Details of titleholder

Santos is the registered titleholder for WA-26-L, WA-27-L and WA-54-L, authorised pursuant to sub section 775B(2) of the Commonwealth OPGGS Act to take eligible voluntary actions on behalf of the Titleholders. **Table 1-1** provides details of the Titleholders and their contact details.

Table 1-1: Titleholder details for WA-26-L, WA-27-L and WA-54-L

Titleholder	ACN	Address
Santos Limited	007550923	Business Address (Head Office): 60 Flinders Street, Adelaide, South Australia 5000 Telephone number: +61 8 8116 5000 Fax number: +61 8 8116 5050 offshore.environment.admin@santos.com
Kufpec (Australia) Pty Ltd	001800924	Business Address: Administrative Shuwaikh – Area 4 – Street 102 – Building No. 9, PO Box 5291 Safat, 13053 Kuwait Telephone number: +965 1836000 Fax number: +965 24951818 Email address: kufpec@kufpec.com

JX Nippon Oil and Gas Exploration (Australia) Pty Ltd	078323743	Business Address (Head Office): 1-2 Otemachi 1-chome, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo, 100-8163 Japan Telephone number: +81(0)3-6257-6000 Fax number: +81 (0)3-6213-3511 Email address: jxnoes.operation@jxnoes.com.au
---	-----------	--

1.5.2 Details for nominated liaison person

Details for Santos’ nominated liaison person for the activity are as follows:

Name: Dawn MacInnes (Team Lead – Environmental Approvals)
 Business address: Level 7, 100 St Georges Terrace, Perth, Western Australia (WA) 6000
 Telephone number: (08) 6218 7100
 Email address: offshore.environment.admin@santos.com

1.5.3 Notification procedure in the event of changed details

In the event there is a change in the nominated operator, the operator’s nominated liaison person, or a change in the contact details for the operator or liaison person, Santos will notify NOPSEMA and provide the updated details.

1.6 Environmental management framework

OPGGs(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 21. Environmental assessment
<p>Description of the activity</p> <p>23(4) The environment plan must:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) describe the requirements, including legislative requirements, that apply to the activity and are relevant to the environmental management of the activity; and (b) demonstrate how those requirements will be met.
Regulation 24(a). Other information in environment plan
<p>The environment plan must contain the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) a statement of the titleholder’s corporate environmental policy;

1.6.1 Santos Environment, Health and Safety Policy

The activity will be conducted in accordance with the Santos Environment, Health and Safety Policy presented in

Appendix A and the Santos Management System (**Section 8**).

1.6.2 Relevant environmental legislation

There are a number of Commonwealth and Western Australian acts and regulations relevant to the Activity. In addition, Australia is a signatory to numerous international conventions and agreements that obligate the Commonwealth government to prevent pollution and protect specified habitats, flora and fauna. The legislation relevant to the Activity is detailed in **Appendix B**.

2 Activity Description

OPGGG(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 21. Environmental assessment
<p>Description of the activity</p> <p>21(1) The environment plan must contain a comprehensive description of the activity including the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) the location or locations of the activity; (b) general details of the construction and layout of any facility that is used in undertaking the activity; (c) an outline of the operational details of the activity (for example, seismic surveys, exploration drilling or production) and proposed timetables for undertaking the activity; and (d) any additional information relevant to consideration of environmental impacts and risks of the activity.

2.1 Activity overview

The MEFF Development ceased production in 2018, the floating, production, storage and offtake vessel (FPSO) has departed the field and all that remains is 12 subsea wells, and a subsea production system.

The wells have either been placed into long term suspension in preparation for permanent abandonment or the reservoirs have been abandoned and the wellhead is all that remains to be recovered. The subsea production system has been flushed of hydrocarbons with treated seawater and is in a preservation state.

Santos plans to complete the field decommissioning in three steps as follows:

- 1) Floating Asset Removal (FAR) (removed in 2023)
- 2) Wells Plug and Abandonment (P&A)
- 3) Seabed Asset Removal (SAR)

The FAR campaign (covered in the MEFF Cessation of Production EP (9885-650-PLN-0001 Revision 4) accepted by NOPSEMA in March 2022)) focused on the removal of floating assets (DTM and mid-water arches) in the vicinity of the former FPSO location. The floating assets were downstream of the production manifolds, with a minimum distance of approximately 3 km from well infrastructure. The FAR campaign did not intervene on the wells or the established well barrier envelope (WBE).

The SAR campaign focuses on the removal of agreed seabed assets (covered in a separate EP) not removed by either the FAR or the P&A campaigns. The SAR campaign will not interfere with the established WBE of the wells. Due to the P&A and SAR campaign schedules there's potential for the P&A and SAR campaign activities to occur concurrently in the MEFF field. Impacts and risks associated with concurrent operations are assessed in Sections 6 and 7.

The wells P&A campaign (this EP) will focus on plugging of the remaining wells followed by severing and recovery of well infrastructure at the seabed. The P&A campaign is predominantly concerned with the removal of equipment upstream from the subsea tree (XT). However, some removal of subsea infrastructure between the subsea trees and the subsea manifolds may occur in order to facilitate the safe and effective removal of the subsea trees (e.g. jumper or well services line severing, flying lead recovery) or to simplify the SAR campaign (stabilisation and mattresses etc).

The P&A campaign will be conducted primarily using either a moored MODU or a dynamically positioned (DP) light weight intervention vessel (LWIV). Additional pre, during or post MODU activities may also be conducted using a vessel(s) with a remotely operating vehicle (ROV) onboard. Note that some pre-P&A campaign activities such as inspection and intervention on the wells (without breaking the established WBE) may occur under the approved Mutineer-Exeter Cessation of Production Environment Plan (9885-650-PLN-0001).

A summary of the activity is provided in **Table 2-1**.

Table 2-1: Summary of key activity

GENERAL DETAILS	
EP Expiry Date	End of 2026
Operational Area	The operational area is defined as the MEFF Field, with water depths of approximately 130 - 160 m
OPERATIONAL ACTIVITIES	
MODU Type	Moored MODU or LWIV
In-Field MODU or LWIV No.	One MODU or LWIV at a time will be involved with the plug and abandonment activities covered by this EP
Support Vessel Type	Up to three anchor handling tug and supply (AHTS) vessels (for a MODU campaign) Supply vessel (for either MODU or LWIV campaign)
In-Field Vessel No.	1 to 4
Remotely Operated Vehicles	Yes
Helicopters	Yes
PLUG & ABANDONMENT ACTIVITIES	
No. of Wells	12
Estimated Activity Durations	2 to 26 days for each well, depending on the required P&A activities; expected total duration of approximately 280 days (however up to 12 months activity duration has been considered in evaluating the environmental impacts to allow for unforeseen schedule delays)
Well Abandonment	All wells to be permanently abandoned (P&A) in accordance with the NOPSEMA accepted well operations management plan (WOMP) for each well covered by this EP, and all well related equipment removed above the mudline following plug and abandonment as per Section 572 of the OPGGS Act.

2.1.1 Location and operational area

The MEFF fields are located approximately 160 km north of Dampier in production licences WA-26-L, WA 27-L and WA-54-L as shown in **Figure 1-1**. Water depth in the MEFF fields range from 130 m to 160 m. The activities covered by this EP will occur in the vicinity of the field infrastructure, located within the operational area and with the coordinates presented in **Table 2-2**. The layout of the MEFF field wells is shown on **Figure 2-1**. The coordinates of the MEFF wells are provided in **Table 2-3**.

Table 2-2: Coordinates for the operational area

Operational Area	Latitude	Longitude
Point 1	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Point 2	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 40' 4.72" E
Point 3	19° 14' 55.21" S	116° 40' 4.72" E
Point 4	19° 14' 55.21" S	116° 45' 4.72" E
Point 5	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 45' 4.72" E

Operational Area	Latitude	Longitude
Point 6	19° 9' 55.20" S	116° 50' 4.72" E
Point 7	19° 19' 55.21" S	116° 50' 4.72" E
Point 8	19° 19' 55.22" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Point 9	19° 19' 55.22" S	116° 30' 4.72" E
Point 10	19° 14' 55.22" S	116° 30' 4.72" E
Point 11	19° 14' 55.21" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Point 12	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 35' 4.72" E

Table 2-3: Geographical location of MEFF wells

Well	Latitude (GDA94)	Longitude (GDA94)
Temporary Abandoned Wells		
Exeter-7	19° 18' 34.83" South	116° 33' 40.11" East
Exeter-8HL1	19° 18' 36.27" South	116° 33' 41.12" East
Finucane South-1A	19° 18' 16.93" South	116° 45' 31.70" East
MEFF Production Wells		
Mutineer 4	19°15'32.2" South	116°38'15.32" East
Mutineer 5	19°15'32.74" South	116°38'15.29" East
Mutineer 9H	19°15'33.48" South	116°38'15.84" East
Mutineer 12	19°15'33.77" South	116°38'16.45" East
Mutineer 15	19°15'33.28" South	116°38'15.29" East
Exeter 4AH	19°18'35.99" South	116°33'40.46" East
Finucane South 2H	19°17'34.08" South	116°45'49.41" East
Finucane South 3H	19°17'35.81" South	116°45'50.38" East
Fletcher 5H	19°14'46.20" South	116°47'43.85" East

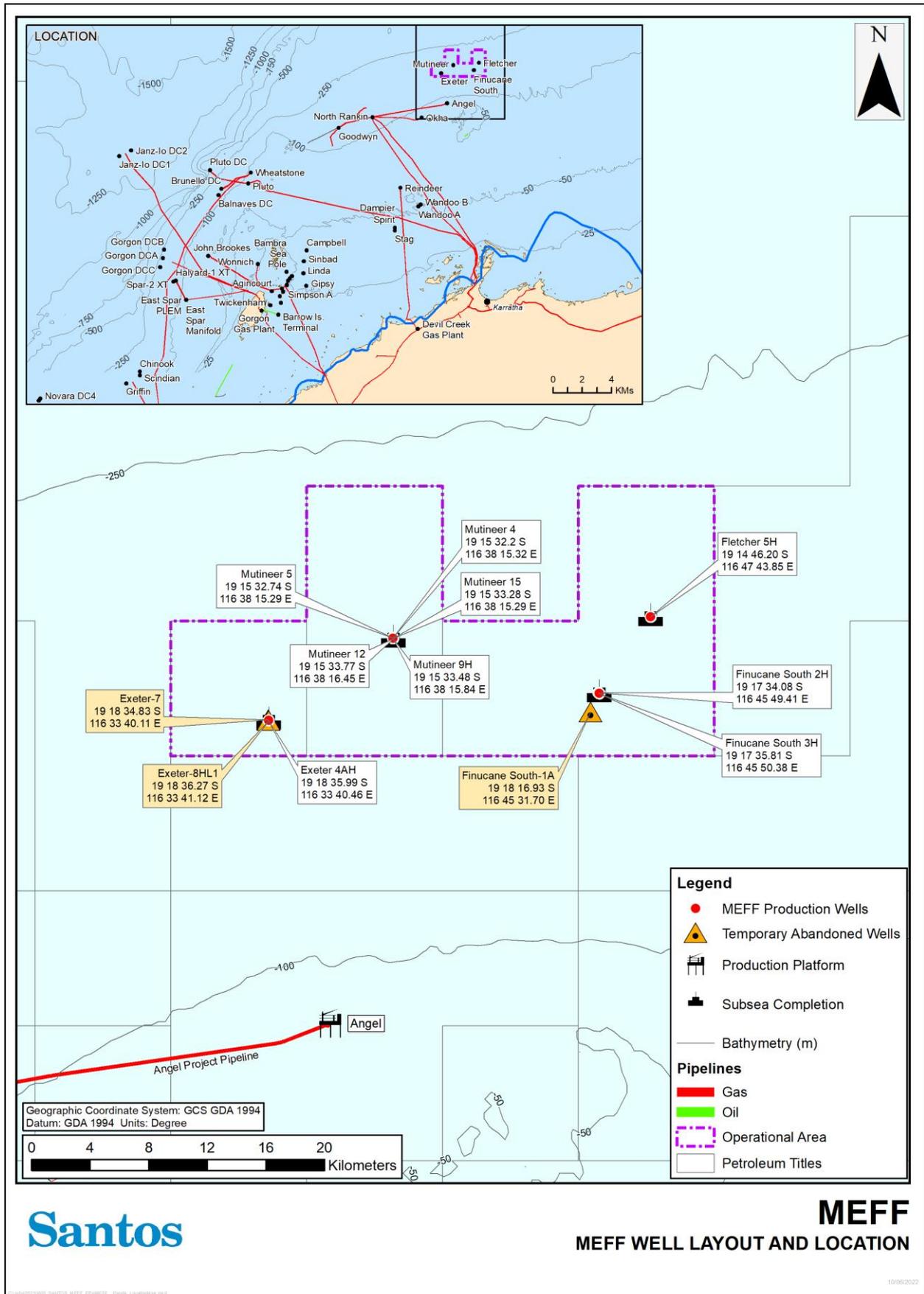


Figure 2-1: Mutineer, Exeter, Fletcher, Finucane field well location map

2.1.2 Timing and duration

Activities are expected to commence in Q2/Q3 2024 with an estimated duration of approximately 280 days (but up to 12 months). The permanent abandonment process typically takes 2-26 days per well depending on the number of barriers to be set in the well and the complexity of preparing the well for placement of those barriers. This EP assumes the activities may be undertaken at any time of year over the validity period of this EP.

The exact timing and duration of the P&A activities are subject to MODU/LWIV availability, MODU/LWIV capability and metocean conditions (particularly cyclonic activity). Once started, operations will be 24 hours per day, 7 days per week. To ensure conservatism, the EP is assessed for the activity occurring at any time of year for the approximate duration of the activity.

2.2 Activities prior to MODU/LWIV mobilisation

- + Prior to the P&A of the wells by a MODU or LWIV, preparatory activities may occur using a support vessel with a winch or davit deployed ROV and potentially a subsea winch. Additional equipment may be added to expand the ROV capabilities. The class and size of the ROV and equipment used will be dependent on the survey requirements. A subsea winch may also be available on the vessel to assist in removal and / or replacement of well infrastructure.

Preparatory activities may include the following:

- + debris clearance and anchor location verification using side scan sonar or similar
- + installation of any seabed mounted survey or monitoring equipment
- + visual inspection (VI) of the subsea infrastructure and general area by ROV
- + marine growth removal from critical areas of the subsea infrastructure
- + break up of cement patio (note: cement component to remain in situ)
- + function testing of non-barrier components such as tree cap or ROV access caps
- + removal of tree cap
- + removal of debris in XT cavities below tree cap
- + removal of hanger secondary lockdown
- + verification of jumper content / pressure
- + installation of pre lay equipment in preparation for rig arrival (this may include anchors and/or tether clump weights)
- + severing the jumper and well service lines from the XT
- + severing and recovery of defunct material between the well / manifold / umbilical termination assembly (UTA) / production umbilical distribution unit (PUDU)
- + severing and recovery of wellhead and casing stumps (only wells where the subsurface WBE has been established).
- + Pre-campaign activities shall not interfere with or have the potential to interfere with the established WBE.

2.3 MODU plug and abandonment activities

P&A activities will involve the use of either a moored MODU or a Dynamically Positioned LWIV. The permanent plugging activities for the MEFF wells, including designing and installing permanent well barriers, will be completed in accordance with the NOPSEMA-accepted WOMP as required under the OPPGS Regulations.

This section describes the P&A activities as would be typically performed by a moored MODU. **Section 2.5** describes the differences in expected operations associated with a LWIV. In general terms, the LWIV is less capable and would not be able to perform some of the operations detailed below for the MODU.

In general, a MODU based P&A program may consist of:

- + Mobilisation and positioning:
 - + move the MODU onto location
 - + run and test the anchors (8-12 anchors) with the aid of AHSV's
 - + intra field skidding of the MODU on its anchor chains
 - + inter field mobilisation and positioning with the aid of AHSV's
- + Establishing and testing of secondary well control:
 - + remove the XT cap and secondary lockdown (if not completed by the pre-MODU campaign)
 - + run, latch, pressure and function test the blowout preventer (BOP)
 - + install BOP tether (if required)
 - + run, latch, pressure and function test landing string
 - + run, install, pressure and function test XT/tubing retrievable safety valve (TRSV) control system
- + Rigging up and testing the well bleed-off package
- + Establishing primary well control:
 - + open well and observe for pressure / flow
 - + perform well kill (if required)
 - + recovery and disposal of well fluids
- + Regaining access to the cap rock:
 - + temporary isolation of reservoir
 - + recover upper completion
 - + recover intermediate completion
 - + partially recover lower completion, recovery and disposal of well fluids if required
 - + logging of annular cement isolation, if required
 - + annular cement remediation if required (section milling and perforate wash cement (PWC))
- + Establishing a permanent isolation of the reservoir:
 - + installation and testing of barriers
- + Establishing a permanent isolation of any zones of potential inflow:

- + removal of the subsea tree from the wellhead
- + regain access to surface casing
- + recovery of well annular fluids
- + installation and testing of barriers
- + Recovery of secondary well control (BOP)
- + Recovery of subsea well infrastructure:
 - + severing and recovery of wellhead / flowbase
- + Possible recovery of other subsea infrastructure:
 - + opportunistic removal of subsea infrastructure between the subsea trees and the subsea manifolds may occur (e.g. jumper or well services line severing, flying lead recovery, stabilisation and mattresses)
- + Demobilisation of MODU:
 - + recovery of anchors
 - + seabed clearance

2.3.1 Mobilisation and positioning

The MODU may mobilise, from prior commitments on the North-West Shelf (NWS), from elsewhere within Australian waters or from an overseas location. The MODU will adhere to Australian biofouling management requirements before being moved to the well location site. A MODU will be towed into position by at least one vessel but usually two or more support vessels.

Once a MODU is in the general vicinity of a well location (usually within 200m), the support vessels will receive an anchor from the MODU and the anchor will be placed into the desired position on the seabed. This continues until all anchors have been deployed and proof-load tested by a method of cross tensioning opposing anchors. The mooring plan will take into account the risks presented by any infrastructure, seabed hazards or sensitive environmental features.

Once anchored in position a MODU is able to make relatively small positional changes in the area of a manifold of wells by kedging on its anchor lines. This enables the MODU to perform operations on multiple wells without having to recover or reset anchors on the seabed.

Where a move is outside the MODU's kedging capability the anchors will have to be recovered and the MODU towed to its new location. It is expected that any selected MODU will be able to P&A the wells at the Mutineer, Exeter, Finucane and Fletcher manifolds by kedging.

In certain circumstances, MODU lines may not be able to be run conventionally without breaching recommended safety margins and increasing the risk of contact between the anchor chain and subsea infrastructure. In these instances, a pre-laid anchor would likely be run in a pre-MODU campaign (**Section 2.2**) and recovered during a post-MODU campaign (**Section 2.4**).

2.3.2 Establishing and testing of secondary well control

Once anchored on location the process of establishing and testing of the secondary well control system (BOP) is commenced. Where required, any tree cap or non-barrier component may be recovered to surface through the open water column. Once access to the wellhead / XT has been obtained the BOP will be run and latched to it. Once installed the BOP will be pressure tested. BOP testing will be completed prior to breaking into any of the established well barriers. As with all subsea BOP's they are controlled using a hydraulic fluid which is vented to the marine environment when each component is functioned.

During the deployment of the BOP / riser system the loads placed upon it through the water column and surface movement (winds, wave, current tide etc.) impart a cyclical load on the well structure. In certain circumstances, the accumulation of this load can lead to a fatigue failure of the existing wellhead structure. Where a high degree of fatigue has already occurred and there is concern that inadequate fatigue life remains to complete the P&A program, a combination of axial monitoring and tethering may be installed. Axial load monitoring involves the installation of strain gauges or accelerometers to the BOP frame and measuring the actual cyclic loads on the wellhead, this improves the accuracy of fatigue accumulation over more conservative simulation methods. In extreme cases, a tether may be installed onto the BOP frame to act as a shock absorber and thereby lessening, or in some cases eliminating, the transfer of cyclic loads to the wellhead. Where tethers are required, (typically four clump weights per well will be deployed to the seabed during the pre-MODU campaign (**Section 2.2**) and recovered as able with the MODU on location or most likely during a post-MODU campaign (**Section 2.4**).

Once the BOP has been installed and met the required performance criteria, a pressure containing conduit to the surface (landing string) and control over the XT and TRSV functions will be established. The landing string contains tested barriers that are placed across and work in conjunction with the BOP. The landing string is rated for the pressure that it could be exposed to once the well barriers are opened and also acts as a conduit for the placement of kill weight fluid into the well or hydrocarbons from the well. Control and disposal of hydrocarbons from the well is described in **Section 2.8**. The valves in the landing string are usually controlled via a hydraulic umbilical attached to the exterior of the landing string.

The final act in securing secondary well control over a well is the running and testing of the XT and TRSV control system. This is acquired through the use of either a surface controlled Intervention Work Over Control System (IWOCS) or an ROV Work Over Control System (RWOCS) which controls XT & TRSV functions directly at the seabed.

2.3.3 Rigging up and testing the well bleed-off package

Well bleed-off and associated flaring may be required to remove hydrocarbons (oil and/or gas) from the wellbore during the abandonment process. During well bleed-off, hydrocarbons and potentially formation water will be vented or circulated back to the MODU via a temporary process and handling facility installed on the MODU.

All hydrocarbons will be flared (combusted) using burners or contained within appropriate tanks. Marine discharges typically occur during well bleed-off, such as treated recovered formation water and brine, and cooling (deluge) water. Any fluids recovered will be treated to 30 ppm oil in water prior to being discharged to the marine environment.

Chemicals required for bleed-off activities include brines, acids, enzymes, pH controllers, chelating agents, hydrate inhibitors (such as MEG or methanol), defoamers and emulsion breakers. Limited venting of hydrocarbons may occur as dead spaces or inaccessible areas of the well infrastructure are recovered and where any hydrocarbons cannot be directed to the bleed-off package.

2.3.4 Establishing primary well control

Primary well control is achieved when the fluid in the wellbore has sufficient density to provide a pressure over-balance to the reservoir such that no other barriers are required to prevent the flow of hydrocarbons from the formation.

Establishing primary well control may require the injection (bull-heading) of a weighted fluid (usually brine) into the well and displacing any hydrocarbons back into the reservoir. An alternative option often used when bull heading is not possible is to circulate dense fluids into the bottom of the well whilst taking returns of potentially hydrocarbon containing fluids to the surface. Any fluids returned from the well must be handled

appropriately to prevent the potential for accumulation of explosive vapours on the MODU and minimise the risk of loss of containment to the environment. This is achieved through the use of the bleed-off package described in **Section 2.3.3**.

2.3.5 Regaining access to the cap rock

In order for the reservoir to be isolated an installed barrier should extend across the full cross section of the well including all annuli. To facilitate the installation of such a barrier some, all or a combination of the following steps are typically required:

- + removal of the upper completion
- + removal of the intermediate completion
- + removal, or partial removal, of the lower completion
- + wireline, tractor, coiled tubing or pipe conveyed logging (PCL) (including, but not limited to, annular cement verification, formation evaluation, caliper etc.)
- + wireline, tractor or drill pipe conveyed installation of equipment including, but not limited to, plugs, retainers, punches, mechanical cutters, abrasive cutters, mills, packers, perforating guns, hold open sleeves etc. (note there is no planned seismic or ocean mounted air gun activity)
- + section milling of casing with swarf returned and collected on the MODU (collected swarf will be returned to shore for disposal in an acceptable manner)
- + cement remediation including the placement and testing of cement through drill pipe
- + injection of fluids (reservoir fluid, recovered synthetic based muds or base fluids, brines, water based drilling fluids) into the reservoir for in well disposal or bleeding-off of fluids to the bleed-off package. Note: SBM may be also skimmed off from contaminated WBM for onshore disposal or treated to less than 30 ppm for discharge to the marine environment
- + pressure testing of temporary or permanent barriers using brines or water based drilling fluids.
- + The actual techniques and steps required will be assessed on a well-by-well basis considering equipment suitability, capability, availability, MODU/LWIV capability and any impact on the environment. All recovered infrastructure shall be secured and returned to shore for disposal in an acceptable manner. Naturally occurring radioactive material (NORMs) is not anticipated, however a NORM's contingency plan shall be prepared and any affected material returned to shore will be disposed of in an approved manner.

2.3.6 Establishing a permanent isolation of the reservoir

Each reservoir shall be abandoned in accordance with the Santos DCMP and a NOPSEMA accepted WOMP. The placement of a barrier is typically achieved by displacing cement through the drill pipe into the location prepared as described in **Section 2.3.5** above. Once in place the barrier is verified by an approved means such as pressure testing, physical tagging or both.

2.3.7 Establishing a permanent isolation of any zones of potential inflow

Where a barrier is required to isolate zones of potential inflow below the surface casing, access to that casing must be established and the quality of the surface casing annular cement must be verified before the permanent barrier can be installed.

Regaining access to the surface casing may require some, all or a combination of the following techniques:

- + wireline, tractor, coiled tubing or pipe conveyed logging (PCL) (including, but not limited to, annular cement verification, formation evaluation, caliper etc.)
- + wireline, tractor or drill pipe conveyed installation of equipment including, but not limited to, plugs, retainers, punches, mechanical cutters, abrasive cutters, mills, packers, guns, hold open sleeves etc. (note there is no planned seismic or ocean mounted air gun activity)
- + section milling of casing with swarf returned and collected on the MODU (collected swarf will be returned to shore for disposal in an acceptable manner)
- + cement remediation including the placement and testing of cement through drill pipe, this may also include drill out of cement plugs to verify annular cement integrity.
- + injection of fluids (reservoir fluid, recovered synthetic based muds (SBM) or base fluids, brines, water based drilling fluids) into the reservoir for in-well disposal or bleeding-off of fluids to the bleed-off package. Note: SBM may be also skimmed off from contaminated WBM for onshore disposal or treated to less than 30 ppm for discharge to the marine environment
- + pressure testing of temporary or permanent barriers using brines or water based drilling fluids.

Each zone of potential inflow shall be abandoned in accordance with the Santos DCMP and a NOPSEMA accepted WOMP. The placement of a barrier is typically achieved by displacing cement through the drill pipe into the prepared location as described in this section. Once in place the barrier is verified by an approved means such as pressures testing, physical tagging or both.

The actual techniques and steps required will be assessed on a well-by-well basis considering equipment suitability, capability, availability, MODU/LWIV capability and any impact on the environment. Any recovered infrastructure shall be secured and returned to shore for disposal in an acceptable manner.

2.3.8 Recovery of secondary well control

Once the well has been appropriately plugged and the required barriers have been verified, the secondary well control system (BOP) is no longer required. The landing string can be recovered to surface for inspection (if required) and re-use on other wells. The BOP can either be recovered to the surface, kedged to the next well, hopped / hung off (depending on MODU capability) or temporarily parked on an adjacent wellhead.

2.3.9 Recovery of subsea well infrastructure

Once the well has been appropriately plugged and the required barriers have been verified, mechanical or abrasive severing of the wellhead at or just below the mud line will occur. Mechanical / abrasive severance is preferred as there is no explosive discharge at the seabed. Once severed, the subsea trees, flowbases, wellhead and severed casings stubs shall be recovered to the surface and transported to shore for reuse or disposal in an acceptable manner. Alternatively, equipment may be wet-stored for future recovery during the SAR phase as discussed in **Section 2.1**.

Recovery of the subsea trees may require further disconnection of the subsea production control system, the flowline jumpers and well services lines. This severance will likely occur using an ROV mounted cutting tool such as diamond wire saw or similar. Note that the subsea system has been flushed to trace amounts of hydrocarbon (OIW <40 ppm) with the exception of MP02 flowline jumper. There is potentially 15 ltrs of oil remaining in the jumper which would be discharged to the seabed upon severance of the flowline.

2.3.10 Recovery of subsea infrastructure

There may be time and opportunity where an ROV is able to support the wider field decommissioning activities when a support vessel is preparing for the arrival of the MODU or when the MODU is on location

at a particular manifold. Opportunistic activities may include the recovery of materials between the wellhead and the manifold / UTA / PUDU. This material may include the following:

- + flying leads
- + jumpers lines (previously flushed with seawater (except for MP02 as described above)
- + grout bags / sand bags / line stabilisation, mattresses etc.
- + any recoverable dropped objects identified during seabed surveys.
- + Recovery would be via use of an ROV and basket with no winch operations. Recovery of these defunct items would not impact the WBE and therefore the isolation of the reservoir. It is possible, although unlikely, that small amount of trapped hydrocarbon (at a concentration of 30 – 40 ppm) may be released in treated seawater on severing the jumpers or well services line. Recovery of flying leads may result in small, but unavoidable discharges of hydraulic fluid to the seabed.

2.3.11 Demobilisation of MODU.

Upon completion of the MODU scope at each mooring location, the support vessels will commence the recovery of the anchors from the seabed and back to the MODU. Anchor recovery is covered in a mooring and demobilisation plan and considers the risk of collision with any subsea infrastructure remaining. Pre-laid anchors may have been placed on the seabed prior to rig arrival and where used, these pre-laid anchors would be released and recovered during a post-MODU campaign (**Section 2.4**).

During anchor recovery, a survey of the seabed in the vicinity of the MODU will be completed by an ROV. The survey will document the seabed condition at departure and any equipment identified would either be recovered by an ROV (if small / light enough) or marked for recovery during the SAR campaign.

2.4 Post MODU activities

After departure of the MODU any final tasks will be completed by a support vessel with an ROV. These tasks may include the following:

- + recovery of any pre laid anchors suspended during the MODU demobilisation
- + recovery of any clump weights deployed to the seabed as part of the fatigue management system
- + recovery of any survey or monitoring equipment from the seabed
- + recovery of any material not recovered by the MODU
- + general visual inspection of the seabed of remaining subsea equipment.

2.5 Alternative LWIV plug and abandonment activities

The use of a LWIV to complete well plug and abandonment is a well recognized and accepted industry practice. The role of LWIVs in P&A programs varies from the complete P&A scope to simple recovery of the wellhead. The P&A process is similar to that described for MODU operations but with some of the key differences as follows:

- + the LWIV is typically dynamically positioned and therefore does not require the placement of anchors on the seabed
- + the LWIV does not remain on location during a cyclone, instead it is able to relocate under its own propulsion to a safe zone

- + there is no BOP or landing string deployed for secondary well control, instead a subsea intervention lubricator (SIL) is used for operations on live wells. The SIL performs similar to a wireline or coiled tubing BOP adapted for subsea use
- + the SIL has its own IWOCs thus eliminating the need for a separate control system for the XT/TRSV
- + the LWIV has no, or limited, hoisting capability and therefore cannot perform heavy duty activities
- + the LWIV has limited circulation capability and therefore cannot perform complex operations such as section milling.

Although the operations performed by the LWIV are mostly similar to those described in **Section 2.3 above**, the contingency options for a LWIV are less and therefore additional risk of failure must be considered. For the MEFF P&A scope, LWIVs will continue to be assessed on a technical capability and risk basis and as such are included in this P&A activity statement.

2.6 Support vessels and helicopters

In general, up to three AHTS vessels will be used for the duration of a MODU assisted well abandonment campaign. Vessels will be used to tow the MODU to location and act as a support to the MODU/LWIV by conducting safety lookouts for helicopter transfers and generally monitoring the 500 m exclusion zone that will be maintained around the MODU/LWIV to prevent vessel collisions. One of the vessels will remain on location with the MODU/LWIV at all times, however all three vessels may be present simultaneously in the field.

Support vessels will operate between the MODU/LWIV and the nearest suitable port (normally Dampier) and provide the continuous supply and back-loading of materials and other supplies during operations. Such materials include fresh water, food, fuel, and bulk dry chemicals and equipment to be used during the P&A activities. Wastes will be transported back to shore to either the supplier or an approved waste facility.

Support vessels used for pre, during and post MODU/LWIV activities generally require any or all of the following:

- + working class ROV
- + pumping and cementing equipment
- + lifting equipment
- + intervention equipment.

The MODU/LWIV and vessel crews will be accommodated aboard the MODU/LWIV (approximately 150 people) and the respective vessels (likely capacity per vessel is up to 40 people). Crew changes for personnel onboard the MODU/LWIV require transfer by helicopter between the MODU/LWIV and the nearest airport, usually Karratha. These flights will occur several times a week dependent on location and contract. Support vessel crew changes will generally take place in Dampier Port. Due to the short distances between Santos' acreage and the designated airports, helicopter refueling on the MODU/LWIV or vessel refueling in the field will not be required, however bunkering between the MODU/LWIV and support vessel will occur.

All vessels will be verified and inspected by Santos to ensure that they are appropriate for the support activities required. Vessel types that will be typically used during P&A activities are outlined in **Table 2-4**.

Table 2-4: Offshore vessel types typically utilised by Santos

Vessel Type	Vessel Capability
Anchor handling tug and supply (AHTS) vessel	Service Supply Anchor handling Towing Standby
Adhoc vessel	Service Supply Standby

2.7 Cyclone preparedness

In the event of a tropical cyclone while performing operations, the well will be suspended with two barriers in accordance with Santos standards and the accepted WOMP, through the use of mechanical barriers such as cement plugs, bridge plugs or the BOP. The location and movement of tropical cyclones will be monitored and tracked against the time required to safely suspend the well and down-man the rig.

2.8 Chemicals

Chemicals may be discharged overboard during the activity if they are unable to be re-used. The majority of the discharges are similar in nature to those discharged during the drilling of a conventional well. These discharges include:

- + brines
- + seawater
- + water based drilling / milling fluid
- + lost circulation materials
- + hi-vis pills
- + cement (set or unset)
- + Inorganic or organic acid washes for marine growth removal and subsea infrastructure cleaning, if required
- + other chemicals and additives (e.g. tracer dyes and cement spacer)
- + residual fluids in the existing well bore (e.g. synthetic based muds).

2.8.1 Well kill, milling and abrasive cutting fluids

When abandoning wells, well kill, milling and abrasive cutting fluids with various additives may be required for specific well abandonments to control wellbore pressure and facilitate the P&A program.

The carrying medium of a kill fluid is either fresh water (drill water), seawater or a brine. The selection of the carrying medium depends on what is available on the MODU/LWIV. A combination of all may be used during any well abandonment program. Brines are used to achieve the required density parameters of the kill fluid and may contain sodium chloride, potassium chloride or calcium chloride added to fresh water.

Setting cement plugs in vertical or deviated wells may require weighed high viscosity (HiVis) fluid pills to prevent the cement plug from slumping down hole, to aid in achieving the correct depth requirements of the specific well. They may also be used in the lifting of solids to the surface while pumping. A HiVis pill is either

a combination of drill water, gel and barite, or seawater or brine with a polymer and barite. Some of the additives commonly used with a kill fluid are:

- + density-increasing or weighting additives: materials are added to the kill fluid (drill water, seawater or brine) to increase its weight to the desired density. Barite is normally used as the proprietary weighting material
- + viscosity additives: selected materials may be added to the HiVis fluid to increase the viscosity if addition of barite does not meet the desired viscosity parameters. Materials such as bentonite (gel), xanthan gum and other proprietary mixtures can be used to increase viscosity
- + alkalinity and hardness control: selected materials may be added to the HiVis fluid to control the alkalinity properties. Materials such as sodium hydroxide or magnesium hydroxide are used to control alkalinity and sodium carbonate for hardness control
- + lost circulation material: selected materials are added to the kill fluid to reduce the loss of fluid to the formation. Materials such as walnut shells, wood fibre, cellulose fibre, calcium carbonate and other proprietary mixtures are used to reduce the loss of circulation.

Abrasive cutting fluids use a naturally occurring material (usually sand, garnet or similar) to abrade steel and cement for the purposes of severing well infrastructure. Abrasion based cutters are able to complete cuts where mechanical cutters may not be able to fit or extend adequately to complete the severance. Mechanical and abrasive cutters are preferred over explosive cutters for near seabed severances.

2.8.2 Cementing fluids

When using cement for cementing or plugging a well, various additives are blended into the cement for specific purposes, based on the requirements of the specific well to be abandoned. Some of the additives commonly used in cement pills are:

- + retarder: a retarder is added to slow down the setting time to allow for longer pump times and/or the removal of the tubing used to place the cement
- + accelerator: accelerators are used to shorten the setting time. These are used in wells to allow the cement to set faster to prevent gas or fluid channeling, to prevent backflow in the tubing and when plugging the additive can shorten the wait time between plugs
- + light-weight additives: these materials are added to cement to reduce the cement density and thereby lessen the chances of losing cement to high-permeability or low fracture-gradient formations
- + water-loss additives: water-loss additives are combined with the cement mixture to reduce the rate of water loss from the cement mixture. By reducing water loss prior to setting, the cement can harden properly and avoid premature drying which can reduce the strength of the cement
- + gas migration additives: gas migration additives are combined with cement mix to reduce or prevent the migration and expansion of any gas entering the wellbore during the cement transition phase. By eliminating gas migration the competency of the placed cement is increased in scenarios where gas may be present, particularly isolations in or across a known hydrocarbon bearing zone.

2.8.3 Treated seawater and brine

During well suspension and/or abandonment activities seawater or brine is pumped down a well as a well kill fluid to displace a minimum of 1 tubing / open hole volume into the reservoir. Additives are used with these fluids (e.g. biocide or corrosion inhibitor) to prevent bacterial growth in the well that may impact steel well casings. General kill fluid dosing concentrations are 300 mg/L for biocide and 700 mg/L for corrosion inhibitor.

2.8.4 Recovered fluids from the existing well bore

- + There may be discharges of recovered fluids from the existing well bore including synthetic based muds (SBM) and other standard additives such as brine, emulsifiers, loss circulation materials, barium etc.

As much SBM as practical will be recovered to the MODU which will either be returned to shore for disposal, or where appropriate, injected below the permanent barriers in the well. A small volume of residual SBM may not be able to be recovered (i.e., residual coating on external casing surfaces) and may be released into the marine environment.

2.8.5 Marine Growth Removal

Marine growth removal will be undertaken using an ROV. Chemical washes may be used for marine growth removal or subsea infrastructure cleaning pre-P and A activities to ensure access to infrastructure. Any chemicals used in the wash or soak will be subject to the Santos Operations Chemical Selection, Evaluation and Approval Procedure (EA-91-II-10001).

2.9 Chemical Assessment

A risk-based approach to select chemical products ranked under the Offshore Chemical Notification Scheme (OCNS) is applied for those chemicals used and discharged to the marine environment. This scheme lists and ranks all chemicals used in the exploration, exploitation and associated offshore processing of petroleum on the UK Continental Shelf.

Chemicals are ranked according to their calculated Hazard Quotients (HQ) by the CHARM (Chemical Hazard Assessment and Risk Management) mathematical model, which uses aquatic toxicity, biodegradation and bioaccumulation data. The HQ is converted to a colour banding with Gold and Silver colour bands representing the least environmentally hazardous chemicals. Chemicals not amenable to the CHARM model (i.e. inorganic substances, hydraulic fluids or chemicals used only in pipelines) are assigned an OCNS grouping based on the worst-case ecotoxicity data with Group E and D representing the least hazard potential.

The Santos Operations Chemical Selection, Evaluation and Approval Procedure (EA-91-II-10001) and Santos Drilling Fluid and Chemical Selection in Drilling Activities Procedure (EA-91-II-00007) accept CHARM ranked Gold/Silver, or non-CHARM ranked E/D chemicals for use and discharge without a detailed environmental risk assessment. The same applies to chemicals that are OSPAR Pose Little or No Risk to the Environment (PLONOR) List. The PLONOR List, agreed upon by the OSPAR Convention (Convention for the Protection of the Marine Environment of the North-East Atlantic), contains a list of substances that will pose little or no risk to the environment in offshore waters. If chemicals are ranked lower than Gold, Silver, E or D (i.e. CHARM ranked purple, orange, blue or white, or non-CHARM A, B or C ranked chemicals) and no alternatives are available, a risk assessment is conducted providing technical justification for their use, and showing that their use and associated risk is acceptable and ALARP.

The chemical is risk assessed using the OCNS CHARM or non-CHARM models and assigned a pseudo-ranking based on the available aquatic toxicity, biodegradation and bioaccumulation data and assessed for environmental acceptability for discharge to the marine environment. There is a preference for chemical options that have a low aquatic toxicity, are readily biodegradable and do not bioaccumulate.

All chemicals will be selected in accordance with the Santos Operations Chemical Selection, Evaluation and Approval Procedure (EA-91-II-10001) and Santos Drilling Fluid and Chemical Selection in Drilling Activities Procedure (EA-91-II-00007), as applicable.

2.9.1 Ecotoxicity assessment

Table 2-5 and **Table 2-6** act as guidance in assessing the ecotoxicity of chemicals during the investigation of potential alternatives. Table 2-5 is used by Cefas to group a chemical based on ecotoxicity results, ‘A’ representing highest toxicity/risk to environment and ‘E’ lowest. **Table 2-6** shows classifications/categories of toxicity against aquatic toxicity results.

Table 2-5: Initial OCNS grouping

Initial grouping	A	B	C	D	E
Result for aquatic-toxicity data (ppm)	<1	≥1-10	>10-100	>100-1,000	>1,000
Result for sediment-toxicity data (ppm)	<10	≥10-100	>100-1,000	>1,000-10,000	>10,000

Note: Aquatic toxicity refers to the *Skeletonema costatum* EC50, *Acartia tonsa* LC50, and *Scophthalmus maximus* (juvenile turbot) LC50 toxicity tests. Sediment toxicity refers to the *Corophium volutator* LC50 test.

Source: Cefas Standard Procedure 2019, OCNS 011 NL Protocol PART 1: Core Elements

Table 2-6: Aquatic Species Toxicity Grouping

Category	Species	LC50 and EC50 criteria
Category Acute 1 Hazard statement - Very toxic to aquatic life	Fish	LC ₅₀ (96hr) of ≤1 mg/L
	Crustacea	EC ₅₀ (48hr) of ≤1 mg/L
	Algae / other aquatic plant species	ErC ₅₀ (72 or 96hr) of ≤1 mg/L
Category Acute 2 – Hazard statement – Toxic to aquatic life	Fish	LC ₅₀ (96hr) of >1 mg/L to ≤10 mg/L
	Crustacea	EC ₅₀ (48hr) of >1 mg/L to ≤10 mg/L
	Algae / other aquatic plant species	ErC ₅₀ (72 or 96hr) of >1 mg/L to ≤10 mg/L
Category Acute 3 – Hazard statement – Harmful to aquatic life	Fish	LC ₅₀ (96hr) of >10 mg/L to ≤100 mg/L
	Crustacea	EC ₅₀ (48hr) of >10 mg/L to ≤100 mg/L
	Algae / other aquatic plant species	ErC ₅₀ (72 or 96hr) of >10 mg/L to ≤100 mg/L

Source: United Nations (2019) Globally Harmonized System of Classification and Labelling of Chemicals (GHS), Eight Revised Edition

2.9.2 Biodegradation assessment

The biodegradation of chemicals is assessed using the Cefas biodegradation criteria, which aligns with the categorisation outlined in the United Nations GHS Annex 9 Guidance on Hazards to the Aquatic Environment (2019). The below is used as a guide during the investigation of potential chemical alternatives. The preference is to select readily biodegradable chemicals.

Cefas categorises biodegradation into the following groups:

- + readily biodegradable: results of >X% biodegradation in 28 days to an OSPAR harmonised offshore chemical notification format (HOCNF) accepted ready biodegradation protocol
- + moderately biodegradable: results >20% and <X% to an OSPAR HOCNF accepted ready biodegradation protocol
- + poorly biodegradable: results from OSPAR HOCNF accepted ready biodegradation protocol.

- + Where X is equal to:
- + 60% in 28 days in OECD 306, Marine BODIS or any other acceptable marine protocols, or in the absence of valid results for such tests
- + 60% in 28 days (OECD 301B, 301C, 301D, 301F, Freshwater BODIS) or
- + 70% in 28 days (OECD 301A, 301E).

2.9.3 Bioaccumulation assessment

The bioaccumulation of chemicals is assessed using the Cefas bioaccumulation criteria, which aligns with the categorisation outlined in the United Nations GHS Annex 9 Guidance on Hazards to the Aquatic Environment (2019). Preference is to select non bioaccumulative chemicals.

The following guidance is used by Cefas:

- + Non-bioaccumulative/non-bioaccumulating: Log Pow <3, or results from a bioaccumulation test (preferably using *Mytilus edulis*) demonstrates a satisfactory rate of uptake and depuration, and the molecular mass is ≥ 700 .
- + Bioaccumulative/bioaccumulates: Log Pow ≥ 3 , or results from a bioaccumulation test (preferably using *Mytilus edulis*) demonstrates an unsatisfactory rate of uptake and depuration, and the molecular mass is <700.

3 Description of the environment

OPGG(S)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 21. Environmental assessment.
<p>Description of the environment</p> <p>21(2) The environment plan must —</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) describe the existing environment that may be affected by the activity; and (b) include details of the particular relevant values and sensitivities (if any) of that environment. <p>Note: The definition of environment in section 5 includes its social, economic and cultural features.</p> <p>21(3) Without limiting paragraph (2)(b), relevant values and sensitivities may include any of the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) the world heritage values of a declared World Heritage property; (b) the national heritage values of a National Heritage place; (c) the ecological character of a declared Ramsar wetland; (d) the presence of a listed threatened species or listed threatened ecological community; (e) the presence of a listed migratory species; (f) any values and sensitivities that exist in, or in relation to, part or all of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> I. a Commonwealth marine area; or II. Commonwealth land.

3.1 Environment that may be affected

This section describes the key physical, biological, socio-economic and cultural characteristics of the existing environment that may be affected by the activity, both from planned and unplanned events associated with the activity. The description of the environment applies to two areas: the operational area (the area within the planned activity will occur), and the environment that may be affected (EMBA) by unplanned events. These are shown in **Figure 3-1**.

The EMBA encompasses the full range of environmental receptors that might be contacted by hydrocarbons in the highly unlikely event of a worst-case hydrocarbon spill (from a loss of well control). Most planned and unplanned events associated with the activity may affect the environment up to a few kilometres from the operational area. A large unplanned hydrocarbon spill would extend substantially beyond this (**Section 7.6**).

3.1.1 Protected Matters Search Tool reports

Protected Matters Search Tool (PMST) searches were undertaken in October 2023 on the operational area and the EMBA. The PMST searches (Appendix C) were completed using a simplified subset of the EMBA coordinates to fit the constraints of the PMST search (the tool only allows ≤ 150 coordinate points), ensuring the EMBA encompasses the full range of environmental receptors that might be contacted by surface and subsurface hydrocarbons at the low exposure level in the highly unlikely event of a worst case oil spill.

On the first page of the PMST report, is a coarse graphic (created as part of the PMST search tool) showing the area over which the search has been conducted. However, the granularity of this can make the output look different to the spatial EMBA area represented on figures within the EP, which is a GIS output directly from the oil spill modelling.

The co-ordinates are also provided within the PMST report to allow for duplication of the search and verification if required. Santos do not have control over the PMST search tool output, but instead have provided the reports and coordinates to ensure transparency.

3.1.2 Determining the environment that may be affected

Stochastic hydrocarbon dispersion and fate modelling, applied to the worst case spill scenario for the operational area identified as relevant to the activity (**Section 7.5**), was undertaken to inform the EMBA. Stochastic modelling is created by overlaying hundreds of individual hypothetical oil spill simulations from an oil spill into a single map, with each simulation subject to a different set of metocean conditions drawn from historical records. Stochastic modelling is completed to reduce uncertainty in risk assessment and spill response planning.

The modelling considered four key physical or chemical phases of hydrocarbons that pose differing environmental and socioeconomic risks: surface, entrained, dissolved aromatic and shoreline accumulated hydrocarbons. The modelling used defined hydrocarbon exposure values, as relevant, to identifying an area that might be contacted by hydrocarbons, environment risk assessment and oil spill response planning, for the various hydrocarbon phases. Refer to **Table 3-1** for the exposure values used and to **Section 7.5.4** for further information about the reasons why these exposure values have been selected and how they relate to the risk assessment.

While the EMBA represents the largest possible spatial extent that could be contacted by any of the worst-case spill events modelled, an actual spill event is more accurately represented by only one of the simulations from the stochastic modelling, resulting in a much smaller spatial footprint in the event of an actual spill. Modelling of a single simulation, representative of a single spill event is termed deterministic modelling. An example of a deterministic run is illustrated in **Figure 3-1** to demonstrate a more realistic spatial extent for the worst-case spill event (i.e., a deterministic EMBA – using low exposure values). The deterministic EMBA for this EP is a single simulation from the worst case scenario described in **Section 7.6.1.2**, which is a subsea release of hydrocarbons from a loss of well control (**Section 7.6**).

3.1.2.1 Modelling locations

The worst-case discharge from the MEEF field has been modelled for both subsea and surface release from the Mutineer 4 well as this well was considered to have the highest potential flowrate and would therefore result in the largest volume of hydrocarbons released to the marine environment. Co-ordinates of the location are provided in **Table 2-3**.

To ensure a representative EMBA was correctly assessed in this EP, the EMBA for both of the modelled scenarios for a Mutineer 4 well LOWC (surface and subsea release) were combined to create the greatest extent of a potential spill (**Figure 3-1**). A representative deterministic spill modelling scenario is also presented in **Figure 3-1**, and discussed further in **Section 7.6.1**.

3.1.2.2 Hydrocarbon exposure values

The EMBA is based on stochastic modelling, using low exposure values (**Table 3-1**). The EMBA encompasses the outermost boundary of the overlaid worst-case spatial extent of the four hydrocarbon phases listed above for the surface and subsea credible spill scenarios at Mutineer 4.

- + The EMBA is defined by the low exposure values.
- + The Moderate Exposure Value Area (MEVA) is defined by the moderate exposure values.
- + The High Exposure Value Area (HEVA) is defined by the high exposure values.

The low exposure values are used as a predictive tool to set the outer boundaries of EMBA's and may not necessarily result in ecologically significant impacts. To inform the evaluation of potential environmental consequences of a hydrocarbon release (impact assessment), modelling is undertaken using higher exposure values (the concentrations at which environmental consequences may result). The higher exposure values

are known as ‘moderate’ and ‘high’ are further explained in **Section 7.5.2**. Applying the same method used to determine the EMBA, spatial areas were derived for moderate and high exposure values (**Figure 3-2**).

A low exposure threshold, which approximates a range of socio-economic effects, is considered to provide a conservative extent of potential impacts. Biological impacts are expected to occur within the moderate and high exposure values which represent a subset of the EMBA. Refer to **Section 7.6** for further information about the spill trajectory modelling thresholds that have been selected. The MEVA is represented in this section to inform the impact assessment in **Section 7.6**.

Table 3-1: EMBA hydrocarbon exposure values

Hydrocarbon phase	Exposure Value		
	Low	Moderate	High
Floating (g/m ²)	1	10	50
Shoreline accumulation (g/m ²)	10	100	1,000
Dissolved aromatics (ppb)	10	50	400
Entrained (ppb)	10	100	-

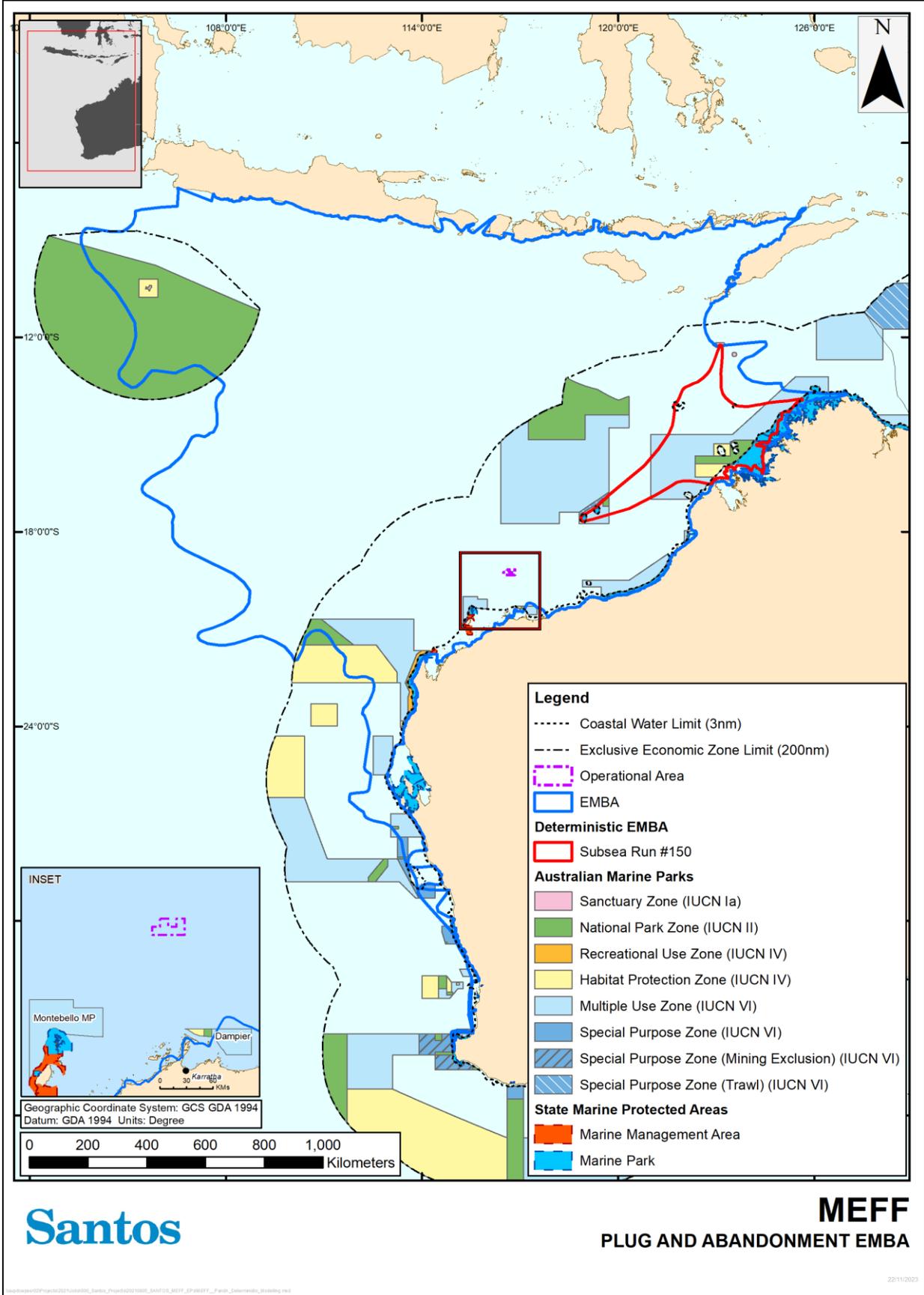


Figure 3-1: Overall EMBA from all modelling scenarios and the worst-case deterministic environment that may be affected

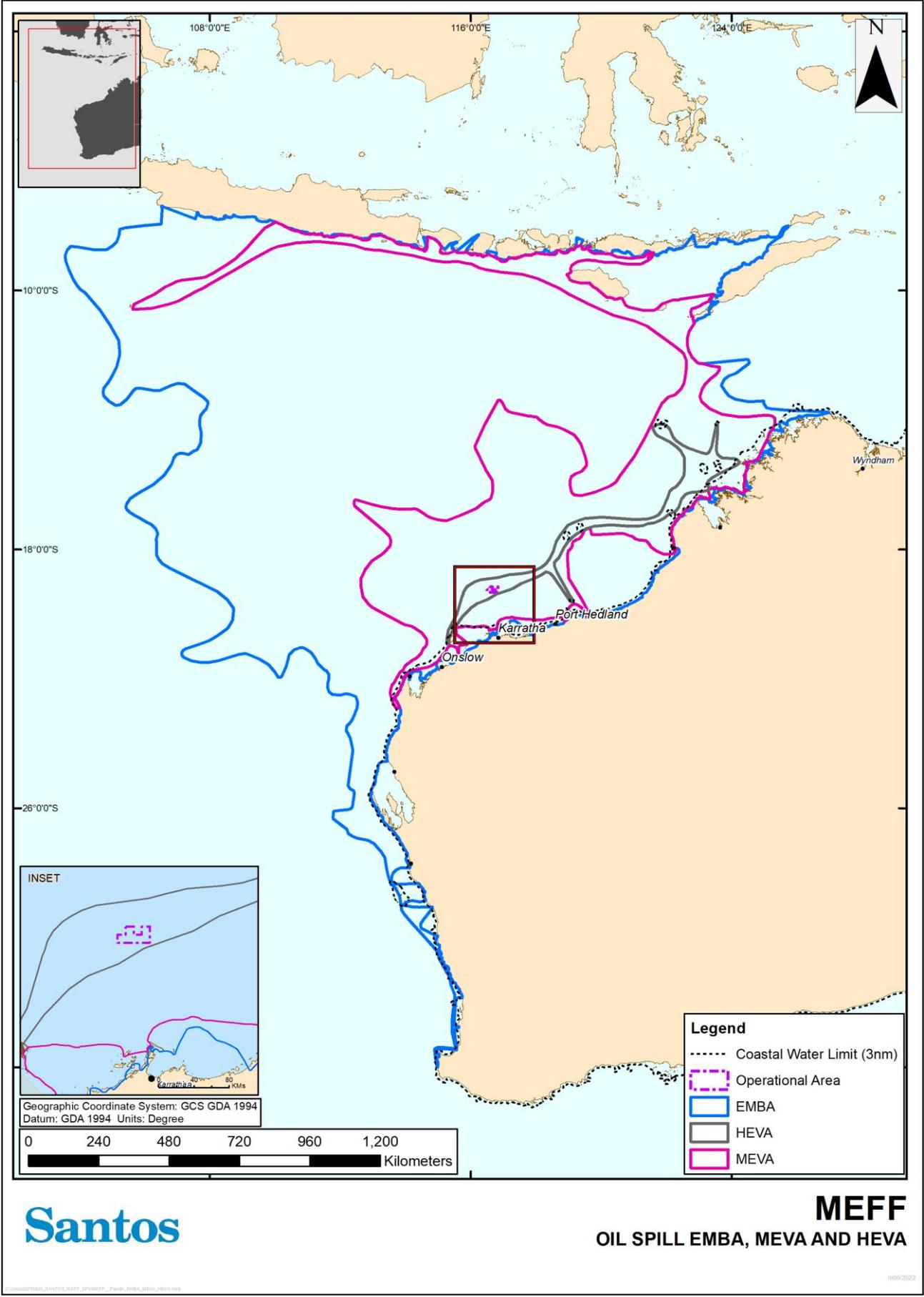


Figure 3-2: Overall EMBA, MEVA and HEVA for the subsea and surface scenarios

3.2 Environmental values and sensitivities

This section summarises environmental values and sensitivities including physical, biological, social, economic and cultural features within the marine and coastal environment that are relevant to the operational area and the EMBA.

A summary of the information derived from the Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW) PMST, Bioregional Plans and Fauna Recovery Plans relevant to the operational area and EMBA is provided in this section. A detailed and comprehensive description of the environment (in accordance with regulation 21(1)(2) of the OPGGS(E)R is available in **Appendix D**. This draws upon existing knowledge and a comprehensive review of information about the marine environmental values and sensitivities in the region.

Copies of the DCCEEW PMST outputs for the operational area and the EMBA are available in **Appendix C**.

The figures presented in this section of the EP have been zoomed to the extent of the data boundaries present within the EMBA, to show all relevant data layers in a legible manner. Some data layers that sit within the map area but are not present within the EMBA are not displayed.

3.3 Physical environment

3.3.1 Bioregions

Based on the Integrated Marine and Coastal Regionalisation of Australia, Version 4.0 (CoA, 2006), the regional descriptions relevant to the operational area and the EMBA are provided in **Table 3-2** and **Figure 3-3**.

Table 3-2: Integrated Marine and Coastal Regionalisation of Australia 4.0 provincial bioregions relevant to the activity

Bioregion	Operational Area	EMBA
Northwest Shelf Province	✓	✓
Northwest Province	X	✓
Northwest Transition	✓	✓
Northwest Shelf Transition	X	✓
Timor Province	X	✓
Central Western Transition	X	✓
Central Western Shelf Transition	X	✓
Central Western Shelf Province	X	✓
Central Western Province	X	✓
Southwest Shelf Transition	X	✓
Southwest Shelf Province	X	✓
Christmas Island Province	X	✓

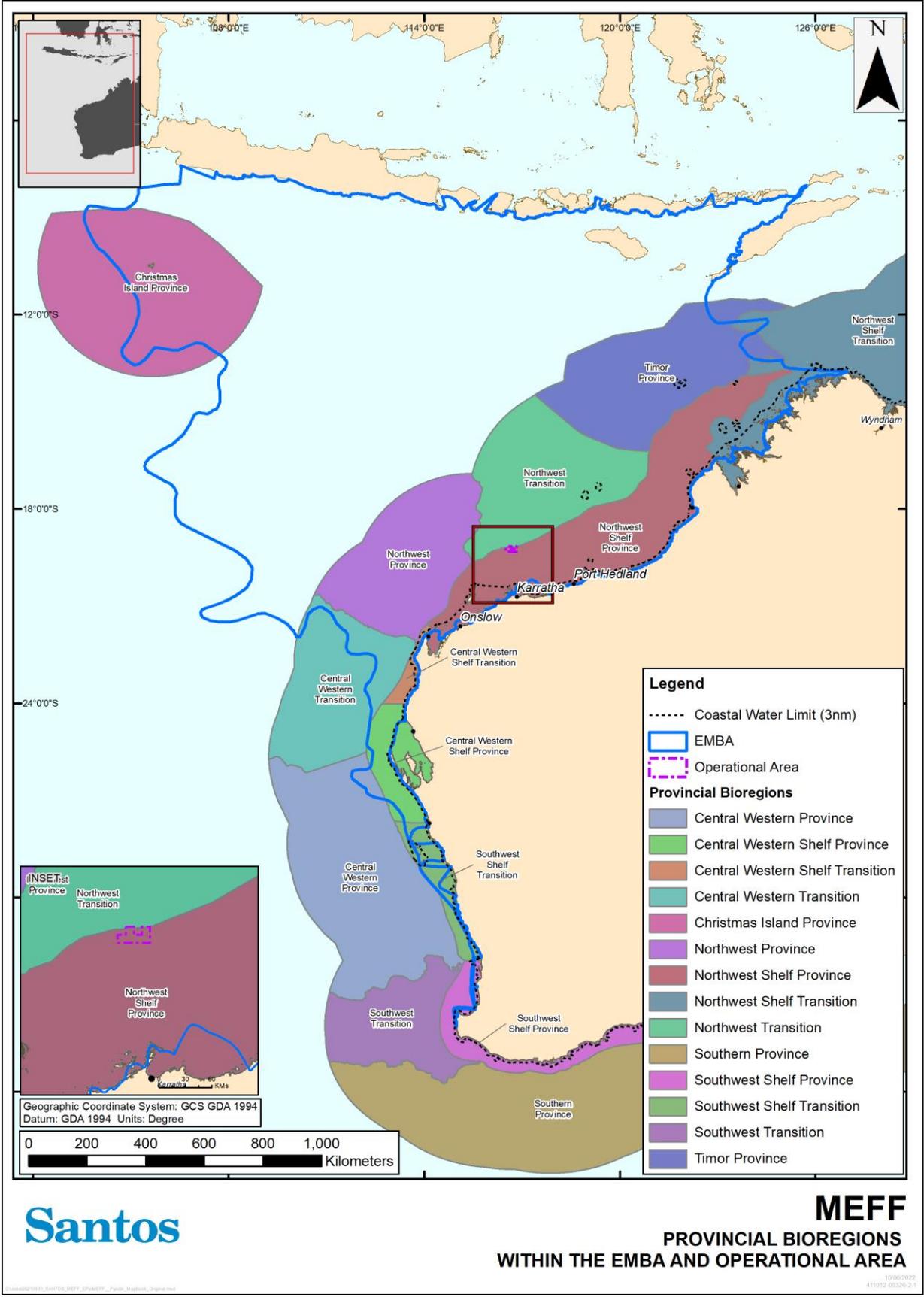


Figure 3-3: Integrated Marine and Coastal Regionalisation of Australia 4.0 provincial bioregions in relation to the EMBA

3.3.2 Physical Environment

3.3.2.1 Oceanography

Ocean currents on the NWS are dominated by the southward-flowing warm surface Indonesian Throughflow which flows from the tropics to the waters of southwest Western Australia (CSIRO, 2007), with the Leeuwin Current a distinct current south of North West Cape, near Exmouth (DSEWPaC, 2007).

Ocean currents are semi-diurnal, flowing across the local bathymetry in a south-east/north-west direction. Tropical cyclone storm currents seldom penetrate below 100 m water depth, therefore, near-seabed extremes are caused by turn of tide, internal waves and baroclinic currents. Internal waves and baroclinic currents are caused by summertime water stratification and density differences between water bodies.

The area of the MEFF field, is believed to have the strongest internal tides of the entire NWS, particularly in water depths between 50 and 500 m (DSEWPaC, 2007). Internal tides result in the drawing of deep cool water into the photic zone, which stirs up nutrients and triggers primary production (DSEWPaC, 2007). It is suggested that the weak upwellings occur on the NWS during summer, and may provide up to half of the nitrogen used on the NWS (CSIRO, 2007).

Swells are predominately from the south-west to west but wind generated waves can develop from any direction, reflecting the region at the time.

3.3.2.2 Tides

Tides are semi-diurnal and generally quite large, about 2.7 m in the operational area, and ranging from 0.95 m near Exmouth to more than 3 m near Broome (CSIRO, 2007). Tides contribute to the vertical mixing of surface water layers and sediments, though this is more evident in shallow waters than deep waters (DSEWPaC, 2008).

3.3.2.3 Waves

The normal wave climate is composed of locally-generated wind waves and swells that are propagated from distant areas (WNI, 1995). Sea directions run roughly parallel to prevailing wind directions. Hence, in summer, seas typically approach from the west and southwest, while in winter, seas typically approach from the south and east. Mean sea wave heights of less than 1 m with peak heights of less than 2 m are experienced in all months of the year (WNI, 1995). Mean swell heights are low at around 0.4 to 0.6 m in all months of the year. Due to the proximity of the mainland, the greatest exposure to swells is from the west (SSE, 1993).

Tropical cyclones have generated significant swell heights of up to 5 m, although the predicted frequency of swells exceeding 2 m is less than 5% (WNI, 1996).

3.3.3 Benthic habitats

The presence of marine and coastal habitats within the operational area and EMBA is summarised in **Table 3-3** and a detailed description of these habitats with reference to the IMCRA provincial bioregions is provided in Values and Sensitivities of the Marine Environment (EA-00-RI-10062, **Appendix D**).

A geophysical and geotechnical survey of the operational area undertaken in August 2011 indicates the seabed is relatively flat, smooth and featureless, in water depths ranging from around 132 m at lowest astronomical tide in the southeast to 163 m at lowest astronomical tide in the north-west. The only bathymetric features identified were those associated with Santos' existing petroleum production

equipment linked to the Mutineer-Exeter operations and previous drilling campaigns (Neptune Geomatics, 2011).

Only one seabed type was identified in the operational area by the survey, this being low relief unconsolidated (high volume) calcareous silty fine sand (Neptune Geomatics, 2011). This is consistent with other studies (DEWHA, 2007), which indicate more than 60% of the sediments on the NWS are carbonate-derived.

Table 3-3: Habitats associated with receptors identified within the environment that may be affected

Category	Receptor	Operational area Presence	EMBA Presence												Relevant Events That May Impact on the Receptors
			Northwest Province	Northwest Shelf Province	Northwest Transition	Northwest Shelf Transition	Central Western Transition	Central Western Shelf Transition	Central Western Shelf Province	Central Western Province	Southwest Shelf Transition	Southwest Shelf Province	Timor Province	Christmas Island Province	
Benthic Habitats	Coral reefs	X	X	✓	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	✓	✓	<u>Unplanned</u>
	Seagrass	X	X	✓	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hydrocarbon release due to subsea or surface loss of well control
	Macroalgae	X	X	✓	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	✓	✓	Diesel release from vessel collision
	Non-coral benthic invertebrates	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	<u>Planned</u> Seabed disturbance Planned operational discharges Drilling and cement discharges <u>Unplanned</u> Hydrocarbon release due to subsea or surface loss of well control Unplanned release of solid objects
Shoreline Habitats	Mangroves	X	X	✓	X	✓	X	✓	✓	X	X	X	✓	X	<u>Unplanned</u>
	Intertidal platforms	X	X	✓	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	X	✓	Hydrocarbon release due to subsea or surface loss of well control
	Sandy beaches	X	X	✓	X	✓	X	X	✓	X	✓	✓	✓	✓	Diesel release from vessel collision
	Rocky shorelines	X	✓	✓	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	X	✓	✓	X	✓	

3.3.4 Protected and significant areas

Protected and significant areas identified in the operational area and EMBA are listed in **Table 3-4** and illustrated in **Figure 3-4** to **Figure 3-12**. Note: protected and significant areas that are terrestrial and not linked to the shoreline but occur in the EPBC Protected Matters search of the EMBA have been excluded as they are not relevant with respect to hydrocarbon concentrations of floating oil, in-water hydrocarbons (entrained and dissolved oil) and shoreline accumulations.

3.3.4.1 Australian Marine Parks and State Marine Parks, Management Areas and Reserves

The operational area does not intercept any Australian or State Marine Parks, Management Areas or Reserves. The closest Australian Marine Park (AMP) is the Montebello AMP, located around 99 km from the operational area. AMPs are recognised under the EPBC Act for protecting and maintaining biological diversity and contributing to a national representative network of marine protected areas. Management plans for AMPs have been developed and came into force on 1 July 2018. Under these plans AMPs are allocated conservation objectives (International Union for Conservation of Nature [IUCN] Protected Area Category) based on the Australian IUCN reserve management principles in Schedule 8 of the EPBC Regulations 2000. These principles determine what activities are acceptable within a protected area under the EPBC Act. The management zones, associated with the AMPs, and the relevant objectives are detailed in.

The EMBA overlaps several AMPs and state marine parks, management areas and nature reserves. These areas are shown in **Figure 3-4** and **Figure 3-6** and are further discussed in **Appendix D**. Three recently gazetted State marine parks; Bardi Jawi Gaarra Marine Park, Mayala Marine Park and Laland-gaddam Marine Park are not displayed on **Figure 3-4** given that the current 'DBCAs - Legislated Lands and Waters' spatial dataset (last updated 11 July 2022) does not contain the newly gazetted Bardi Jawi Gaara, and Mayala marine parks. In all cases, these newly gazetted marine parks are estimated to be greater than 1,000 km from the operational area.

3.3.4.2 Heritage areas

Australia's heritage is managed by various levels of government and peak bodies that identify and list places for their heritage values. Significant heritage places are identified and grouped (by type) into lists that guide the protection and management of heritage values. No natural heritage areas are located within the operational area, but several are within the EMBA. These areas are shown in **Figure 3-7** and **Figure 3-8** and are further discussed in **Section 3.3.6.7** and **Appendix D**.

3.3.4.3 Wetlands of international or national importance

Wetlands are a critical part of our natural environment. They protect our shores from wave action, reduce the impacts of floods, absorb pollutants and improve water quality. They provide habitat for animals and plants and many contain a wide diversity of life, supporting plants and animals that are found nowhere else. No wetlands of international or national importance are located within the operational area, but several are within the EMBA. Eighty Mile Beach is the closest Ramsar Wetlands of International Importance to the operational area and is located 312 km southeast of the operational area. These areas are shown in **Figure 3-9** and **Figure 3-10** and are further discussed in **Appendix D**.

3.3.4.4 Key ecological features

KEFs which are components of the marine ecosystem that are important for biodiversity or ecosystem function and integrity of the Commonwealth Marine Area, are also included in the EPBC Act Protected Matters Database results (**Appendix C**). The Ancient Coastline at 125 m depth contour KEF (the Ancient Coastline KEF) intersects the south-eastern portion of the Operational area. A number of other KEFs are present within the EMBA as shown in **Figure 3-11** and **Figure 3-12**.

Table 3-4: Distance from operational area boundaries to protected areas and key ecological features within the MEVA and EMBA

Value / Sensitivity Name	Status, Zone or IUCN Classification	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Distance to Operational Area (km)
Australian Marine Parks					
North-west Marine Region					
Argo-Rowley Terrace Marine Park	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	✓	156
	National Park Zone (IUCN II)	X	✓	✓	444
	Special Purpose Zone (Trawl) (IUCN VI)	X	✓	✓	270
Ashmore Reef	Recreational Use Zone (IUCN IV)	X	✓	✓	1,009
	Sanctuary Zone (IUCN IA)	X	✓	✓	1,004
Cartier Island Marine Park	Sanctuary Zone (IUCN IA)	X	✓	✓	1,020
Christmas Island Marine Park	National Park Zone (IUCN II)	X	✓	✓	1,139
	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	X	✓	✓	1,474
Dampier Marine Park	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	X	✓	X	107
	National Park Zone (IUCN II)	X	✓	X	109
	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	X	111
Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	✓	217
Gascoyne Marine Park	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	X	✓	X	470
	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	✓	325
	National Park Zone (IUCN II)	X	✓	X	535
Kimberley Marine Park	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	✓	501
	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	X	✓	✓	664
	National Park Zone (IUCN II)	X	✓	✓	688

Value / Sensitivity Name	Status, Zone or IUCN Classification	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Distance to Operational Area (km)
Mermaid Reef Marine Park	National Park Zone (IUCN II)	X	✓	✓	357
Montebello Marine Park	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	✓	99
Ningaloo Marine Park	Recreational Use Zone (IUCN IV)	X	✓	✓	351
	National Park Zone (IUCN II)	X	✓	X	478
Roebuck Marine Park	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	✓	555
Shark Bay Marine Park	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	X	652
South-west Marine Region					
Abrolhos Marine Park	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	X	870
	National Park Zone (IUCN II)	X	✓	X	920
	Special Purpose Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	X	944
Geographe Marine Park	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	X	1,571
	Special Purpose Zone (Mining Exclusion) (IUCN VI)	X	✓	X	1,555
Jurien Marine Park	Special Purpose Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	X	1,211
South-West Corner Marine Park	Special Purpose Zone (Mining)	X	✓	X	1,577
Two Rocks Marine Park	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	X	✓	X	1,351
	National Park Zone (IUCN II)	X	✓	X	1,372
State Marine Parks, Management Areas and Reserves					
Abrolhos Islands Fish Habitat Protection Area	-	X	✓	X	1,028
Bardi Jawi Gaarra Marine Park	-	X	✓	X	>1,000 ¹
Barrow Island Marine Management Area	-	X	✓	✓	165

Value / Sensitivity Name	Status, Zone or IUCN Classification	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Distance to Operational Area (km)
Barrow Island Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	195
Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	284
Jurien Bay Marine Park	-	X	✓	X	1,199
Kalbarri Blue Holes Fish Habitat Protection Area	-	X	✓	X	959
Laland-gaddam Marine Park	-	X	✓	X	>1,000 ¹
Lalang-garram / Camden Sound Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	787
Lalang-garram / Horizontal Falls Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	797
Lancelin Island Lagoon Fish Habitat Protection Area	-	X	✓	X	1,299
Marmion Marine Park	-	X	✓	X	1,374
Mayala Marine Park	-	X	✓	X	>1,000 ¹
Montebello Islands Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	145
Muiron Islands Marine Management Area	-	X	✓	✓	331
Ngari Capes Marine Park	-	X	✓	X	1,574
Ningaloo Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	351
North Kimberley Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	930
North Lalang-garram Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	897
Point Quobba Fish Habitat Protection Area	-	X	✓	X	654
Rowley Shoals Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	270
Shark Bay Marine Park	-	X	✓	X	769
Yawuru Nagulagun / Roebuck Bay Marine Park	-	X	✓	✓	551

Value / Sensitivity Name	Status, Zone or IUCN Classification	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Distance to Operational Area (km)
World Heritage Areas					
Shark Bay	-	X	✓	X	681
The Ningaloo Coast	-	X	✓	✓	331
National Heritage Areas					
Batavia Shipwreck Site and Survivor Camps Area 1629 – Houtman Abrolhos	-	X	✓	X	1,046
Dampier Archipelago (including Burrup Peninsula)	-	X	✓	✓	115
Dirk Hartog Landing Site 1616 - Cape Inscription Area	-	X	✓	X	771
Shark Bay	-	X	✓	X	681
The Ningaloo Coast	-	X	✓	✓	331
The West Kimberley	-	X	✓	✓	518
Commonwealth Heritage Places					
Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve	-	X	✓	✓	1,004
Christmas Island Natural Areas	-	X	✓	✓	1,508
Mermaid Reef – Rowley Shoals	-	X	✓	✓	368
Ningaloo Marine Area – Commonwealth Waters	-	X	✓	✓	351
Scott Reef and Surrounds – Commonwealth Area	-	X	✓	✓	767
Wetlands of International Importance					
Ashmore Reef	-	X	✓	✓	1,004

Value / Sensitivity Name	Status, Zone or IUCN Classification	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Distance to Operational Area (km)
Eighty Mile Beach	-	X	✓	X	312
Hosnies Spring	-	X	✓	✓	513
Peel-Yalgorup System	-	X	✓	X	1,464
Roebuck Bay	-	X	✓	✓	566
The Dales (Christmas Island)	-	X	✓	X	1,522
Vasse-Wonnerup System	-	X	✓	X	1,582
Wetlands of National Importance					
Ashmore Reef	-	X	✓	✓	1,004
Bunda-Bunda Mound Springs	-	X	✓	✓	621
Cape Range Subterranean Waterways	-	X	✓	✓	364
De Grey River	-	X	✓	✓	261
Eighty Mile Beach System	-	X	✓	✓	289
Exmouth Gulf East	-	X	✓	X	328
Hosine's Spring (Christmas Island)	-	X	✓	✓	1,513
Learmonth Air Weapons Range – Saline Coastal Flats	-	X	✓	✓	443
Leslie (Port Hedland) Saltfields System	-	X	✓	✓	226
Mermaid Reef	-	X	✓	✓	370
Murchison River (Lower Reaches)	-	X	✓	X	952
Roebuck Bay	-	X	✓	X	569
Shark Bay East	-	X	✓	X	685

Value / Sensitivity Name	Status, Zone or IUCN Classification	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Distance to Operational Area (km)
The Dales (Christmas Island)	-	X	✓	X	1,524
Willie Creek Wetlands	-	X	✓	✓	587
Yampi Sound Training Area	-	X	✓	✓	797
Key Ecological Features					
North-west Marine Region					
Ancient coastline at 125 m depth contour	-	✓	✓	✓	0
Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island and surrounding Commonwealth Waters	-	X	✓	✓	1,003
Canyons linking the Argo Abyssal Plain with Scott Plateau	-	X	✓	X	587
Canyons linking the Cuvier Abyssal Plain and the Cape Range Peninsula	-	X	✓	✓	304
Commonwealth waters adjacent to Ningaloo Reef	-	X	✓	✓	351
Continental slope demersal fish communities	-	X	✓	✓	112
Exmouth Plateau	-	X	✓	✓	221
Glomar Shoals	-	X	✓	✓	15
Mermaid Reef and Commonwealth waters surrounding Rowley Shoals	-	X	✓	✓	261
Seringapatam Reef and Commonwealth waters in the Scott Reef Complex	-	X	✓	✓	754
South-west Marine Region					
Ancient coastline between 90 and 120 m depth	-	X	✓	X	979

Value / Sensitivity Name	Status, Zone or IUCN Classification	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Distance to Operational Area (km)
Commonwealth marine environment surrounding the Houtman Abrolhos Islands	-	X	✓	X	1,010
Commonwealth marine environment within and adjacent to Geographe Bay	-	X	✓	X	1,550
Commonwealth marine environment within and adjacent to the west coast inshore lagoons	-	X	✓	X	997
Western demersal slope and associated fish communities ²	-	X	✓	X	811
Western rock lobster	-	X	✓	X	959
International Marine Parks and Reserves					
Alas Purwo National Park	IUCN II	X	✓	✓	1,170
Bangko-bangko Nature Recreation Park	IUCN V	X	✓	X	1,150
Karang Bolong Nature Reserve	IUCN III	X	✓	X	1,502
Kerandangan Nature Recreation Park	IUCN V	X	✓	X	1,183
KH Egon Ilewekoh Lewotobi Wildlife Reserve	IUCN V	X	✓	X	1,303
KKP Nusa Penida Marine Recreation Park	IUCN VI	X	✓	✓	1,145
KKPD Gili Banta Marine Recreation Park	IUCN VI	X	✓	X	1,212
KKPD Kabupaten Flores Timur Marine Nature Reserve	IUCN IV	X	✓	X	1,321
KKPD Kabupaten Gunung Kidul Marine Nature Reserve	IUCN IV	X	✓	✓	1,365
KKPD Kabupaten Lombok Barat Marine Recreation Park	IUCN VI	X	✓	✓	1,144

Value / Sensitivity Name	Status, Zone or IUCN Classification	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Distance to Operational Area (km)
KKPD Kabupaten Lombok Tengah Marine Recreation Park	IUCN VI	X	✓	✓	1,126
KKPD Kabupaten Pangandaran Coastal Park	IUCN VI	X	✓	X	1,522
KKPD Selat Pantar Dan Perairan Sekitarnya Kabupaten ALOR Marine Nature Reserve	IUCN IV	X	✓	X	1,402
KKPN Laut Sawu Marine National Park	IUCN II	X	✓	✓	1,019
KKPN Pulau Gili Ayer, Gili Meno, Dan Gili Trawangan Marine Recreation Park	IUCN VI	X	✓	X	1,195
Komodo UNESCO-MAB Biosphere Reserve	-	X	✓	✓	1,180
Komodo National Park	IUCN II	X	✓	✓	1,182
Komodo National Park World Heritage Site	-	X	✓	✓	1,182
Laiwangi Wanggameti National Park	IUCN II	X	✓	✓	1,054
Leuwang Sancang Nature Reserve	IUCN Ia	X	✓	X	1,574
Manupeu Tanadaru National Park	IUCN II	X	✓	✓	1,073
Meru Betiri National Park	IUCN II	X	✓	✓	1,205
Ngurah Rai Grand Forest Park	IUCN VI	X	✓	X	1,156
Nusakambangan Barat Nature Reserve	IUCN III	X	✓	X	1,518
Nusakambangan Timur Nature Reserve	IUCN III	X	✓	X	1,500
Pedauh Nature Reserve	IUCN Ia	X	✓	✓	1,121
Pelangan Nature Recreation Park	IUCN V	X	✓	✓	1,142
Pulau Lembata District Marine Protected Areas	-	X	✓	X	1,353
Pulau Nusa Barung Wildlife Reserve	IUCN III	X	✓	✓	1,229

Value / Sensitivity Name	Status, Zone or IUCN Classification	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Distance to Operational Area (km)
Pulau Rusa Nature Recreation Park	IUCN VI	X	✓	X	1,409
Pulau Sempu Nature Reserve	IUCN III	X	✓	✓	1,256
Ruteng Nature Recreation Park	IUCN V	X	✓	X	1,215
Sindang Kerta Wildlife Reserve	IUCN IV	X	✓	X	1,559
Tanjung Tampa Nature Recreation Park	IUCN V	X	✓	✓	1,134
Teluk Kupang Nature Recreation Park	IUCN V	X	✓	✓	1,196
Wai Wuul Nature Reserve	IUCN Ia	X	✓	✓	1,184
Wijaya Kusuma Nature Reserve	IUCN	X	✓	X	1,500

1 Please note that the current 'DBCA - Legislated Lands and Waters' spatial dataset (last updated 11 July 2022) does not contain the newly gazetted Bardi Jawi Gaara, and Mayala marine parks. As a result exact distances from the operational area could not be obtained. All three newly gazette marine parks are estimated to be greater than 1,00 km from the operational area.

2 Note: While this KEF was included in the PMST results (**Appendix C**), it is not listed on the DCCEEW (formally DAWE) website as of January 2020. <https://www.environment.gov.au/sprat-public/action/kef/search>

Table 3-5: Management zones for the Australian and State Marine Parks found in the environment that may be affected and the associated objectives

Management Zones	Objective
Australian Marine Parks	
Multiple Use (IUCN VI)	The objective is to provide for ecologically sustainable use and the conservation of ecosystems, habitats, and native species.
Recreational Use (IUCN IV)	The objective is to provide for the conservation of ecosystems, habitats and native species in as natural a state as possible, while providing for recreational use.
Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	The objective is to provide for the conservation of ecosystems, habitats and native species in as natural a state as possible, while allowing activities that do not harm or cause destruction to seafloor habitats.
National Park Zone (IUCN II)	The objective is to protect natural biodiversity with its underlying ecological structure and supporting environmental processes, and to promote education and recreation.
Special Purpose Zone	The objective is to protect natural ecosystems and use natural resources sustainably, when conservation and sustainable use can be mutually beneficial.
State Marine Parks	
Sanctuary Zones	The primary purpose of sanctuary zones is for the protection and conservation of marine biodiversity. Sanctuary zones are 'no-take' areas managed solely for nature conservation and low-impact recreation and tourism.
Special Purpose Zones	<i>Special purpose (benthic protection) zone:</i> This zone has the priority purpose of conservation of benthic habitat. <i>Special purpose (shore-based activities) zone:</i> Special purpose zones in marine parks are managed for a priority purpose or use, such as a seasonal event (e.g., wildlife breeding, whale watching) or a commercial activity (e.g., pearling).
Recreation Zones	Recreation zones have the primary purpose of providing opportunities for recreational activities, including fishing, for visitors and for commercial tourism operators, where these activities are compatible with the maintenance of the values of the zone.
General Use Zones	Conservation of natural values is still the priority of general use zones, but activities such as sustainable commercial and recreational fishing, aquaculture, pearling and petroleum exploration and production may be permitted provided they do not compromise the ecological values of the marine park.

Oil and gas operations and associated oil spill response may be conducted in a Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI) subject to the class approval and prescriptions in the North-west Marine Parks Network Management Plan (North-west MPNMP) (Director of National Parks, 2018). The Class Approval – Mining Operations and Greenhouse Gas Activities for the North-west MPNMP, which is applicable to petroleum-related activities, came into effect on 1 July 2018. Prescriptions and conditions of the North-west MPNMP and Class Approval for the North-west MPNMP that are considered relevant to the scope of this EP are provided in **Table 3-6**.

Table 3-6: Prescriptions and conditions from the North-West and South-West Marine Parks Network Management Plan 2018 and associated Class approval – mining operations and greenhouse gas activities relevant to the activities in this Environment Plan

Prescription/ Condition Number	Prescription/Condition	Relevant Section of EP
North-West MPNMP (DNP, 2018a)		
4.2.9.8	<p>Notwithstanding Section 4.2.9.1 (of the North-West MPNMP), actions required to respond to oil pollution incidents, including environmental monitoring and remediation, in connection with mining operations authorised under the OPGGS Act, may be conducted in all zones without an authorisation issued by the Director, provided that the actions are taken in accordance with:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + an environment plan that has been accepted by NOPSEMA, and + the Director is notified in the event of oil pollution within a marine park, or where an oil spill response action must be taken within a marine park, so far as reasonably practicable, prior to response action being taken. 	<p>This EP Section 4 (Stakeholder Consultation), reporting under Section 7 of the OPEP</p>
South-West MPNMP (DNP, 2018b)		
4.2.8.8	<p>Notwithstanding Section 4.2.8.1 (of the South-West MPNMP), actions required to respond to oil pollution incidents, including environmental monitoring and remediation, in connection with mining operations authorised under the OPGGS Act, may be conducted in all zones without an authorisation issued by the Director, provided that the actions are taken in accordance with:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + an environment plan that has been accepted by NOPSEMA + notifying the Director in the event of oil pollution within a marine park, or where an oil spill response action must be taken within a marine park, so far as reasonably practicable, prior to response action being taken. 	<p>This EP Section 4 (Stakeholder Consultation), reporting under Section 7 of the OPEP</p>
Class Approval – Mining Operations and Greenhouse Gas Activities – for North-West and South-West MPNMP (DNP, 2018a; DNP, 2018b)		
1	<p>Approved action must be conducted in accordance with:</p> <p>(a) an Environment Plan accepted under the Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage (Environment) Regulations (2009)</p>	<p>The OPEP (some proposed response activities in the event of an oil pollution incident may be undertaken within the North-west Marine Park Network)</p>
	<p>(b) the EPBC Act</p>	<p>Appendix B (Legislation)</p>

Prescription/ Condition Number	Prescription/Condition	Relevant Section of EP
	(c) the EPBC Regulations	This EP
	(d) the North-west Network Management Plan	This table
	(e) any prohibitions, restrictions or determinations made under the EPBC Regulations by the Director of National Parks	Not applicable
	(f) all other applicable Commonwealth and state and territory laws (to the extent those laws are capable of operating concurrently with the laws and instruments described in paragraphs a to e)).	Appendix B (Legislation), and the OPEP
2	If requested by the Director of National Parks, an Approved Person must notify the Director prior to conducting Approved Actions within Approved Zones. Note: the timeframe for prior notice will be agreed to by the Director of National Parks and the Approved Person.	Section 8.11 (Reporting) and Section 7 of the OPEP
3	If requested by the Director of National Parks, an Approved Person must provide the Director with information relating to undertaking the Approved Actions (or gathered while undertaking the Approved Actions), that is relevant to the Director’s management of the Approved Zones. Note: the information required, and timeframe within which it is required, will be agreed to by the Director of National Parks and the Approved Person.	Not applicable

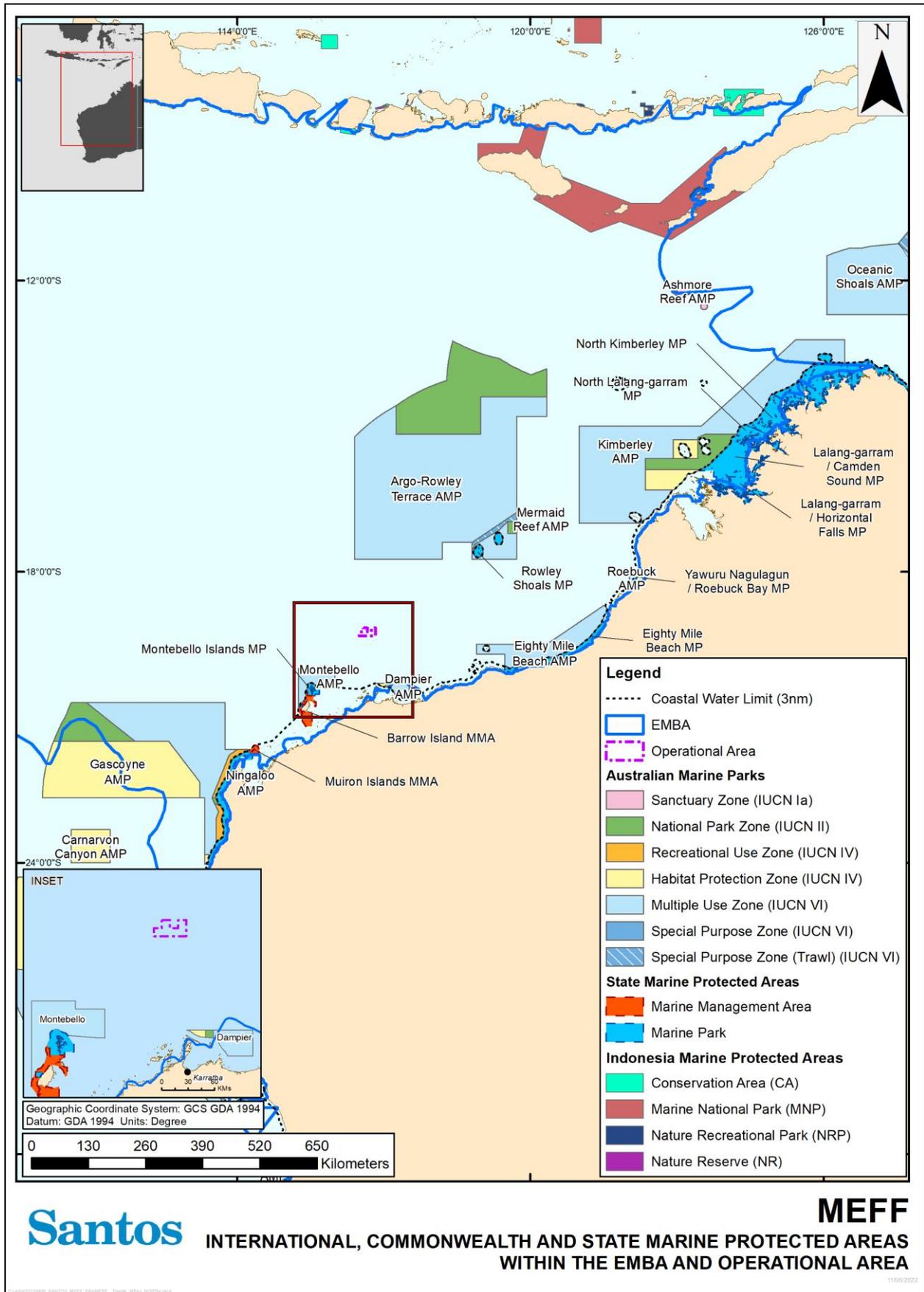


Figure 3-4: Australian and State Marine Parks, Management Areas, Reserves and Indonesian Protected Areas in the vicinity of the operational area and north eastern part of the environment that may be affected

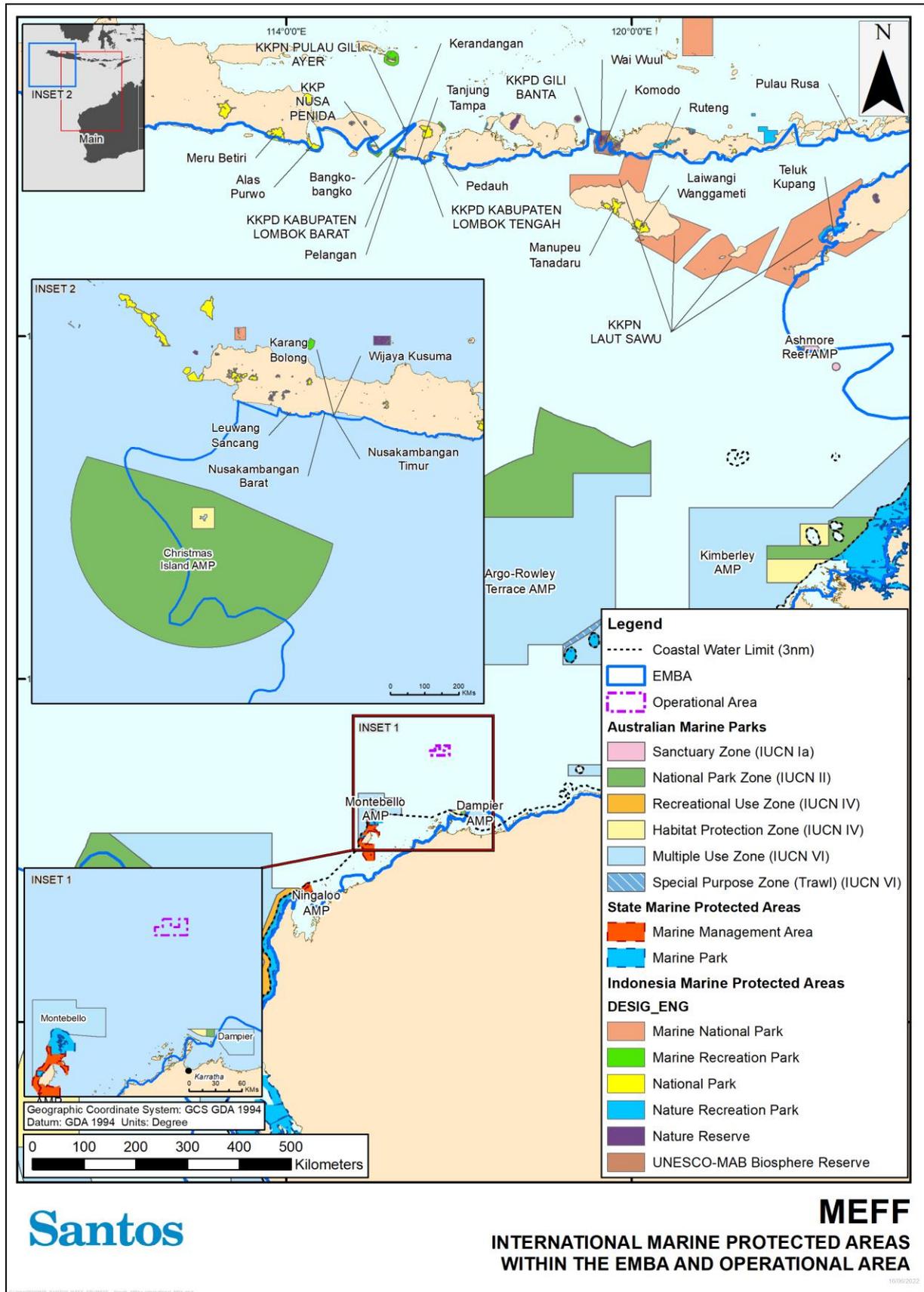


Figure 3-5: Australian and State Marine Parks, Management Areas, Reserves and Indonesian Protected Areas in the vicinity of the operational area and north western part of the environment that may be affected

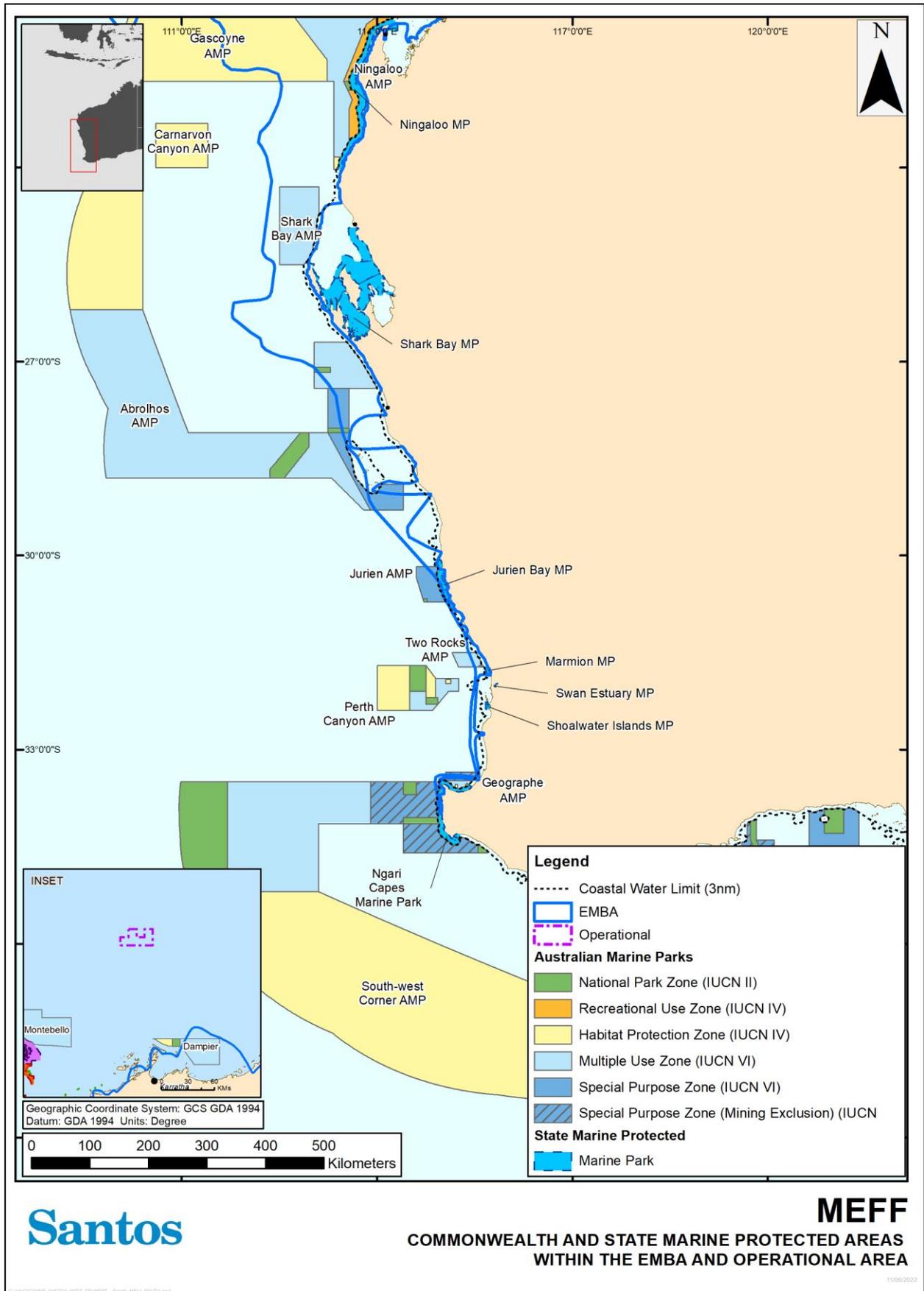


Figure 3-6: Australian and State Marine Parks, Management Areas and Reserves in the southern part of the environment that may be affected

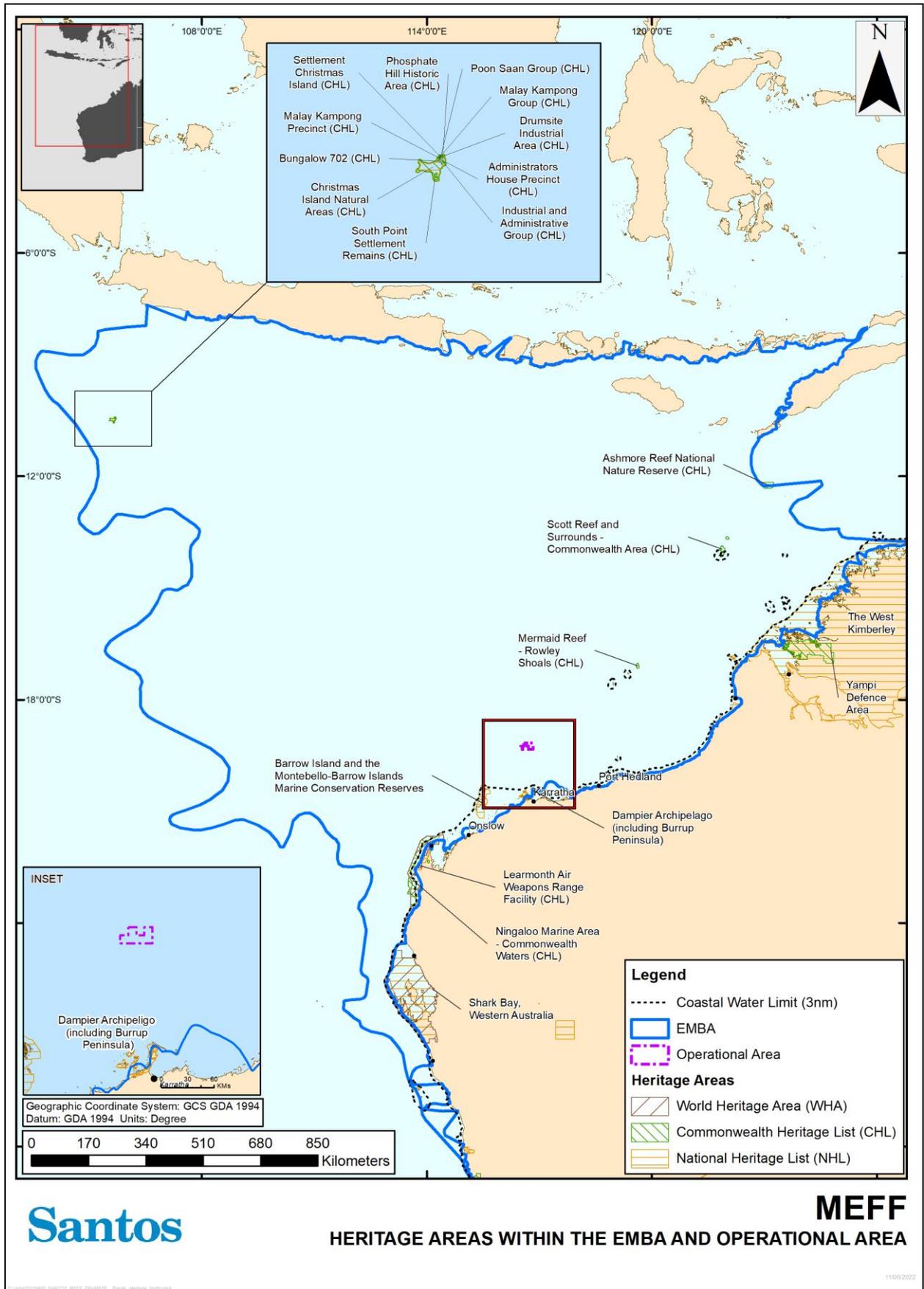


Figure 3-7: Heritage areas in the northern part of the environment that may be affected

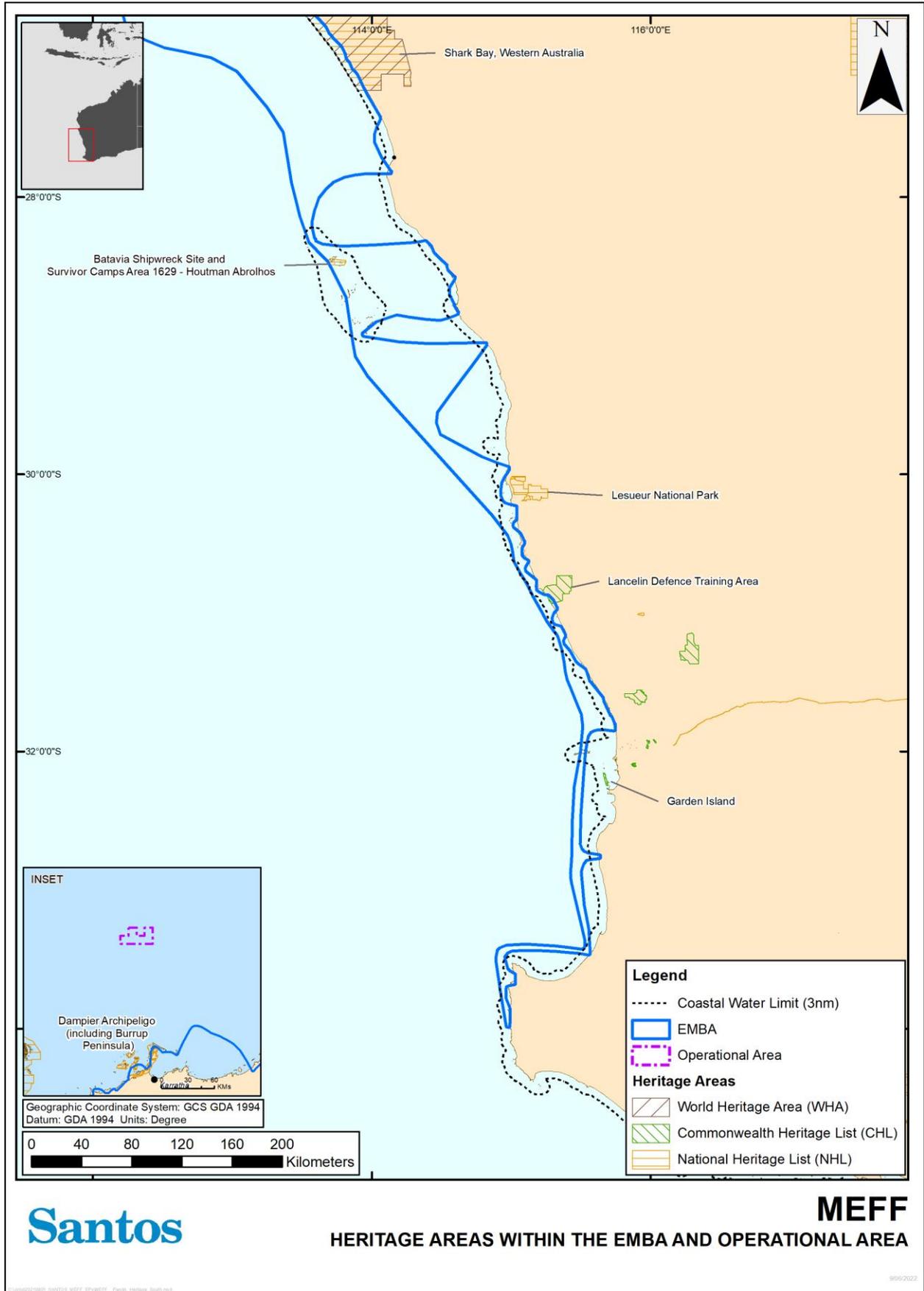


Figure 3-8: Heritage areas in the southern part of the environment that may be affected

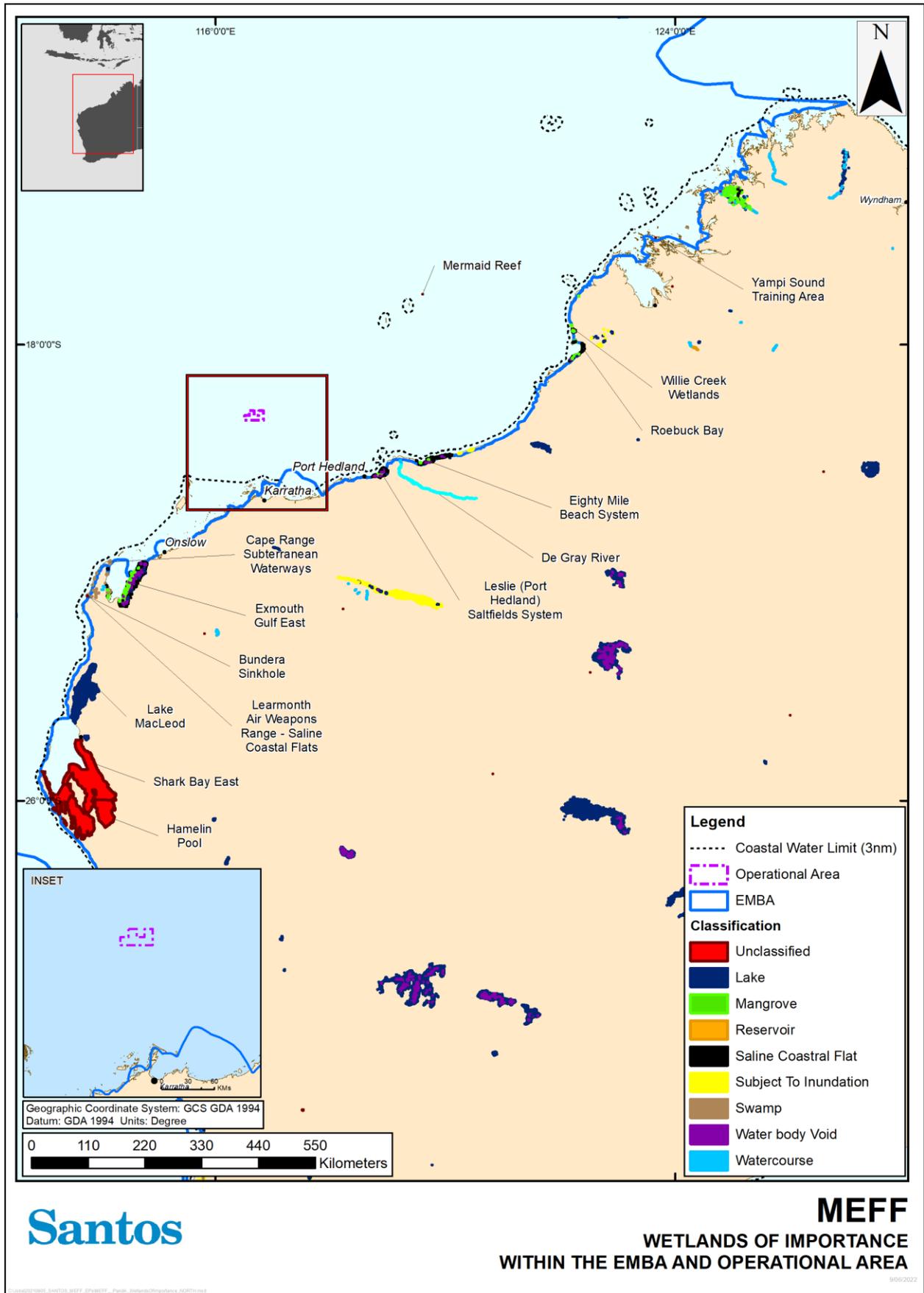


Figure 3-9: Wetlands in the vicinity of the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected

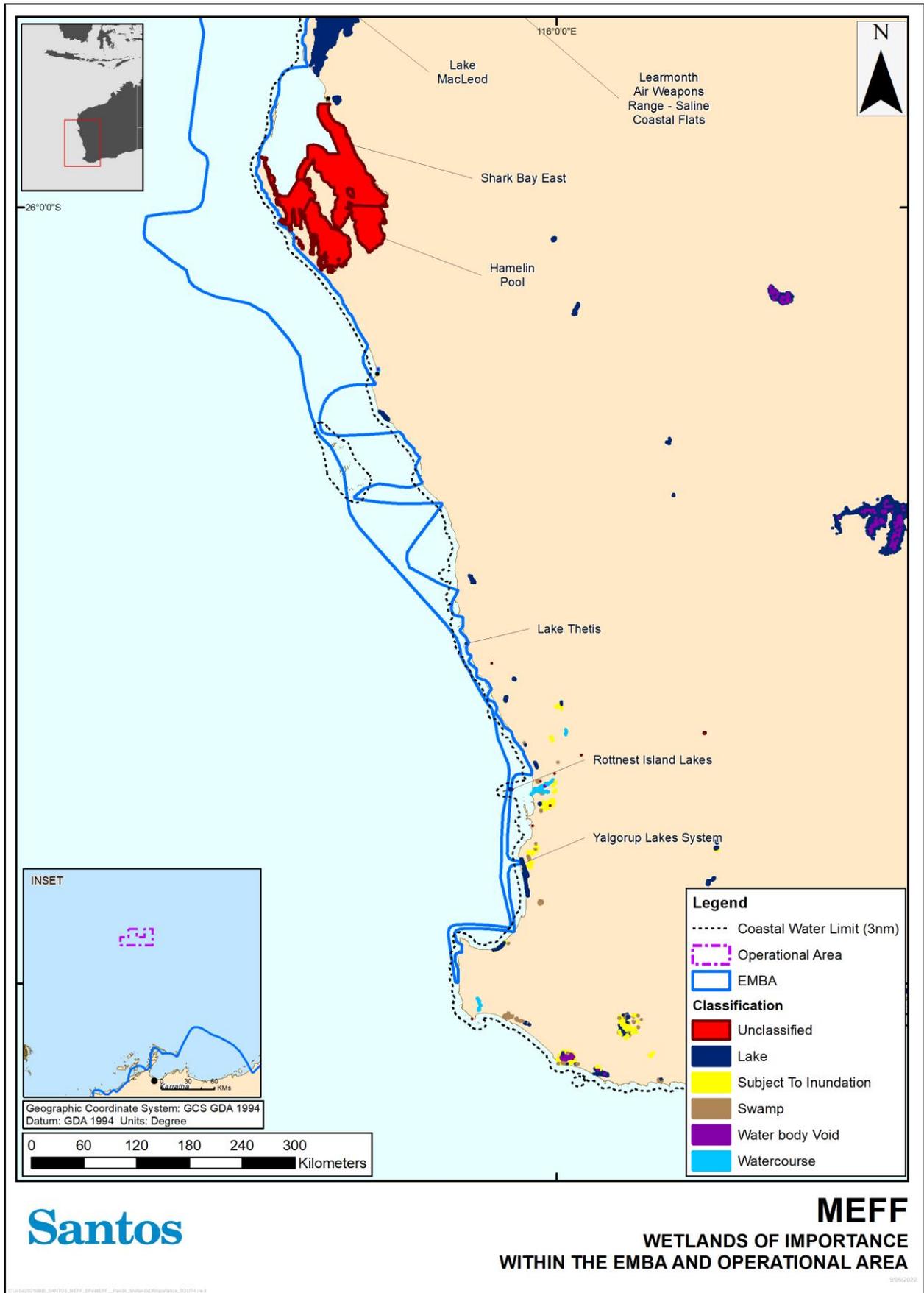


Figure 3-10: Wetlands in the southern part of the environment that may be affected

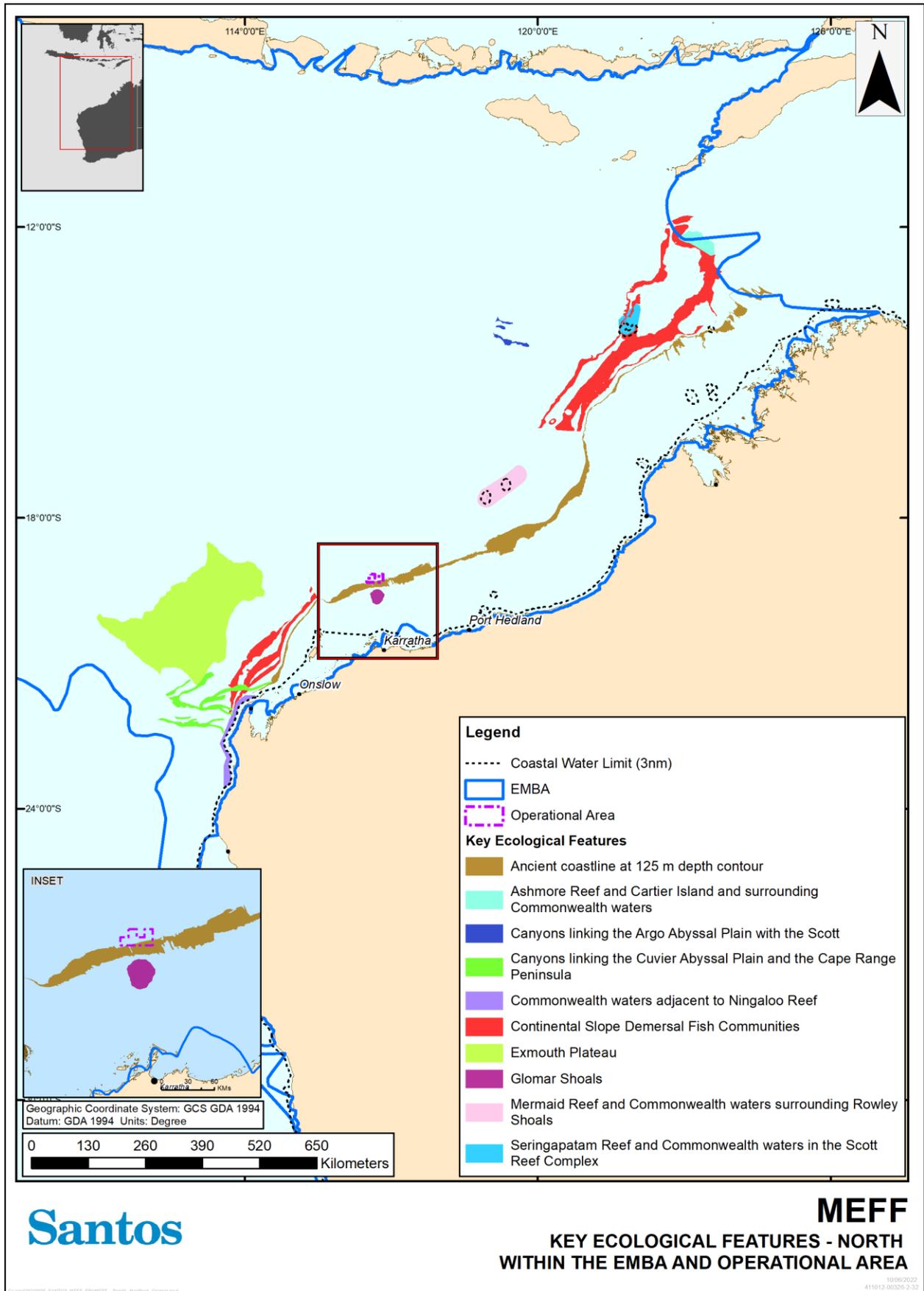


Figure 3-11: Key ecological features in and near the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected

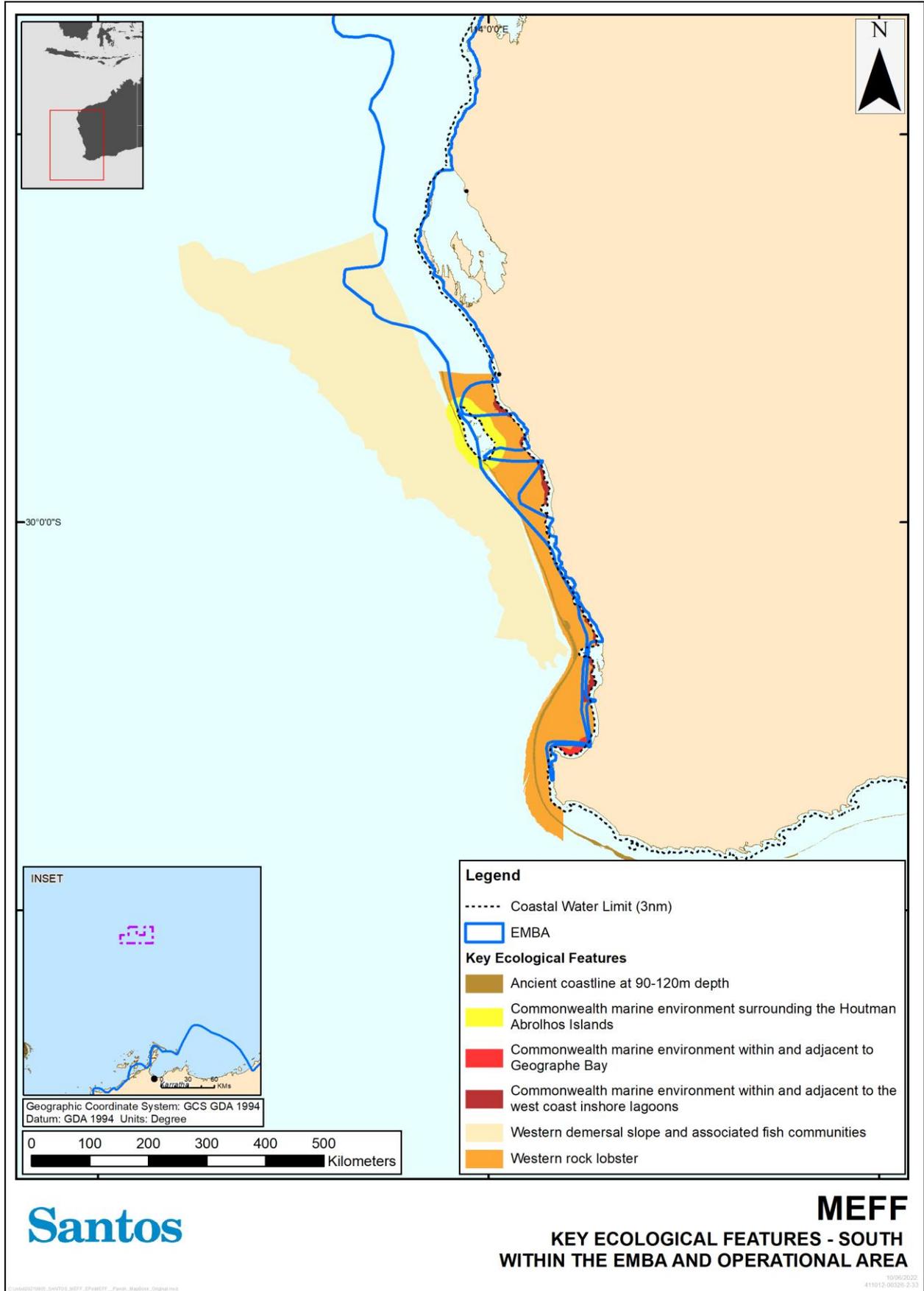


Figure 3-12: Key ecological features in the southern part of the environment that may be affected

3.3.5 Threatened and migratory fauna and communities

The Protected Matters Search Tool (**Appendix C**) identified the following number of listed threatened species and / or migratory species under the EPBC Act 1999 in the operational area:

- + 13 fish and sharks
- + 8 marine mammals
- + 6 marine reptiles
- + 11 marine birds

The following number of listed threatened species and / or migratory species under the EPBC Act 1999 were identified as potentially occurring in marine or shoreline habitats in the EMBA:

- + 8 fish and sharks
- + 16 marine mammals
- + 9 marine reptiles
- + 81 marine birds
- + 1 threatened ecological community

An examination of the species profile and threats database showed that some listed threatened species are not expected to occur in significant numbers in the marine and coastal environments due to their terrestrial distributions. Species that may occur on shorelines include shorebirds, but terrestrial mammals, reptiles (such as pythons) and bird species that do not have habitats along shorelines have been excluded. These species will not come into contact with any potential oil spill and therefore are not discussed further. Similarly, after detailed review, of all the threatened ecological communities (TEC) except one identified in the PMST reports are either not within the EMBA or not under regular or intermittent tidal influence and are therefore not relevant to the EMBA.

Those listed as threatened or vulnerable species groups or threatened ecological communities and have been identified as potentially being present in the operational area, MEVA or the EMBA are discussed in Table 3-7 with information on the relevant planned and unplanned events that may impact them.

Appendix D provides a comprehensive description of species that may be present within the EMBA.

Table 3-7: Environmental values and sensitivities – threatened and migratory marine fauna and threatened ecological communities

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Protected Species and Communities: Fish and Sharks									
Freshwater Sawfish (Largetooth sawfish, river sawfish, leichhardt's sawfish, northern sawfish)	<i>Pristis</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Planned Noise emissions Light emissions Seabed and benthic habitat disturbance
Giant manta ray	<i>Manta birostris</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Operational discharges Drilling and cement discharges Unplanned
Green sawfish (Dindagubba, narrowsnout sawfish)	<i>Pristis zijsron</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur in area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur in area Breeding known to occur within area	Release of solid objects Introduction of invasive marine species Marine fauna interaction
Grey nurse shark (west coast population)	<i>Carcharias taurus (west coast population)</i>	Vulnerable	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills Hydrocarbon spill – LOWC Hydrocarbon spills - MDO
Longfin mako	<i>Isurus paucus</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Spill response operations
Narrow sawfish (Knifetooth sawfish)	<i>Anoxypristis cuspidata</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Oceanic whitetip shark	<i>Carcharhinus longimanus</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Scalloped Hammerhead	<i>Sphyrna lewini</i>	Conservation Dependent	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Reef manta ray (Coastal manta ray)	<i>Manta alfredi</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Shortfin mako	<i>Isurus oxyrinchus</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Southern Bluefin Tuna	<i>Thunnus maccoyii</i>	Conservation Dependent	✓	Breeding known to occur within the area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Whale shark	<i>Rhincodon typus</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area Species or species habitat may occur within area	
White shark (Great white shark)	<i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
								Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Dwarf sawfish (Queensland sawfish)	<i>Pristis clavata</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Breeding known to occur within area	
Northern river shark	<i>Glyphis garricki</i>	Endangered	X	N/A	✓	Breeding likely to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Porbeagle (Mackerel shark)	<i>Lamna nasus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
School Shark (Eastern school shark, snapper shark, tope, soupfin shark)	<i>Galeorhinus galeus</i>	Conservation Dependent	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Southern dogfish (Endeavour dogfish, little gulper shark)	<i>Centrophorus uyato</i>	Conservation Dependent	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Protected Species and Communities: Marine Mammals									
Blue whale	<i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	Endangered, Migratory	✓	Migration route known to occur within area	✓	Migration route known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area Migration route known to occur within area	Planned Noise emissions Operational discharges Drilling and cement discharges

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Bryde's whale	<i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Unplanned Release of solid objects Introduction of invasive marine species Marine fauna interaction Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills Hydrocarbon spill – LOWC Hydrocarbon spills - MDO Spill response operations
Fin whale	<i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Humpback whale	<i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Migratory	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Killer whale (Orca)	<i>Orcinus orca</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Sei whale	<i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Sperm whale	<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Spotted bottlenose dolphin	<i>Tursiops aduncus (Arafura/Timor Sea populations)</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
								Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Antarctic minke whale	<i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Planned Noise emissions Operational discharges
Australian humpback dolphin	<i>Sousa sahalensis</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	Drilling and cement discharges
Australian sea lion	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	Endangered	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	Unplanned Introduction of invasive marine species
Australian snubfin dolphin	<i>Orcaella heinsohni</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	Hydrocarbon spill – LOWC Hydrocarbon spills - MDO
Dugong	<i>Dugong dugon</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	Spill response operations
Dusky dolphin	<i>Lagenorhynchus obscurus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Pygmy right whale	<i>Caperea marginata</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	
Southern right whale	<i>Eubalaena australis</i>	Endangered, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Protected Species and Communities: Marine Reptiles									

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Flatback turtle	<i>Natator depressus</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Planned Noise emissions Light emissions Seabed and benthic habitat disturbance
Green turtle	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Operational discharges Drilling and cement discharges
Hawksbill turtle	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area Breeding known to occur within area	Unplanned Release of solid objects Introduction of invasive marine species Marine fauna interaction Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills Hydrocarbon spill – LOWC
Leatherback turtle (Leathery turtle, luth)	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	Endangered, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Breeding likely to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	Hydrocarbon spills - MDO Spill response operations
Loggerhead turtle	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Endangered, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
								Species or species habitat likely to occur within area Breeding known to occur within area	
Short-nosed seasnake	<i>Aipysurus apraefrontalis</i>	Critically Endangered	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area Congregation or aggregation known to occur within area	
Leaf-scaled seasnake	<i>Aipysurus foliosquama</i>	Critically Endangered	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	Planned Noise emissions Light emissions
Olive ridley turtle (Pacific ridley turtle)	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	Endangered	X	N/A	✓	Congregation or aggregation known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Congregation or aggregation known to occur within area	Operational discharges Drilling and cement discharges Unplanned
Saltwater crocodile	<i>Crocodylus porosus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Introduction of invasive marine species Hydrocarbon spill – LOWC Hydrocarbon spills - MDO Spill response operations

Protected Species and Communities: Marine Birds

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Australian fairy tern	<i>Sternula nereis</i>	Vulnerable	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	Planned Noise emissions Light emissions Operational discharges Drilling and cement discharges Unplanned Release of solid objects Introduction of invasive marine species Marine fauna interaction Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills Hydrocarbon spill – LOWC Hydrocarbon spills - MDO Spill response operations
Christmas Island white-tailed tropicbird (Golden bosunbird)	<i>Phaethon lepturus fulvus</i>	Endangered	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Common noddy	<i>Anous stolidus</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Common sandpiper	<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Eastern curlew (Far eastern curlew)	<i>Numenius madagascariensis</i>	Critically Endangered, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Lesser frigatebird (Least frigatebird)	<i>Fregata ariel</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Pectoral sandpiper	<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Red knot (Knot)	<i>Calidris canutus</i>	Endangered, Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Sharp-tailed sandpiper	<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Roosting known to occur within area	
Streaked shearwater	<i>Calonectris leucomelas</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
White-tailed tropicbird	<i>Phaethon lepturus</i>	Migratory	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Greater frigatebird	<i>Fregata minor</i>	Migratory	✗	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Abbott's booby	<i>Papasula abbotti</i>	Endangered	✗	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	Planned Noise emissions Light emissions
Amsterdam albatross	<i>Diomedea amsterdamensis</i>	Endangered, Migratory	✗	N/A	✗	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Operational discharges Drilling and cement discharges
Asian dowitcher	<i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i>	Migratory	✗	N/A	✗	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	Unplanned
Australian lesser noddy	<i>Anous tenuirostris melanops</i>	Vulnerable	✗	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	Introduction of invasive marine species

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Australian painted snipe	<i>Rostratula australis</i>	Endangered	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	Hydrocarbon spill – LOWC Hydrocarbon spills - MDO Spill response operations
Bar-tailed godwit	<i>Limos lapponica</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Black-tailed godwit	<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Black-browed albatross	<i>Thalassarche melanophris</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	
Blue petrel	<i>Halobaena caerulea</i>	Vulnerable	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Bridled tern	<i>Onychoprion anaethetus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Broad-billed sandpiper	<i>Limicola falcinellus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Brown booby	<i>Sula leucogaster</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Campbell albatross	<i>Thalassarache impavida</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Caspian tern	<i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Christmas Island frigatebird (Andrew's Frigatebird)	<i>Fregata andrewsi</i>	Endangered, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Christmas Island goshawk	<i>Accipiter hiogaster natalis</i>	Endangered	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Common greenshank (Greenshank)	<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Common redshank	<i>Tringa tetanus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Curlew sandpiper	<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>	Critically Endangered, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Double-banded plover	<i>Charadrius bicinctus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Fairy prion	<i>Pachyptila turtur subantarctica</i>	Vulnerable	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Flesh-footed shearwater	<i>Ardenna carneipes</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	
Fork-tailed Swift	<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Greater sand plover (Large sand plover)	<i>Charadrius leschenaultia</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area Roosting known to occur within area	
Great knot	<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Critically Endangered, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Greater crested tern	<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Grey plover	<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Grey-tailed tattler	<i>Tringa brevipes</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Indian yellow-nosed albatross	<i>Thalassarche carteri</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Lesser sand plover (Mongolian plover)	<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>	Endangered, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Little curlew (Little whimbrel)	<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Little tern	<i>Sternula albifrons</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Long-toed stint	<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Marsh sandpiper (Little greenshank)	<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Masked Booby	<i>Sula dactylatra</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Northern giant petrel	<i>Macronectes halli</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	
Northern Siberian bar-tailed godwit (Russkoye bar-tailed godwit)	<i>Limosa lapponica menzbierii</i>	Critically Endangered	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Northern royal albatross	<i>Diomedea sanfordi</i>	Endangered, Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Oriental plover (Oriental dotterel)	<i>Charadrius veredus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Oriental pratincole	<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Oriental reed-warbler	<i>Acrocephalus orientalis</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	
Osprey	<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Pacific golden plover	<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Pin-tailed snipe	<i>Gallinago stenura</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting likely to occur within area	✓	Roosting likely to occur within area	
Red-footed Booby	<i>Sula</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Red goshawk	<i>Erythrotriorchis radiatus</i>	Vulnerable	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Red-necked phalarope	<i>Phalaropus lobatus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Red-necked stint	<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Red-tailed tropicbird	<i>Phaethon rubricauda</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Roseate tern	<i>Sterna dougallii</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	
Ruddy turnstone	<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Ruff (Reeve)	<i>Philomachus pugnax</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Sanderling	<i>Calidris alba</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Shy albatross	<i>Thalassarche cauta</i>	Endangered, Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	
Soft-plumaged petrel	<i>Pterodroma mollis</i>	Vulnerable	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	
Sooty albatross	<i>Phoebastria fusca</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Southern giant petrel	<i>Macronectes giganteus</i>	Endangered, Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Southern royal albatross	<i>Diomedea epomophora</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Swinhoe's snipe	<i>Gallinago megala</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting likely to occur within area	✓	Roosting likely to occur within area	
Terek sandpiper	<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Tristan albatross	<i>Diomedea dabbenena</i>	Endangered, Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
Wandering albatross	<i>Diomedea exulans</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	
Wedge-tailed shearwater	<i>Ardenna pacifica</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	✓	Breeding known to occur within area	

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
Sooty shearwater	<i>Ardenna grisea</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
White-capped albatross	<i>Thalassarche cauta stearsi</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat may occur within area	
White-winged fairy wren (Barrow Island) (Barrow Island Black and white fairy wren)	<i>Malurus leucopterus edouardi</i>	Vulnerable	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
White-winged fairy-wren (Dirk Hartog Island) (Dirk Hartog black and white fairy wren))	<i>Malurus leucopterus leucopterus</i>	Vulnerable	X	N/A	X	N/A	✓	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	
Whimbrel	<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Wood sandpiper	<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Migratory	X	N/A	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	✓	Roosting known to occur within area	
Threatened Ecological Communities									
Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh	N/A	N/A	X	N/A	X	N/A		Occurs within a relatively narrow margin of the Australian coastline south of (and including) Shark Bay at 26° on the west coast. It is typically restricted to the upper intertidal environment, occurring in areas within the astronomical tidal limit, often between	Unplanned Hydrocarbon spill – LOWC Spill response operations

Value/Sensitivity		EPBC Act Status	Operational Area Presence	Type of Presence	MEVA Presence	Type of Presence	EMBA Presence	Type of Presence	Relevant Events
Common Name	Scientific Name								
								the elevation of the mean high tide and the mean spring tide.	

3.3.5.1 Biologically important areas

BIAs, such as aggregation, breeding, resting, nesting or feeding areas or known migratory routes, for marine fauna species in the operational area and the EMBA are identified in **Table 3-8**. **Figure 3-13** to **Figure 3-25** show BIAs in the operational area and EMBA. BIAs are further described in **Appendix D**.

DCCEEW may make recovery plans for threatened fauna listed under the EPBC Act. The Act requires that 'habitat critical to the survival of the listed threatened species' is identified in recovery plans. Critical habitat within the EMBA relevant to for marine reptiles and is also listed in **Table 3-8**.

Table 3-8: Biologically important areas identified in the operational area, environment that may be affected and moderate exposure value area

Fauna group	Species	BIA Area	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Habitat critical within EMBA
Marine mammals	Australian sea lion	Foraging (male and female)	X	✓	X	N/A
	Australian snubfin dolphin	Foraging	X	✓	✓	
		Resting	X	✓	✓	
		Breeding	X	✓	✓	
		Calving	X	✓	✓	
	Dugong	Breeding	X	✓	✓	
		Calving	X	✓	✓	
		Nursing	X	✓	✓	
		Foraging	X	✓	✓	
		Migration	X	✓	✓	
	Humpback whale	Resting	X	✓	✓	
		Calving	X	✓	✓	
		Nursing	X	✓	✓	
		Migration (north and south)	X	✓	✓	
	Indo-Pacific humpback dolphin	Breeding	X	✓	✓	
		Calving	X	✓	✓	
		Foraging	X	✓	✓	
		Significant habitat	X	✓	X	
		Breeding	X	✓	✓	

Fauna group	Species	BIA Area	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Habitat critical within EMBA
	Indo-Pacific spotted bottlenose dolphin	Calving	X	✓	✓	
		Foraging	X	✓	✓	
		Migration	X	✓	✓	
	Pygmy blue whale	Foraging	X	✓	✓	
		Migration	X	✓	✓	
		Distribution	✓	✓	✓	
	Southern right whale	Seasonal calving habitat	X	✓	X	
Calving buffer		X	✓	X		
Marine reptiles	Flatback turtle	Aggregation	X	✓	✓	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + 60 km internesting buffer + Eighty Mile Beach + Eco Beach + Lacepede Islands + Montebello Islands + Mundabullangana Beach + Barrow Island + Cemetery Beach + Dampier Archipelago (including Delambre Island and Huay Island) + Coastal islands from Cape Preston to Locker Island
		Foraging	X	✓	✓	
		Internesting	X	✓	✓	
		Internesting buffer (including critical habitat)	X	✓	✓	
		Nesting	X	✓	✓	
		Mating	X	✓	✓	
	Migration corridor	X	✓	✓		

Fauna group	Species	BIA Area	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Habitat critical within EMBA
	Green turtle	Aggregation	X	✓	✓	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Scott Reef – 20 km internesting buffer + Ashmore Reef and Cartier Reef 20 km internesting buffer + Adele Island, Barrow Island, Lacepede Islands, Montebello Islands (all with sandy beaches) + Dampier Archipelago + Thevenard Island + Northwest Cape + Ningaloo Coast
		Foraging	X	✓	✓	
		Internesting	X	✓	✓	
		Internesting buffer (including critical habitat)	X	✓	✓	
		Mating	X	✓	✓	
		Migration corridor	X	✓	✓	
		Basking	X	✓	✓	
	Hawksbill turtle	Foraging	X	✓	✓	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + 20 km internesting buffer + Dampier Archipelago (including Rosemary Island and Delambre Island)
		Internesting	X	✓	✓	
		Internesting buffer (including critical habitat)	X	✓	✓	
Nesting		X	✓	✓		
Mating		X	✓	✓		

Fauna group	Species	BIA Area	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Habitat critical within EMBA
	Loggerhead turtle	Migration corridor	X	✓	✓	+ Montebello Islands (including Ah Chong Island, South East Island and Trimouille Island) + Lowendal Islands (including Varanus Island, Beacon Island and Bridled Island) + Sholl Island
		Foraging	X	✓	✓	+ 20 km internesting buffer + Muiron Islands + Ningaloo coast
		Nesting	X	✓	✓	
		Internesting buffer (including critical habitat)	X	✓	✓	
	Olive ridley turtle	Critical habitat (internesting) (no BIA)	X	✓	✓	+ 20 km internesting buffer + Prior Point + Vulcan Island + Darcy Island + Llangi + Cape Leveque
Sharks and rays	Dwarf sawfish	Foraging	X	✓	✓	N/A
		Juvenile	X	✓	X	
		Nursing	X	✓	X	
		Pupping	X	✓	X	

Fauna group	Species	BIA Area	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Habitat critical within EMBA
	Freshwater sawfish	Foraging	X	✓	✓	
		Juvenile	X	✓	X	
		Nursing	X	✓	X	
		Pupping	X	✓	X	
	Whale shark	Foraging	✓	✓	✓	
	White shark	Foraging	X	✓	✓	
Birds	Australian lesser noddy	Foraging (provisioning young)	X	✓	X	N/A
	Bridled tern	Foraging	X	✓	X	
	Brown booby	Breeding	X	✓	✓	
	Caspian tern	Foraging (provisioning young)	X	✓	X	
	Common noddy	Foraging	X	✓	X	
		Foraging (provisioning young)	X	✓	X	
	Fairy tern	Foraging	X	✓	✓	
		Breeding	X	✓	X	
	Flesh-footed shearwater	Aggregation	X	✓	X	
		Foraging	X	✓	X	
	Greater frigatebird	Breeding	X	✓	✓	
	Lesser crested tern	Breeding	X	✓	✓	
	Lesser frigatebird	Breeding	X	✓	✓	
Little penguin	Foraging (provisioning young)	X	✓	X		

Fauna group	Species	BIA Area	Presence in Operational Area	Presence in EMBA	Presence in MEVA	Habitat critical within EMBA
	Little tern	Resting	X	✓	✓	
		Breeding	X	✓	✓	
	Little shearwater	Foraging	X	✓	X	
	Pacific gull	Foraging	X	✓	X	
	Red-footed booby	Breeding	X	✓	✓	
	Roseate tern	Breeding	X	✓	✓	
		Foraging (provisioning young)	X	✓	X	
		Resting	X	✓	X	
	Soft-plumaged petrel	Foraging	X	✓	X	
	Sooty tern	Foraging	X	✓	X	
	Wedge-tailed shearwater	Breeding	X	✓	✓	
		Foraging	X	✓	X	
	White-faced storm petrel	Foraging	X	✓	X	
	White-tailed tropicbird	Breeding	X	✓	✓	

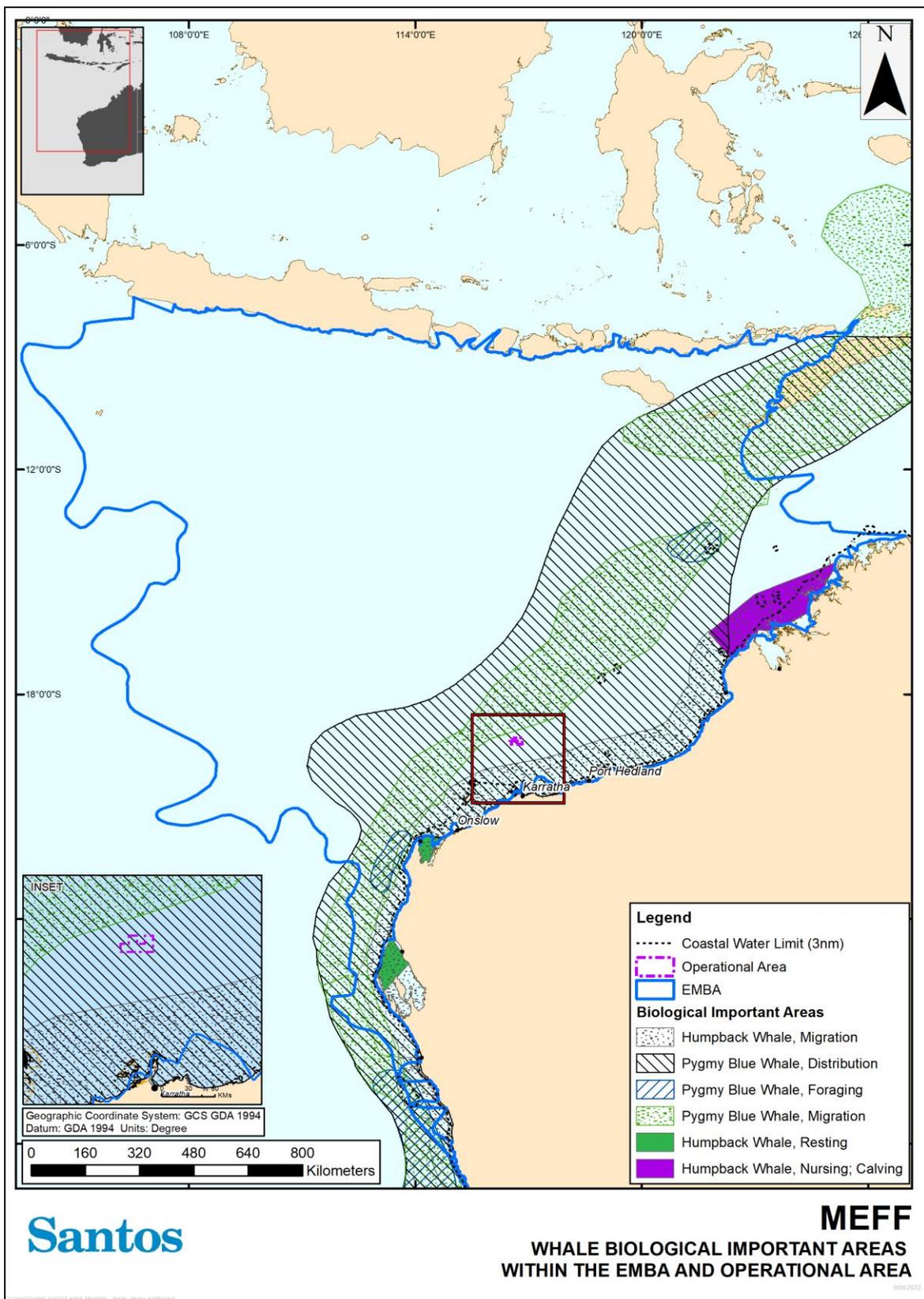


Figure 3-13: Biologically important areas for EPBC protected whale species in the vicinity of the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected

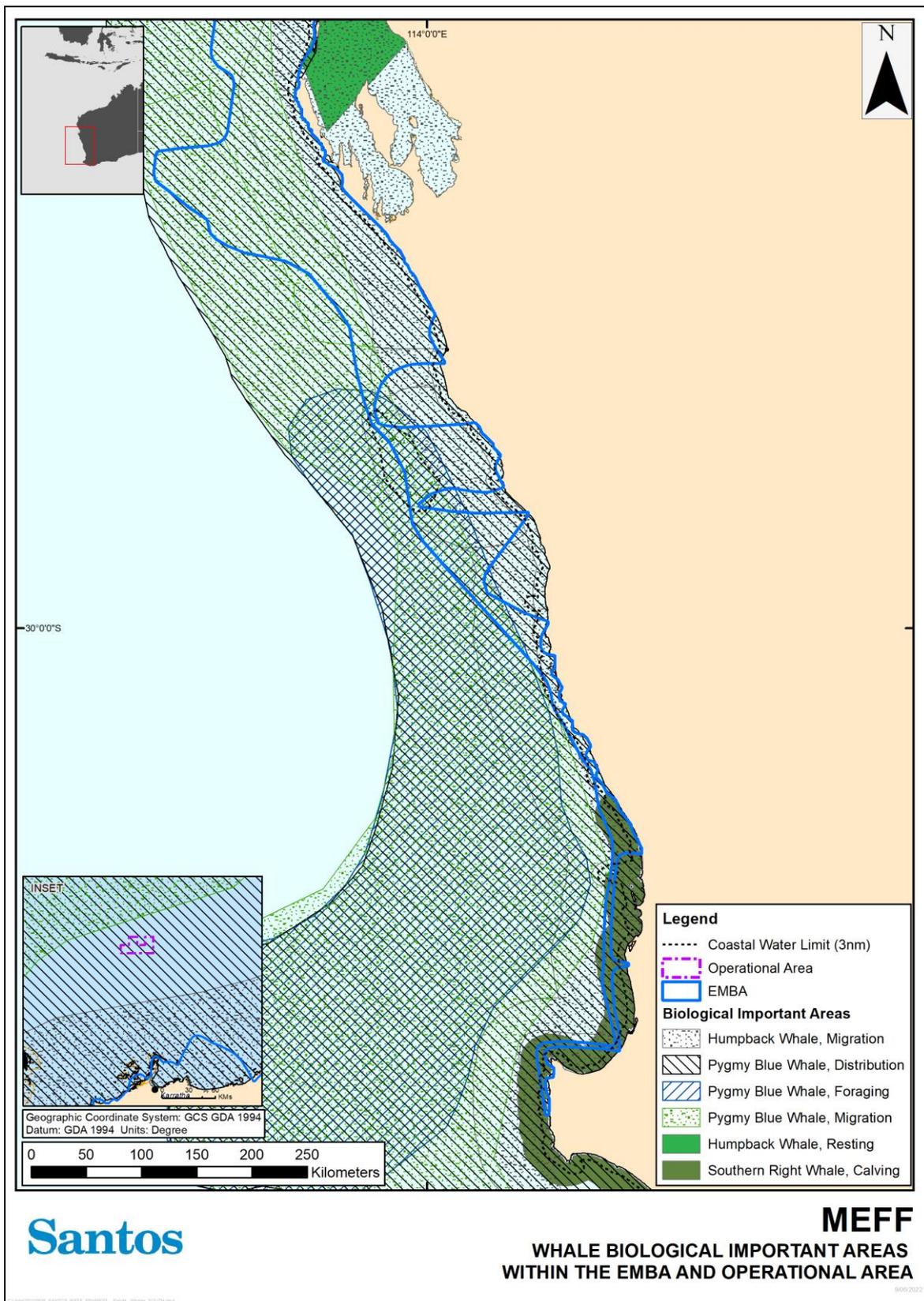


Figure 3-14: Biologically important areas for EPBC protected whale species in the southern part of the environment that may be affected

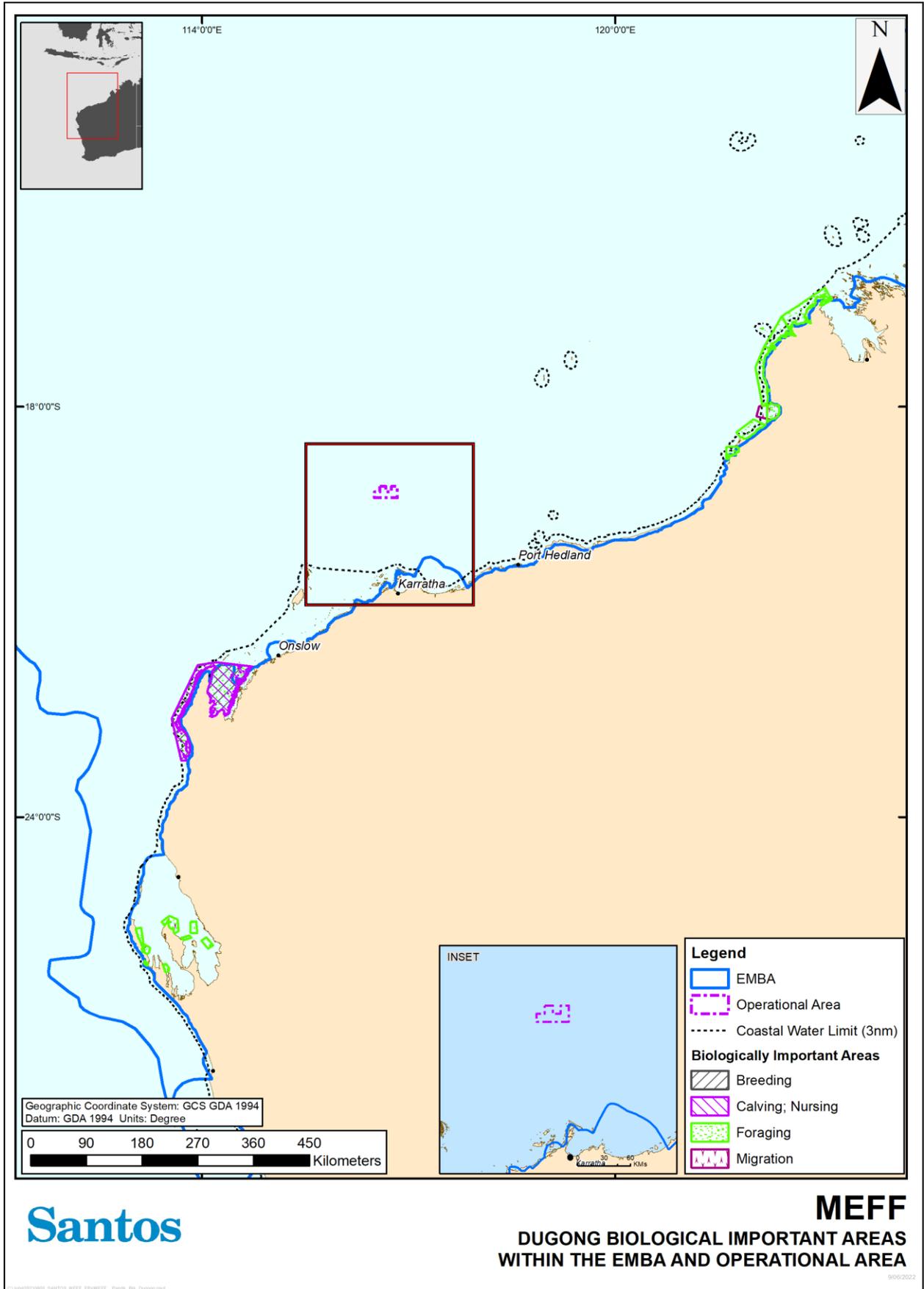


Figure 3-15: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for dugongs in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected

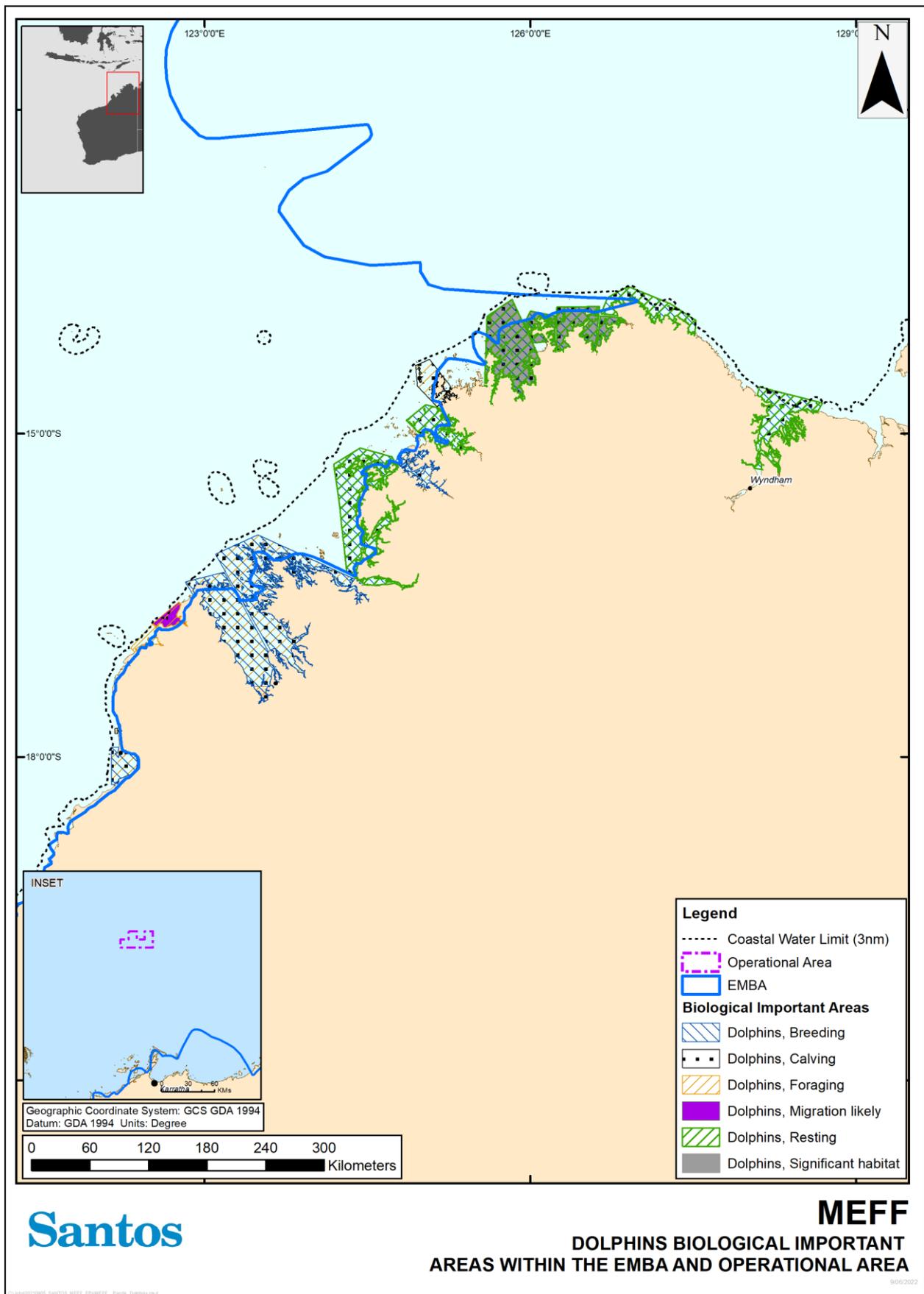


Figure 3-16: Biologically important areas for dolphins in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected

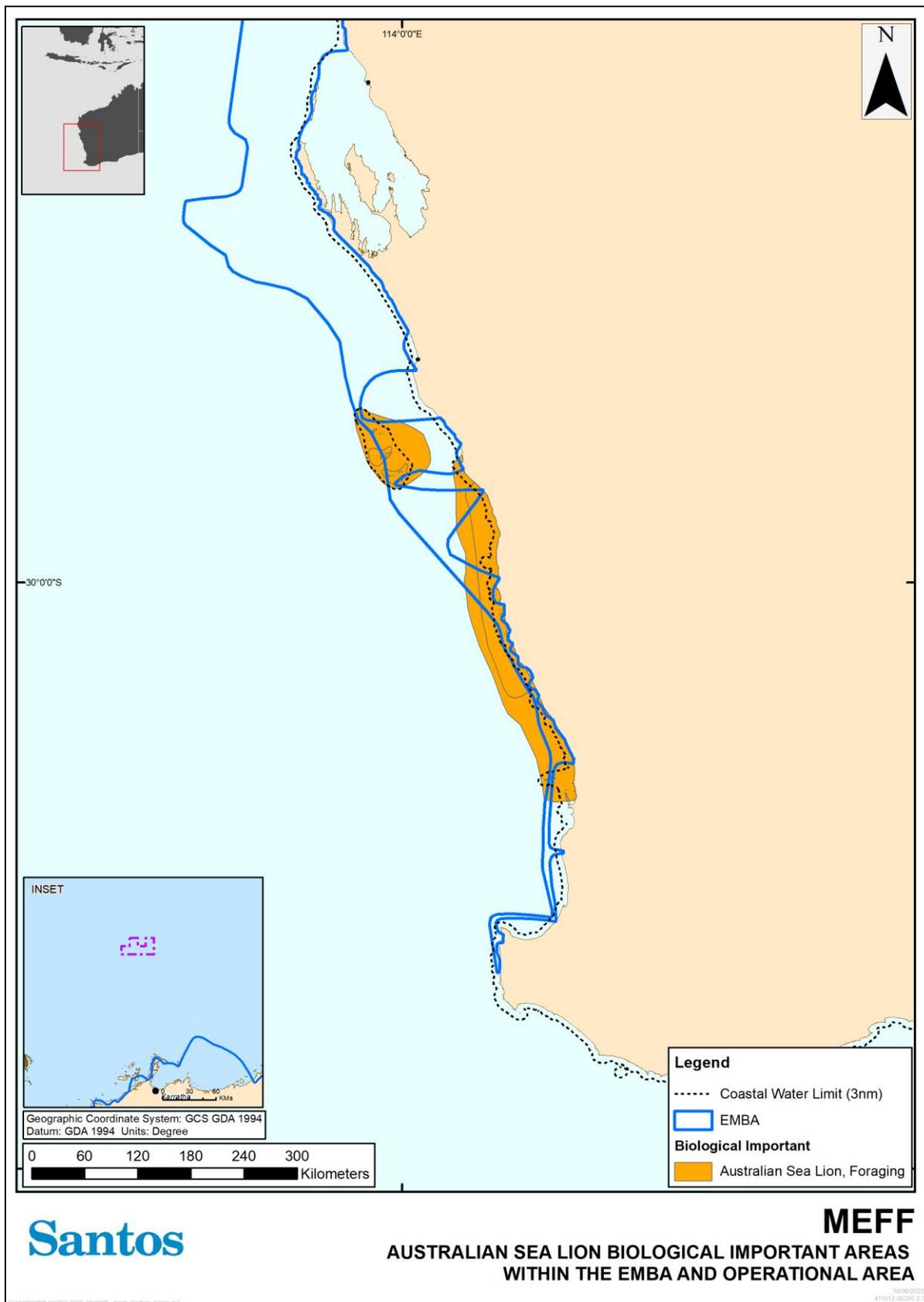


Figure 3-17: Biologically important areas for the Australian seal lion in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected

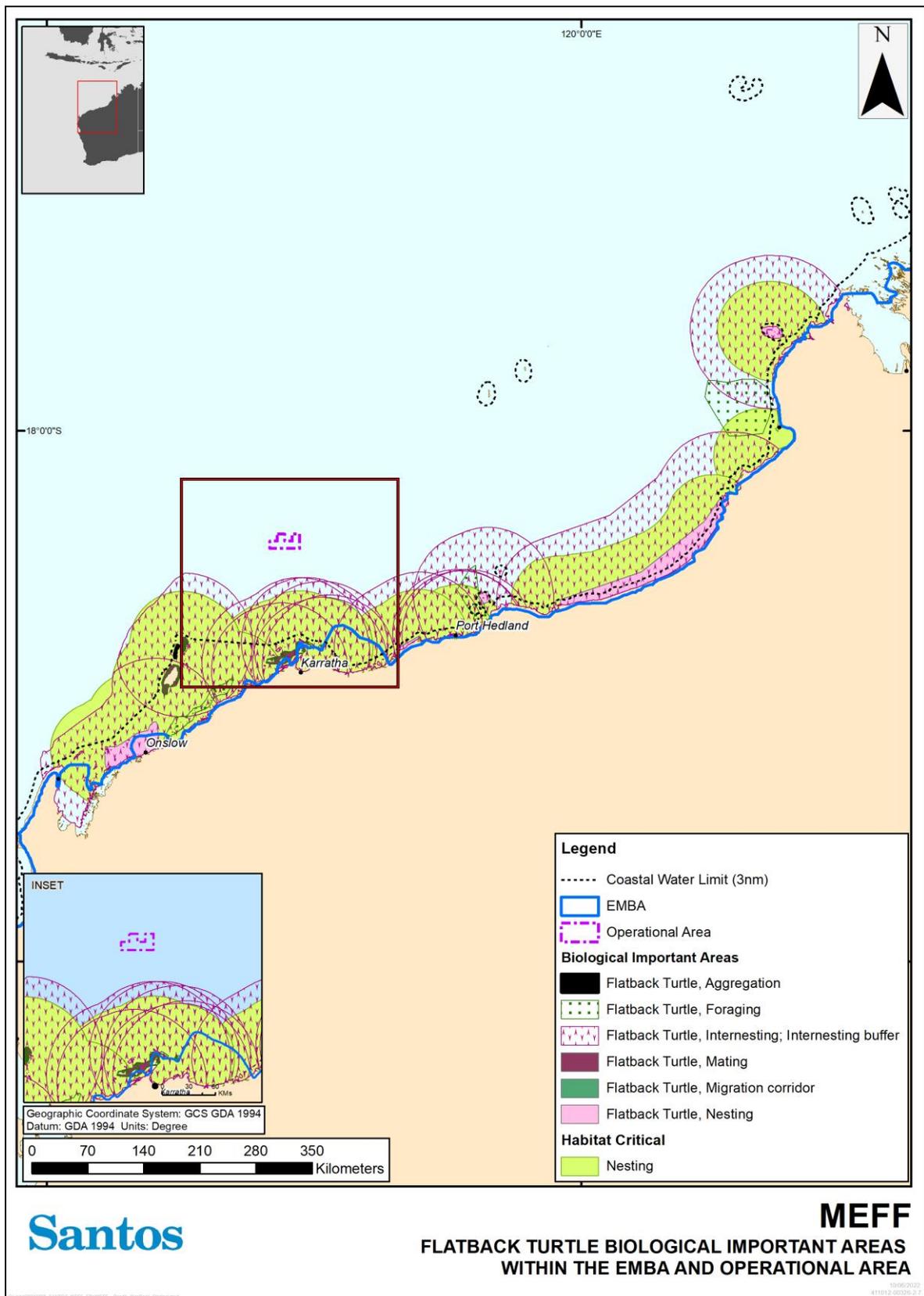


Figure 3-18: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for flatback turtles in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected

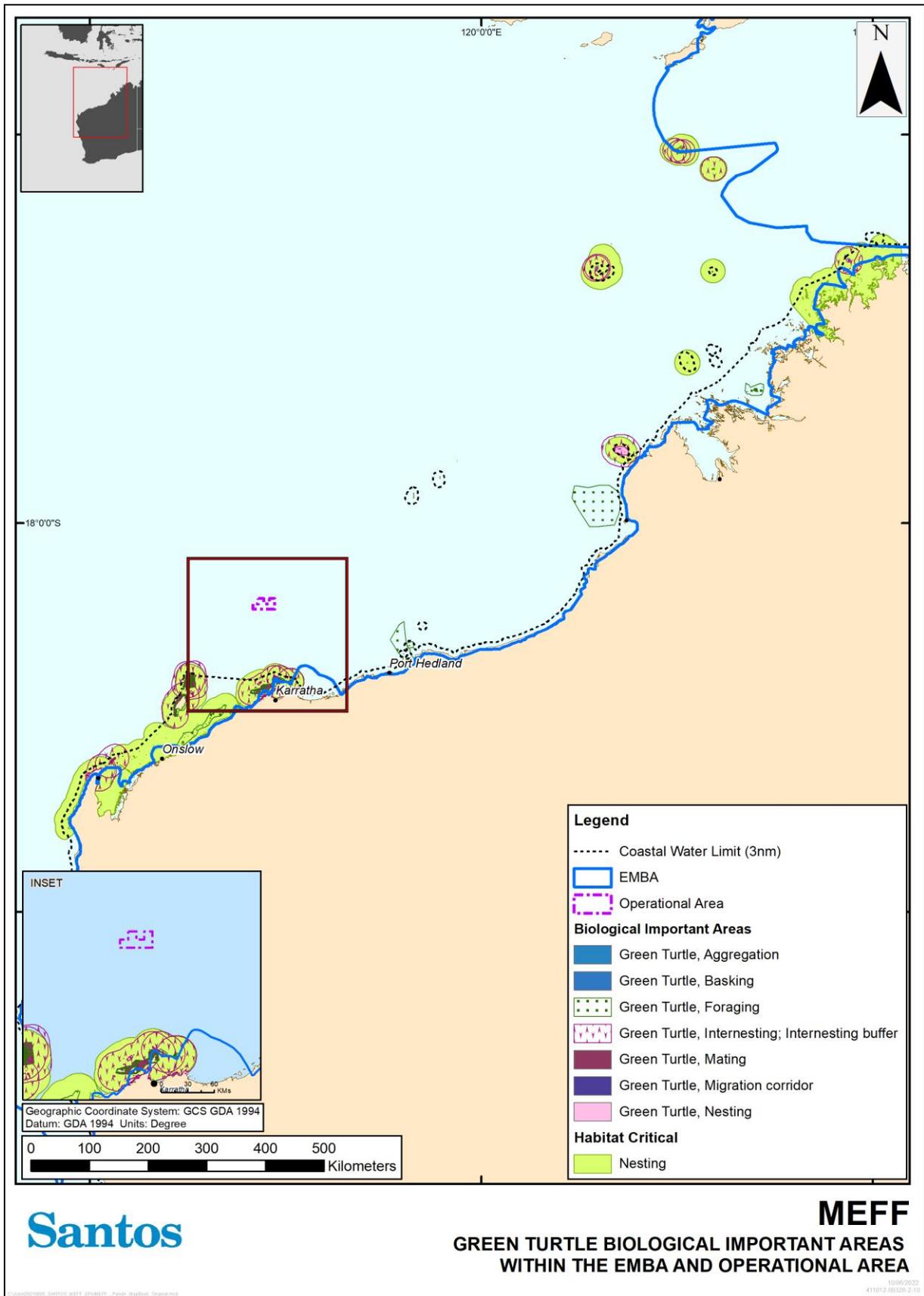


Figure 3-19: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for green turtles in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected

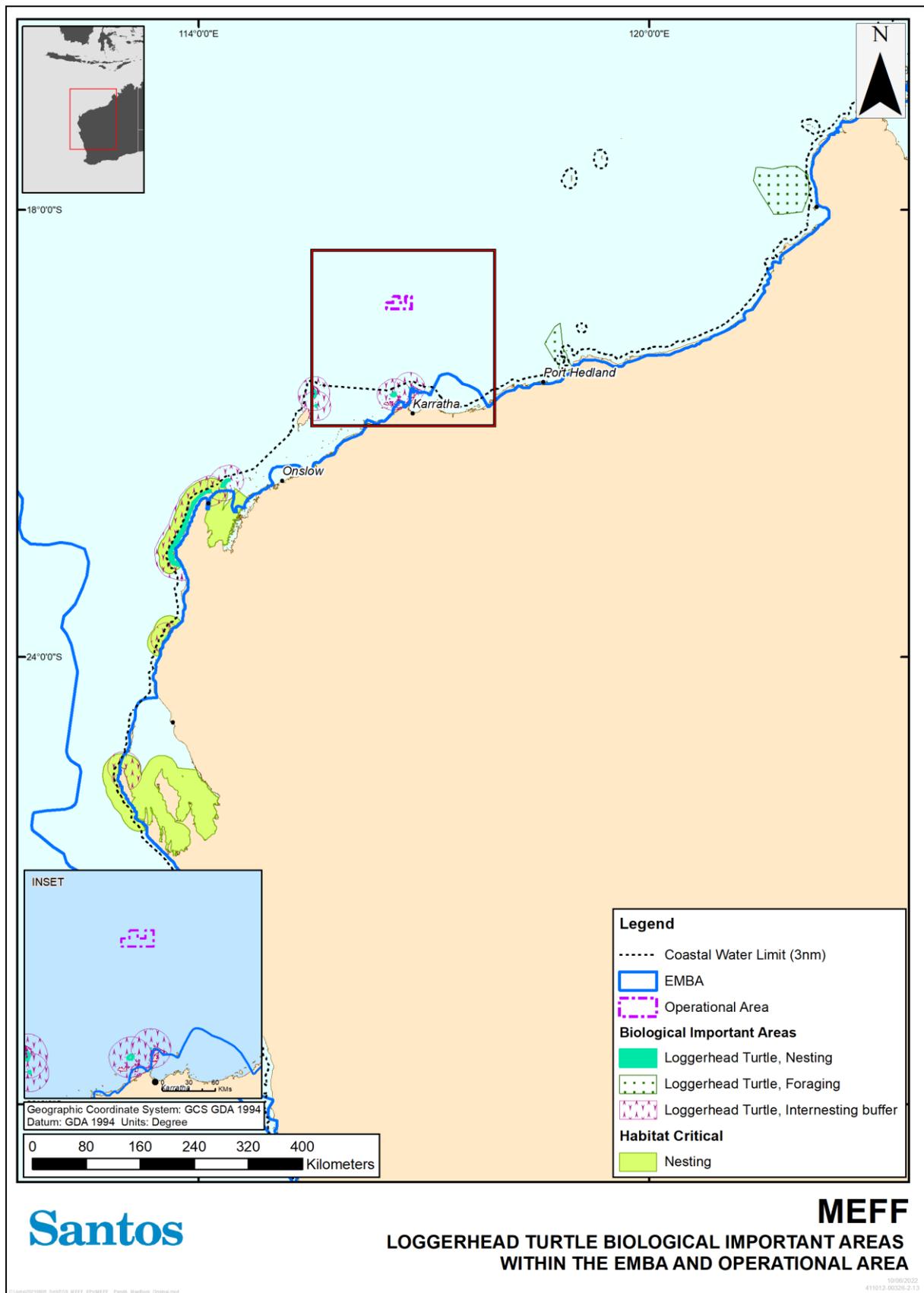


Figure 3-20: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for loggerhead turtles in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected

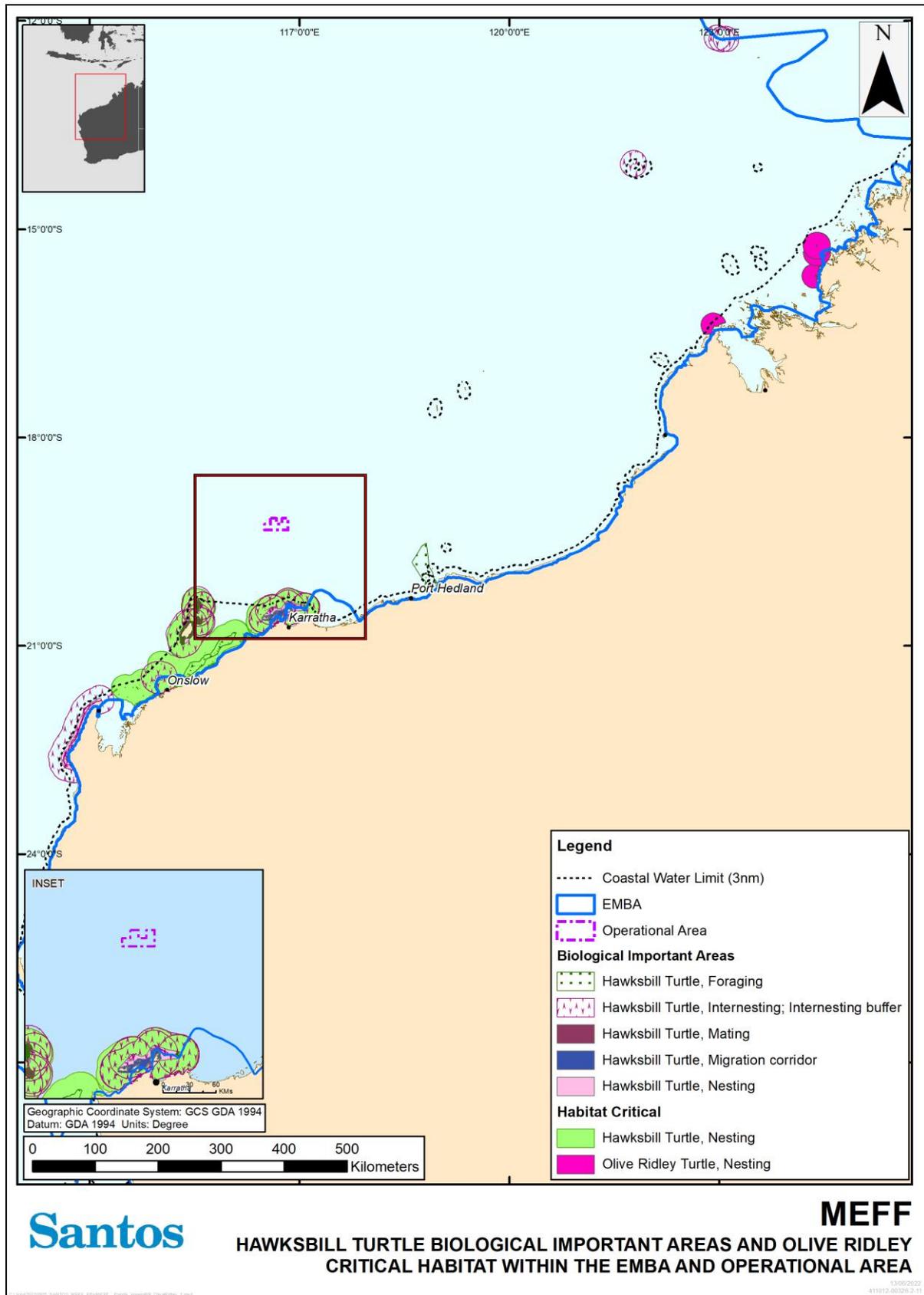


Figure 3-21: Biologically important areas and critical habitat for olive ridley and hawksbill turtles in the vicinity of the operational area and the environment that may be affected

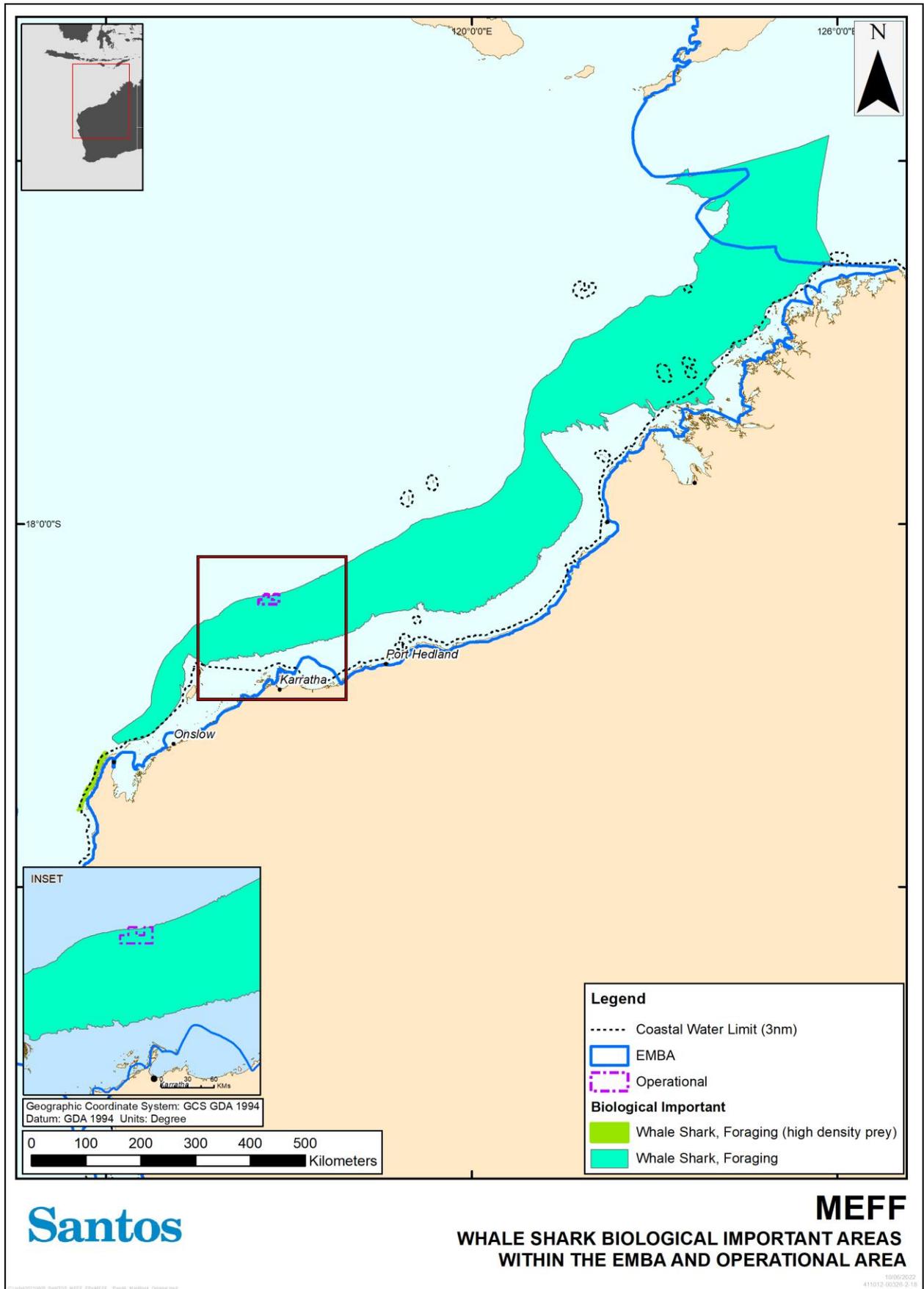


Figure 3-22: Biologically important areas for whale sharks in the vicinity of the operational area and environment that may be affected

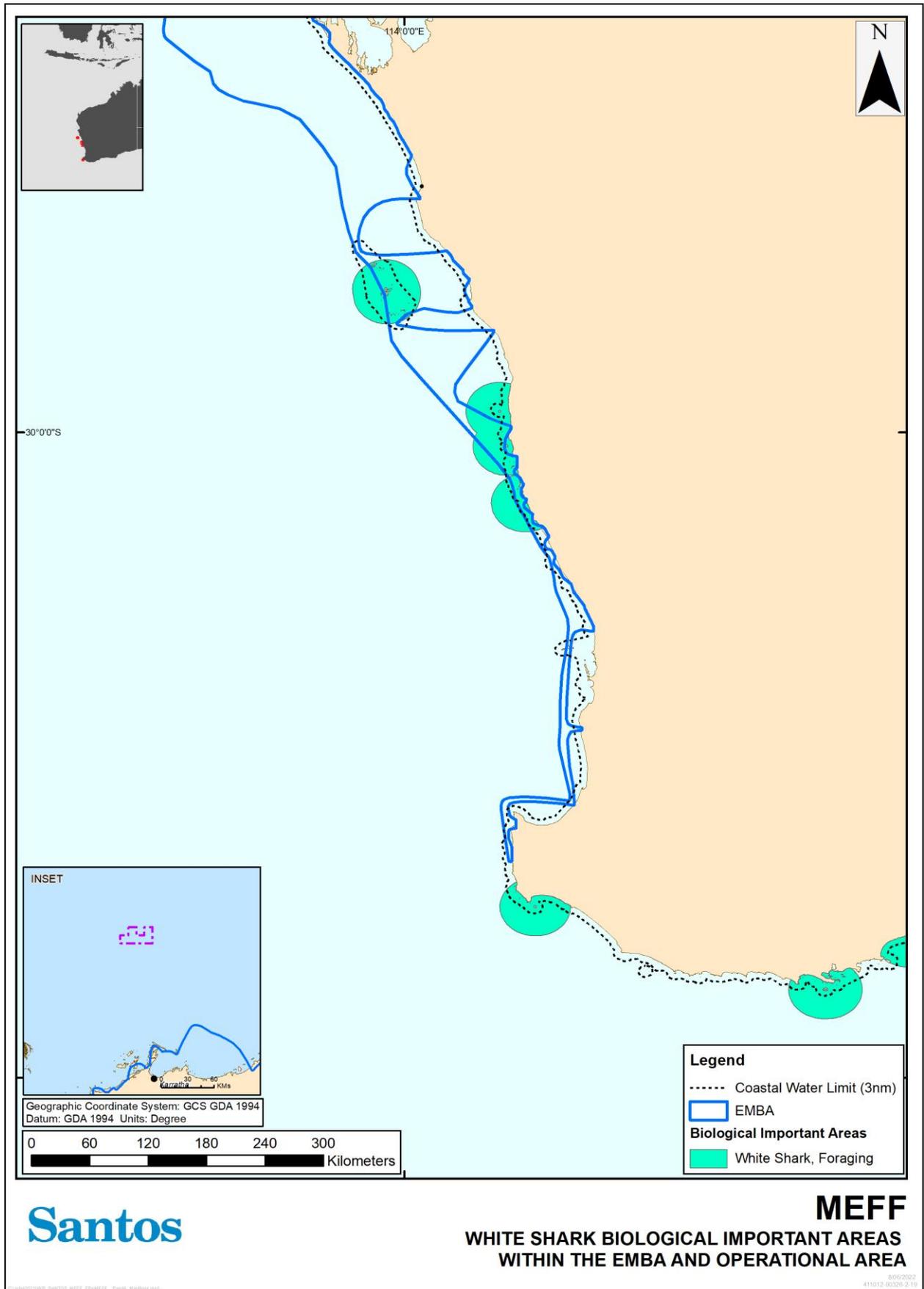


Figure 3-23: Biologically important areas for white sharks in the vicinity of the operational area and environment that may be affected

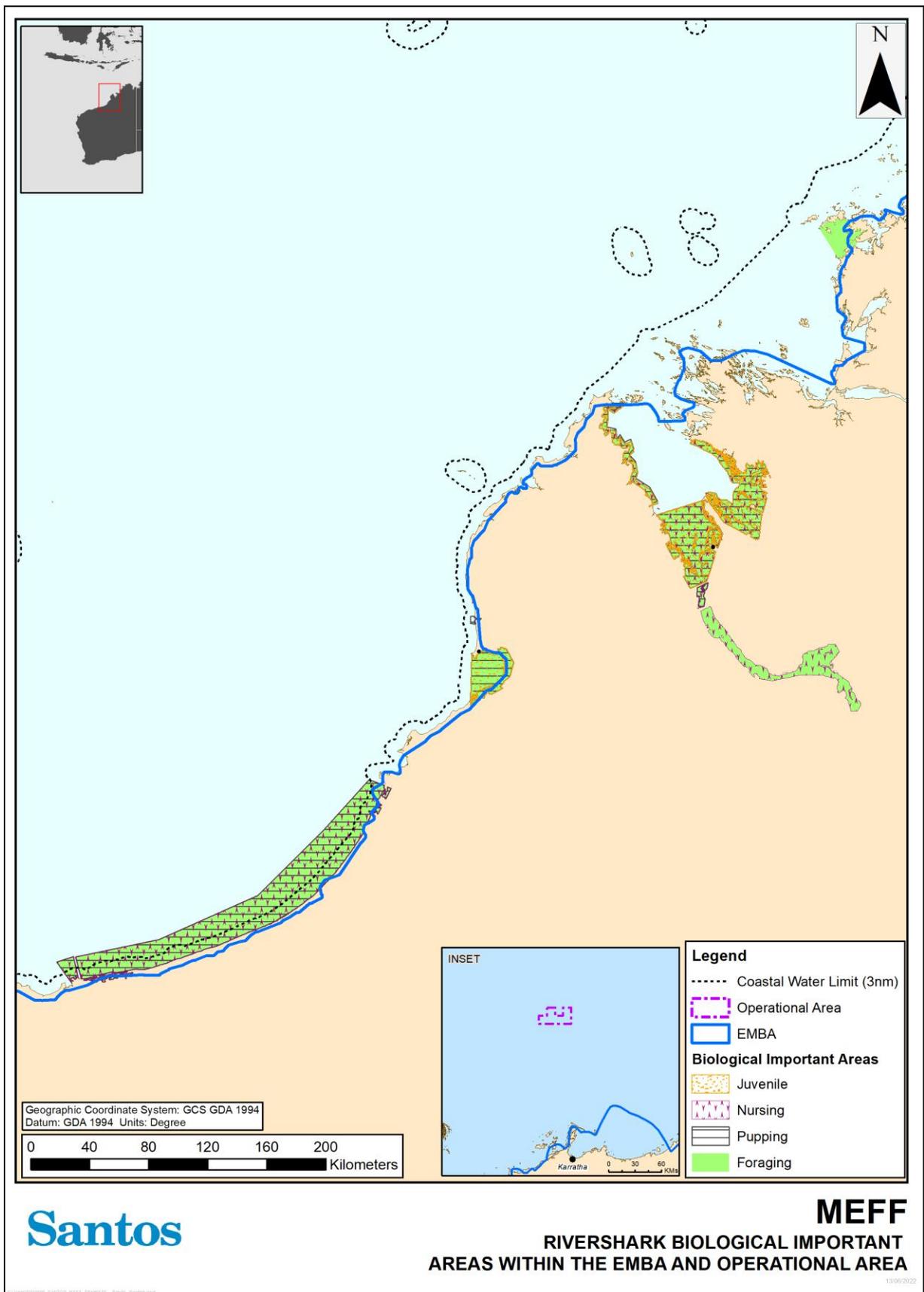


Figure 3-24: Biologically important areas for river sharks in the vicinity of the operational area and environment that may be affected

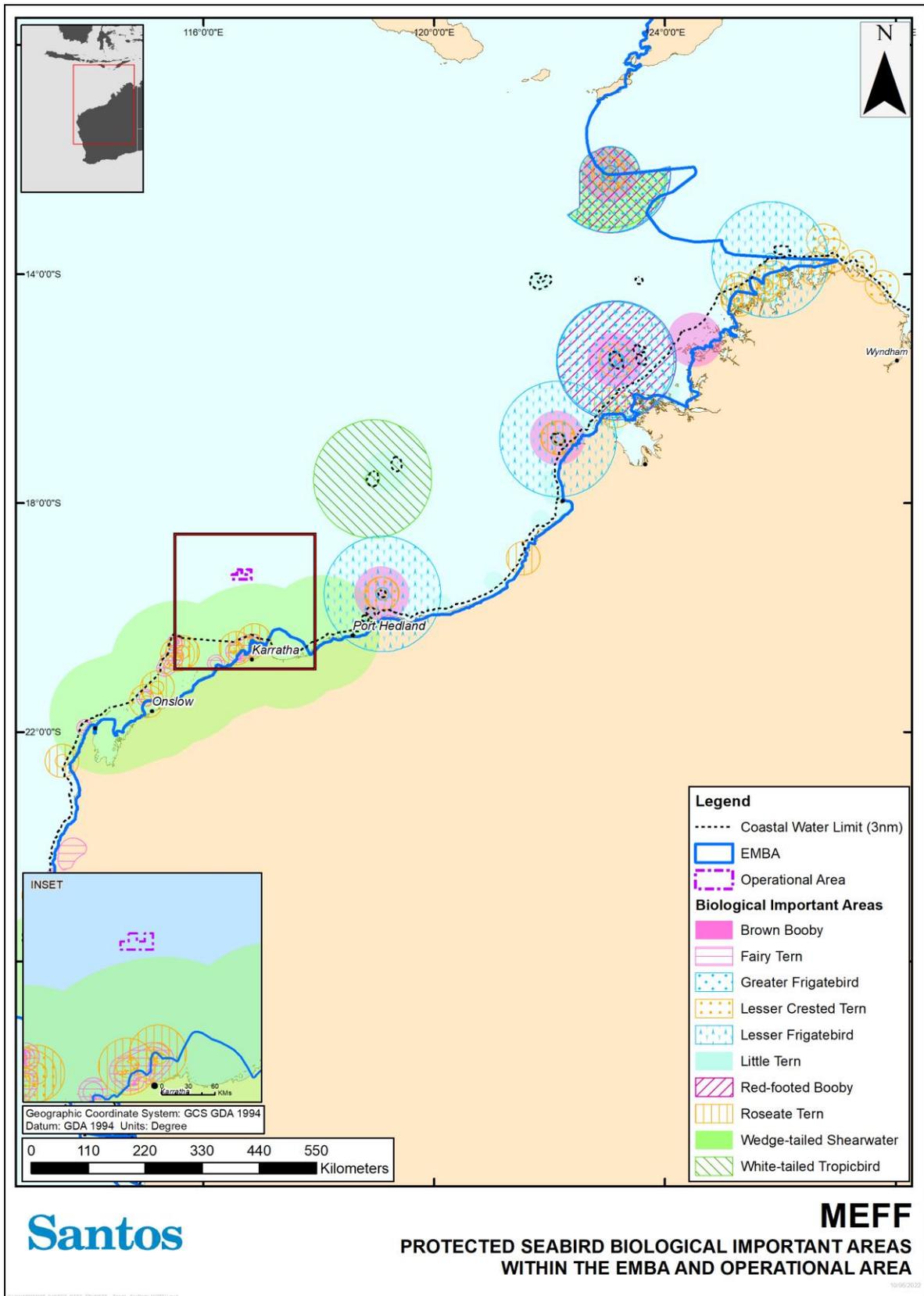


Figure 3-25: Biologically important areas for EPBC protected seabird species in the vicinity of the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected

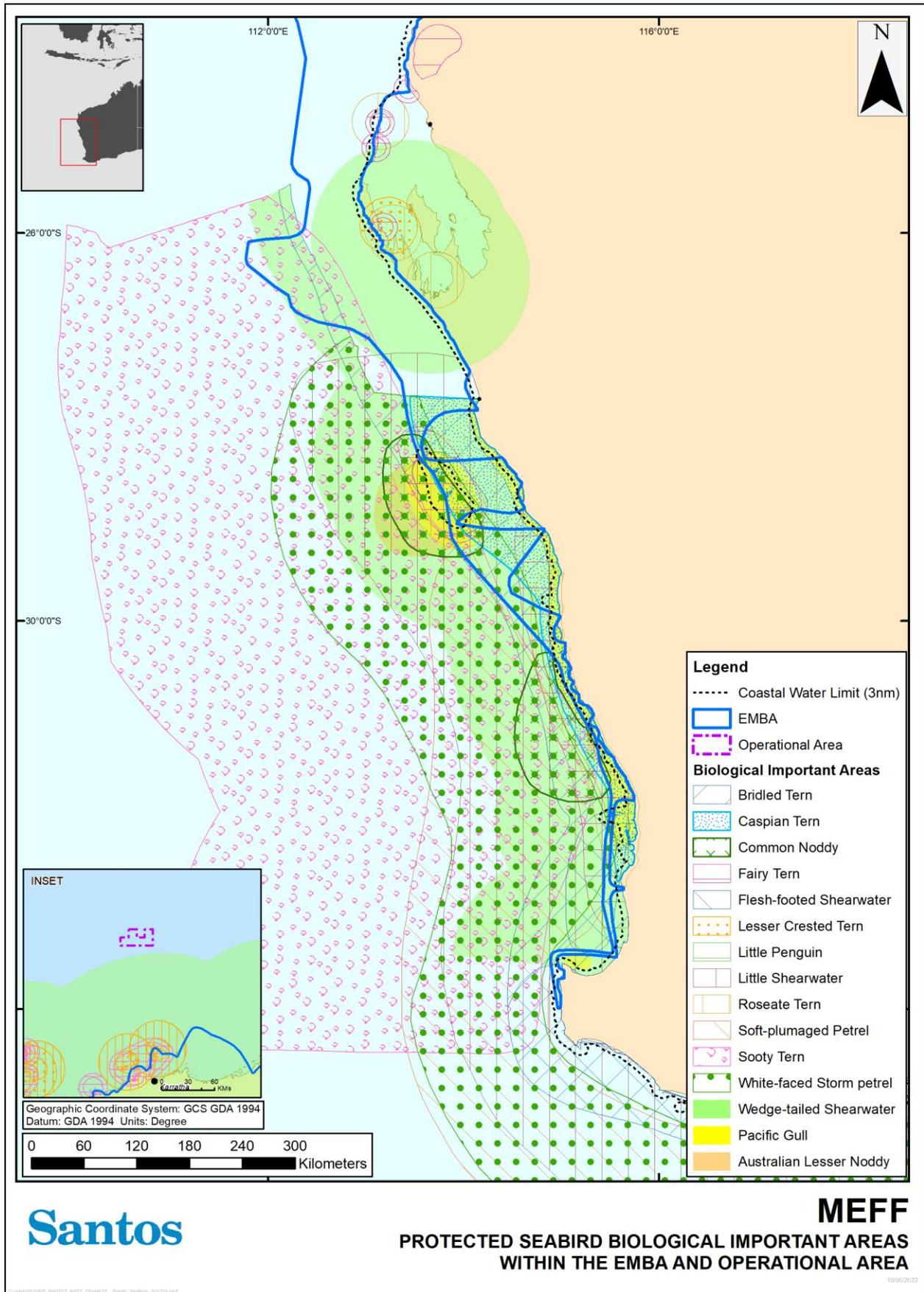


Figure 3-26: Biologically important areas for EPBC protected seabird species in the southern part of the environment that may be affected

3.3.5.2 Recovery Plans

Recovery Plans set out the research and management actions necessary to stop the decline of and support the recovery of listed threatened species. **Table 3-9** summarises the actions relevant to the activity with more information on the specific requirements of the relevant plans of management (including conservation advice recovery plans and management plans for marine fauna) that would be applicable to the activity and demonstrates where current management requirements have been considered.

Species that occur in the EMBA only may be affected by marine pollution (from an unplanned hydrocarbon release). However, species that occur in the operational area have the potential to be impacted by planned (e.g., noise emissions) and unplanned (e.g., vessel strike) events as well as from a hydrocarbon release.

Table 3-9: Relevant threats identified in Recovery Plans, Conservation Advice and Management Plans for species that occur or may occur within the operational area and environment that may be affected

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
All Vertebrate Fauna					
All vertebrate fauna	Threat Abatement Plan for Impacts of Marine Debris on Vertebrate Wildlife of Australia's Coasts and Oceans (DoEE, 2018)	<p>There are four main objectives:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Contribute to the long-term prevention of the incidence of harmful marine debris + Remove existing harmful marine debris from the marine environment + Mitigate the impacts of harmful marine debris on marine species and ecological communities + Monitor the quantities, origins and impacts of marine debris and assess the effectiveness of management arrangements over time for the strategic reduction of debris. 	Marine debris	No explicit management actions for non-fisheries related industries (note that management actions in the plan relate largely to management of fishing waste (for example 'ghost' gear), and State and Commonwealth management through regulation.	7.1
Fish / Sharks / Rays					
Balston's pygmy perch	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Nannatherina balstoni</i> (Balston's Pygmy Perch) (DEWHA, 2008c)	<p>Objectives relate to the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Monitor, identify and investigate triggers for habitat loss, disturbance and modification + Develop and implement plans to manage animal predation and competition and introduction of exotic fish + Raise awareness via development of conservation information + Investigate options to enable recovery of additional sites and/or populations 	Habitat degradation and modification and the introduction of exotic fish species	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.2, 7.6
Blind cave eel	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Ophisternon candidum</i> (blind cave eel) (DEWHA, 2008d)	<p>Objectives relate to the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Monitor, identify and investigate triggers for habitat loss, disturbance and modification + Manage introduction of exotic fish + Raise awareness via development of conservation information 	Habitat degradation and modification and the introduction of exotic fish species	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.2, 7.6
Cape Range cave gudgeon (Blind gudgeon)	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Milyeringa veritas</i> (blind gudgeon) (DEWHA, 2008b)	<p>Objectives relate to the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Monitor, identify and investigate triggers for habitat loss, disturbance and modification + Manage introduction of exotic fish + Raise awareness via development of conservation information 	Habitat degradation and modification	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
Dwarf sawfish	Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan (DoE, 2015a) Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Pristis clavata</i> (Dwarf Sawfish) (DEWHA, 2009)	The primary objective of this recovery plan is to assist the recovery of sawfish and river sharks in Australian waters with a view to: + Improving the population status leading to the removal of the sawfish and river shark species from the threatened species list of the EPBC Act + Ensuring that anthropogenic activities do not hinder recovery in the near future, or impact on the conservation status of the species in the future. The specific objectives of the recovery plan (relevant to industry) are: + Objective 5: Reduce and, where possible, eliminate adverse impacts of habitat degradation and modification on sawfish and river shark species. + Objective 6: Reduce and, where possible, eliminate any adverse impacts of marine debris on sawfish and river shark species noting the linkages with the Threat Abatement Plan for the Impact of Marine Debris on Vertebrate Marine Life.	Habitat degradation and modification	Identify risks to important sawfish and river shark habitat and measures needed to reduce those risks.	6.6, 6.7, 7.1, 7.6, 7.7
Freshwater Sawfish (Largetooth sawfish, river sawfish, leichhardt's sawfish, northern sawfish)	Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan (DoE, 2015a) Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Pristis</i> (largetooth sawfish) (DoE, 2014a)	The primary objective of this recovery plan is to assist the recovery of sawfish and river sharks in Australian waters with a view to: + Improving the population status leading to the removal of the sawfish and river shark species from the threatened species list of the EPBC Act + Ensuring that anthropogenic activities do not hinder recovery in the near future, or impact on the conservation status of the species in the future. The specific objectives of the recovery plan (relevant to industry) are: + Objective 5: Reduce and, where possible, eliminate adverse impacts of habitat degradation and modification on sawfish and river shark species. + Objective 6: Reduce and, where possible, eliminate any adverse impacts of marine debris on sawfish and river shark species noting the linkages with the Threat Abatement Plan for the Impact of Marine Debris on Vertebrate Marine Life.	Habitat degradation and modification	Identify risks to important sawfish and river shark habitat and measures needed to reduce those risks.	6.6, 6.7, 7.1, 7.6, 7.7
Great white shark	Recovery Plan for the White Shark (<i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>) (DSEWPaC, 2013a)	The overarching objective of this recovery plan is to assist the recovery of the white shark in the wild throughout its range in Australian waters with a view to:	Ecosystem effects as a result of habitat modification and climate change	No explicit relevant management actions; habitat modification and climate identified as a threat.	7.6, 7.7

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Improving the population status leading to future removal of the white shark from the threatened species list of the EPBC Act + Ensuring that anthropogenic activities do not hinder recovery in the near future, or impact on the conservation status of the species in the future. <p>The specific objectives of the recovery plan (relevant to industry) are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Objective 7: Continue to identify and protect habitat critical to the survival of the white shark and minimise the impact of threatening processes within these areas. 			
Green sawfish	<p>Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan (DoE, 2015a)</p> <p>Commonwealth Conservation Advice on <i>Pristis zijsron</i> (green sawfish) (DEWHA, 2008a)</p>	<p>The primary objective of this recovery plan is to assist the recovery of sawfish and river sharks in Australian waters with a view to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Improving the population status leading to the removal of the sawfish and river shark species from the threatened species list of the EPBC Act + Ensuring that anthropogenic activities do not hinder recovery in the near future, or impact on the conservation status of the species in the future. <p>The specific objectives of the recovery plan (relevant to industry) are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Objective 5: Reduce and, where possible, eliminate adverse impacts of habitat degradation and modification on sawfish and river shark species. + Objective 6: Reduce and, where possible, eliminate any adverse impacts of marine debris on sawfish and river shark species noting the linkages with the Threat Abatement Plan for the Impact of Marine Debris on Vertebrate Marine Life. 	Habitat degradation and modification	Identify risks to important sawfish and river shark habitat and measures needed to reduce those risks.	6.6, 6.7, 7.1, 7.6, 7.7
Grey nurse shark	Recovery Plan for the Grey Nurse Shark (<i>Carcharias taurus</i>) (DoE, 2014b)	<p>The overarching objective of this recovery plan is to assist the recovery of the grey nurse shark in the wild, throughout its range in Australian waters, with a view to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Improving the population status + Ensuring that anthropogenic activities do not hinder the recovery of the grey nurse shark 	<p>Pollution and disease</p> <p>Ecosystem effects – habitat degradation/ modification and climate change</p>	<p>Review and assess the potential threat of introduced species, pathogens and pollutants.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Review the level and spatial extent of protection measures at key aggregation sites to ensure appropriate levels of protection, and a consistent approach to the designation and implementation of protective measures, are applied. + Use Biologically Important Areas (BIA) to help inform the development of appropriate conservation measures, including through the application of advice in the marine bioregional plans on the types of actions which are likely to have a significant impact on the species and updating such conservation measures as new information becomes available. 	6.6, 6.7, 7.1, 7.2, 7.6, 7.7

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
			Ecosystem effects –climate change	No explicit relevant management actions; climate change identified as a threat.	
Leaf-scaled seasnake	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Aipysurus foliosquama</i> (Leaf-scaled Sea Snake) (DSEWPac, 2011d)	Objectives relate to the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Monitor, identify and investigate triggers for habitat loss, disturbance and modification + Raise awareness via dissemination of conservation information + Investigate options to enable recovery of additional populations 	Habitat degradation and modification primarily as a result of coral bleaching	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
Northern river shark	Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan (DoE, 2015a) Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Glyphis garricki</i> (northern river shark) (DoE, 2014c)	The primary objective of this recovery plan is to assist the recovery of sawfish and river sharks in Australian waters with a view to: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Improving the population status leading to the removal of the sawfish and river shark species from the threatened species list of the EPBC Act + Ensuring that anthropogenic activities do not hinder recovery in the near future, or impact on the conservation status of the species in the future. The specific objectives of the recovery plan (relevant to industry) are: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Objective 5: Reduce and, where possible, eliminate adverse impacts of habitat degradation and modification on sawfish and river shark species. + Objective 6: Reduce and, where possible, eliminate any adverse impacts of marine debris on sawfish and river shark species noting the linkages with the Threat Abatement Plan for the Impact of Marine Debris on Vertebrate Marine Life. Conservation advice objectives relate to the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Management of commercial and recreational fishing + Management of indigenous fishing + Improve enforcement of illegal, unregulated and unreported fishing + Implement measures to reduce adverse impacts of habitat degradation and / or modification + Reduce marine debris + Collection for aquaria + Development of conservation information to support collaborative management 	Habitat degradation and modification and fishing	Identify risks to important sawfish and river shark habitat and measures needed to reduce those risks.	6.6, 6.7, 7.1, 7.6, 7.7

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
Whale shark	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Rhincodon typus</i> (whale shark) (TSSC, 2015a)	To maintain existing levels of protection for the whale shark in Australia while working to increase the level of protection afforded to the whale shark within the Indian Ocean and Southeast Asian region to enable population growth so that the species can be removed from the threatened species list of the EPBC Act.	Vessel strike	Minimise offshore developments and transit time of large vessels in areas close to marine features likely to correlate with Whale Shark aggregations along the northward migration route that follows the northern Western Australian coastline along the 200 m isobath (as set out in the Conservation Values Atlas, DoE, 2014).	7.3
			Habitat disruption from mineral exploration, production and transportation	Implement measures to reduce adverse impacts of habitat degradation and/or modification.	6.6, 6.7, 7.4, 7.6, 7.7
			Marine debris	No explicit relevant management actions; marine debris identified as a threat.	7.1
			Climate change	No explicit relevant management actions; climate change identified as threat.	N/A
Marine Mammals					
Australian sea lion	Recovery Plan for the Australian Sea Lion (<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>) (DSEWPaC, 2013b)	<p>The primary objective of this recovery plan is to assist the recovery of sawfish and river sharks in Australian waters with a view to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Minimise the bycatch of Australian Sea Lions in commercial fisheries. + Mitigate the impacts of marine debris on Australian Sea Lions. + Improve understanding of the threats posed to Australian Sea Lion populations, including cumulative impacts. 	Fishing activities	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	N/A
			Marine debris	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity (related to entanglement in marine fishing debris, e.g. fragments of fishing rope), however small and microplastics may relate to the activity. Refer to release of solid objects management.	7.1
			Disease and parasites	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	N/A
			Pup mortality from conspecifics	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	N/A
			Deliberate killing	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.3
			Habitat degradation and pollution	Management of a variety of pollution sources including oil spills.	7.6, 7.7
			Human disturbance	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.3
			Competition and prey depletion	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	N/A
			Climate change	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	6.3
Blue whale	Blue Whale Conservation Management Plan 2015-2025 (DoE, 2015b) Guidance on key terms within the Blue Whale Conservation management plan (DAWE, 2021a)	The long-term recovery objective is to minimise anthropogenic threats to allow the conservation status of the Blue Whale to improve so that it can be removed from the threatened species list under the EPBC Act.	Noise interference	Assess and address anthropogenic noise: shipping, industrial and seismic noise.	6.1
			Vessel disturbance	<p>Minimise vessel collisions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Develop a national vessel strike strategy that investigates the risk of vessel strike on blue whales and also identifies potential mitigation measures. + Ensure all vessel strike incidents are reported in the National Ship Strike Database. + Ensure the risk of vessel strikes on blue whales is considered when assessing actions that increase vessel traffic in areas where blue whales occur and, if required, appropriate mitigation measures are implemented. 	7.3
			Climate change impacts	+ Understanding impacts of climate variability and change:	6.3

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
				+ Continue to meet Australia’s international commitments to reduce greenhouse gas emissions and regulate the krill fishery in Antarctica.	
			Marine debris	No explicit management measures for marine debris.	7.1
			Habitat degradation including pollution (increasing port expansion and coastal development)	No explicit management actions. Habitat degradation identified as a threat.	6.4, 6.6, 6.7, 7.6, 7.7
Fin whale	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i> (fin whale) (TSSC, 2015b)	No explicit relevant objectives	Anthropogenic noise and acoustic disturbance	Once the spatial and temporal distribution (including biologically important areas) of Fin Whales is further defined, assess the impacts of increasing anthropogenic noise (including seismic surveys, port expansion, and coastal development).	6.1
			Habitat degradation including pollution (increasing port expansion and coastal development)	No explicit management actions. Habitat degradation identified as a threat.	6.4, 6.6, 6.7, 7.6, 7.7
			Pollution (persistent toxic pollutants)	No explicit management actions. Pollution identified as a threat.	6.6, 6.7, 7.6, 7.7
			Vessel strike	+ Develop a national vessel strike strategy that investigates the risk of vessel strikes on Fin Whales and identifies potential mitigation measures. + Ensure all vessel strike incidents are reported in the National Vessel Strike Database.	7.3
			Climate change impacts	Understanding impacts of climate variability and change: + Continue to meet Australia’s international commitments to reduce greenhouse gas emissions and regulate the krill fishery in Antarctica.	6.3
			Marine debris	No explicit management measures for marine debris.	7.1
Sei whale	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i> (sei whale) (TSSC, 2015c)	There is insufficient data on sei whales in Australian waters to determine abundance estimates, or an increase or decline in the population, and the full extent of their distribution in Australian waters is uncertain. To implement a range of Conservation Management Actions research needs to be undertaken as a priority to define the spatial and temporal distribution of sei whales and further define biologically important areas so that adaptive management and additional mitigation measures can be implemented if necessary (i.e.: within defined foraging or breeding areas).	Anthropogenic noise and acoustic disturbance	Once the spatial and temporal distribution (including biologically important areas) of Sei Whales is further defined, assess the impacts of increasing anthropogenic noise (including seismic surveys, port expansion, and coastal development).	6.1
			Habitat degradation including pollution (increasing port expansion and coastal development)	No explicit management actions. Habitat degradation identified as a threat.	6.6, 6.7, 7.6, 7.7
			Pollution (persistent toxic pollutants)	No explicit management actions. Pollution identified as a threat.	6.6, 6.7, 7.6, 7.7
			Vessel strike	Minimising vessel collisions: + Develop a national vessel strike strategy that investigates the risk of vessel strikes on Sei Whales and also identifies potential mitigation measures. + Ensure all vessel strike incidents are reported in the National Vessel Strike Database.	7.3

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
			Climate change impacts	Understanding impacts of climate variability and change: + Continue to meet Australia’s international commitments to reduce greenhouse gas emissions and regulate the krill fishery in Antarctica.	6.3
			Marine debris	No explicit management measures for marine debris.	7.1
Southern right whale	Conservation Management Plan for the Southern Right Whale 2011-2021 (DSEWPaC, 2012)	<p>Long term recovery objective:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + To minimise anthropogenic threats to allow the conservation status of the southern right whale to improve so that it can be removed from the threatened species list under the EPBC Act <p>Interim Recovery Objective 5:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Anthropogenic threats are demonstrably minimised 	Vessel disturbance	Address vessel collisions: + Develop a national ship strike strategy that quantifies vessel movements within the distribution ranges of southern right whales and outlines appropriate mitigation measures that reduce impacts from vessel collisions.	7.3
			Marine debris	No explicit relevant management actions; entanglement in marine debris identified as a threat.	7.1
			Noise interference	Assess and address anthropogenic noise: shipping, industrial and seismic noise.	6.1
			Climate change impacts	Understanding impacts of climate variability and change: + Continue to meet Australia’s international commitments to reduce greenhouse gas emissions and regulate the krill fishery in Antarctica.	6.3
			Habitat degradation including pollution (increasing port expansion and coastal development)	No explicit management actions. Habitat degradation identified as a threat.	6.4, 6.6, 6.7, 7.6, 7.7
Water mouse (False water rat, Yirrkoo)	Conservation Advice for <i>Xeromys myoides</i> (Water Mouse) (DAWE, 2021b)	<p>Primary conservation objectives:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Effective gene flow across the population has been maintained between 2021 and 2031. + The area of occupancy in 2031 has not decreased compared to 2021. + Increase in species knowledge and conservation action in areas identified in 2021 to have potential to be habitat. 	Habitat loss, fragmentation and degradation	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
			Climate change	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	6.3
			Invasive species	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	N/A
Reptiles					
All marine turtles	National Light Pollution Guidelines for Wildlife Including Marine Turtles, Seabirds and Migratory Shorebirds (DoEE, 2020)	<p>The aims of the guideline are that artificial light will be managed so wildlife is:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Not disrupted within, nor displaced from, important habitat; and + Able to undertake critical behaviours such as foraging, reproduction and dispersal. 	Light pollution	N/A	6.2
Marine turtles	Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia 2017 to 2027 (DoEE, 2017a)	<p>Long-term recovery objective:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Minimise anthropogenic threats to allow for the conservation status of marine turtles to improve so 	Habitat degradation / modification	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Manage anthropogenic activities to ensure marine turtles are not displaced from identified habitat critical to the survival. + Manage anthropogenic activities in Biologically Important Areas to ensure that biologically important behaviour can continue. 	6.6, 6.7, 7.6, 7.7

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
		that they can be removed from the EPBC Act threatened species list. Interim objective 3: + Anthropogenic threats are demonstrably minimised.	Vessel disturbance	Vessel interactions identified as a threat; no specific management actions in relation to vessels prescribed in the plan.	7.3
			Light pollution	Minimise light pollution: + Artificial light within or adjacent to habitat critical to the survival of marine turtles will be managed such that marine turtles are not displaced from these habitats. + Develop and implement best practice light management guidelines for existing and future developments adjacent to marine turtle nesting beaches. + Identify the cumulative impact on turtles from multiple sources of onshore and offshore light pollution.	6.3
			Noise interference	Assess and address anthropogenic noise: + Understand the impacts of anthropogenic noise on marine turtle behaviour and biology.	6.1
			Pollution (persistent toxic pollutants)	Minimise chemical and terrestrial discharge.	6.6, 6.7, 7.4, 7.6, 7.7
			Climate change	Adaptively manage turtle stocks to reduce risk and build resilience to climate change and variability: + Continue to meet Australia's international commitments to address the causes of climate change. + Identify, test and implement climate-based adaptation measures.	6.3
			Marine debris	Reduce the impacts from marine debris: + Support the implementation of the EPBC Act Threat Abatement Plan for the impacts of marine debris on vertebrate marine life.	7.1
Short-nosed seasnake	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Aipysurus apraefrontalis</i> (Short-nosed Sea Snake) (DSEWPaC, 2011a)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat degradation / modification	Monitor known populations to identify key threats. + Ensure there is no anthropogenic disturbance in areas where the species occurs, excluding necessary actions to manage the conservation of the species.	6.6, 6.7, 7.4, 7.6, 7.7
Birds					
All seabirds and shorebirds	National Light Pollution Guidelines for Wildlife Including Marine Turtles, Seabirds and Migratory Shorebirds (DoEE, 2020)	The aims of the guideline are that artificial light will be managed so wildlife is: + Not disrupted within, nor displaced from, important habitat; and + Able to undertake critical behaviours such as foraging, reproduction and dispersal.	Light pollution	N/A	6.2
All Seabirds	Wildlife Conservation Plan for Seabirds (CoA, 2022)	Seabirds and their habitats are protected and managed in Australia.	Habitat degradation/modification	No explicit relevant management actions; identified as a threat.	6.2, 6.6, 6.7, 7.4, 7.6, 7.7
			Anthropogenic disturbance	+ Ensure all areas of important habitat for seabirds are considered in the development assessment process.	6.6, 6.7, 7.4, 7.6, 7.7

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
				+ Manage the effects of anthropogenic disturbance to seabird breeding and roosting areas.	
			Invasive species	Ensure seabirds are protected from the adverse effects of invasive species.	7.2
			Pollution (marine debris, light, water)	Enhance contingency plans to prevent and/or respond to environmental emergencies that have an impact on seabirds and their habitats.	6.2, 6.6, 6.7, 7.4, 7.6, 7.7
All Migratory Shorebirds	Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds (CoA, 2015)	Anthropogenic threats to migratory shorebirds in Australia are minimised or, where possible, eliminated.	Habitat degradation/modification	No explicit relevant management actions; identified as a threat.	6.2, 6.6, 6.7, 7.4, 7.6, 7.7
			Anthropogenic disturbance	+ Investigate the significance of cumulative impacts on migratory shorebird habitat and populations in Australia. + Ensure all areas important to migratory shorebirds in Australia continue to be considered in development assessment processes (specifically for coastal developments).	6.2, 6.6, 6.7, 7.4, 7.6, 7.7
All giant-petrels and albatrosses	National Recovery Plan for Threatened Albatrosses and Giant Petrels 2011-2016 (DSEWPaC, 2011b)	Overall objective: + To ensure the long-term survival and recovery of albatross and giant petrel populations breeding and foraging in Australian jurisdiction by reducing or eliminating human related threats at sea and on land. Specific objectives: + Land-based threats to the survival and breeding success of albatrosses and giant petrels breeding within areas under Australian jurisdiction are quantified and reduced. + Marine-based threats to the survival and breeding success of albatrosses and giant petrels foraging in waters under Australian jurisdiction are quantified and reduced.	Marine pollution	No explicit management actions; marine pollution recognised as a threat.	7.6, 7.7
Abbott's booby	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Papasula abbotti</i> (Abbott's Booby) (TSSC, 2015h)	Long-term Objective: + To reduce anthropogenic threats to allow the conservation status of <i>Papasula abbotti</i> (Abbott's Booby) to improve so that it can be removed from the threatened species list of the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (EPBC Act). Short-term Objectives: + The extent and quality of habitat critical to the survival of Abbott's Booby is maintained or improved. + Anthropogenic threats to Abbott's Booby are demonstrably reduced.	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	No explicit management actions; Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications as threats.	7.6, 7.7
Australian fairy tern	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Sternula nereis nereis</i> (Fairy Tern) (DSEWPaC, 2011c)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications Oil spills affecting breeding habitat	Ensure appropriate oil spill contingency plans are in place for the subspecies' breeding sites that are vulnerable to oil spills.	7.6, 7.7

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
Australian lesser noddy	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Anous tenuirostris melanops</i> (Australian Lesser Noddy) (TSSC, 2015g)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	No explicit relevant management actions; oil pollution recognised as a threat.	7.6, 7.7
Australian painted snipe	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Rostratula australis</i> (Australian Painted Snipe) (DSEWPac, 2013c)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	Habitat recovery actions are a priority.	7.6, 7.7
Blue petrel	Approved Conservation Advice <i>Halobaena caerulea</i> (Blue petrel) (TSSC, 2015f)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
Christmas Island frigatebird	Approved Conservation Advice <i>Fregata andrewsi</i> (Christmas Island Frigatebird) (TSSC, 2016e) National recovery plan for the Christmas Island Frigatebird (<i>Fregata andrewsi</i>) (Hill and Dunn, 2004)	Long-term Objective: + To reduce anthropogenic threats to allow the conservation status of <i>Fregata andrewsi</i> (the Christmas Island Frigatebird) to improve so that it can be removed from the threatened species list of the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (EPBC Act). Short-term Objectives: + The extent and quality of habitat critical to the survival of the Christmas Island Frigatebird is maintained or improved. + Anthropogenic threats to Christmas Island Frigatebird are demonstrably reduced.	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	+ Preventing activities in habitat critical to the survival that will remove nesting and roosting habitat. + Preventing activities in buffer areas identified in Map 1 that may disturb nesting and roosting birds	7.6, 7.7
Christmas Island goshawk	National recovery plan for the Christmas Island Goshawk Accipiter <i>fasciatus natalis</i> (Hill, 2004)	Overall objective is to shift the status of the Christmas Island Goshawk from Endangered to Conservation Dependent within 10 years. Specific objective is to reduce the risk of extinction and improve the conservation status of the taxon by: + Determine taxonomic status + Determine and maximise total population size and area of occupancy + Implement threat abatement strategies + Increase community involvement and awareness + Implement the Recovery Plan through a Recovery Team	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
Christmas Island white-tailed tropicbird (Golden bosunbird)	Conservation Advice <i>Phaethon lepturus fulvus</i> white-tailed tropicbird (Christmas Island) (DoE, 2014e)	Primary Conservation Objectives: + Achieve a stable or increasing population. + Eradicate or control feral cats and black rats.	Introduced predators to the island	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
Curlew sandpiper	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Calidris ferruginea</i> (Curlew Sandpiper) (DoE, 2015c)	Australian objective: + Reduce disturbance at key roosting and feeding sites	Habitat loss and degradation from pollution	No explicit relevant management actions; oil pollution recognised as a threat.	7.6, 7.7
Eastern curlew	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Numenius madagascariensis</i> (Eastern Curlew) (DoE, 2015d)	Australian objectives: + Achieve a stable or increasing population. + Maintain and enhance important habitat. + Reduce disturbance at key roosting and feeding sites.	Habitat loss and degradation from pollution	No explicit relevant management actions; habitat loss and degradation recognised as a threat.	7.6, 7.7
Fairy prion (southern)	Approved Conservation Advice <i>Pachyptila turtur subantarctica</i> Fairy prion (Southern) (TSSC, 2015e)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
Great knot	Approved Conservation Advice <i>Calidris tenuirostris</i> (Great Knot) (TSSC, 2016b)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss and degradation, pollution and climate change	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	6.3, 7.6, 7.7
Greater sand plover	Approved Conservation Advice <i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i> (Greater Sand Plover) (TSSC, 2016c)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss and degradation and pollution	No explicit relevant management actions; oil pollution recognised as a threat.	7.6, 7.7
Grey falcon	Conservation Advice <i>Falco hypoleucos</i> Grey Falcon (TSSC, 2020a)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss and degradation, pollution and climate change	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
Lesser sand plover	Approved Conservation Advice <i>Charadrius mongolus</i> (Lesser Sand Plover) (TSSC, 2016d)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss and degradation and pollution	Outlines research and survey priorities and recommends habitat restoration/maintenance.	7.6, 7.7
Northern Siberian bar-tailed godwit (Russkoye bar-tailed godwit)	Approved Conservation Advice <i>Limosa lapponica menzbieri</i> (Bar-Tailed Godwit (Northern Siberian)) (TSSC, 2016g)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss and degradation, pollution and climate change	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
Red goshawk	National recovery plan for the red goshawk <i>Erythrotrichis radiatus</i> (DERM, 2012)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss and degradation	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
Red knot	Approved Conservation Advice <i>Calidris canutus</i> (Red Knot) (TSSC, 2016a)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss, disturbance and degradation, climate change, pollution and direct mortality (oil spills)	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
Shy albatross	Conservation Advice <i>Thalassarche cauta</i> Shy Albatross (TSSC, 2020b) Also refer to National Recovery Plan for Threatened Albatrosses and Giant Petrels 2011-2016 (DSEWPaC,	The overall objective of the plan is: + To ensure the long-term survival and recovery of albatross and giant petrel populations breeding and foraging in Australian jurisdiction by reducing or eliminating human related threats at sea and on land.	Climate change and marine pollution	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7

Receptor	Recovery Plan, Conservation Advice or Management Plan	Relevant Objectives	Threats/Strategies Identified as Relevant to the Activity	Relevant Conservation Actions	Addressed Where Relevant for Receptor Groups in EP Section
	2011b) detailed under all giant-petrels and albatrosses above				
Soft-plumaged petrel	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Pterodroma mollis</i> (Soft-Plumaged Petrel) (TSSC, 2015i)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	No explicit management actions; Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications as threats.	7.6, 7.7
White-winged fairy wren (Barrow Island)	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Malurus leucopterus edouardi</i> (White-winged Fairy-wren (Barrow Island)) (DEWHA, 2008e)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
White-winged fairy-wren (Dirk Hartog Island)	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Malurus leucopterus leucopterus</i> (White-winged Fairy-wren (Dirk Hartog Island)) (DEWHA, 2008f)	No explicit relevant objectives	Habitat loss, disturbance and modifications	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6, 7.7
Threatened Ecological Communities					
Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh	Conservation Advice for Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh (DSEWPaC, 2013d)	No explicit relevant objectives	Pollution (oil spill), disturbance and modifications during oil spill response activities	No explicit management actions that relate to the activity.	7.6

3.3.6 Socio-economic receptors

The operational area is located approximately 160 km north of Dampier. Socio-economic activities that may occur in the operational area include commercial fishing, oil and gas exploration and production, and, to a lesser extent, recreational fishing and tourism, as summarised in **Table 3-10**.

Table 3-10: Socio-economic activities that may occur in the operational area

Value/Sensitivity	Description	Operational Area Presence	Relevant Events Within Operational Area	Relevant Events Within EMBA
Commercial fisheries – Commonwealth (Figure 3-27)	<p>Three Commonwealth fisheries that overlap the operational area (Table 3-11):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery + Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery + Western Skipjack Tuna Fishery. <p>Although the fishery management zones overlap the operational area, activity within or near the operational area is not expected:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Since 2005, there has been fewer than five vessels active in the Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery, down from 50 active vessels in 2000 (ABARES Fishery Status Reports, 2023). + The Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery is only active in waters offshore of south and south eastern Australia, confirmed in consultation with the Australia Southern Bluefin Tuna Association in consultation for previous Santos offshore activities (ABARES Fishery Status Reports, 2023). + There has been no fishing effort in the Skipjack Tuna Fishery since the 2009 season, during which activity concentrated off South Australia (ABARES Fishery Status Reports, 2023). 	✓	<p><u>Planned</u></p> <p>Interaction with other users (Section 6.5)</p>	<p><u>Unplanned</u></p> <p>Hydrocarbon release loss of well control (LOWC) and marine diesel oil (MDO) spill from vessel collision (Sections 7.6 and 7.7)</p>
Commercial fisheries – State (Figure 3-29)	<p>State fisheries that overlap the operational area are (Table 3-11):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Pilbara Trawl and Trap Managed Fisheries + Pilbara Line Managed Fishery + Pilbara Crab Managed Fishery + Mackerel Managed Fishery Area 2 	✓	<p><u>Planned</u></p> <p>Interaction with other users (Section 6.5)</p>	<p><u>Unplanned</u></p> <p>Hydrocarbon release LOWC and MDO spill from vessel collision (Sections 7.6 and 7.7)</p>

Value/Sensitivity	Description	Operational Area Presence	Relevant Events Within Operational Area	Relevant Events Within EMBA
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Onslow Prawn Limited Entry Fishery + South-West Coast Salmon Fishery + Nickol Bay Prawn Limited Fishery + Abalone Fishery + Marine Aquarium Managed Fishery + Specimen Shell Managed Fishery + West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Managed Fishery. <p>A number of fisheries are open within the operational area and EMBA; however, they do not have activity in this area.</p>			
Oil and gas (Figure 3-31)	<p>Various petroleum exploration and production activities have been undertaken within the NWS; however, there are none in the vicinity of the operational area. The nearest operating facility to the operational area is Woodside's Angel oil field and associated equipment, located around 25 km south of the operational area. Vessels servicing oil and gas operations in the region may pass through the area enroute to facilities. However, since vessel transit is not classed as a petroleum activity, potential impacts to vessels are discussed under 'Shipping' below.</p> <p>Oil and gas facilities occur within the EMBA as do permits operated by other titleholders. Thus, oil and gas activities could be impacted by unplanned events.</p>	X	<p><u>Planned</u></p> <p>Interaction with other users (Section 6.5)</p>	<p><u>Unplanned</u></p> <p>Hydrocarbon release LOWC and MDO spill from vessel collision (Sections 7.6 and 7.7)</p>
Shipping (Figure 3-32)	<p>Shipping using NWS waters includes iron ore carriers, oil tankers and other vessels proceeding to or from the ports of Dampier, Port Walcott and Port Hedland. However, these are predominantly heading north from these ports.</p> <p>The eastern boundary of the operational area abuts the Dampier shipping fairway. The shipping fairways of the region service Dampier and Karratha. Therefore, vessel traffic is expected in the vicinity of the operational area.</p>	✓	N/A	<p><u>Unplanned</u></p> <p>Hydrocarbon release LOWC and MDO spill from vessel collision (Sections 7.6 and 7.7)</p>
Recreational fishing	<p>Within the operational area, there are no known natural seabed features that would</p>	X	N/A	<u>Unplanned</u>

Value/Sensitivity	Description	Operational Area Presence	Relevant Events Within Operational Area	Relevant Events Within EMBA
	<p>aggregate fishes and that are typically targeted by recreational fishers. Given the water depths and distance from the nearest mainland, it is unlikely recreational fishing would occur in the vicinity.</p> <p>Recreational fishing does occur within the EMBA and therefore could be impacted by a LOWC.</p>			<p>Hydrocarbon release LOWC and MDO spill from vessel collision</p> <p>(Sections 7.6 and 7.7)</p>
Defence (Figure 3-33)	Marine training area overlaps the EMBA.	X	N/A	Hydrocarbon release LOWC (Sections 7.6)
Telecommunications Section 3.3.6.6	The JASURAU cable system and the North West Cable System and are located approximately 181 km and 185 km east of the operational area.	X	N/A	N/A
Shipwrecks	<p>No shipwrecks were found to intercept the operational area.</p> <p>Multiple shipwrecks are listed to occur within the EMBA.</p>	X	N/A	<p><u>Unplanned</u></p> <p>Hydrocarbon release LOWC and MDO spill from vessel collision</p> <p>(Sections 7.6 and 7.7)</p>
Tourism	<p>Owing to the water depths of the operational area planned events are not predicted to have an impact on tourism.</p> <p>There are sources of marine-based tourism within the EMBA. Aquatic recreational activities, such as boating, diving and fishing, occur near the coast, Ashmore Reef, Rowley shoals and Montebello Islands. These activities are usually concentrated in the vicinity of the population centres, such as Exmouth, Dampier and Onslow.</p> <p>The EMBA encompasses a number of marine parks and reserves (see Figure 3-6) where shoreline accumulation of oil may also occur. Thus, ecotourism based on specific local values (game fish, nearshore reef snorkelling and diving) could be impacted by unplanned events.</p>	X	N/A	<p><u>Unplanned</u></p> <p>Hydrocarbon release LOWC and MDO spill from vessel collision</p> <p>(Sections 7.6 and 7.7)</p>

Value/Sensitivity	Description	Operational Area Presence	Relevant Events Within Operational Area	Relevant Events Within EMBA
Cultural Heritage	<p>No known sites of Aboriginal Heritage significance occur within the operational area.</p> <p>Multiple registered Aboriginal Heritage sites occur within the EMBA.</p> <p>Aboriginal heritage sites in WA are protected under the <i>Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972</i>, whether or not they are registered with the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage.</p> <p>While sea country is a recognised value, the registered site list is land-based sites, therefore could be impacted by unplanned hydrocarbon releases.</p>	X	N/A	<p><u>Unplanned</u></p> <p>Hydrocarbon release LOWC and MDO spill from vessel collision</p> <p>(Sections 7.6 and 7.7)</p>

3.3.6.1 Commercial fisheries

Offshore and coastal waters in the North West Marine Region support a valuable and diverse commercial fishing industry. The major fisheries in the Pilbara region target tropical finfish, large pelagic fish, crustaceans (prawns and scampi) and pearl oysters (Patterson *et al.*, 2019).

These NWS region fisheries are managed by either the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development (DPIRD) (State fisheries) with specific management plans, regulations and a variety of subsidiary regulatory instruments under the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994*; or by Australian Fisheries Management Authority (AFMA) that manages Commonwealth fisheries (within the 200 nautical mile Australian Fishing Zone).

Commonwealth and State fisheries overlapping with the operational area and the EMBA are illustrated in **Figure 3-27** to **Figure 3-30**. **Table 3-11** describes each of these fisheries.

Previous consultation with DPIRD has identified commercial fishing interests that exist in or in close proximity to proposed activities under this EP. This consultation also identified key fish species that may be aggregating or spawning in the EMBA. This information is provided, together with other key periods of sensitivity for socio-economic receptors in **Section 3.3.7**

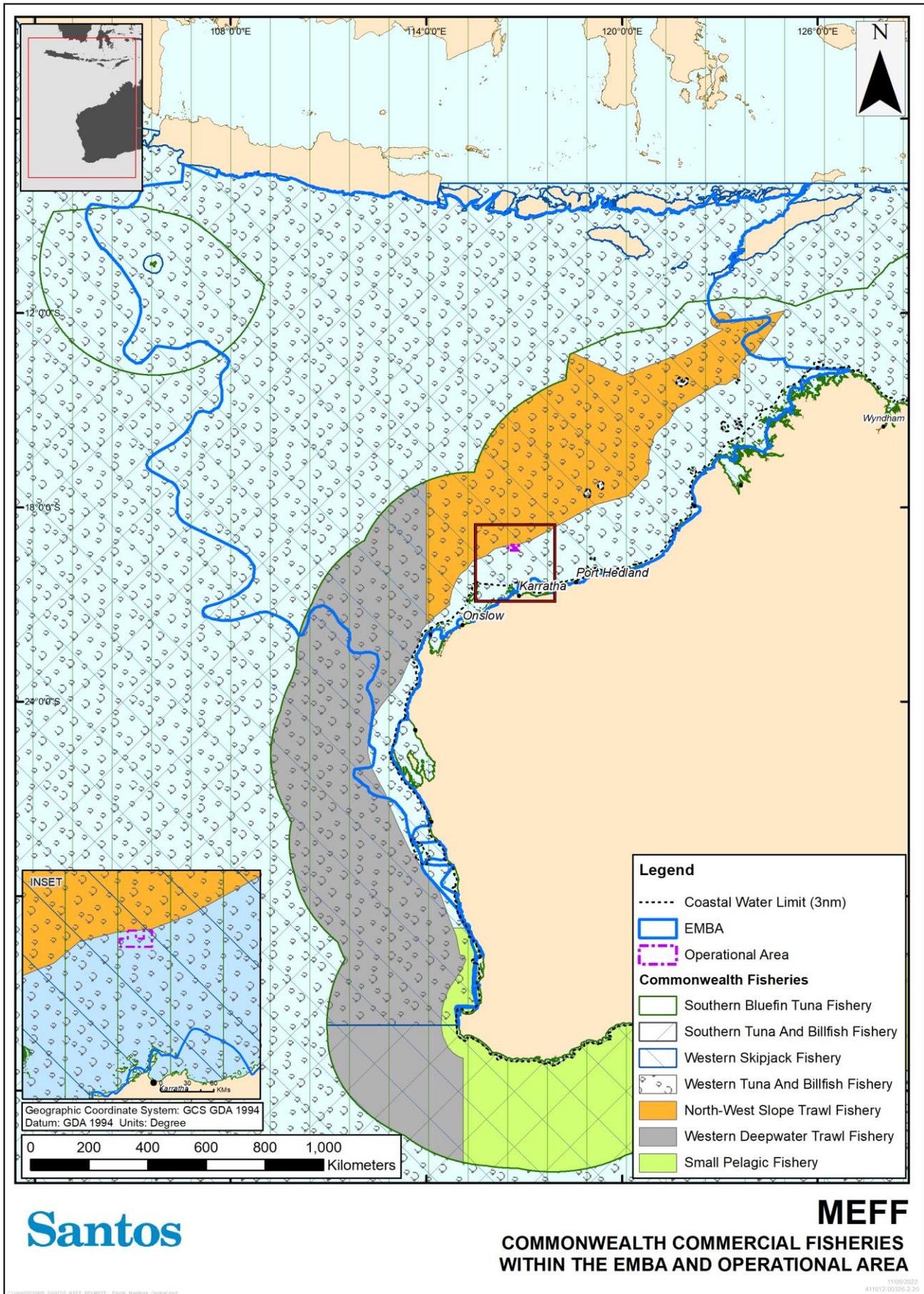


Figure 3-27: Commonwealth fisheries overlapping the operational area

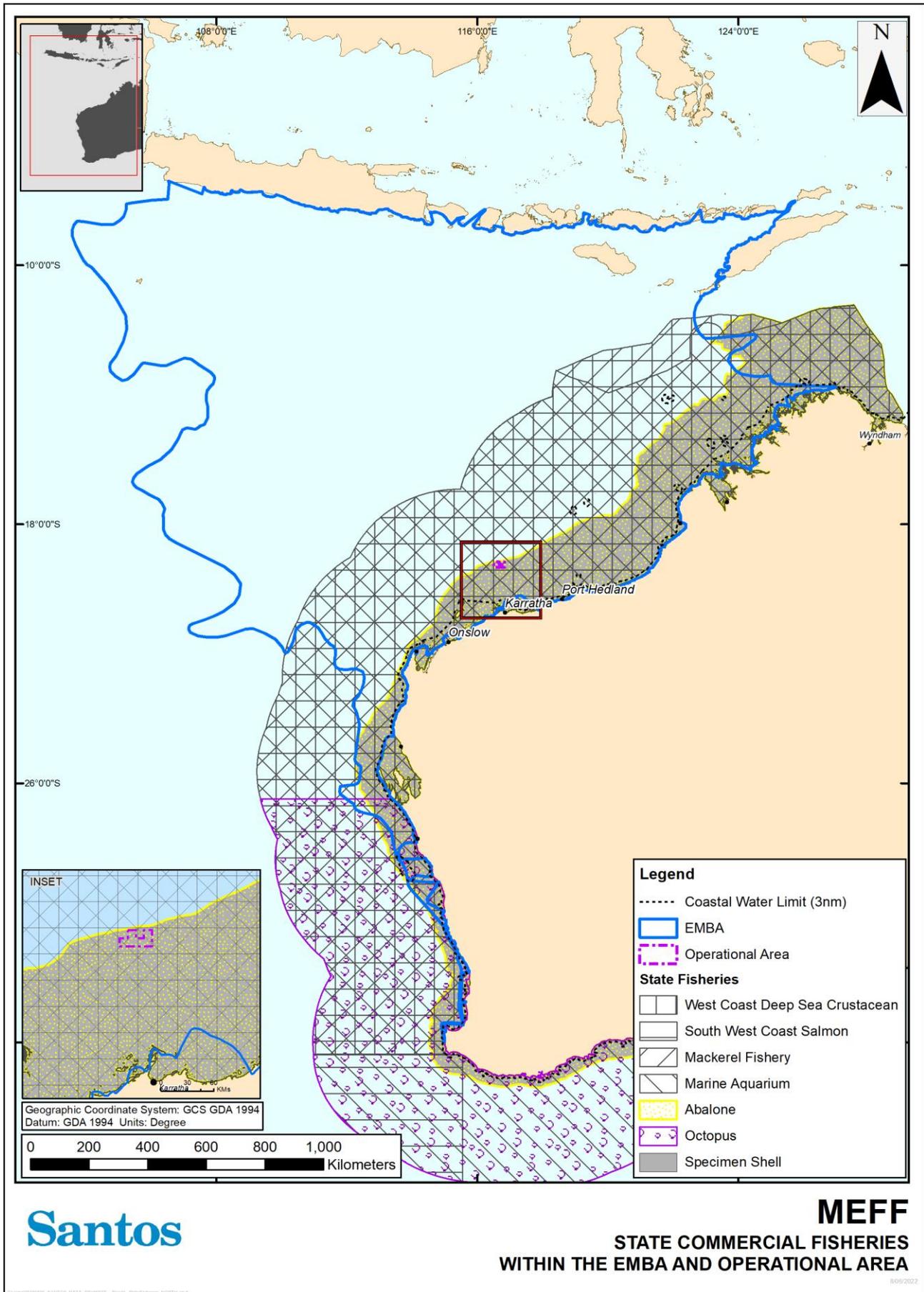


Figure 3-28: State fisheries overlapping the operational area and the environment that may be affected

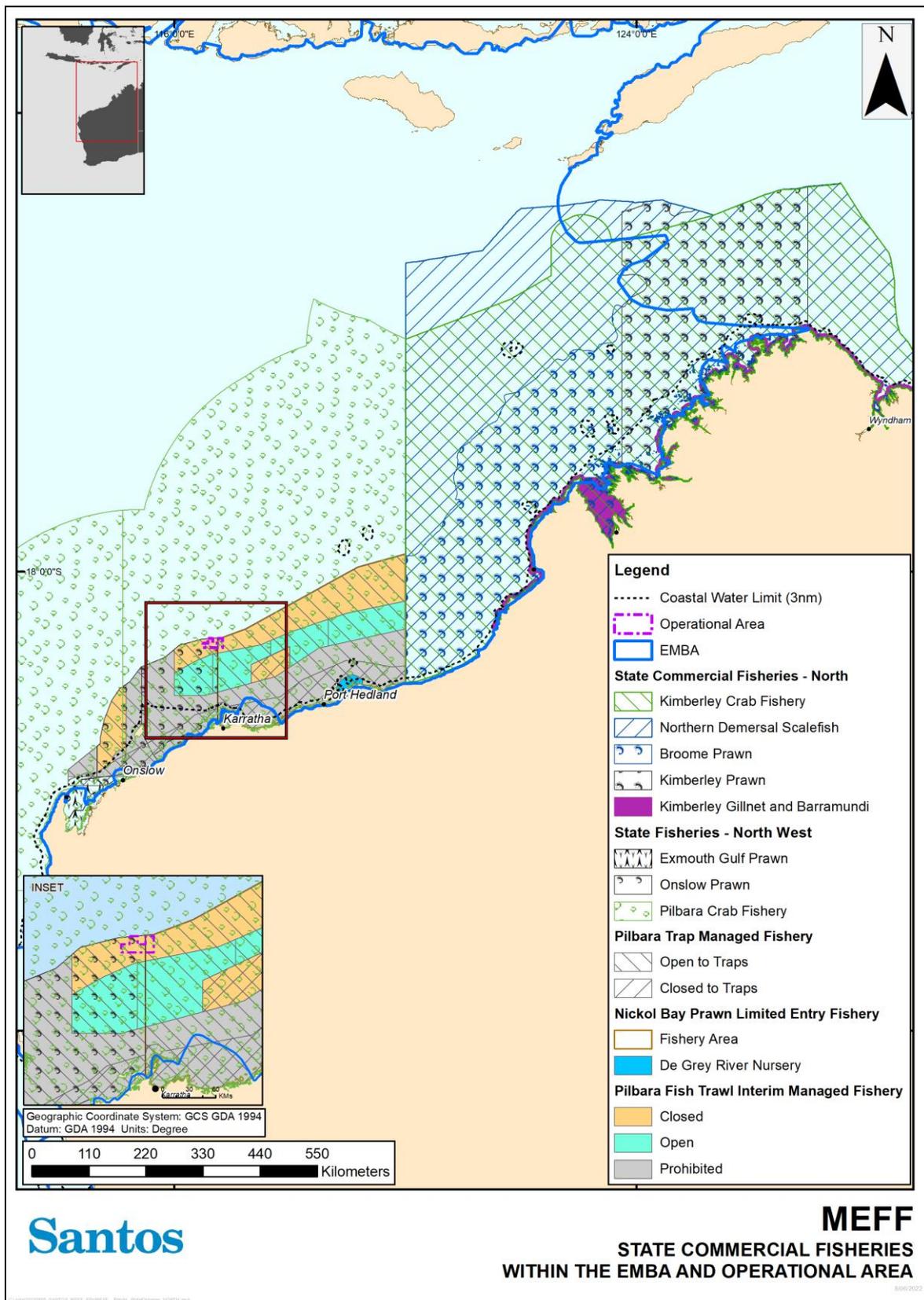


Figure 3-29: State fisheries overlapping the operational area and northern part of the environment that may be affected

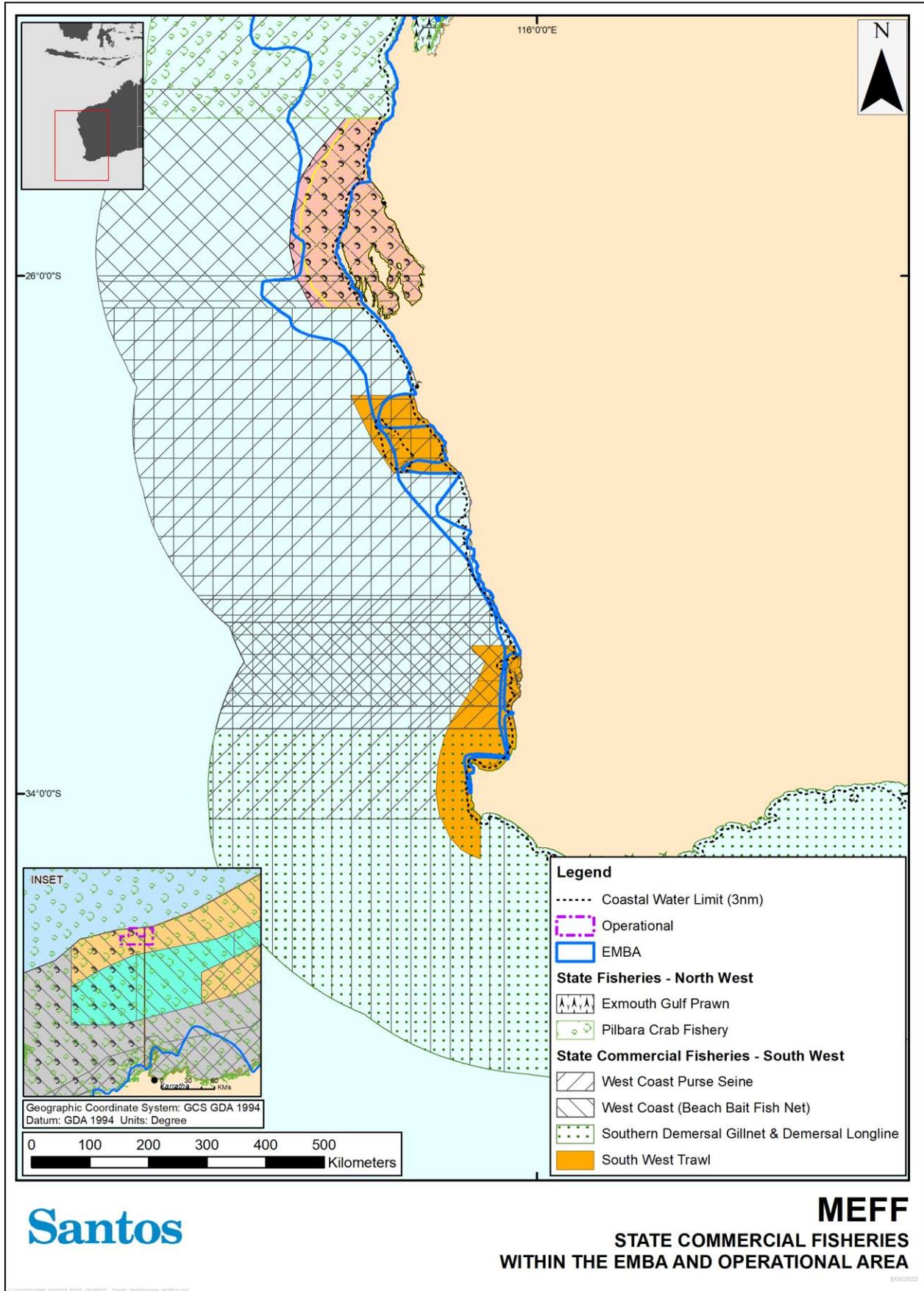


Figure 3-30: State fisheries overlapping the operational area and southern part of the environment that may be affected

Table 3-11: Commonwealth and state fisheries that overlap the operational area and environment that may be affected

Fishery	Overlap		Description	Relevant Events within the Operational area
	Op Area	EMBA		
Commonwealth Managed Fisheries				
North West Slope Trawl Fishery	X	✓	Extends from 114° E to approximately 125° E off the WA coast between the 200 m isobath and the outer limit of the Australian Fishing Zone. Targets scampi and prawns.	N/A
Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery	✓	✓	Since 1992 juvenile Southern Bluefin Tuna have been targeted in the Great Australian Bight and waters off South Australia.	No active commercial fishing effort reported in WA, as fishing efforts are concentrated off South Australia.
Southern Tuna and Billfish Fishery	X	✓	This fishery targets Indian Ocean stocks of tuna and tuna like species, excluding southern bluefin tuna and skipjack tuna, in the Australian Fishing Zone off the Northern Territory, Western Australia, South Australia, part of Queensland and around Christmas Island and the Cocos (Keeling) Islands. It also includes the high seas waters within the Indian Ocean Tuna Commission's (IOTC) area of competence.	N/A
Small Pelagic Fishery	X	✓	This fishery extends from the Queensland/New South Wales border, typically outside 3 nm, around southern Australia to a line at latitude 31° south (near Lancelin, north of Perth).	N/A
Western Deepwater Trawl Fishery	X	✓	Demersal trawl seaward of the 200 m isobaths. Fishing effort for a diverse range of tropical and temperate species.	N/A
Western Skipjack Tuna Fishery	✓	✓	There has been no fishing effort since the 2009 season in South Australia. No current effort on the NWS.	There has been no effort in the fishery since the 2008-09 fishing season (Patterson <i>et al.</i> , 2019).
Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery	✓	✓	Extends westward from Cape York Peninsula (142°30' E) off Queensland to 34° S off the WA west coast. It also extends eastward from 34° S off the west coast of WA across the Great	No active commercial fishing in the area in the past years.

Fishery	Overlap		Description	Relevant Events within the Operational area
	Op Area	EMBA		
			<p>Australian Bight to 141° E at the South Australian–Victorian border.</p> <p>Since 2005, there has been fewer than five vessels active in the Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery each year, which has reportedly declined from 50 active vessels in 2000 (Williams <i>et al.</i>, 2019).</p> <p>Fishing activity in the Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery concentrates in waters off southwest Western Australia, and off South Australia (Williams <i>et al.</i>, 2019).</p>	
State Managed Fisheries (Whole of State)				
Marine Aquarium Fish Fishery	✓	✓	<p>All year.</p> <p>Effort in the operational area is unlikely due to the depth and the dive-based method of collection.</p> <p>Unlikely to occur.</p>	Disruption to fishing activities unlikely given water depths fisheries operate in.
Specimen Shell Managed Fishery	✓	✓	<p>All year.</p> <p>Effort in the operational area is unlikely due to the depth and the dive-based method of collection.</p> <p>Unlikely to occur.</p>	
West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Managed Fishery	✓	✓	<p>Baited pots targeting crabs, occurs between Cape Leeuwin and the Northern Territory border on the seaward side of the 150 m isobath.</p> <p>There were six vessels operating in 2017 (How and Orme, 2019).</p>	Given that fishing effort is concentrated south of Exmouth, interaction with fishers during the activity is unlikely.
Abalone Managed Fishery	✓	✓	<p>The commercial fishery harvest method is a single diver working off a 'hookah' (surface-supplied breathing apparatus) using an abalone 'iron' to prise the shellfish off rocks.</p>	Disruption is unlikely to occur in the operational area due to depths and method of collection.

Fishery	Overlap		Description	Relevant Events within the Operational area
	Op Area	EMBA		
South-West Coast Salmon Fishery	✓	✓	There are currently six licences. Licensees are not restricted to specific beaches but in practice only a few beaches are fished (DEH, 2004). In 2018 there were three active vessels in this fishery (Stewart <i>et al.</i> , 2018).	Given the methods of fishing and level of effort and catch in previous years, interaction with fishers is not expected during the activity.
Mackerel Fishery	✓	✓	Trolling or handline. Near-surface trolling gear from vessels in coastal areas around reefs, shoals and headlands.	Very low level of activity was recorded in the FishCube data blocks that operational area ten years ago. There has been no recent (less than ten years) activity from this fishery in the operational area. The bulk of the total catch is taken in the Kimberley area.
Octopus Fishery	✗	✓	Lines and pots, trawl and trap land octopus as by-product. Fishery is in development phase and occurs between Kalbarri and Esperance.	N/A
State Managed Fisheries (North Bioregion)				
Broome Prawn Managed Fishery	✗	✓	This trawl fishery operates off Broome and targets western king prawns (<i>Penaeus latisulcatus</i>) and coral prawns.	N/A
Kimberley Crab Fishery	✗	✓	A small developing fishery that targets the green (giant) mud crab and the brown (orange) mud crab via the use of crab traps, between Broome and Cambridge Gulf near the WA and Northern Territory border. Most fishing effort is concentrated around Cambridge Gulf, Admiralty Gulf, York Sound and King Sound.	N/A
Kimberley Gillnet and Barramundi Fishery	✗	✓	This fishery targets barramundi and also takes threadfin species, operating in nearshore and estuarine zones from the Northern Territory border to the top end of Eighty Mile Beach, south of Broome.	N/A
Kimberley Prawn Managed Fishery	✗	✓	This trawl managed fishery operates off the north of WA between Koolan Island and Cape Londonderry. It predominantly targets	N/A

Fishery	Overlap		Description	Relevant Events within the Operational area
	Op Area	EMBA		
			banana prawns but also catches tiger prawns, endeavour prawns and western king prawns.	
Northern Demersal Scalefish Fishery	X	✓	<p>The boundaries of this fishery are all waters of the Indian Ocean and Timor Sea off the north coast of Western Australia east of 120° 00.079' east longitude and north of 19°59.917' south latitude, extending offshore to 200 nautical miles, however under an agreement with Indonesia there are some restricted areas to fishing in the northern waters of the fishery.</p> <p>The fishery is divided into two areas; inshore area where fishing is restricted to line fishing methods and an offshore area where which is predominantly fished via trap.</p>	N/A
State Managed Fisheries (North-west Bioregion)				
Exmouth Gulf Prawn Managed Fishery	X	✓	Sheltered waters of Exmouth Gulf. Essentially the western half of the Exmouth Gulf (eastern part is a nursery ground). The Muiron Islands and Point Murat provide the western boundary; Serrurier Island provides the northern limit.	N/A
Onslow Prawn Limited Entry Fishery	✓	✓	<p>The boundaries of this fishery are all the Western Australian waters between the Exmouth Prawn Fishery and the Nickol Bay Prawn Fishery east of 114°39.9' on the landward side of the 200 m depth isobath'.</p> <p>Prawn trawling activities focus on inshore areas between Onslow and Karratha.</p> <p>Only five days of fishing effort was undertaken (one boat) in 2017, and total landings were negligible (Kangas <i>et al.</i>, 2019).</p> <p>There has been no record of any fishing effort from this fishery in the operational area.</p>	As prawn trawling activities focus on inshore, shallow waters, planned events are not expected to impact fishing activities.

Fishery	Overlap		Description	Relevant Events within the Operational area
	Op Area	EMBA		
Pilbara Demersal Scalefish Fisheries (includes the Pilbara Fish Trawl Interim Managed Fishery, Pilbara Trap Managed Fishery and the Pilbara Line Fishery)	✓	✓	<p><u>Trawl and Trap</u></p> <p>Use a combination of vessels, effort allocations (time), gear limits, plus spatial zones (including extensive trawl closures) as management measures. The Trawl Fishery lands the largest component of the catch of demersal finfish in the Pilbara (and North Coast Bioregion) comprising more than 50 scalefish species. In comparison, the trap fishery retains a subset of about 45 to 50 scalefish species.</p>	<p>The operational area intersects the trap fishery and a closed area for the trawl fishery. FishCube data identified the trawl fishery as being the only fishery active in data blocks that overlap the operational area within the last ten years. However, given the operational area overlaps the closed area for this fishery, the activity was likely further to the south in the open zone (but still within the same FishCube data blocks). No trap fishing activity has been recorded in the operational area.</p>
			<p><u>Line</u></p> <p>Fishing boat licensees are permitted to operate anywhere within ‘Pilbara waters’, bounded by a line commencing at the intersection of 21° 56’ S latitude and the high water mark on the western side of the North West Cape on the mainland of Western Australia west along the parallel to the intersection of 21° 56’ S latitude and the boundary of the Australian Fishing Zone and north to longitude 120° E.</p> <p>In the 2018 season there were nine individual licences in the Pilbara Line Fishery, held by seven operators (Newman <i>et al.</i>, 2019).</p>	<p>In the 2018 season there were nine individual licences in the Pilbara Line Fishery, held by seven operators. According to FishCube data less than three vessels were active during the season. The fishery overlaps the operational area but no activity from this fishery has been recorded within the operational area.</p>
Pilbara Crab Managed Fishery	✓	✓	<p>The boundaries of this fishery includes waters between 114°39.9’ E and 120° E, and on the landward side of the 200 m depth isobath.</p>	<p>Crabbing activity along the Pilbara coast is centred largely on the inshore waters from Onslow through to Port Hedland, with most commercial and recreational activity occurring in and around Nickol Bay (Gaughan and Santoro, 2018). The fishery overlaps the operational area but no activity from this fishery has been recorded within the operational area.</p>

Fishery	Overlap		Description	Relevant Events within the Operational area
	Op Area	EMBA		
Nickol Bay Prawn Limited Entry Managed Fishery	✓	✓	Primarily targets banana prawns using otter trawl methods along the western part of the North West Shelf in coastal shallow waters.	Fishery is typically restricted to water <50m in coastal areas and the operational area has water depths 130 – 160m. As such there is no fishing effort in the operational area.
State Managed Fisheries (South-west Bioregion)				
West Coast Purse Seine Fishery	✗	✓	This fishery targets eastern skipjack tuna and western skipjack tuna, with incidental catches of eastern tuna and billfish and western tuna and billfish. The Western Skipjack Tuna Fishery extends westward from the South Australian/Victorian border across the Great Australian Bight and around the west coast of Western Australia to the Cape York Peninsula. Refer to Western Skipjack Tuna Fishery under Commonwealth Managed Fisheries section.	N/A
West Coast (Beach Bait Fish Net) Fishery	✗	✓	This fishery operates on various beaches from Moore River (north of Perth) to Tim's Thicket (south of Mandurah).	N/A
Southern Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline Fishery	✗	✓	This fishery targets dusky shark, gummy shark, sandbar shark and whiskey shark and operate in continental shelf waters along the south and lower west coasts.	N/A
South West Trawl Fishery	✗	✓	This fishery is a multi-species fishery and includes two of WA's smaller scallop fishing grounds – Fremantle and north of Geographe Bay. The fishery principally targets scallops and associated by-products, although in years of low scallop catches licensees may use other trawl gear to target fin-fish species.	N/A

Fishery	Overlap		Description	Relevant Events within the Operational area
	Op Area	EMBA		
			While the boundaries of the fishery covers a large section of the south coast of WA, the operations of the fleet are effectively restricted to very small areas of higher scallop abundance.	

3.3.6.2 Recreational fisheries

The operational area occur in the North Coast Bioregion, where recreational fishing is experiencing significant growth, with a distinct seasonal peak in winter (Gaughan and Santoro, 2018). Offshore islands, coral reefs and continental shelf provide species of major recreational interest including tropical snapper, cods, coral and coronation trout, sharks, trevally, tuskfish, tunas, mackerels and billfish (Gaughan and Santoro, 2018).

Given the water depths, lack of seabed features and distance offshore of the operational area, recreational fishing activity is not expected. Therefore, no interaction with recreational fishers is anticipated in the operational area but may occur in the EMBA.

3.3.6.3 Petroleum industry

The area of the NWS is a major oil and gas hub in Australia, with several companies operating on the Shelf. The activity occurs in a particularly isolated area of the NWS with respect to the main oil and gas operational and exploratory fields. There are currently no operating fields in the operational area.

The flowlines and associated platforms and subsea wells that form part of the NWS Joint Venture are the major petroleum features of the immediate region (**Figure 3-31**). There are two sales gas trunklines orientated in a southeast direction to Dampier, where gas and condensate are processed at the Woodside-operated gas plant.

Further to the southwest of the operational area (about 195 km), Santos operates the Varanus Island oil and gas hub, which processes oil and gas from platforms and subsea wells in the region, offloading oil from the island to shipping tankers and piping processed gas to the WA mainland (connecting to the Dampier to Bunbury Natural Gas Pipeline) via two sales gas flowlines.

3.3.6.4 Commercial Shipping

The Dampier shipping fairway is the main northern approach to the Port of Dampier and overlaps the eastern boundary of the operational area (**Figure 3-32**). General marine vessel traffic may traverse the operational area.

3.3.6.5 Tourism and recreation

Tourism and recreational use, including recreation fishing, is unlikely in the operational area due to the water depth, absence of seabed features and distance (around 160 km) from the mainland and island shorelines and the presence of the exclusion area around existing petroleum equipment (noted on navigation charts).

3.3.6.6 Telecommunications Cables

The JASUR AUS cable system and the North West Cable System and are located approximately 181 km and 185 km east of the operational area (see **Figure 3-31**). These cables extend seaward from Port Hedland. Given the distance to these submarine cables, there is not expected to be any impact from the planned activities.

3.3.6.7 Heritage values and shipwrecks

There are no listed World Heritage Areas, aboriginal heritage, cultural heritage places or records of shipwrecks within or in the vicinity of the operational area.

Based on the predictions from the spill modelling, the Ningaloo Coast and Shark Bay are World Heritage Areas within the EMBA in the event of a worst-case spill, in addition to the Komodo National Park World

Heritage Site and Komodo UNESCO-MAB Biosphere Reserve. There are also six National Heritage Properties and five Commonwealth Heritage Places within the EMBA. Refer to **Appendix D** for further information.

3.3.6.8 Cultural Features

Introduction

Santos acknowledges the tradition of the First Nations people of Australia includes a cultural and spiritual connection to their land and waters, including sea country. These connections are rooted in their traditional communal beliefs and practices. First Nations people view their land and waters as integral to their identity, culture, and spirituality and they have a deep respect for the natural world.

The cultural heritage of First Nations peoples includes a vast array of tangible and intangible cultural artifacts, practices and beliefs. The protected heritage of First Nations peoples is also of cultural value to Australia and the global community. The cultural value of First Nations protected heritage to Australia is evidenced and given force by a range of factors, including the laws, regulations and institutions established across Australia that are designed specifically to protect First Nations rights and interests in relation to sacred sites and other aspects of First Nations cultural heritage including the Native Title Act 1993 (Cth) (NT Act), Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Heritage Protection Act 1984 (Cth) (ATSIHP Act), Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018(Cth) (UCH Act).

Country is an important concept to First Nations people and the term is often to describe family origins and associations with particular parts of Australia, both land and sea (Smyth, 2007). The expressions Country and Sea Country are used to refer to the land and waters which constitute Aboriginal traditional areas as ancestrally distinct and linguistically bounded geographic areas (Kearney et al, 2023 p106).

Country is inclusive of many environments that are ecologically, geographically, ancestrally and socially configured (Kearney et al 2023). For First Nations Indigenous People, Country is a combination of the land, sea, rivers and islands and all that they contain and sustain. “Country refers to more than just a geographical area: it is shorthand for all the values, places, resources, stories and cultural obligations associated with that geographical area.” (Smyth, 2007).

First Nations people in northwest WA continue to rely on coastal and marine environments and resources of the region for their cultural identity, health and wellbeing, and their domestic and commercial economies (Smyth, 2007).

Numerous different Indigenous groups have connections to different parts of Country. These family groups are representative of many different Indigenous language groups.

Submerged archaeological landscapes have recently been identified in WA through combined evidence of terrestrial ecology, coastal and marine geomorphology and sea-level studies (Benjamin et al 2020; McCarthy et al 2022). There is a potential for the existence of submerged landscapes with associated Aboriginal heritage values due to strong cultural connections between Traditional Owners and the sea (McCarthy et al 2022).

Sea country

The Australian Marine Parks North-west Marine Parks Network Management Plan 2018 defines sea country as “the areas of the sea that Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander groups are particularly affiliated with through their traditional lore and customs”. Sea country is valued for Aboriginal cultural identity, health and wellbeing. Aboriginal people of north-western Australia have been sustainably using and managing their sea country for tens of thousands of years, in some cases since before rising sea levels created these marine environments (DNP, 2018).

A common feature of coastal Aboriginal cultures is the connectedness of land and sea: together they form a country of significant cultural sites and dreaming tracks of the creation ancestors (NOO, 2002). As a result, coastal environments are an integrated cultural landscape/seascape that is conceptually different from the broader Australian view of land and sea (NOO, 2002).

Animals can be totems for Aboriginal people. Aboriginal people share the land and water with animals and their relationship with totem animals is fundamental to continued practice and cultural responsibility; for food, health, shelter, cultural expression and spiritual wellbeing (VAHC, 2021). Caring for plants, animals and their habitats is therefore seen as a key way of expressing culture (VAHC, 2021).

Aboriginal people use and actively manage the coastal and marine environments as a resource and to maintain cultural identity, health and wellbeing. Fishing, hunting and the maintenance of culture and heritage through ritual, stories and traditional knowledge continue as important uses of nearshore and adjacent areas.

Sea country is described in both State, Territory and Commonwealth Marine Park Management Plans. The Australian Marine Park Management Plans include the objective to provide for the protection and conservation of biodiversity and other natural, cultural and heritage values of marine parks. The plans define cultural values as “living and cultural heritage recognising Indigenous beliefs, practices and obligations for country, places of cultural significance and cultural heritage sites” (DNP, 2018). Australian Marine Park Management Plans list the Aboriginal people who have responsibilities for sea country in the Marine Parks, and the Native Title Representative Body for the region.

The PMST Report determined the EMBA for this EP overlaps with features of the North and Northwest Marine Park networks and management plans in respect of these networks identify natural, cultural and spiritual features.

The EMBA of this EP overlaps marine parks that are covered by the North-west Marine Parks Network Management Plan 2018 (DNP, 2018), and notes the various groups that have responsibilities for sea country within those marine parks, which are outlined below.

- + There is limited information about the cultural significance of the Argo-Rowley Terrace Marine Park, Ashmore Reef, Cartier Island Marine Park, Christmas Island Marine park, Mermaid Reef Marine Park, Montebello Marine Park.
- + The Ngarluma, Yindjibarndi, Yaburara, and Mardudhunera people have responsibilities for sea country in the Dampier Marine Park.
- + The sea country of the Nyangumarta, Karajarri and Ngarla people extends into Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park. Sea country is culturally significant and important to their identity. They have an unbroken, deep spiritual connection to their sea country, with traditional practices continuing today. Staple foods of living cultural value for the Nyangumarta, Karajarri and Ngarla people include saltwater fish, turtles, dugong, crabs and oysters. Access to sea country by families is important for cultural traditions, livelihoods and future socio-economic development opportunities.
- + The native title holders for the Nyangumarta, Karajarri and Ngarla people are represented by the Karajarri Aboriginal Corporation, Nyangumarta Karajarri Aboriginal Corporation, Nyangumarta Aboriginal Corporation, and Wanparta Aboriginal Corporation. These Prescribed Body Corporates represent traditional owners with native title over coastal area adjacent to the Marine Park and are the points of contact for their respective areas of responsibility for sea country in the Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park.

- + The Gnulli people have responsibilities for sea country in the Shark Bay and Gascoyne Marine Park.
- + The Kimberley Land Council and the Yamatji Marlpa Aboriginal Corporation are the Native Title Representative Bodies for Kimberley and Pilbara regions.
- + The Gnulli people have responsibilities for sea country in the Ningaloo Marine Park
- + The Yawaru people have responsibilities for the sea country in the Roebuck Marine Park
- + The Gnulli and Malgana people have responsibilities for sea country in the Shark Bay Marine Park.

These people/groups have been consulted, via representative prescribed body corporates, as outlined in **Section 4**, given the representative nature of these groups to speak on behalf of First Nations people who hold cultural rights and interests, have cultural functions or perform cultural activities over particular lands and waters

The Northwest Marine Park Management Plan describes the following fauna as having cultural value for the Nyangumarta, Karajarri and Ngarla people:

- + saltwater fish;
- + turtles;
- + dugong;
- + crabs;
- + oysters.

In addition to the above, during consultation, a Wanparta Aboriginal Corporation representative said that Ngarla people have interests in the saltwater and freshwater environments of their traditional lands and waters, and the De Grey river is an important feature. It was also noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7).

Bony bream are considered a freshwater fish and the kestrel a landbased bird species and as such, don't fall within the PMST search outputs related to the EMBA (Section 3.1). However, marine based species include the octopus and stingray are considered within Section 3 and Appendix C, and potential risks and impacts to the marine fauna is considered throughout sections 6 and 7 for marine fauna.

Indigenous Land use Agreements

An "Indigenous land use agreement" (ILUA) is a voluntary, legally binding agreement about the use and management of land or waters, made between one or more native title groups and non-native title interest holders in the ILUA area (such as grantee parties, pastoralists or governments).

The Register of Indigenous Land Use Agreements is kept by the Native Title Registrar in accordance with s199A of the NTA and includes a description of the ILUA area, the parties' names, the term of the ILUA and other information as the Registrar considers is appropriate (s199B of the NTA).

Registration confers a contractual effect on the ILUA and binds all persons holding native title regardless as to whether they are already parties to the ILUA (s24EA of the NTA).

A search of the Native Title Register found the following ILUAs within the EMBA

Name	Type
Kuruma Marthudunera and Yaburara and Coastal Mardudhunera Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Area Agreement
KM & YM Indigenous Land Use Agreement 2018	Area Agreement
Ngarla Pastoral ILUA	Body Corporate
Thalanyji and Minderoo Pastoral ILUA	Body Corporate
Yawuru Prescribed Body Corporate ILUA - Broome	Body Corporate
Yawuru Area Agreement ILUA	Area Agreement
Macedon ILUA	Body Corporate
Nyangumarta Warrarn Aboriginal Corporation & Mandora Pastoral Lease ILUA	Body Corporate
Nyangumarta Warrarn Aboriginal Corporation & Wallal Downs Pastoral Lease ILUA	Body Corporate
RTIO Ngarluma Indigenous Land Use Agreement (Body Corporate Agreement)	Body Corporate
Nyangumarta Karajarri and Mandora Station ILUA	Body Corporate
Nyangumarta Karajarri and Anna Plains Station ILUA	Body Corporate
RTIO Kuruma Marthudunera People ILUA	Area Agreement
Nyangumarta PBC KSCS ILUA	Body Corporate
Ngarla PBC KSCS ILUA	Body Corporate
Cape Preston Project Deed (YM Mardie ILUA)	Area Agreement
Gnaala Karla Booja Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Area Agreement
Yued Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Area Agreement
Karajarri Traditional Lands Association KSCS Eighty Mile Beach ILUA	Body Corporate
Yawuru Nagulagun / Roebuck Bay Marine Park ILUA	Body Corporate
Dambimangari KSCS Marine Parks ILUA	Body Corporate
FMG - Kariyarra Land Access ILUA	Area Agreement
NKAC KSCS Eighty Mile Beach ILUA	Body Corporate
BAC KSCS Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Body Corporate
South West Boojarah #2 Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Area Agreement
Whadjuk People Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Area Agreement
Kariyarra and State ILUA	Area Agreement
Alinta-Kariyarra Electricity Infrastructure ILUA	Area Agreement
Yamatji Nation Agreement	Area Agreement
Ningaloo Conservation Estate ILUA	Body Corporate
Great Sandy Desert Project ILUA - Infrastructure	Body Corporate
Malgana Tamala Pastoral Lease Agreement	Body Corporate
Pardoo Beef Corporation Irrigated Agriculture Project ILUA (Body Corporate) 2020	Body Corporate

Name	Type
Bardi Jawi Conservation Estate Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Body Corporate
Dambimangari Country Marine Park Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Body Corporate
Mayala Country Marine Park Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Body Corporate
Gnaraloo Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Body Corporate
Cape Preston West Export Facility	Body Corporate
Quobba – Yinggarda Pastoral ILUA	Body Corporate
Eco Beach ILUA	Body Corporate
The Cockatoo Island Co-Existence Indigenous Land Use Agreement	Body Corporate
Ashburton Salt Project Indigenous Land Use Agreement (Body Corporate Agreement)	Body Corporate

Indigenous Protected Areas

Indigenous Protected Areas (IPAs) are areas of land and sea that Traditional Owners have agreed to manage for biodiversity conservation. IPAs represent more than 50% of National Reserve System.

The Sea Country Indigenous Protected Areas (IPA) Program seeks to increase the area of sea in IPAs to strengthen the conservation and protection of Australia’s unique marine and coastal environments, while creating employment and economic opportunities for Indigenous Australians.

A search of the Native Title Register identified eight IPAs within the operational area or EMBA as listed below.

Name	International Union for the Conservation of Nature Categories
Bardi Jawi	IV – Habitat/Species Management Areas VI – Protected area with sustainable use of natural resources
Uunguu	VI – Protected area with sustainable use of natural resources
Nyangumarta Warrarn	VI – Protected area with sustainable use of natural resources
Nyangumarta Warrarn	VI – Protected area with sustainable use of natural resources
Yawuru	IV – Habitat/Species Management Areas VI – Protected area with sustainable use of natural resources
Karajarri	II – National Park

	VI – Protected area with sustainable use of natural resources
Dambimangari	VI – Protected area with sustainable use of natural resources

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

The Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage (DPLH) Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System (ACHIS) provides information about Aboriginal sites (as defined under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 (WA)) in Western Australia. To identify Aboriginal sites that may be affected by the Activities, a search of the ACHIS was completed for the EMBA.

To overcome data processing limitations of the ACHIS web app, the EMBA was split into three polygons, to generate a series of smaller queries and reports. The results of this search are appended in **Appendix C**.

The ACHIS search reports. Aboriginal Heritage Inquiry System which identified that there were:

- + No known sites of Aboriginal Heritage significance located within the operational area
- + 1626 registered Aboriginal sites within the EMBA. Based on the figures provided with the search output, all of these are at least 100km from the Operational Area and most appear to be located-on islands or on the mainland. None of these Aboriginal sites will be disturbed by planned activities. In the unlikely event of a hydrocarbon release, which is assessed as low risk, (Refer Section 7.6.4), it is not anticipated that shoreline impact to cultural features would arise.

We have consulted with First Nations groups within the EMBA and no feedback or concerns regarding impacts to Aboriginal sites within the Operational Area or EMBA were raised.

3.3.6.9 Defence

There are no defence areas within or in the vicinity of the operational area. The Learmonth Royal Australian Air Force base near Exmouth maintains a restricted airspace area and marine training area, which overlaps the EMBA. Relevant existing defence areas within the EMBA are shown in **Figure 3-33**.

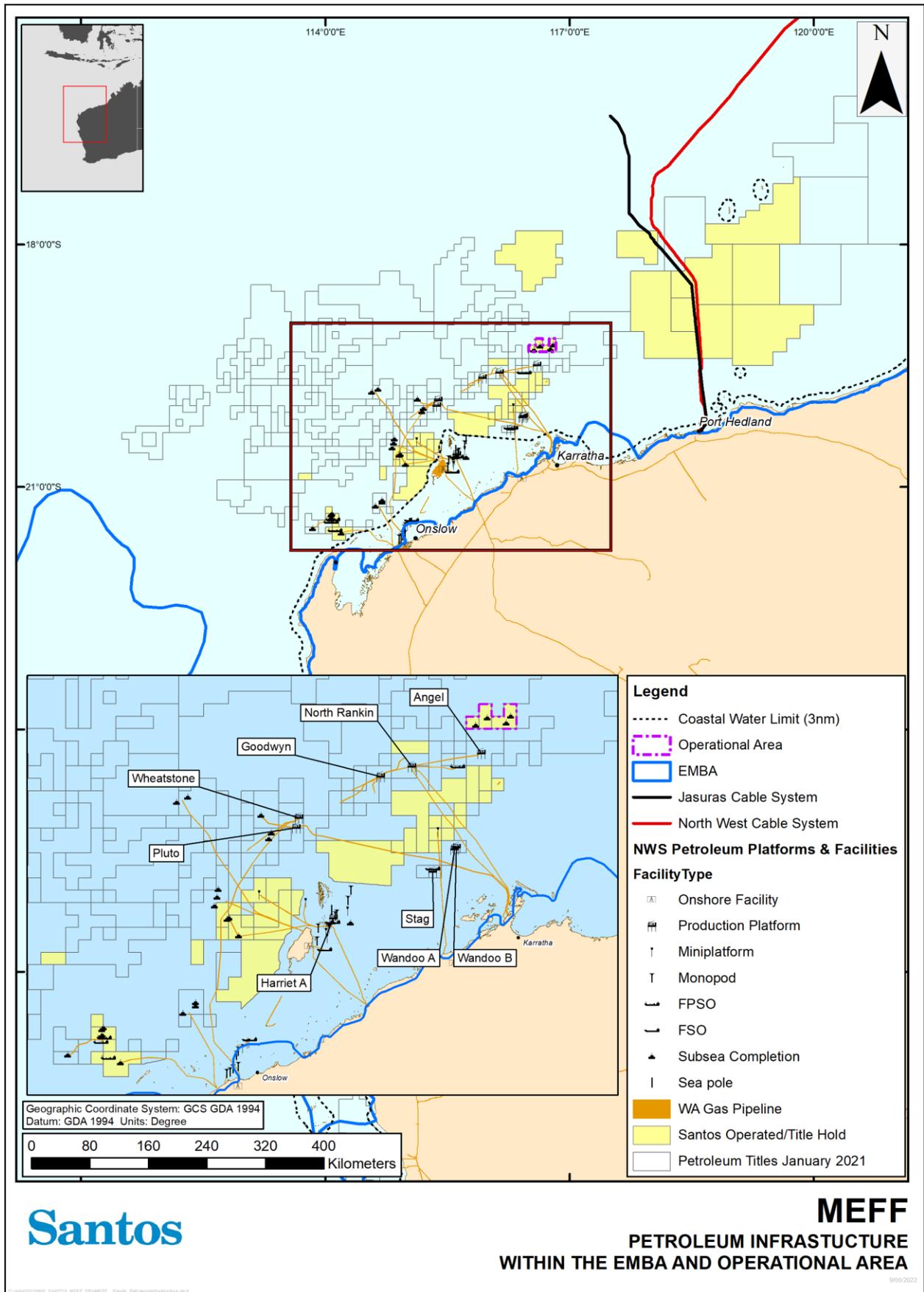


Figure 3-31: Existing petroleum infrastructure in the vicinity of the operational area

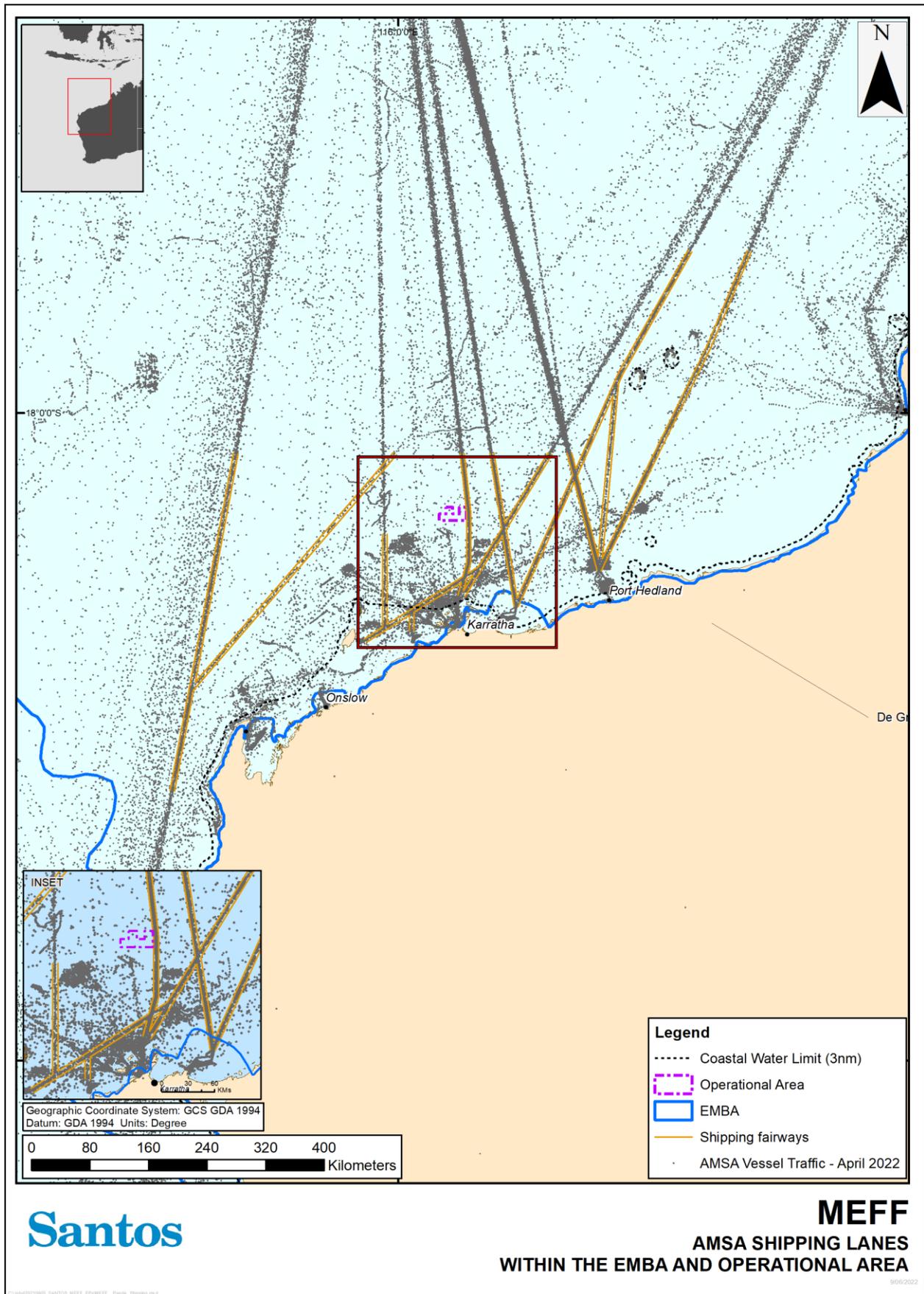
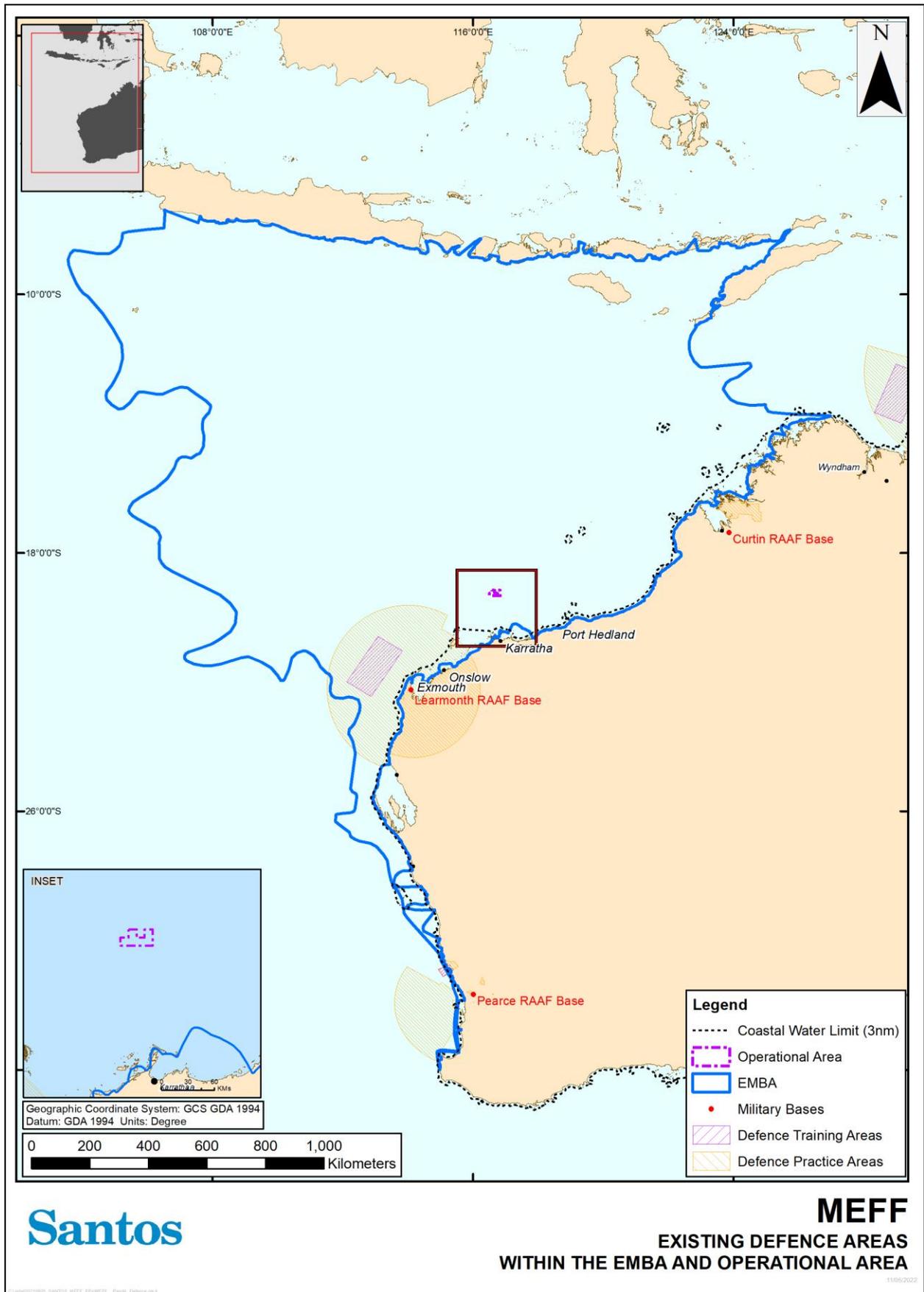


Figure 3-32: Shipping data in the vicinity of the operational area



MEFF
EXISTING DEFENCE AREAS
WITHIN THE EMBA AND OPERATIONAL AREA

Figure 3-33: Existing defence equipment within the environment that may be affected

3.3.7 Windows of sensitivity

Timing of peak activity for threatened species and other relevant, significant sensitivities is summarised in **Table 3-12**.

Table 3-12: Windows of sensitivity in the vicinity of the operational area and environment that may be affected

Categories	Receptors (Critical Life Stages)	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	
Physical environment and habitats	Non-coral benthic invertebrates	[Grey shaded]												
	Coral (spawning)			[Blue shaded]	[Blue shaded]					[Yellow shaded]	[Yellow shaded]			
	Macroalgae	growing					shedding fronds				growing			
	Other benthic habitats	[Grey shaded]												
Marine Fauna (incl. threatened or migratory species)	Fish/Sharks and Fisheries Species													
	Whale sharks			Aggregations at Ningaloo Coast										
	Fisheries species spawning/aggregation times ¹													
	Baldchin groper			[Blue shaded]						[Yellow shaded]	[Yellow shaded]	[Yellow shaded]	[Blue shaded]	[Blue shaded]
	Blacktip shark										[Yellow shaded]	[Yellow shaded]	[Blue shaded]	
	Crystal crab													[Blue shaded]
	Goldband snapper													[Yellow shaded]
	King George whiting													[Yellow shaded]
	Pink snapper													[Yellow shaded]
	Rankin cod													[Yellow shaded]
	Red emperor	[Blue shaded]	[Yellow shaded]	[Blue shaded]										[Yellow shaded]
	Spangled emperor													[Blue shaded]
	Sandbar shark	[Blue shaded]												[Blue shaded]
	Spanish mackerel													[Yellow shaded]
	Marine Mammals													
	Dugong (breeding)													[Blue shaded]
Australian sea lion (breeding)	Breeding and caring for young												[Yellow shaded]	

Categories	Receptors (Critical Life Stages)	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	
	Humpback whale (migration)						northern			southern				
	Sei whales (migration)						Low density, same general pattern of migration as most other baleen whales							
	Southern right whale (migration)						northern				southern			
	Blue whale (migration)						northern					southern		
	Marine Reptiles													
	Hawksbill turtles (resident adult and juveniles) ²	Widespread throughout North West Shelf waters, highest density of adults and juveniles over hard bottom habitat (coral reef, rocky reef, pipelines, etc)												
	Hawksbill turtle (mating aggregations) ²													
	Hawksbill turtle (nesting and interesting) ²													
	Hawksbill turtle (hatching) ¹													
	Flatback turtles (resident adult and juveniles) ²	Widespread throughout North West Shelf waters, increased density over soft bottom habitat 10 to 60 m deep, post-hatchling age classes and juveniles spread across shelf waters												
	Flatback turtle (mating aggregations) ²													
	Flatback turtle (nesting and interesting) ²													
	Flatback turtle (hatching) ²													
	Flatback turtle (nesting) ²													
	Green turtles (resident adult and juveniles) ²	Widespread throughout the North West Shelf waters, highest density associated with seagrass beds and macroalgae communities, high density juveniles in shallow waters off beaches, among mangroves and in creeks												
	Green turtle (mating aggregations) ²													

Categories	Receptors (Critical Life Stages)	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
	Green turtle nesting and internesting) ²												
	Green turtle (hatching) ²												
	Loggerhead turtles (resident adult and juveniles) ²	Widespread throughout the North West Shelf waters, increased density associated with soft bottom habitat supporting their bivalve food source, juveniles associated with nearshore reef habitat											
	Loggerhead turtle (mating aggregations) ²												
	Loggerhead turtle (nesting and internesting) ²												
	Loggerhead turtle (hatching) ²												
	Leatherback turtles	Can occur at low density across the North West Shelf year-round											
	Olive Ridley turtles	Can occur at low density across the North West Shelf year-round											
	Short-nosed seasnake	Can occur at low density across the North West Shelf year-round											
	Seabirds												
	Terns, shearwaters, petrels (nesting)												
Socio Economic Receptors	Commercial Managed Fisheries												
	Oil and gas												
	Shipping												
	Tourism/ recreational	None applicable											
Key/Notes		Peak activity, presence reliable and predictable					¹ Information provided from previous DPIRD consultation						
		Lower level of abundance, activity or presence					² Information provided by K. Pendoley						
		Very low activity or presence					³ Whalan et al., 2021						
		Activity can occur throughout year											

Categories	Receptors (Critical Life Stages)	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
	Proposed timing of activity												

4 Stakeholder consultation

OPGG(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 28(1)
<p>If NOPSEMA’s provisional decision under section 27 is that the environment plan includes material apparently addressing all the provisions of Division 2 (Contents of an environment plan), NOPSEMA must publish on the NOPSEMA’s website as soon as practicable:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) the plan with the sensitive information part removed; and(b) the name of the titleholder who submitted the plan; and(c) a description of the activity or stage of the activity to which the plan relates; and(d) the location of the activity; and(e) a link or other reference to the place where the accepted offshore project proposal (if any) is published; and(f) details of the titleholder’s nominated liaison for the activity.
Regulation 25
<p>25(1) In the course of preparing an environment plan (including a revised environment plan referred to in Division 5) a titleholder must consult each of the following (a relevant person):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) each Commonwealth, State or Northern Territory agency or authority to which the activities to be carried out under the environment plan may be relevant;(b) if the plan relates to activities in the offshore area of a State—the Department of the responsible State Minister;(c) if the plan relates to activities in the Principal Northern Territory offshore area—the Department of the responsible Northern Territory Minister;(d) a person or organisation whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by the activities to be carried out under the environment plan;(e) any other person or organisation that the titleholder considers relevant. <p>25(2) For the purpose of the consultation, the titleholder must give each relevant person sufficient information to allow the relevant person to make an informed assessment of the possible consequences of the activity on the functions, interests or activities of the relevant person.</p> <p>25(3) The titleholder must allow a relevant person a reasonable period for the consultation.</p> <p>25(4) The titleholder must tell each relevant person the titleholder consults that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) the relevant person may request that particular information the relevant person provides in the consultation not be published; and(b) information subject to such a request is not to be published under this Part.
Regulation 22(15)
<p>The implementation strategy must provide for appropriate consultation with:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) relevant authorities of the Commonwealth, a State or Territory; and(b) other relevant interested persons or organisations.

Regulation 24(b)

The environment plan must contain the following:

(b) a report on all consultations under section 25 of any relevant person by the titleholder, that contains:

- I. a summary of each response made by a relevant person; and
- II. an assessment of the merits of any objection or claim about the adverse impact of each activity to which the environment plan relates; and
- III. a statement of the titleholder's response, or proposed response, if any, to each objection or claim; and
- IV. a copy of the full text of any response by a relevant person;

4.1 Consultation background

Initial relevant person consultation under regulation 25 of the OPGGS(E)R commenced in December 2021 to support development of this EP, which was submitted to NOPSEMA in February 2022 for assessment. A summary of the consultation undertaken in 2022 is contained in Appendix E.

Additional consultation under regulation 25 of the OPGGS(E)R was undertaken by Santos from June 2023 to comply with NOPSEMA's *Guidance GL2086 – Consultation in the course of preparing an environment plan*, applicable regulations and recent caselaw.

This is reflected in Santos' consultation methodology outlined in **Section 4.5**, with additional consultation activities for this EP undertaken in two phases:

Preliminary consultation (29 May – 26 June 2023) – this included:

- + activities to allow authorities, persons and organisations opportunities to self-identify as relevant persons; and
- + engagement with potential relevant persons to confirm consultation expectations. Potential relevant persons that did not provide any feedback during preliminary consultation were still carried into the consultation phase.

Consultation (26 June – 26 July 2023) – activity-based consultation activities seeking feedback from relevant persons to inform development of this EP.

A consultation summary report of the additional consultation carried out under regulation 25 is included in **Table 4-8**, acknowledging that the list of relevant persons has changed (compared to initial consultation in 2021) due to the reduced Activity scope for this EP (vessel-based activities have been removed). For reference, a summary of initial consultation is included at **Appendix E**.

Section 8.14 includes Santos' post acceptance consultation implementation strategy for the Activities covered by this EP in accordance with regulation 22(15) of the OPGGS(E)R.

4.2 Regulatory requirements

Table 4-1 outlines the applicable regulatory requirements for consultation with relevant persons for this EP.

Table 4-1: Applicable regulatory requirements.

Regulation	Relevant Extract of Regulation
Section 280(2) of the OPGGS Act	(2) A person (the first person) carrying on activities in an offshore area under the permit, lease, licence, authority or consent must carry on those activities in a manner that does not interfere with:

Regulation	Relevant Extract of Regulation
	<p>(a) navigation; or</p> <p>(b) fishing; or</p> <p>(c) the conservation of the resources of the sea and seabed; or</p> <p>(d) any activities of another person being lawfully carried on by way of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (i) exploration for, recovery of or conveyance of a mineral (whether petroleum or not); or (ii) construction or operation of a pipeline; or (iii) offshore infrastructure activities (within the meaning of the Offshore Electricity Infrastructure Act 2021); or <p>(e) the enjoyment of native title rights and interests (within the meaning of the Native Title Act 1993); to a greater extent than is necessary for the reasonable exercise of the rights and performance of the duties of the first person.</p>
Regulation 5 of the OPGGS(E)R	<p>environment means:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) ecosystems and their constituent parts, including people and communities; and (b) natural and physical resources; and (c) the qualities and characteristics of locations, places and areas; and (d) the heritage value of places; and includes (e) the social, economic and cultural features of the matters mentioned in paragraphs (a), (b), (c) and (d).
Regulation 27(8) of the OPGGS(E)R	<p>(8) All sensitive information (if any) in an environment plan, and the full text of any response by a relevant person to consultation under regulation 25 in the course of preparation of the plan, must be contained in the sensitive information part of the plan and not anywhere else in the plan.</p>
Regulation 34 of the OPGGS(E)R	<p>For the purposes of section 33, the criteria for acceptance of an environment plan are that the plan:</p> <p>...</p> <p>(g) demonstrates that:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (i) the titleholder has carried out the consultations required by section 25; and (ii) the measures (if any) that the titleholder has adopted, or proposes to adopt, because of the consultations are appropriate;
Regulation 25(1) of the OPGGS(E)R	<p>(1) In the course of preparing an environment plan (including a revised environment plan referred to in Division 5) a titleholder must consult each of the following (a relevant person):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) each Commonwealth, State or Northern Territory agency or authority to which the activities to be carried out under the environment plan may be relevant; (b) if the plan relates to activities in the offshore area of a State—the Department of the responsible State Minister; (c) if the plan relates to activities in the Principal Northern Territory offshore area—the Department of the responsible Northern Territory Minister; (d) a person or organisation whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by the activities to be carried out under the environment plan; (e) any other person or organisation that the titleholder considers relevant.

Regulation	Relevant Extract of Regulation
Regulation 25(2) of the OPGGS(E)R	(1) For the purpose of the consultation, the titleholder must give each relevant person sufficient information to allow the relevant person to make an informed assessment of the possible consequences of the activity on the functions, interests or activities of the relevant person.
Regulation 25(3) of the OPGGS(E)R	(2) The titleholder must allow a relevant person a reasonable period for the consultation.
Regulation 25(3) of the OPGGS(E)R	(3) The titleholder must tell each relevant person the titleholder consults that: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) the relevant person may request that particular information the relevant person provides in the consultation not be published; and (b) information subject to such a request is not to be published under this Part.
Regulation 22(2)(3) of the OPGGS(E)R	<p><i>Description of the environment</i></p> <p>(2) The environment plan must:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) describe the existing environment that may be affected by the activity; and (b) include details of the particular relevant values and sensitivities (if any) of that environment. <p>Note: The definition of <i>environment</i> in section 5 includes its social, economic and cultural features.</p> <p>(3) Without limiting paragraph (2)(b), particular relevant values and sensitivities may include any of the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) the world heritage values of a declared World Heritage property; (b) the National Heritage values of a National Heritage place; (c) the ecological character of a declared Ramsar wetland; (d) the presence of a listed threatened species or listed threatened ecological community; (e) the presence of a listed migratory species; (f) any values and sensitivities that exist in, or in relation to, part or all of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> I. a Commonwealth marine area; or II. Commonwealth land
Regulation 22(15) of the OPGGS(E)R	(15) The implementation strategy must provide for appropriate consultation with: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) relevant authorities of the Commonwealth, a State or Territory; (b) and other relevant interested persons or organisations.
Regulation 24(b) of the OPGGS(E)R	<p>The environment plan must contain the following:</p> <p>...</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (b) a report on all consultations under section 25 of any relevant person by the titleholder, that contains: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> I. a summary of each response made by a relevant person; and II. an assessment of the merits of any objection or claim about the adverse impact of each activity to which the environment plan relates; and III. a statement of the titleholder's response, or proposed response, if any, to each objection or claim; and IV. a copy of the full text of any response by a relevant person.

4.3 Government and industry guidance

Santos has considered the following NOPSEMA guidance in developing its consultation activities and approach:

- + *GL2086 – Consultation in the course of preparing an environment plan – May 2023* (superseding the interim Guideline of the same title issued in December 2022) (EP Consultation Guideline)
- + *GL1887 – Consultation with Commonwealth agencies with responsibilities in the marine area – January 2023*
- + *GL1721 – Environment Plan decision making – December 2022*
- + *GN1344 – Environment plan content requirement – December 2022*
- + *GN1488 – Oil Pollution Risk Management – July 2021*

Santos has also considered other government and industry guidance, including:

- + International Standards Organisation: *ISO14001:2015 Environmental Management Systems*
- + Australian Fisheries Management Authority: *Petroleum industry consultation with the commercial fishing industry*
- + Australian Heritage Commission: *Ask First - A guide to respecting Indigenous heritage places and values*
- + Commonwealth Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry: *Fisheries and the Environment – Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Act 2006 and Offshore Installations Biosecurity Guide*
- + Commonwealth Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water: *Interim Engaging with First Nations People and Communities on Assessments and Approvals under the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999*
- + Commonwealth Ministerial Council on Mineral and Petroleum Resources: *Principles for Engagement with Communities and Stakeholders*
- + International Association for Public Participation: *Quality Assurance Standard for Community and Stakeholder Engagement*
- + WA Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development: *Guidance statement for oil and gas industry consultation with the Department of Fisheries*
- + WA Department of Transport: *Offshore Petroleum Industry Guidance Note - Marine Oil Pollution: Response and Consultation Arrangements*
- + Western Australian Fishing Industry Council: *Commercial Fishing Consultation Framework for the Offshore Oil and Gas Sector and Consultation Approach for Unplanned Events*

4.4 Applicable case law and guidance

In addition to considering the regulatory requirements and guidance set out above, in developing this EP Santos has considered the judgments of:

- + Justice Bromberg in *Tipakalippa v National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (No. 2) [2022] FCA 1121*;
- + the Full Federal Court in *Santos NA Barossa Pty Ltd v Tipakalippa [2022] FCAFC 193* (Appeal

- Judgement); and
- + Justice Calvin in *Cooper v National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (No 2)* [2023] FCA 1158.

The EP Consultation Guideline referred to above provides a summary of the Full Federal Court's interpretation of "functions", "activities" and "interests" referenced in regulation 25(1)(d), adopted by NOPSEMA to assist in informing who may be a relevant person and how relevant persons may be identified, as follows:

Term	Definition
Functions	Refers to "a power or duty to do something"
Activities	To be read broadly and is broader than the definition of "activity" in Regulation 5 of the OPGGS(E)R and is likely directed to what the relevant person is already doing
Interests	To be construed as conforming with the accepted concept of "interest" in other areas of public administrative law Includes "any interest possessed by an individual whether or not the interest amounts to a legal right or is a proprietary or financial interest or relates to reputation"

Santos has also had regard to the purpose of consultation as outlined in the Appeal Judgment and EP Consultation Guideline, the emphasis that superficial or tokenistic consultation is not sufficient and that:

- + consultation must be appropriate and adapted to the nature of each relevant person;
- + for each relevant person, the appropriate manner and method of consultation (including the nature of information, time periods for consultation and mode of communication) may differ; and
- + there is good reason to adopt pragmatic and practical approaches to consultation conducted in accordance with regulation 25.

4.5 Santos' consultation methodology

4.5.1 Overview

Santos consults to ensure that any activity it is proposing under an EP is carried out in a manner:

- + consistent with the principles of ecologically sustainable development set out in section 3A of the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (EPBC Act)*;
- + by which the environmental impacts and risks of the activity will be reduced as low as reasonably practicable (**ALARP**); and
- + by which the environmental impacts and risks of the activity will be of an acceptable level.

The consultation process is designed to assist Santos to further ascertain, understand and assess values and sensitivities of the environment that may be affected by a proposed Activity, and the potential environmental impacts and risks, through information obtained during consultations.

Santos may then refine or change its proposed control measures to address potential environmental impacts and risks of the Activity based on that information or any claims or objections raised through consultation.

Santos' consultation methodology and process adopted in developing this EP comprised the following key steps:

- + identifying potential relevant person categories
- + identifying relevant persons
- + providing opportunities for relevant persons to identify themselves if they wished to be consulted (e.g. through advertising)
- + consultation planning and preliminary consultation activities
- + consulting relevant persons
- + assessing the merits of objections or claims made by relevant persons about the adverse impact of each Activity to which the EP relates
- + providing responses to queries, requests and feedback.

As described below, Santos considered the spatial extent of the environment that may be affected by the Activity and the particular aspects of the relevant environment as part of its process for identifying relevant persons.

4.5.2 Identifying relevant persons

This section outlines the methodology and steps that Santos has used to identify relevant persons.

As described in **Table 4-2** Santos considered the spatial extent of the environment that may be affected by the activity and the particular aspects of the relevant environment as part of its process for identifying relevant persons.

Table 4-2: Relevant person identification process steps.

Process steps
1. Identify the impacts of the planned activities and the risks and impacts of unplanned events.
2. Consider the spatial extent of the environment that may be affected by the Activity impacts and risks.
3. Consider and identify aspects of the environment within the environment that may be affected, having regard to: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) ecosystems and their constituent parts, including people and communities (b) natural and physical resources (c) the qualities and characteristics of locations, places and areas (d) the heritage value of places (e) the social, economic and cultural features of the matters mentioned in paragraphs (a), (b), (c) and (d).
4. Identify relevant person categories, having regard to: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) aspects of the environment identified at Item 3 (b) the departments or agencies of Commonwealth and Western Australian Governments that could therefore be relevant (c) the kinds of functions, interests or activities of people or organisations that could therefore be affected (d) submissions received in response to Santos' advertisements asking relevant persons to identify

Process steps
themselves if the wished to be consulted.
Update during consultation based on new information, if appropriate.
5. Identify relevant persons within relevant person categories, having regard to items 1-4 above.

Santos considered the nature of the Activity (and key component activities) (described in **Section 2**), the location of the Activity (described and depicted in **Section 2.1.1**), the impacts of planned Activities (described in **Section 6**) and the risks and impacts of unplanned events (described in **Section 7**).

Santos also considered the spatial extent of the environment that may be affected by the Activity impacts and risks (described in **Section 3.1.2** and **Appendix D**).

Table 4-3 outlines the environmental aspects (described in detail in **Section 3** and **Appendix D**) Santos considered for the purpose of identifying relevant person categories.

Table 4-3: Environmental aspects considered for relevant person category identification.

Aspects of the environment	EP Reference
Physical environment	Section 3.3
Provincial Bioregions	Section 3.3.1
Benthic habitats	Section 3.3.2
Australian marine parks and state marine parks, management areas, reserves	Section 3.3.4.1
Key Ecological Features	Section 3.3.4.4
Commonwealth Heritage Areas (Indigenous and Non- Indigenous)	Section 3.3.4.2
Wetlands of International and National Significance	Section 3.3.4.3
Biologically Important Areas and Critical Habitat	Section 3.3.5.1
Recovery Plans	Section 3.3.5.2
Commercial fisheries	Section 3.3.6.1
Energy industry	Section 3.3.6.3
Telecommunication cables	N/A
Defence activities	Section 3.3.6.9
Shipping	Section 3.3.6.4
Recreation and tourism	Section 3.3.6.5
Indigenous and Non-Indigenous Heritage	Section 3.3.6.8
Cultural Features	Section 3.3.6.8

- + Consideration of the above environmental aspects resulted in the identification of the following relevant person categories:

Reg 25(1)(a)

- + Commonwealth Government Departments/Agencies

Reg 25(1)(a) and (b)

- + Western Australian Government Departments/Agencies

Reg 25(1)(d) and (e)

- + Academic and research organisations
- + Commercial fishing (Commonwealth-managed)
- + Commercial fishing (Western Australian-managed)
- + Energy industry titleholders / operators
- + Environmental conservation organisations
- + First Nations peoples and groups
- + Infrastructure operators
- + Industry associations
- + Local government and recognised community reference/liaison groups
- + Recreational fishing
- + Shipping
- + Tourism operators

Santos then undertook the actions outlined below to identify relevant persons within those categories.

Table 4-4: Actions for identifying relevant persons by category.

Relevant person category	Actions to identify relevant persons
All relevant person categories	<p>Review of Santos' historical consultation in the region.</p> <p>Review of identified relevant persons in publicly available EPs submitted by other Operators that may be relevant to proposed activities to be managed under this EP.</p> <p>Conducting key-word searches using online search engines and reviewing media coverage and organisation websites to identify persons and organisations with reasonably ascertainable functions, interests and activities that may be affected by the activities under this EP.</p> <p>Regional and State-wide advertising as outlined in Table 4-7.</p>
Reg 25(1)(a)	
Commonwealth Government Departments/Agencies	<p>Review of government agency websites and directories to understand agency roles, functions and responsibilities.</p> <p>Review of NOPSEMA and government agency guidance on consultation expectations.</p>
Reg 25(1)(a) and (b)	
Western Australian Government Departments/Agencies	<p>Review of government agency websites and directories to understand agency roles, functions and responsibilities.</p> <p>Review of NOPSEMA and government agency guidance on consultation expectations.</p>

Relevant person category	Actions to identify relevant persons
Reg 25(1)(d) and (e)	
Academic and research organisations	Desktop review of publicly available and reasonably ascertainable published research having regard to the region, activities or risks/impacts under this EP.
Commercial fishing	Review of EMBA overlap with commercial fisheries. Review of WA commercial fishery activity in the Operational Area to inform consultation as per WA industry association guidance.
Energy industry	Review of EMBA overlap with petroleum, greenhouse gas and any other NOPTA issued titles.
Environmental conservation organisations	Conduct key-word searches of publicly available online search engines, review media coverage and review organisation websites to identify organisations with reasonably ascertainable functions, interests and activities that may be affected, having regard to the region, activities or risks/impacts under this EP. Review of other publicly available information, eg websites of conservation organisations whose functions, interests or activities within the EMBA may be affected.
First Nations peoples and groups	Review of the Judgment and the Appeal Judgment. Review of publicly available studies, reports and/or other information sources that may assist in identifying or mapping relevant cultural features interests in the EMBA. Review of EMBA overlap with Native Title determined areas and claims, ILUAs, sacred sites, land rights and IPAs to identify areas over which a First Nations group may have functions, interests or activities that may be affected. Review of Representative Aboriginal/Torres Strait Island Bodies (RATSIBs) on Native Title website. Review of prescribed bodies corporate on Native Title website. Conducting searches of public cultural heritage databases relevant to the EMBA. Review of marine park management plans relevant to the EMBA. Engagement with government departments/agencies with relevant knowledge or relevant responsibilities.
Industry associations	Review of industry representation of the following relevant person groups: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Commercial fishing + Local Government Authorities + Local industry + Recreational fishing + Shipping + Tourism operators
Infrastructure operators	Review of EMBA overlap with offshore and onshore infrastructure, such as submarine telecommunications cables or ports. Review of potential presence in the Operational Area.

Relevant person category	Actions to identify relevant persons
Local government and recognised community reference/liaison groups	Review of EMBA overlap with boundaries of Local Government Areas. Review of community reference/liaison groups where EMBA overlaps the boundaries of Local Government Areas.
Recreational fishing	Review of EMBA overlap with areas of interest to recreational fishing. Review of potential presence of recreational fishing club members in the Operational Area. Review of website information of relevant agencies/organisations that represent recreational fishing interests.
Shipping	Review of EMBA overlap with shipping fairways or areas of high marine traffic.
Tourism operators	Review of EMBA overlap with areas of interest to charter and tourism operators. Review of potential presence in the Operational Area. Review of website information of relevant operators/organisations that represent commercial tourism interests.

4.5.3 Identification and Consultation of First Nations people and groups

Santos has developed a comprehensive process for identifying and undertaking effective consultation with First Nations Relevant Persons, which includes, but is not limited to:

- + Active steps to identify First Nations people and groups who may be Relevant Persons as per actions outlined in **Table 4-4** ; , including advertising broadly to ensure that Relevant Persons that are not otherwise identified by Santos’ examination of the EMBA are given the opportunity to self identify.
- + Providing opportunities for Relevant Persons to provide input to EP development, including
- + Registered Native Title Prescribed Bodies Corporate (PBCs), groups associated with Native Title Determinations and groups in active Native Title Claims;
- + Native Title Representative Bodies;
- + groups who may be parties to Indigenous Protected Areas, or named in Indigenous Land Use Agreements; existing liaison committees or reference groups, where these committees or groups have been established between Native Title Parties, Native Title Representative Bodies and industry/government; and
- + Individual First Nations people that self identify as relevant (if any)
- + For this EP, consultation effort has focused in particular on providing opportunities for PBCs to provide input, given their responsibilities under the *Native Title Act 1993* (Cth) for representing Native Title holders who have been recognised by Australian law of their rights and interests to traditional land and waters¹.

¹ <https://nativetitle.org.au/learn/role-and-function-pbc/about-pbcs>

- + Santos recognises that PBCs are bound by the traditional laws and customs of the native title group they represent. This includes, among other things, management and protection of cultural values.
- + Santos provided consultation opportunities and supporting information to PBCs where the EMBA intersects Native Title Determined Areas, allowing them to participate in the consultation process.

The significant geographical extent of the EMBA (Refer Section 3.1.2), has resulted in Santos providing information to PBCs with coastal interests stretching from the South West of Western Australian to the Western Kimberley region (see **Table 4.5**). The EMBA, however, includes large areas where only unplanned activities such as a spill event with a unlikely probability of occurrence, could have any impact on the environment.

There is significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low exposure values (as described in Section 3.1.2) which Santos has used in identifying the EMBA, and especially given the modelling process (Section 3.1.2) combines a large number of individual spill simulations (150). As such, Santos' methodology has provided for a very broad capture of potential relevant persons and provided ample opportunities for them to provide input on the development of the EP if they feel they may be impacted by the activities..

The modelling at low exposure values is also primarily used to inform Santos preparedness for potential spill response. The EMBA as modelled does not take into account any spill response activities by Santos which would be implemented and reduce the EMBA extent in event of a spill.

Santos notes that for those groups at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location, such as the Kimberley region), there is a very low likelihood of any impacts to cultural values (functions, interests and activities) by planned activities, based on a review of the registered cultural sites in proximity to the activity location. Further to this, plug and abandonment of the MEFF wells reduces the associated environment risk that is currently present prior to plugging and abandonment activity.

There is also a low likelihood of impacts to cultural values by unplanned events. In the unlikely event of a worst-case oil spill (Section 7.6.4.) the risk for those groups with Natives Title interests at the extremities of the EMBA is considered to be low, given the significant distances from the activity location. For context, the distance from the activity location to the southern most Native Title Determined Area, and the eastern most Native Title Determined Area is over 1100km away.

Therefore, while Santos' methodology has provided for very broad consultation, Santos has given particular focus to those PBCs that are most proximate to the activity location, including PBCs with interests in lands and waters of the Pilbara region. Santos has been, since mid-2023, actively working with PBCs in this region to establish consultation agreements to support ongoing, regular and effective consultation and engagement activities. In addition to direct consultation, Santos also undertakes a range of communications to promote opportunities for other First Nations people and groups, and other organisations or individuals, to self-identify as potential Relevant Persons if they feel that their functions, interests or activities may be affected. These promotional activities include widespread public information campaigns using a range of appropriate media, including, radio, print media, and targeted social media. Details of the public information campaign for this EP are included in **Table 4-7** and a schedule of advertising is included in **Table 4-8**. Advertisements used during this widespread campaign also noted that further information is available on the Santos Consultation Hub website.

Santos also has an online self-nomination form on its Consultation Hub website, where fact sheets and other consultation materials are published and available for download.

Such activities provide a more than reasonable opportunity for First Nations people to self-identify as a Relevant Person for the purpose of Reg 25 consultation, where they considered themselves to have interests, functions or activities that may be affected by the planned activities and for Relevant Persons to provide their input.

Santos' process involves the provision of reasonable timeframes for the self-identification or nomination of others as Relevant Persons for Relevant Persons to consider consultation information, ask questions and give their input, and for Santos' consideration and assessment of the merits of objections and claims.

4.5.4 Relevant persons

A list of potential relevant persons was developed through application of the above methodology for the purposes of undertaking preliminary consultation to confirm consultation expectations.

This consultation phase was supported by an advertising campaign outlined in **Table 4-7** to raise public awareness about the proposed Activity and provide opportunities for authorities, persons or organisations to identify themselves if they wished to be consulted.

For this EP no authorities, persons or organisations self-nominated as relevant persons.

Relevant persons consulted for this EP are listed in **Table 4-5**.

Table 4-5: Relevant persons for this EP.

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
Regulation 25(1)(a): Departments or agencies of the Commonwealth to which the activities to be carried out under the environment plan may be relevant	
Australian Fisheries Management Authority (AFMA)	AFMA is responsible for managing Commonwealth fisheries and is a relevant agency where the Activity has the potential to impact on fisheries resources in AFMA managed fisheries. AFMA expects petroleum operators to consult directly with fishing operators about all activities and projects which may affect day to day fishing activities. AFMA also provides industry association contacts for petroleum operators to use when consultation with fishing operators is required.
Australian Hydrographic Office (AHO)	AHO is responsible for maintaining and disseminating nautical charts, including the distribution of Notice to Mariners.
Australian Institute of Marine Science (AIMS)	AIMS is Australia's tropical marine research agency and is established under the <i>Australian Institute of Marine Science Act 1972</i> (AIMS Act).
Australian Maritime Safety Authority (AMSA) – maritime safety	AMSA is the statutory and control agency for maritime safety and vessel emergencies in Commonwealth waters. AMSA is a relevant agency because the proposed offshore activities may impact on the safe navigation of commercial shipping in Australian waters.
Australian Maritime Safety Authority (AMSA) – marine pollution	AMSA is the statutory and control agency for maritime safety and vessel emergencies in Commonwealth Waters. AMSA is a relevant

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
	agency when proposed offshore activities may impact on the safe navigation of commercial shipping in Australian waters.
Department of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries (DAFF) – Fisheries	DAFF (fisheries) has primary policy responsibility for promoting the biological, economic and social sustainability of Australian fisheries. The Department is the relevant agency where the Activity has the potential to negatively impact fishing operations and/or fishing habitats in Commonwealth waters.
Department of Defence (DoD)	DoD manages the development, maintenance and disposal of the Defence estate, including unexploded ordinance (UXO).
Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade	DFAT promotes and protects Australia’s international interests to support our security and prosperity. DFAT works with international partners and other countries to tackle global challenges, increase trade and investment opportunities, protect international rules, keep our region stable and help Australians overseas
Department of Industry, Science and Resources (DISR)	DISR is a relevant agency for consultation because its responsibilities include offshore oil and gas development and safety, and greenhouse gas storage.
Department of Infrastructure, Transport, Regional Development, Communications and the Arts (DITRDCA)	DITRDCA administers the Indian Ocean Territories of the Commonwealth Government.
Director of National Parks (DNP)	DNP is the statutory authority responsible for administration, management and control of Commonwealth marine reserves (CMRs). The DNP is a relevant person for consultation where: the Activity or part of the Activity is within the boundaries of a proclaimed Commonwealth marine reserve; activities proposed to occur outside a reserve may impact on the values within a Commonwealth marine reserve; and / or an environmental incident occurs in Commonwealth waters surrounding a Commonwealth marine reserve and may impact on the values within the reserve.
Regulation 25(1)(a) Departments or agencies of Western Australia to which the activities to be carried out under the environment plan may be relevant	
Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA)	DBCA is a relevant State agency responsible for the management of State marine parks and reserves and protected marine fauna and flora.
Department of Jobs, Tourism, Science and Innovation (JTSI)	JTSI is a Western Australian Government statutory authority responsible for promoting Western Australia as a holiday destination.
Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage (DPLH)	DPLH is responsible for WA state level land use planning and management, and oversight of Aboriginal cultural heritage and built heritage matters.
Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development (DPIRD)	DPIRD is responsible for managing West Australian fisheries.

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
Department of Transport (DoT)	DoT is the control agency for marine pollution emergencies in Western Australian State waters.
Department of Water and Environmental Regulation (DWER)	DWER is responsible for environment and water regulation.
Gascoyne Development Commission (GDC)	GDC is a Western Australian Government statutory authority dedicated to the economic and social development of the Gascoyne region.
Kimberley Development Commission (KDC)	KDC is a Western Australian Government statutory authority dedicated to the economic and social development of the Gascoyne region.
Mid West Development Commission (MWDC)	MWDC is a Western Australian Government statutory authority dedicated to the economic and social development of the Gascoyne region.
Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Advisory Committee (NCWHAC)	The NCWHAC provides advice to the Commonwealth and State Environment Ministers on the protection, conservation and management of the Outstanding Universal Value of the World Heritage area.
Pilbara Development Commission (PDC)	PDC is a statutory authority of the WA Government that partners with communities, government, business and industry to identify and support projects that benefit its region of interest.
Peel Development Commission (PDC)	PDC is a statutory authority of the WA Government that partners with communities, government, business and industry to identify and support projects that benefit its region of interest.
Pilbara Ports Authority	PPA manages port land and waters for the Ports of Dampier, Port Hedland, Ashburton, Varanus Island and Cape Preston West.
Shark Bay World Heritage Advisory Committee (SBWHAC)	The SBWHAC provides advice to the Commonwealth and State Environment Ministers on the protection, conservation and management of the Outstanding Universal Value of the World Heritage area.
South West Development Commission (SDC)	SDC is a statutory authority of the WA Government that partners with communities, government, business and industry to identify and support projects that benefit its region of interest.
Western Australian Museum (WAM)	WAM maintains a database of shipwrecks off the Western Australian coast.
Wheatbelt Development Commission (WDC)	WDC is a statutory authority of the WA Government that partners with communities, government, business and industry to identify and support projects that benefit its region of interest.
Regulation 25(1)(b): Department of the responsible Western Australian Minister	
Department of Energy, Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety (DEMIRS)	DEMIRS is the department of the relevant State Minister and is required to be consulted under subregulation 25 (1) of the Environment Regulations.

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
Regulation 25(1)(d): Persons or organisations whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by the activities to be carried out under the environment plan, or the revision of the environment plan	
Academic and research organisations	
Australian Marine Sciences Association (WA Branch)	Marine research organisation.
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)	Marine research organisation.
Geoscience Australia (GA)	Marine research organisation.
Charles Darwin University (CDU)	Marine research organisation.
University of Tasmania - Marine Biodiversity Hub (UTAS)	Marine research organisation.
University of Western Australia (UWA)	Marine research organisation.
Western Australian Marine Science Institution (WAMSI)	Marine research organisation.
Commercial fishing – Commonwealth managed	
<p>Commonwealth fisheries that overlap the EMBA (based on AFMA guidance):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Australian Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery + North West Slope Trawl Fishery + Small Pelagic Fishery + Western Deepwater Trawl Fishery + Western Skipjack Fishery + Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery 	Licence holders of these fisheries are entitled to fish within the EMBA and should be consulted based on published AFMA guidance.
Commercial fishing – Western Australian managed	
<p>State fisheries that overlap with the EMBA and are active in the Operational Area (based on WAFIC guidance):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Mackerel Managed Fishery (Area 2) + Pilbara Line Fishery (Condition) + Pilbara Trap Managed Fishery + Pilbara Fish Trawl (Interim) Managed Fishery 	Licence holders of these fisheries are active at the activity location and should be consulted based on published WAFIC guidance.

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
+ West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Managed Fishery	
Energy industry – Petroleum titleholders and GHG permit holders	
3D Oil	Titleholder within the EMBA
Beagle No. 1	Titleholder within the EMBA.
BP Developments Australia	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Carnarvon Energy	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Chevron Australia	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Coastal Oil & Gas	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Eni Australia	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Finder	Titleholder within the EMBA.
INPEX	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Jadestone Energy	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Kato Energy	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Kufpec	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Melbana Energy	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Mobil Australia	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Pathfinder Energy	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Shell Australia	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Skye Petroleum	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Vermilion Oil & Gas Australia	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Western Gas	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Woodside Energy	Titleholder within the EMBA.
Environmental conservation organisations	
Australian Conservation Foundation (ACF)	ACF is a peak conservation body with an interest in activities that may affect the marine environment.
Cape Conservation Group	CCG is a volunteer, not-for-profit organisation that is involved in protecting the terrestrial and marine environment of the North West Cape.
Care for Hedland	Care for Hedland is an independent environmental interest group, that pursues a shared vision of environmental awareness and improvements for the townships of Port and South Hedland, along with the wider Pilbara region.
Conservation Council of WA (CCWA)	CCWA is a peak conservation body with an interest in activities that may affect the marine environment.

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
Environs Kimberley	Environs Kimberley is the peak environmental NGO for the Kimberley region and is dedicated to looking after the health of the land and waters of the region.
Greenpeace Australia Pacific (GAP)	GAP is a peak conservation body with an interest in activities that may affect the marine environment.
International Fund for Animal Welfare (IFAW)	IFAW is a peak conservation body with an interest in activities that may affect the marine environment.
Protect Ningaloo	The Protect Ningaloo campaign aims to protect Exmouth Gulf from the threat of industrialisation, and conserve its outstanding natural, cultural and social values.
Save the Kimberley (STK)	STK is a volunteer, not-for-profit organisation that is involved in protecting the terrestrial and marine environment of the Kimberley.
Wilderness Society (WS)	WS is a peak conservation body with an interest in activities that may affect the marine environment.
World Wildlife Fund (WWF)	WWF is a peak conservation body with an interest in activities that may affect the marine environment.
First Nations peoples and groups	
<p>The following groups have interests that intersect the EMBA.</p> <p>Information was provided to these organisations to help identify and consult groups or individuals whose spiritual or cultural connections to land and sea country in accordance with Indigenous tradition may be affected by proposed activities.</p> <p>In addition, targeted regional advertising was conducted covering coastal communities from the Mid West to Kimberley regions to provide opportunity for individuals whose functions, interests and activities may be affected by the proposed activity to self identify as relevant persons.</p> <p>No groups or individuals self-identified as relevant persons and none were identified via consultation with the following organisations.</p>	
Representative organisations	
Kimberley Land Council	<p>Native Title Representative Body, which facilitates native claims on behalf of First Nations people and groups, as well as acting in the interests of Native Title Prescribed Body Corporates where directed by Corporation Directors.</p> <p>The Kimberley Land Council is a nominated contact point for some Kimberley PBCs.</p>
South West Aboriginal Land And Sea Council	<p>Native Title Representative Body, which facilitates native claims on behalf of First Nations people and groups, as well as acting in the interests of Native Title Prescribed Body Corporates where directed by Corporation Directors.</p> <p>SWALSC is the Central Services Corporation for the South West Native Title Settlement. The Settlement is made up of six individual Indigenous Land Use Agreements (ILUAs), of which the following four ILUAs intersect the EMBA:</p>

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Yued people + Whadjuk people + Gnaala Kaala Boodja people + South West Boojarah
Yamatji Marlpa Aboriginal Council	Native Title Representative Body, which facilitates native claims on behalf of First Nations people and groups, as well as acting in the interests of Native Title Prescribed Body Corporates where directed by Corporation Directors. Yamatji Marlpa Aboriginal Council has two representative areas of interest – Pilbara and Yamatji (Gascoyne) - and is a nominated contact point for some Pilbara and Yamatji PBCs.
Murujuga Aboriginal Corporation	Body Corporate that represents the interests of five language groups with interest in the lands and waters of the Burrup Peninsula.
Native Title Prescribed Bodies Corporate in the Pilbara region, which have greatest proximity to the activity location.	
Buurabalayji Thalanyji Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Kariyarra Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Nganhurra Thanardi Garrbu Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Ngarluma Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Wanparta Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Wirrawandi Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Yinggarda Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Native Title Prescribed Bodies Corporate – Kimberley region	
Yawuru Native Title Holders Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Balanggarra Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
Karajarri Traditional Lands Association	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Mayala Inninalang Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Gogolanyngor Aboriginal Corporation Nimanburr Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Dambimangari Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Nyangumarta Karajarri Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Bardi Jawi Niimidiman Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Wanjina-Wunggurr (Native Title) Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Native Title Prescribed Bodies Corporate – Gascoyne region	
Malgana Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Nanda Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Native Title Prescribed Bodies Corporate – Mid West region	
Bundi Yamatji Aboriginal Corporation	Native Title Prescribed Body Corporate that represents Native Title holders. The EMBA intersects the Native Title determined area of these titleholders.
Industry associations - Commercial fishing	
Australian Southern Bluefin Tuna Industry Association (ASBTIA)	ASBTIA represents the interests of the Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery and Western Skipjack Fishery.
Commonwealth Fisheries Association (CFA)	CFA represents the interests of commercial fishers with licences in Commonwealth waters.
South East Trawl Fishing Industry Association (SETFIA)	SETFIA represents the interests of represents the interests of the Small Pelagic Fishery.
Tuna Australia (TA)	TA represents the interests of the Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery.
Western Australian Fishing Industry Council (WAFIC)	WAFIC represents the interests of the WA commercial fishing, pearling and aquaculture sector.

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
Western Rock Lobster (WRL)	WRL is the peak industry body representing the interests of the western rock lobster fishery.
Industry associations – Energy industry	
Australian Energy Producers (AEP)	AEP represents the interests of oil and gas explorers and producers in Australia.
Industry associations - Local government	
Western Australian Local Government Association (WALGA)	WALGA is an independent, member based, not for profit organisation representing and supporting the WA Local Government sector.
Industry associations - Local industry	
Manjimup Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business.
Augusta Chamber of Commerce and Margaret River Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business.
Busselton Chamber of Commerce	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business.
Capel Chamber of Commerce	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business.
Peel Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business.
Chamber of Commerce and Industry WA	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business in Perth metropolitan areas.
Lancelin Chamber of Commerce	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business in the Shire of Gingin.
Jurien Bay Chamber of Commerce	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business in the Shire of Dandaragan.
Mid West Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business in the City of Geraldton-Greenough, and the Shires of Chapman Valley and Northampton.
Carnarvon Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business in the Shires of Shark Bay and Carnarvon.
Exmouth Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business.
Onslow Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business.
Karratha and Districts Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business.
Port Hedland Chamber of Commerce	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business in the Town of Port Hedland and the Shire of East Pilbara.

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
Broome Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business in the Shire of Broome.
Derby Chamber of Commerce	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business in the Shire of Derby-West Kimberley.
East Kimberley Chamber of Commerce and Industry	Regional representative organisation representing the interests of local business in the Shire of Wyndham-East Kimberley.
Industry associations - Recreational fishing	
Recfishwest	Recfishwest represents the interests of Western Australia's recreational fishing sector.
Western Australian Game Fishing Association (WAGFA)	<p>WAGFA co-ordinates the activities of game fishing throughout Western Australia, maintains State game fishing records and data concerning open game fishing tournaments of its member clubs.</p> <p>WAGFA members are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Broome Fishing Club + Cockburn Power Boats + Exmouth Game Fishing Club + Fremantle Sailing Club + Geraldton and District Offshore Fishing Club + King Bay Gamefishing Club + Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club + Naturaliste Game and Sports Fishing Club + Nor-West Game Fishing Club + Perth Game Fishing Club
Industry associations - Commercial shipping	
Maritime Industry Australia Ltd (MIAL)	MIAL is Australia's national shipping industry peak body.
Industry associations – tourism	
Australian Tourism Industry Council (ATIC)	ATIC is the national representative body for tourism.
Tourism Council of Western Australia (TCWA)	Tourism Council WA is the peak body representing tourism businesses, industries and regions in Western Australia.
Marine Tourism WA (MTWA)	The MTWA is an association made up of charter industry owners and operators.
Western Australian Indigenous Tourism Operators Council (WAITOC)	WAITOC is the peak representative for Aboriginal tours and experiences in Western Australia.
Infrastructure operators	
Vocus	<p>Operator of the following telecommunications cables:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Darwin-Jakarta-Singapore Cable (DJSC). + North West Cable System (NWCS).
Local Government and Community Liaison Groups	

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
Shire of Augusta Margaret River	The Shire of Augusta Margaret River is a local government area in the South West region of Western Australia.
City of Busselton	The City of Busselton is a local government area in the South West region of Western Australia.
Shire of Capel	The Shire of Capel is a local government area in the South West region of Western Australia.
City of Rockingham	The City of Rockingham is a local government area in the southern suburbs of the Western Australian capital city of Perth.
City of Mandurah	The City of Mandurah is a local government area in the southern suburbs of the Western Australian capital city of Perth.
City of Cockburn	The City of Cockburn is a local government area in the southern suburbs of the Western Australian capital city of Perth.
City of Joondalup	The City of Joondalup is a local government area in the northern suburbs of the Western Australian capital city of Perth.
City of Wanneroo	The City of Wanneroo is a local government area in the northern suburbs of the Western Australian capital city of Perth.
Shire of Gingin	The Shire of Gingin is a local government area in the Wheatbelt region of Western Australia.
Shire of Dandaragan	The Shire of Dandaragan is a local government area in the Wheatbelt region of Western Australia.
Shire of Coorow	The Shire of Coorow is a local government area in the Wheatbelt region of Western Australia.
City of Greater Geraldton	The City of Greater Geraldton is a local government area in the Mid West region of Western Australia.
Shire of Chapman Valley	The Shire of Chapman Valley is a local government area in the Mid West region of Western Australia.
Shire of Northampton	The Shire of Northampton is a local government area in the Mid West region of Western Australia.
Shire of Shark Bay	The Shire of Carnarvon is a local government area in the Gascoyne region of Western Australia.
Shire of Carnarvon	The Shire of Carnarvon is a local government area in the Gascoyne region of Western Australia.
Shire of Exmouth	The Shire of Exmouth is a local government area in the Gascoyne region of Western Australia.
Shire of Ashburton	The Shire of Ashburton is a local government area in the Pilbara region of Western Australia.
City of Karratha	The Shire of Karratha is a local government area in the Pilbara region of Western Australia.
Town of Port Hedland	The Town of Port Hedland is a local government area in the Pilbara region of Western Australia.

Relevant person	Summary of relevance
Shire of East Pilbara	The Shire of East Pilbara is a local government area in the Pilbara region of Western Australia.
Shire of Broome	The Shire of Broome is a local government area in the Kimberley region of Western Australia.
Shire of Derby-West Kimberley	The Shire of Derby-West Kimberley is a local government area in the Kimberley region of Western Australia.
Shire of Wyndham-East Kimberley	The Shire of Wyndham-East Kimberley is a local government area in the Kimberley region of Western Australia.
Exmouth Community Liaison Group	The Exmouth Community Liaison Group convenes three times a year in Exmouth, in collaboration with neighbouring oil and gas operators. The membership of this group is diverse and currently includes about 40 community representatives. Santos consults with the CLG as part of informing good environmental management practices.
Recreational fishers	
Exmouth Game Fishing Club (EGFC)	EGFC is an Exmouth based fishing club that represents local fishers who may be active in the Operational Area.
Ashburton Anglers	Ashburton Anglers is an Onslow based fishing club that represents local fishers who may be active in the Operational Area.
King Bay Game Fishing Club (KBFC)	KBFC is a Dampier based fishing club that represents local fishers who may be active in the EMBA. KBFC has been consulted previously at the request of Recfishwest.
Nickol Bay Sportsfishing Club (NBSC)	NBSC is a Dampier based fishing club that represents local fishers who may be active in the EMBA. KBFC has been consulted previously at the request of Recfishwest.
Tourism operators	
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Exmouth-based operators + Dampier / Karratha operators 	Marine tourism operators active within the EMBA.

4.5.5 Provision of sufficient information

Santos provided relevant persons with sufficient information so they can make an informed assessment about the possible consequences of the Activity on their functions, interests or activities. Santos provided relevant persons with information regarding:

- + the Activity proposed under this EP;
- + the environment that may be affected by the Activity, including depictions of the modelled EMBA and explaining how the EMBA is determined;
- + the potential environmental impacts and risks of the Activity and proposed control measures;
- + the environmental approval process;
- + the purpose of consultation, who may be a relevant person and how to self-nominate as a potential relevant person;

- + the titleholder's obligations during consultation in the course of preparing an environment plan, including the obligation of the titleholder not to publish particular information if so requested by the relevant person; and
- + how to provide feedback.

At a minimum, this information was available on the Santos website and also included in the factsheets which Santos sent to relevant persons by email or made available during consultation sessions.

Relevant persons were provided access to information using different mediums and platforms, including by telephone, email, website (www.santos.com/offshoreconsultation), hard copy and electronic materials, and in person and virtual meetings.

Examples of the consultation materials used are included in **Appendix F**.

4.5.6 Consultation approach

In developing this EP Santos has sought to work with authorities, persons and organisations on pragmatic and practical approaches to Regulation 25 consultation.

Santos sought feedback about consultation methods and information needs in its correspondence and via consultation meetings. Santos also sought information as to functions, interests or activities that may be affected by the Activity.

This approach has included:

- + Providing relevant persons access to information using different mediums and platforms, including by telephone, email, website, electronic materials, in person and virtual meetings.
- + Making information about proposed Activities to be managed under this EP available on the Santos website at www.santos.com/offshoreconsultation. Hyperlinks to this website were included in consultation emails.
- + Recognising WAFIC's published guidance that petroleum titleholders consult directly with those licence holders historically active in Operational Areas, while providing a list of all entitled fisheries that overlap the EMBA. This approach acknowledges previous feedback from WAFIC regarding consultation fatigue among Western Australia's estimated 1500 fishing boat licence holders.
- + Using WAFIC fee-for-service arrangements to circulate Santos' consultation information via email to licence holders.
- + Making information available to potentially affected commercial fishing licence holders in Western Australian managed fisheries on the WAFIC web site at <https://www.wafic.org.au/what-we-do/access-sustainability/oil-gas/consultationhubtrial/> for the duration of the consultation period.
- + Recognising previous feedback from Recfishwest that petroleum titleholders consult directly with those fishing clubs with regional proximity to Operational Areas, while providing information on activity EMBA's that may have broader implications for recreational fishers. This approach acknowledges DPIRD's estimated 620,000 recreational fishers in Western Australia.

Santos also circulated information to subscribers of the *WA Offshore Quarterly Update (July 2023)* during the consultation period for this EP, including to some relevant persons identified in this EP. This update provides subscribers with a regular update on proposed, planned, current and completed Activities.

All authorities, persons and organisations engaged during the preliminary consultation and consultation phases were provided a link to the NOPSEMA brochure: *Consultation on offshore petroleum environment plans*.

A schedule of consultation activities is included in **Table 4-6** and a schedule of advertising is included in **Table 4-7**.

4.5.7 Reasonable period for consultation

Santos directly contacted relevant persons notifying them of the consultation process and consultation period. Emails were sent to relevant persons to invite feedback for the EP, confirming the date by which feedback was sought.

Santos provided approximately 30 days from the date of initial consultation information being provided to review and respond with feedback about the proposed activities. In some cases, more time was provided. Santos also sought to accommodate reasonable requests for additional time.

For most identified relevant persons, the consultation period followed a 30-day preliminary consultation period.

4.5.8 Consultation opportunities

Santos offered multiple avenues and mediums for consultation, including:

- + Provision of a toll free 1800 number
- + Dedicated email address
- + In-person or virtual meetings, as appropriate.

Attempts were made to follow up contact and a response if/where no response was received.

4.5.9 Ongoing consultation

Santos carries out ongoing consultation during the life of an EP, including after an EP has been accepted by NOPSEMA.

Santos' post EP acceptance consultation implementation strategy is described in 8.11 and Activity notifications are outlined in **Table 8.4**.

If, during the course of post acceptance consultation, Santos receives information demonstrating a new or increased environmental impact or risk that is not provided for in this EP, (as in force at the time) Santos will apply its Management of Change process outlined in **Section 8.12.2**.

Table 4-6 Additional Consultation Schedule

Activity	Purpose	Timing
Preliminary Consultation		
<p>Website</p> <p>Website content and activity fact sheets developed and made available at https://www.santos.com/offshoreconsultation/</p>	<p>Provide relevant persons with:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Information about Santos’ consultation obligations and approach. + Descriptions of proposed activities, including potential activity impacts and risks, and proposed management measures. + Contact information to enable relevant persons to provide feedback. + Information about how to self-identify as a relevant person, including an on-line nomination form. + Details about how feedback will be managed, including provision of Santos’ offshore Western Australia privacy notice. 	<p>From 26 May 2023</p>
<p>Advertising</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Advertisements in the following publications: + The West Australian + Mid West Times and Geraldton Guardian + Pilbara News + North West Telegraph 	<p>Promote awareness of proposed activities to create opportunities for relevant persons to self-identify and seek feedback from relevant persons in addition to those identified by Santos as part of its initial public review process.</p>	<p>From 29 May 2023 (publication details are included in Table 4-6)</p>
<p>Consultation materials</p> <p>Email to identified relevant persons with a link to the fact sheet for this EP</p>		<p>From 29 May 2023</p>
<p>One-to-one meetings</p> <p>Meetings held with authorities, persons and organisations</p>	<p>Provide relevant persons with details on proposed activities and establish consultation expectations.</p>	<p>From 29 May 2023</p>
Consultation		
<p>Consultation materials</p> <p>Email to identified relevant persons advising the commencement of consultation</p>	<p>Reminder to Santos identified relevant persons of the commencement and closing dates for consultation.</p>	<p>From 26 June 2023</p>
<p>Advertising</p> <p>Advertisement confirming commencement of consultation in the following publications:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + The West Australian 	<p>Promote awareness of proposed activities and seek feedback from relevant persons.</p>	<p>From 26 June 2023 (additional publication details are</p>

Activity	Purpose	Timing
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Mid West Times and Geraldton Guardian + Pilbara News + North West Telegraph 		included in Table 4-6)
Consultation email Reminder email to identified relevant persons advising pending closure of consultation period	Reminder to Santos identified relevant persons of the closing dates for consultation.	From 19 July 2023
Community meetings Exmouth Community Liaison Group meeting	Information provided to the Group on a number of Santos proposed activities, including for this EP.	27 July 2023

Table 4-7 Consultation advertising (May – June 2023)

Publication date	Advertising type	Towns / Communities	Reach
Preliminary consultation			
Tuesday, 29 May 2023	Press ad – The West Australian	WA State-wide	341,000
Wednesday, 31 May 2023	Press ad – Midwest Times and Geraldton Guardian	Carnamah, Carnarvon, Chapman Valley, Coorow, Coral Bay, Cue, Dongara, Eneabba, Geraldton, Greenough, Jurien, Kalbarri, Leeman, Meekatharra, Mingenew, Moonyoonooka, Morowa, Mount Magnet, Mullewa, Northampton, Perenjori, Port Denison, Shark Bay, Tardun, Tenindewa, Three Springs, Useless Loop, Walkaway, Wandina and Yalgoo	16,739
Wednesday, 31 May 2023	Press ad – Pilbara News	Dampier, Karratha, Onslow, Pannawonica, Paraburdoo, Point Samson, Port Hedland, Roebourne, South Hedland, Tom Price and Wickham	11,545
Wednesday, 31 May 2023	Press ad – North West Telegraph	Marble Bar, Newman, Nullagine, Port Hedland, South Hedland and Wedgefield	5,485
Tuesday, 6 June 2023	Press ad – The West Australian	As above	341,000
Wednesday, 7 June 2023	Press ad – Midwest Times	As above	16,739
Wednesday, 7 June 2023	Press ad – Pilbara News	As above	11,545
Wednesday, 7 June 2023	Press ad – North West Telegraph	As above	5,485
Consultation			
Monday, 26 June 2023	Press ad – The West Australian	As above	415,000
Wednesday, 28 June 2023	Press ad – Midwest Times	As above	16,739
Wednesday, 28 June 2023	Press ad – Pilbara News	As above	11,545
Wednesday, 28 June 2023	Press ad – North West Telegraph	As above	5,485
Friday, 30 June 2023	Press ad – Geraldton Guardian	As above	10,012

4.6 Consultation report

Table 4-8 Summary of consultation activities

Regulation 25(1)(a): Departments or agencies of the Commonwealth to which the activities to be carried out under the environment plan may be relevant			
Australian Fisheries Management Authority (AFMA)			
<p>On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed Australian Fisheries Management Authority (AFMA) and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2133]</p> <p>On 31 May 2023, AFMA emailed Santos advising it would like to meet to discuss the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2110]</p> <p>On 7 June 2023 Santos met with AFMA regarding the proposed activities and discussed opportunities to adopt pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Commonwealth fisheries. [Con-2027]</p> <p>On 12 June 2023, Santos responded to AFMA, in follow-up to their meeting the previous week. Santos noted its consultation principles and requested if AFMA could suggest a contact at DAFF. [Con-2134]</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed AFMA seeking feedback on activities outlined in this EP and advised it had directly consulted licence holders entitled to fish in the EMBA for this activity and had also provided information to organisations that represent these fisheries. [Con-1778]</p> <p>On 30 June 2023, AFMA emailed Santos advising it had no feedback. [Con-1773]</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
AFMA confirmed at the meeting of 7 June 2023 that it required pre-start and activity completion notifications	Santos notes AFMA's feedback.	Santos will send AFMA activity notifications.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4

Australian Hydrographic Office (AHO)

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed AHO seeking feedback on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, and included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1646]

On 27 June 2023, Santos received a standard response email from AHO stating that the data supplied will be registered, assessed, prioritised and validated in preparation for updating Santos' Navigational Charting products. [Con-1768]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
AHO provided its standard response on activity notifications that is issued to an operator developing an EP.	Santos noted AHO's advice.	There are no vessel-based activities planned for this EP.	No additional EP controls required.

Australian Institute of Marine Science (AIMS)

On 12 June 2023, Santos emailed AIMS and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2135]

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed AIMS seeking feedback on proposed activities on activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1657]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed AIMS by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1666]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Australian Maritime Safety Authority (AMSA) – maritime safety

On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed AMSA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2136]

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed AMSA seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1659]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed AMSA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1667]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
<p>While no feedback has been received from AMSA, Santos notes feedback from previous regional consultation activities, including:</p> <p>Contacting the AHO at datacentre@hydro.gov.au no less than four weeks before operations, with details relevant to the operations to promulgate the appropriate Notice to Mariners.</p> <p>Notify AMSA's Joint Rescue Coordination Centre (JRCC) by email rccaus@amsa.gov.au for promulgation of radio-navigation warnings at least 24-48 hours before operations commence.</p>	<p>Santos notes previous feedback provided by AMSA.</p>	<p>Santos will notify the AHO no less than four weeks before operations commence where practicable.</p> <p>Santos will notify AMSA's JRCC at least 24–48 hours before operations commence for each activity and advise when operations start and end.</p> <p>Santos will notify both AHO and AMSA's JRCC on any changes to the intended operations.</p> <p>Santos noted the advice on obligations to comply with COLREGs, in particular, the use of appropriate lights and shapes to reflect the nature of</p>	<p>Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4</p>

<p>Provide updates to both the Australian Hydrographic Office and the JRCC on progress and, importantly, any changes to the intended operations.</p> <p>Exhibit appropriate lights and shapes to reflect the nature of operations.</p> <p>Set navigation status correctly in the ship's Automatic Identification System (AIS) unit.</p>		<p>operations and this is addressed in Section 6.5.</p>	
<p>Australian Maritime Safety Authority (AMSA) – marine pollution</p>			
<p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed AMSA seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1658]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed AMSA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2461]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
<p>Summary of Objection or Claim</p>	<p>Assessment of Merits</p>	<p>Santos' Response Statement</p>	<p>EP Reference</p>
<p>NA</p>	<p>AMSA's roles and responsibilities are defined in the National Plan for Maritime Environmental Emergencies.</p>	<p>NA</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>
<p>Department of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries (DAFF) – Fisheries</p>			
<p>On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed DAFF and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2138]</p>			

On 15 June 2023, Santos met with DAFF (domestic fisheries branch) regarding the proposed activities and discussed opportunities to adopt pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Commonwealth fisheries. [Con-2032]

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed DAFF seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1671]

On 23 July 2023, Santos emailed DAFF by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1672]

On 31 July 2023, DAFF emailed Santos and provided the following feedback: [Con-2121]

AFMA could provide information on fishing effort in areas likely to be directly impacted by proposed activities.

DAFF had no comment in relation to the activity location, further to Santos engaging AFMA on fishing effort and activity implications for licence holders.

DAFF noted more broadly that there were increasing activities occurring in the marine space with numerous consultation processes, with the fishing industry reporting significant consultation fatigue and a lack of capacity to adequately respond to all consultations. DAFF suggested keeping this in mind when Santos conducts its consultations with the fishing industry.

On 9 August 2023, Santos emailed DAFF to notify that Santos had engaged AFMA for activity consultation, reviewed AFMA fishing effort publications, and had provided consultation information to licence holders and representative organisations. Santos also confirmed it was working with a number of government authorities and representative organisations to develop consultation methods that met Regulatory requirements while minimising fatigue to licence holders. [Con-2216]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
DAFF confirmed at the meeting of 29 May 2023 that it required pre-start and activity completion notifications	Santos notes DAFF's feedback.	Santos will send DAFF activity notifications.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4
DAFF advised that AFMA could provide fishing effort data on areas that were likely to be impacted by proposed activities.	Santos notes DAFF advice on sourcing fishing effort data.	Santos has reviewed ABARES fishery status reports (ABARES 2023) in the development of this EP.	See Section 3.3.6.1

DAFF had no additional comments on proposed activities.	Santos notes DAFF feedback.	NA	NA
DAFF commented on consultation fatigue in the fishing industry.	Outside the consultation scope of this EP.	NA	NA
Department of Defence (DoD)			
<p>On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed DoD and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2238]</p> <p>On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed DoD seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1662]</p> <p>On 7 July 2023, DoD emailed Santos with feedback regarding the proposed activities, noting the activity areas are located within the North Australian Exercise Area (NAXA) and restricted airspace. DoD advised Santos must inform itself as to the risks associated with conducting activities in the NAXA and restricted airspace. DoD requested continued liaison with Australian Hydrographic Service for Notices to Mariners (NOTMAR) and to ensure the AHS is notified at least three weeks prior to the commencement of activities. [Con-1796]</p> <p>On 24 July 2023, Santos emailed DoD to confirm Santos will notify DoD for any activities and also confirm the AHO is being consulted. Santos acknowledged DoD's advice in regard to location, identification, removal or damage to equipment from UXOs. [Con-1798]</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
DoD advised Santos that the activities will occur within an area designated for military exercises and provided advice on the responsibilities of an Operator in the area.	Santos noted DoD's advice.	Santos will confirm restricted air space status with the Department as part of its commencement of activity notification.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4

DoD confirmed it required pre-start and activity completion notifications.	Santos noted DoD's advice.	Santos confirmed activity notifications.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4
Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT)			
<p>On 8 June 2023, Santos emailed DFAT to advise it of preliminary consultation regarding proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2368]</p> <p>On 14 June 2023, DFAT noted activities are proposed to be conducted in Australian waters and that environmental management is a matter for Australian regulators. DFAT provided contact details for DFAT personnel should there be a need to contact the governments of Timor-Leste or Indonesia. DFAT also stated that AMSA will normally inform DFAT when a maritime incident involves another country. However, DFAT provided contact details should Santos wish to contact DFAT direct in the event of an emergency - GlobalWatchOffice@dfat.gov.au. [Con-2111]</p> <p>On 20 June 2023, Santos emailed DFAT thanking them for their feedback and sought additional information about DFAT's role with respect to international engagements and sought a meeting with DFAT. [Con 2513]</p> <p>On 23 June 2023 Santos sent a follow up meeting request. [Con 2514]</p> <p>On 7 July 2023, Santos provided information to DFAT relating to proposed activities, including information about worst case spill scenarios and international implications, seeking confirmation that DFAT will undertake country-to-country discussions for oil spill response should a spill leave Australian waters where AMSA does not have authority for planning and response. [Con-1782]</p> <p>On 7 July 2023, DFAT emailed Santos confirming that AMSA should remain the primary contact point in an emergency. AMSA will inform DFAT as soon as the emergency becomes a matter for DFAT. DFAT again provided contact details for DFAT personnel should there be a need to discuss matters relating to Timor-Leste or Indonesia. [Con-1788]</p> <p>On 13 July 2023, Santos emailed DFAT and acknowledged the contact details provided and will include these in Santos' contacts directory. . [Con-1791]</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

<p>DFAT advised that AMSA should be the primary contact in the event of an emergency and that AMSA would contact DFAT if the matter became a matter for DFAT.</p> <p>DFAT provided contact details for DFAT personnel should there be a need to contact the governments of Indonesia or Timor-Leste.</p>	<p>With the exception of hydrocarbon spill's environmental risks and impacts from the EP are localized and remain within Australia's Exclusive Economic Zone. The likelihood of an unmitigated spill reaching the territorial lands and waters of other countries is low for this activity.</p> <p>In the unlikely event that a hydrocarbon spill enters international or neighbouring country waters, Santos will seek direction and assistance from the DFAT.</p> <p>Santos has established communications channels and protocols with DFAT in the event of an emergency that would require country-to-country engagements.</p> <p>Santos also notes that response planning and prioritisation of areas for protection outside of Australian territorial waters would be undertaken by the respective country under its respective spill response arrangements.</p>	<p>Santos will include contact details provided by DFAT in its contacts directory in the event that country-to-country engagement is required for emergency response planning.</p> <p>Santos acknowledges the role that DFAT would play more broadly in country-to-country discussions in the event that a marine pollution incident had implications for other nation interests.</p>	<p>The risk assessment and controls for hydrocarbon spills are described in Sections 7.6 and 7.7.</p>
--	---	---	---

Department of Industry, Science and Resources (DISR)

<p>On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed DISR seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1665]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed DISR by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1669]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Department of Infrastructure, Transport, Regional Development, Communications and the Arts (DITRDCA)			
<p>On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed DITRDCA seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1663]</p> <p>On 18 July 2023, DITRDCA emailed Santos advising it has no specific comments at this stage. [Con-1799]</p> <p>On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed DITRDCA acknowledging it had no comments. [Con-1800]</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA
Director of National Parks (DNP)			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed DNP and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2140]</p>			

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed DNP seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1664]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed DNP by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1670]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
<p>While no feedback has been received from DNP, Santos notes feedback from previous regional consultation activities, including:</p> <p>Consideration of activity overlap with Australian Marine Parks.</p> <p>Consideration of Biologically Important Areas and Key Ecological Features.</p> <p>Consideration of Australian marine parks and their representativeness.</p> <p>In the case of an emergency response, the DNP should be made aware of oil/gas pollution incidences which occur within a marine park or are likely to impact on a marine park as soon as possible. Notification should be provided to the 24-hour Marine Compliance Duty Officer</p>	<p>Santos notes previous feedback provided by DNP.</p>	<p>All previously advised considerations are included in the relevant sections of the EP.</p>	<p>DNPs notification requirements. These can be found in Table 8-4</p>

Regulation 25(1)(a): Departments or agencies of Western Australia to which the activities to be carried out under the environment plan may be relevant

Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA)

On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed DBCA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2144]

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed DBCA seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1647]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed DBCA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1723]

On 26 July 2023, DBCA emailed Santos with feedback regarding the proposed activities as per the table below. [Con-2145]

On 14 Aug 2023, Santos emailed DBCA with feedback to address their queries. [Con-2281]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
<p>DBCA notes there are a number of ecologically important areas including marine parks and island reserves within the Environment that May Be Affected (EMBA) by the proposed activities if there is a substantial hydrocarbon release subject to particular weather or other environmental conditions, as identified by Santos' modelling, including but not limited to the Montebello Island Marine Park (M 9), Rowley Shoals Marine Park (M 3) and Ningaloo Marine Park (M 2). Given the ecological importance of areas potentially affected by a hydrocarbon release from the proposed activities, it is considered important that the</p>	<p>Santos notes feedback provided by DBCA.</p>	<p>Santos acknowledges there are ecologically important areas located in the vicinity of the proposed operations, and within the wider EMBA. The values and sensitivities are documented in Section 3 (Existing Environment) of the EP which provides the state of environment to inform the risk and impacts of the proposed activities. In addition, the potential area that could be affected by an unplanned hydrocarbon release are risk and impact assessed in Sections 7.6 (Unplanned Hydrocarbon Release - Loss of Well Control) and 7.7 (Unplanned Hydrocarbon Release – Marine Diesel oil) of the EP, with appropriate</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>

<p>baseline values and state of the potentially affected environment are appropriately understood and documented prior to any operations commencing that have the potential to lead to hydrocarbon releases.</p>		<p>measures applied to reduce the potential risk and impacts to ALARP and acceptable levels.</p>	
<p>DBCA would like to have the confidence that Santos has established appropriate baseline survey data on the current state of the areas supporting important ecological values and any current contamination if present within the area of potential impact by a hydrocarbon release (as identified by Santos' modelling). Following a desktop review and risk assessment, Santos should also collect appropriate baseline abundance and distribution data for benthic habitat and marine fauna species in the area of potential impact, including information on the key habitats used by threatened and specially protected fauna for activities like foraging, breeding and aggregating. If baseline information is not available, Santos should thoroughly assess what baseline information is required commensurate with the level of risk associated with the proposed activities and identify suitable sources/methods to attain that information such that Santos can</p>	<p>Santos notes feedback provided by DBCA.</p>	<p>Santos acknowledges DBCA's comments in relation to baseline survey data. Our existing baseline data is reviewed every two years. In areas where limited baseline data is available, post spill pre-impact monitoring for the relevant receptors will be carried out in line with Santos' Operational and Scientific Monitoring Plan (OSMP). However, the ability to undertake this monitoring will depend on the arrival time for the oil to contact the sensitive receptors. The predicted arrival time for oil to contact key sensitive receptors is outlined in Sections 7.6 (Unplanned Hydrocarbon Release - Loss of Well Control) and 7.7 (Unplanned Hydrocarbon Release - Marine Diesel oil) of the EP.</p> <p>Section 5 (Environmental Risk and Impact Assessment) of the EP outlines the process Santos follows to identify and manage the potential risk and impact of an activity to ALARP and Acceptable levels. Further, Sections 7.6</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>

<p>ensure any impacts on ecological values and recovery of these values can be clearly identified, monitored and remediated.</p>		<p>(Unplanned Hydrocarbon Release - Loss of Well Control) and 7.7 (Unplanned Hydrocarbon Release - Marine Diesel oil) of the EP details the risk and impact assessment on High Environment Value areas and the OPEP identifies Priority Protection Areas for response arrangements in the event of an unplanned hydrocarbon release. Santos is confident that its risk and impact assessment process, baseline survey data review, and OSMP, addresses potential impacts on ecological values and recovery of these values.</p>	
<p>DBCA undertakes monitoring in marine parks and reserves and publishes monitoring reports which are available on the department's website. However, Santos should be aware that this monitoring is targeted to inform DBCA's values and objectives relating to marine park management and is not necessarily suitable to provide all baseline information required for oil spill risk assessment and management planning. DBCA encourages Santos to acquire necessary information to implement a Before-After, Control-Impact (BACI) framework in planning and evaluating its management response. This may include independently monitoring and</p>	<p>Santos notes feedback provided by DBCA.</p>	<p>Santos acknowledges the monitoring reports available from the DBCA website.</p> <p>Santos notes DBCAs comments in relation to the BACI framework and advise the required responses to satisfy the BACI framework are contained within the Scientific Monitoring Plans attachment included in the OPEP.</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>

collecting data where required or identifying other data sources.			
<p>In developing its Environment Plan, DBCA also recommends that Santos refer to the Commonwealth Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water's National Light Pollution Guidelines for Wildlife as a best-practice industry standard for managing potential impacts of light pollution on marine fauna (https://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/publications/national-light-pollution-guidelines-wildlife).</p>	<p>Santos notes feedback provided by DBCA.</p>	<p>Santos assesses the potential risk and impacts of light emissions within Section 6.2 (Light emissions) and in this case the light assessment boundary of 20 km from the source has been used as the extent of light exposure in accordance with National Light Pollution Guidelines for Wildlife (Commonwealth of Australia, 2020).</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>
<p>DBCA acknowledges that, in the event of an actual or impending hydrocarbon release, Santos has committed to notifying DBCA's Pilbara regional office as soon as practicable by oral or written means in its Mutineer-Exeter Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan, however DBCA would like to reiterate that it is requested Santos notify DBCA's Pilbara regional office on (08) 9182 2000 as soon as practicable in the event of a hydrocarbon release. Also note, that DBCA will not implement an oiled wildlife management response on behalf of a petroleum operator except as part of a</p>	<p>Santos notes feedback provided by DBCA.</p>	<p>Santos confirms in the event of a hydrocarbon release, it will notify DBCA's Pilbara office as soon as practicable on telephone number 08 9182 2000. Santos will also work with the Department of Transport to ensure effective management, monitoring and clean-up of any DBCA interests if affected by an oil spill, in consultation with DBCA.</p> <p>Santos also acknowledges DBCA's advice that it will not implement an oiled wildlife management response on behalf of a petroleum operator except as part of a whole of government response mandated by regulatory</p>	<p>Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4</p>

<p>whole of government response mandated by regulatory decision makers, and any advice or assistance from DBCA, at any scale, will occur on a full cost recovery basis. Santos should also commit to the monitoring and clean-up of any DBCA interests affected by an oil spill in consultation with DBCA.</p>		<p>decision makers led by DoT (state's Hazard Management Agency) and any advice or assistance from DBCA, at any scale, will occur on a full cost recovery basis. Santos' also commits to consult with DBCA as required on monitoring and clean-up activity in the event of an oil spill and this commitment will be reflected in the OPEP.</p>	
<p>Department of Jobs, Tourism, Science and Innovation (JTSI)</p>			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed JTSI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2239]</p> <p>On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed JTSI seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1645]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed JTSI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1720]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
<p>Summary of Objection or Claim</p>	<p>Assessment of Merits</p>	<p>Santos' Response Statement</p>	<p>EP Reference</p>
<p>NA</p>	<p>Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.</p>	<p>NA</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>
<p>Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage (DPLH)</p>			

On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed DPLH and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2240]

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed DPLH seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1648]

On 28 July 2023, DPLH emailed Santos to notify that it had not reviewed the MEFF P&A proposed project against the Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Directory as it was not a new project and was not required. [Con-1765]

On 31 July 2023, Santos emailed DPLH acknowledging DPLH had no feedback. [Con-1754]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA

Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development (DPIRD)

On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed DPIRD and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2148]

On 9 June 2023, Santos met with DPIRD regarding the proposed activities and discussed opportunities to adopt pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Western Australian fisheries. [Con-2035]

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed DPIRD seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1710]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed DPIRD by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1742]

On 20 July 2023, DPIRD emailed Santos and advised it noted Santos' advice that it was actively consulting with relevant commercial fishing sectors and had no further comments at this time regarding proposed activities. [Con-1759]

On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed DPIRD acknowledging DPIRD had no comments on proposed activities. [Con-1749]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
DPIRD confirmed at the meeting of 9 June 2023 that it required pre-start and activity completion notifications	Santos notes DPIRD's feedback.	Santos will send DPIRD activity notifications.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4
Department of Transport (DoT)			
<p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed DoT seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1711]</p> <p>On 5 July 2023, DoT emailed Santos advising if there is a risk of a spill impacting State waters from any of the proposed activities, please ensure the DoT is consulted as outlined in the Department of Transport Offshore Petroleum Industry Guidance Note – Marine Oil Pollution: Response and Consultation Arrangements (July 2020). [Con-1757]</p> <p>On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed DoT acknowledging its request via email on 5 July 2023. In accordance with this guidance Santos will provide draft OPEPs for respective activities, noting that Santos has already received feedback from DoT for those Environment Plans currently under assessment by the Regulator, including this EP. [Con-1750]</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4
Department of Water and Environmental Regulation (DWER)			
<p>On 30 June 2023, Santos emailed Department of Water and Environmental Regulation (DWER) regarding consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1673]</p> <p>On 23 July 2023, Santos emailed DWER a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation. [Con-1716]</p>			

On 26 July 2023, DWER emailed Santos and requested an extension to 4 August 2023 in order to provide feedback regarding proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1763]

On 31 July 2023, Santos emailed DWER and confirmed that an extension had been provided. [Con-1753]

On 4 August 2023, DWER emailed Santos with feedback for this EP, requesting: [Con-2153]

- + Notification in the event of a spill.
- + Consideration of seasonal exclusions for migratory marine mammals if the project area overlapped BIAs for listed marine mammals.

On 18 August 2023, Santos emailed DWER and provided a response to its feedback of 4 August 2023. [Con-2300]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
DWER requested to be notified in the event of a spill.	Santos has considered DWER's feedback.	Santos will notify DWER in the event of a reportable spill incident as soon as practicable. Santos will contact DWER on the 24-hour pollution watch hotline 1300 784 782 and email: pollutionwatch@dwer.wa.gov.au consistent with the requirements of the Environmental Protection Act 1986 (Section 72) and Environmental Protection (Unauthorised Discharge) Regulations 2004. Please advise if there have been any changes to the contact details you wish to be included in the EP.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4
DWER advised it was not clear whether or not the project area overlaps with BIAs for listed marine mammals but if it	Santos has considered DWER's feedback.	The MEFF operational area and EMBA does overlap with some BIAs for Migratory Species (e.g. Pygmy Blue and	No additional EP controls required.

<p>does then seasonal exclusions should be considered for migratory marine mammals.</p>		<p>Humpback Whales) which is outlined in Section 3 (Existing Environment) of the EP.</p> <p>Given this, Santos has considered the potential risks and impacts to marine fauna and an assessment has been made for the activities to occur at any time of the year, within Section 6 (Planned Activities) of the EP to ensure that potential risks and impacts are ALARP and acceptable. No seasonal restrictions are proposed for the activity as risks and impacts are considered to be ALARP and acceptable.</p>	
<p>Gascoyne Development Commission (GDC)</p>			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed Gascoyne Development Commission and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2278]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Gascoyne Development Commission seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1655]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Gascoyne Development Commission by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1734]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
<p>Summary of Objection or Claim</p>	<p>Assessment of Merits</p>	<p>Santos' Response Statement</p>	<p>EP Reference</p>

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Kimberley Development Commission (KDC)			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed KDC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2468]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed KDC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1707]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA.	No additional EP controls required.
Mid West Development Commission (MWDC)			
<p>Summary of consultation effort:</p> <p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed MWDC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2469]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed MWDC seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1654]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed MWDC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback on activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1732]</p>			

No correspondence or feedback has been received.			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA.	No additional EP controls required.
Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Advisory Committee (NCWHAC)			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed NCWHAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2277]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed NCWHAC seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1649]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed NCWHAC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1725]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA.	No additional EP controls required.
Pilbara Development Commission (PDC)			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed PDC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2150]</p>			

<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed PDC seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1656]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed PDC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1736]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Peel Development Commission (PDC)			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed PDC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2470]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed PDC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1653]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed PDC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback for activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1731]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Pilbara Ports Authority (PPA)

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed PPA seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1714]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed PPA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1743]

On 20 July 2023, PPA emailed Santos advising all marine activities within port waters must be presented to their office for review. [Con-1760]

On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed PPA advising it would like to arrange a meeting to discuss planned activities and emergency response implications. [Con-1746]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shark Bay World Heritage Advisory Committee (SBWHAC)

On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed SBWHAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2472]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed SBWHAC seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1650]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed SBWHAC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback on activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1727]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation	NA	No additional EP controls required.
South West Development Commission (SWDC)			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed SWDC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2471]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed SWDC seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1652]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed SWDC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1729]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Western Australian Museum (WAM)			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed the WA Museum and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2275]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed WA Museum seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1651]</p> <p>On 17 July 2023, WA Museum emailed Santos with feedback regarding the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2137]</p>			

On 18 August 2023, Santos emailed WA Museum with responses to its feedback on 17 July 2023. [Con-2302]			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Santos should in the first instance consult the Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (underwater heritage branch) and then engage the WA Museum as its delegate if necessary.	Santos notes WA Museum's guidance.	Santos confirms it has provided consultation information to the Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (underwater heritage branch) about proposed activities.	No additional EP controls required.
Not undertake activities that will have, or are likely to have, direct or indirect adverse impact on protected underwater cultural heritage (UCH) without a permit.	Santos notes WA Museum's guidance.	Santos will comply with the Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018, and will not undertake activities that will have, or are likely to have, direct or indirect adverse impact on protected underwater cultural heritage (UCH) without an appropriate risk assessment and a permit.	No additional EP controls required.
Observe the requirements of protected zones and obtain a permit to enter or operate in a protected zone if it is required.	Santos notes WA Museum's guidance.	Santos will observe the requirements of protected zones and obtain a permit to enter or operate in a protected zone if it is required.	No additional EP controls required.
Notify regulators of the discovery of any suspected UCH identified during the planning, development, operation,	Santos notes WA Museum's guidance.	Santos will comply with the Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018, and will not undertake activities that will have, or are likely to have, direct or	Underwater Cultural Heritage Aspects are included in Section 3.3.6.8 of the EP.

<p>or decommissioning phases of a project within 21 days of the discovery.</p>		<p>indirect adverse impact on protected underwater cultural heritage (UCH) without an appropriate risk assessment and a permit.</p> <p>Santos will observe the requirements of protected zones and obtain a permit to enter or operate in a protected zone if it is required; and will also notify regulators of the discovery of any suspected UCH identified during the planning, development, operation, or decommissioning phases of a project within 21 days of the discover</p>	<p>Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4</p>
<p>Engage a suitably qualified and experienced maritime archaeologist to undertake a UCH Desktop Assessment to identify Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal UCH within the project area. This will assist compliance with Section 30 of the UCH Act. The Desktop Assessment report produced by the maritime archaeologist may recommend further work such as geophysical or geotechnical surveys, evaluative investigations (e.g. diving, ROV inspection), community consultation, or a UCH Impact Assessment.</p>	<p>Santos notes WA Museum’s guidance.</p>	<p>Santos has consulted the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage for proposed activities, which has confirmed that the projects areas for proposed activities do not intersect with any known submerged Aboriginal Cultural Heritage</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>
<p>Consult with Traditional Owners where appropriate if the project involves</p>	<p>Santos notes WA Museum’s guidance.</p>	<p>Santos has provided consultation information to Traditional Owners,</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>

seabed disturbance in water shallower than 130m, the maritime archaeologist may advise proponents to undertake consultation with relevant Aboriginal Cultural Heritage services and Traditional Owners.		where appropriate, for proposed activities.	
Wheatbelt Development Commission (WDC)			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed WDC seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1708]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed WDC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1740]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Regulation 25(1)(b): Department of the responsible Western Australian Minister			
Department of Energy, Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety (DEMIRS)			
<p>On 19 June 2023 Santos met with DMIRS to discuss clarification on the notifications DEMIRS like to receive on our EPs. Feedback is:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + DEMIRS advised that historically, DEMIRS has asked for us to notify them with a commencement and cessation notification (without specifying a timeframe). 			

- + Moving forwards Santos will provide DEMIRS a commencement and cessation notification on EPs in C'wlth waters that may impact state waters (but might be easier to run notifications as a default given size of EMBA's).
- + In terms of timing of notifications, alignment to the NOPSEMA ten day notification would be useful for all Santos' EPs (C'wlth and State (noting that the State regs dot specify a timeframe so the 10 day one provides consistency). [Con-2115]

On 29 June 2023 Santos emailed DEMIRS to advise it of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation. [Con-1712]

On 19 July 2023 Santos emailed DEMIRS a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation. [Con-1898]

No further correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
DEMIRS confirmed at that it required pre-start and activity completion notifications.	Santos notes DEMIRS feedback.	Santos will send DEMIRS activity notifications.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Regulation 25(1)(d): Persons or organisations whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by the activities to be carried out under the environment plan, or the revision of the environment plan

Academic and research organisations

Australian Marine Sciences Association (WA Branch)

On 12 June 2023, Santos emailed AMSA (WA Branch) and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of AMSA may be affected. [Con-2179]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed AMSA seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1674]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed AMSA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1681]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO)

On 12 June 2023, Santos emailed CSIRO and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of CSIRO may be affected. [Con-2154]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed CSIRO seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1675]

On 29 June 2023, CSIRO emailed Santos and advised it was not able to pursue a collaboration. [Con-1806]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA

Geoscience Australia (GA)

On 12 June 2023, Santos emailed GA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of GA may be affected. [Con-2155]

On 27 June 2023 Santos emailed GA seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1676]

On 14 July 2023, Santos received a response email from Geoscience Australia, GA which advised it had no input or feedback. [Con-1808]

On 26 July 2023, Santos responded to the email from GA acknowledging it had no input or feedback for the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1797]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA

Charles Darwin University (CDU)

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed CDU seeking feedback on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of GA may be affected. [Con-1680]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed CDU by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback on activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1682]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

University of Tasmania - Marine Biodiversity Hub (UTAS)

On 12 June 2023, Santos emailed UTAS and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of UTAS may be affected. [Con-2156]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed UTAS seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1677]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed UTAS by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1683]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

University of Western Australia (UWA)

On 12 June 2023, Santos emailed UWA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of UWA may be affected. [Con-2157]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed UWA seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1678]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed UWA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1684]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Western Australian Marine Science Institution (WAMSI)			
<p>On 12 June 2023, Santos emailed WAMSI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of WAMSI may be affected. [Con-2158]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed WAMSI seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1679]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed WAMSI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1685]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Commercial fishing – Commonwealth managed			
Australian Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery			

As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with AFMA, DAFF and representative organisations on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Commonwealth fisheries.

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the Australian Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities.

On 28 July 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the Australian Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback.

On 29 June 2023, a licence holder advised Santos refer to the tuna industry association - Tuna Australia – on consultation matters. [Con-2161]

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed the licence holder and advised it was consulting Tuna Australia as part of consultation activities. [Con-2166]

No other correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

North West Slope Trawl Fishery

As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with AFMA, DAFF and representative organisations on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Commonwealth fisheries.

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the North West Slope Trawl Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities.[Con-3057]

On 28 July 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the North West Slope Trawl Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback.

No correspondence or feedback has been received[Con-3058]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Small Pelagic Fishery			
<p>As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with AFMA, DAFF and representative organisations on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Commonwealth fisheries.</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the Small Pelagic Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities. [Con-3059]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Western Deepwater Trawl Fishery			
<p>As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with AFMA, DAFF and representative organisations on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Commonwealth fisheries.</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the Western Deepwater Trawl Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities.[Con-3060]</p>			

<p>On 28 July 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the Western Deepwater Trawl Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback.</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received. [Con-3061]</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
<p>Western Skipjack Fishery</p>			
<p>As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with AFMA, DAFF and representative organisations on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Commonwealth fisheries.</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the Western Skipjack Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities. [Con-3062]</p> <p>On 28 July 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the Western Skipjack Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback.[Con-3063]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
<p>Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery</p>			

As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with AFMA, DAFF and representative organisations on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Commonwealth fisheries.

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities. [Con-3065]

On 28 July 2023, Santos emailed licence holders in the Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback.

No correspondence or feedback has been received. [Con-3066]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Commercial fishing – Western Australian managed

Mackerel Managed Fishery (Area 2)

As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with DPIRD and WAFIC on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Western Australian fisheries. Santos followed WAFIC guidance to consult licence holders who may be directly affected. Santos also used WAFIC fee-for-service arrangements to circulate consultation information to fishers.

On 29 June 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the Mackerel Managed Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. WAFIC correspondence included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities. WAFIC also provided a summary of Santos consultation activities on a trial Consultation Hub on its web site. [Con-1891]

On 24 July 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the Mackerel Managed Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2182]

No correspondence or feedback has been received from licence holders.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Pilbara Line Fishery (Condition)			
<p>As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with DPIRD and WAFIC on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Western Australian fisheries. Santos followed WAFIC guidance to consult licence holders who may be directly affected. Santos also used WAFIC fee-for-service arrangements to circulate consultation information to fishers.</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the Pilbara Line Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. WAFIC correspondence included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities. WAFIC also provided a summary of Santos consultation activities on a trial Consultation Hub on its web site. [Con-1891]</p> <p>On 24 July 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the Pilbara Line Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2182]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received from licence holders.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Pilbara Trap Managed Fishery			

As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with DPIRD and WAFIC on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Western Australian fisheries. Santos followed WAFIC guidance to consult licence holders who may be directly affected. Santos also used WAFIC fee-for-service arrangements to circulate consultation information to fishers.

On 29 June 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the Pilbara Trap Managed Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. WAFIC correspondence included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities. WAFIC also provided a summary of Santos consultation activities on a trial Consultation Hub on its web site. [Con-1891]

On 24 July 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the Pilbara Trap Managed Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2182]

No correspondence or feedback has been received from licence holders.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Pilbara Fish Trawl (Interim) Managed Fishery

As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with DPIRD and WAFIC on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Western Australian fisheries. Santos followed WAFIC guidance to consult licence holders who may be directly affected. Santos also used WAFIC fee-for-service arrangements to circulate consultation information to fishers.

On 29 June 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the Pilbara Fish Trawl (Interim) Managed Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. WAFIC correspondence included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities. WAFIC also provided a summary of Santos consultation activities on a trial Consultation Hub on its web site. [Con-1891]

On 24 July 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the Pilbara Fish Trawl (Interim) Managed Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2182]

No correspondence or feedback has been received from licence holders.			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Managed Fishery			
<p>As part of preliminary consultation activities Santos sought to engage with DPIRD and WAFIC on pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders entitled to fish in Western Australian fisheries. Santos followed WAFIC guidance to consult licence holders who may be directly affected. Santos also used WAFIC fee-for-service arrangements to circulate consultation information to fishers.</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Managed Fishery and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. WAFIC correspondence included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on proposed activities. WAFIC also provided a summary of Santos consultation activities on a trial Consultation Hub on its web site. [Con-1891]</p> <p>On 24 July 2023, WAFIC emailed licence holders in the West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Managed Fishery by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2182]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received from licence holders.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Energy industry – Petroleum titleholders and GHG permit holders			

3D Oil Ltd

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed 3D Oil and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2274]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed 3D Oil seeking feedback on proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-1686]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed 3D Oil by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1713]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Beagle No. 1

On 21 August 2023, Santos emailed Beagle No 1 and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2307]

On 14 September 2023 Beagle No 1 emailed Santos regarding its proposed Carnarvon Basin activities and advised Santos' activities are not going to impact its activities at WA-542-P and therefore though it acknowledges and thanks Santos for consultation procedure it does not feel it necessary to request further information or provide additional feedback at this time. [Con-2393]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA

BP Developments Australia

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed BP Developments Australia and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2273]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed BP Developments Australia seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1688]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed BP Developments Australia by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1717]

On 25 July 2023, BP Developments Australia emailed Santos advising it had no comments or objection to the proposed activities. [Con-1762]

On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed BP Developments Australia acknowledging their feedback received via email on 25 July 2023. [Con-1767]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA

Carnarvon Energy

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Carnarvon Energy and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1882]

On 12 June 2023, Carnarvon Energy emailed advising it had no further requests for information. [Con-1884]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA

Chevron Australia

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Chevron and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1879]

On 12 June 2023, Chevron emailed Santos advising all consultation emails are to go to ABUConsultation@chevron.com. Chevron requested Santos provide GIS shape files for the activities. [Con-1885]

On 11 August 2023, Chevron emailed Santos regarding the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Chevron advised it had no issues with the proposed activities. Chevron requested should any work planned is executed during the cyclone season, please provide cyclone anchor configuration, as well as mooring design, site specific geophysical and geotechnical data, anchor analysis, risk mitigations to inform Chevron Australia of the potential risks to our assets within the affected leases. [Con-2280]

On 1 September 2023, Santos emailed Chevron with an assessment of potential risks to Chevron assets arising from cyclone conditions. [Con-2334]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
While Chevron had no objections or claims about proposed activities, it requested additional information should activities be undertaken during cyclone season to inform potential risks to Chevron assets.	Santos has assessed Chevron's request and assessed that the MEFF Operational Area is more than 200 km from the nearest Chevron asset.	Santos advised Chevron that these activities are more than 200km from the nearest Chevron asset.	NA

Coastal Oil & Gas

On 21 August 2023, Santos emailed Coastal Oil & Gas and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2306]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
-------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	--------------

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Eni Australia			
<p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Eni Australia and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2272]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Eni Australia seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1689]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Eni Australia by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1718]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Finder			
<p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Finder and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2271]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Finder seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1690]</p> <p>On 28 June 2023, Finder emailed notifying Santos that it has no objection or feedback on proposed activities in the Carnarvon Basin. [Con-1756]</p>			

On 14 July 2023, Santos emailed Finder acknowledging its email from 28 June 2023. [Con-1751]			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA
INPEX			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed INPEX and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1691]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed INPEX by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1719]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Jadestone Energy			

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Jadestone and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2270]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Jadestone seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1693]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Jadestone by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1722]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Kato Energy

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Kato Energy and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2269]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Kato Energy seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1694]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Kato Energy by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1724]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
-------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	--------------

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Kufpec			
<p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Kufpec and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2268]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Kufpec seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1695]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Kufpec by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1726]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Melbana Energy			
<p>Summary of consultation effort:</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Melbana and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1696]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Melbana Energy emailed Santos and advised it will not be directly impacted by the planned activities. [Con-1755]</p>			

On 14 July 2023, Santos emailed Melbana Energy confirming it would not be impacted by Santos' proposed activities. [Con-1764]			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Mobil Australia			
On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Mobil Australia and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2267]			
On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Mobil Australia seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1697]			
On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Mobil Australia by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1728]			
No correspondence or feedback has been received.			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Pathfinder Energy			

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Pathfinder Energy and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2266]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Pathfinder Energy seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1698]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Pathfinder Energy by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1730]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shell Australia

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shell Australia seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1701]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shell Australia by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1737]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Skye Petroleum

On 21 August 2023, Santos emailed Skye Petroleum and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2308]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Vermilion Oil & Gas Australia

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Vermilion Oil & Gas Australia and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2265]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Vermilion Oil & Gas Australia seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1703]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Vermilion Oil & Gas Australia by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1741]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Western Gas

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Western Gas and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2264]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Western Gas seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1704]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Western Gas by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1745]

On 8 August 2023, Western Gas emailed Santos and advised it will not be directly impacted by the proposed activities and had no feedback. [Con-2224]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA

Woodside Energy

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Woodside Energy and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2263]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Woodside Energy seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1705]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Woodside Energy by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1747]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Environmental conservation organisations

Australian Conservation Foundation (ACF)

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed ACF and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of ACF may be affected. [Con-2159]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed ACF seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1769]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed ACF by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1783]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Cape Conservation Group (CCG)

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed CCG and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2262]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed CCG seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1770]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed CCG by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1784]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Care for Hedland			
<p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Care for Hedland and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2261]</p> <p>On 12 June 2023, Care for Hedland emailed Santos advising it would like to be involved in the preliminary consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2104]</p> <p>On 6 July 2023, Santos met with Care for Hedland to provide an overview of the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities; learn more about Care for Hedland and their purpose and objectives; listen to any concerns Care for Hedland had with the proposed activities; and to discuss how it wanted to be consulted and if it wanted to receive activity notifications and emergency communications. Care for Hedland confirmed it required pre-start and activity completion notifications. [Con-2026]</p> <p>On 14 July 2023, Santos emailed Care for Hedland thanking it for the meeting and providing information including the AMSA National Emergency Response Plan and DoT Hazard Maritime Emergency Plan. Santos confirmed it would add Care for Hedland onto the emergency communication list for the Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1781]</p> <p>On 21 July 2023, Santos emailed Care for Hedland requesting additional feedback for the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1795]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

Care for Hedland confirmed at the meeting on 6 July 2023 that it required pre-start and activity completion notifications.	Santos notes Care for Hedland's feedback.	Santos will send Care for Hedland activity notifications.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4
Conservation Council of WA (CCWA)			
<p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed CCWA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of CCWA may be affected. [Con-2160]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed CCWA seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1771]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed CCWA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1785]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Environs Kimberley			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Environs Kimberley seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1772]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Environs Kimberley by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1786]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Greenpeace Australia Pacific (GAP)			
<p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed GAP and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of GAP may be affected. [Con-2162]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed GAP seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1774]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed GAP by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1787]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
International Fund for Animal Welfare (IFAW)			

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed IFAW and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of IFAW may be affected. [Con-2163]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed IFAW seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1775]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed IFAW by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1789]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Protect Ningaloo

On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed Protect Ningaloo and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2260]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Protect Ningaloo seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1780]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Protect Ningaloo by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1790]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Save the Kimberley (STK)			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Save the Kimberley seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1776]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Save the Kimberley by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1792]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Wilderness Society (WS)			
<p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed WS and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of WS may be affected. [Con-2164]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed WS seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1777]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed WS by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1793]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
World Wildlife Fund (WWF)			
<p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed WWF and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of WWF may be affected. [Con-2165]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed WWF seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1779]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed WWF by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1794]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
<p>First Nations peoples and groups:</p> <p>Representative organisations – regional</p>			
Kimberley Land Council			
<p>On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed KLC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of KLC may be affected. [2098]</p>			

On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed KLC on general matters and confirmed Santos confirmed it would send a separate email to initiate consultation with KLC in its capacity as a representative body for Santos' Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2093]

On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed KLC requesting consultation information be sent to the following organisations for which KLC is nominated on the Prescribed Body Corporate website for these organisations.. The Prescribed Body Corporate website is managed by the Australian Institute of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Studies (AIATSIS):

- + Mayala Inninalang Aboriginal Corporation [Con-2088]
- + Karajarri Traditional Lands Association [Con-2089]
- + Gogolanyngor Aboriginal Corporation [Con-2090]
- + Nimanburr Aboriginal Corporation [Con-2090]
- + Nyangumarta Karajarri Aboriginal Corporation [Con-2085]
- + Wanjina-Wunggurr (Native Title) Aboriginal Corporation [Con-2084]

On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed KLC in its capacity as representative organisation re consultation for its review and feedback. [Con-2082]

On 23 July 2023, Santos emailed KLC requesting a meeting. [Con-2065]

On 8 September 2023, Santos sent a follow up email to the KLC for the attention of the following organisations that the KLC represents:

- + Karajarri Traditional Lands Association
- + Mayala Inninalang Aboriginal Corporation
- + Gogolanyngor Aboriginal Corporation
- + Nimanburr Aboriginal Corporation
- + Nyangumarta Karajarri Aboriginal Corporation
- + Wanjina-Wunggurr (Native Title) Aboriginal Corporation

Santos asked if it believed that any of its members' functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters;
- + Sea country interests;
- + Totemic species;

- + Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2378]

On 30 January 2024 Santos emailed KLC to check if information had been passed through to the above listed organisations. [Con-3099]

On 30 January 2024 correspondence was received from KLC that they did not consider themselves to be contact points for the following organisations and provided advice to Santos on relevant contacts to reach these organisations [Con-3094]:

- + Balangarra Aboriginal Corporation RNTBC
- + Gogolanyngor Aboriginal Corporation
- + Nyul Nyul PBC Aboriginal Corporation
- + Nyangumarta Warrarn Aboriginal Corporation RNTBC
- + Wanjina-Wunggurr (Native Title) Aboriginal Corporation RNTBC

KLC also confirmed that they had not passed on information to any of the above RNTBCs and that the only RNTBCs they would be prepared to forward information to are [Con-3094]:

- + Mayala Inninalang Aboriginal Corporation
- + Nyangumarta Karajarri Aboriginal Corporation RNTBC
- + Nimanburr Aboriginal Corporation

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
<p>Santos notes KLC feedback on updated contact points for Kimberley PBCs and that it has not on sent consultation materials to Kimberley PBCs as requested by Santos.</p>	<p>Santos has provided multiple opportunities during the consultation period for KLC to provide input to EP development, as well as advise Santos on the appropriate contact details for Kimberley PBCs.</p> <p>KLC did not on send materials during the consultation period to those PBCs for which it acknowledges it is the nominated contact point.</p>	<p>NA</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>

	<p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities) for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>		
--	---	--	--

South West Aboriginal Land And Sea Council (SWALSC)

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed SWALSC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of SWALSC may be affected. [Con-2097]

On 20 July 2023, Santos sent a follow up email to SWALSC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback on activities outlined in this EP. [Con-2070]

On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed SWALSC a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation requesting feedback if it believed that its functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

Traditional lands and waters

- + Sea country interests
- + Totemic species
- + Other values or sensitivities of importance [Con-2377]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	<p>Santos has provided multiple opportunities during the consultation period for SWALSC to provide input to EP development on behalf of parties to ILUAs that it represents.</p> <p>Santos considers that the ILUA parties identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any potential risks or impacts on functions, interests or activities for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.

	Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.		
Yamatji Marlpa Aboriginal Council (YMAC) – Please also refer to NTGAC entries which reference YMAC.			
<p>On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed YMAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of YMAC may be affected. [Con-2181]</p> <p>On 12 June 2023, Santos sent a follow up email to YMAC to discuss consultation expectations for proposed activities. [Con-2183]</p> <p>On 19 June 2023, YMAC sent Santos an email with a proposed draft consultation framework in regard to oil and gas projects. YMAC also provided a letter to Santos stating it would contact Santos to discuss the framework and its administration. [Con-2106]</p> <p>On 20 July 2023, Santos sent an email to YMAC acknowledging the provision of the draft consultation framework. Santos suggested an initial meeting to progress discussions in accordance with YMAC’s expectations, including recognition and contribution for consultation of Rep Bodies and PBCs, as well as processes for the identification and protection of areas of cultural importance that may be affected by Santos’ proposed activities. [Con-2076]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos’ Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Murujuga Aboriginal Corporation (MAC)			

On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed MAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of MAC and its members may be affected. [Con-2184]

On 30 May 2023, MAC emailed Santos and advised it didn't have the capacity to be involved in the consultation process. [Con-2105]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed MAC seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-2095]

On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed MAC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2067]

On 21 July 2023, MAC emailed Santos advising it did not consider itself a relevant person for consultation. [Con-2058]

On 21 July 2023, Santos emailed MAC thanking it for its response. [Con-2198]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA

Native Title interests – Pilbara Region

Buurabalayji Thalanyji Aboriginal Corporation (BTAC)

On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed BTAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of BTAC and its members may be affected. [Con-2185]

On 12 June 2023, Santos sent a follow up email to BTAC to discuss consultation expectations for proposed activities. [Con-2186]

On 21 June 2023, BTAC sent Santos a letter via email setting out its expectations for consultation, including entering into an engagement framework. [Con-2108]

On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed BTAC in response to their email on 21 June 2023 proposing a meeting to discuss how best to approach consultation for the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2074]

On 7 August 2023, Santos called BTAC's nominated representative to progress consultation discussions. Santos sent a follow-up email on 8 August 2023 to set up a preliminary meeting with BTAC. [Con-2218]

On 10 September 2023, Santos emailed BTAC a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation requesting feedback if it believed that its functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters
- + Sea country interests
- + Totemic species
- + Other values or sensitivities of importance [Con-2281]

On 11 September 2023, BTAC emailed Santos re-confirming earlier advice dated 15 June 2023 that based on BTAC and Thalanyji people undertake activities and assert cultural and environmental associations and values within the mapped EMBA for this EPs. As such, BTAC is a relevant organisation for the purpose of consultation for proposed activities and Environment Plans (EPs). BTAC indicated its preferred position was to enter into a framework agreement with Santos to ensure meaningful and appropriately resourced ongoing engagement for these and other activities and EPs that may require consultation in future. [Con-2382]

On 12 September 2023, BTAC emailed Santos advising it could meet with Santos on 21 September 2023, providing an estimated cost for the meeting. [Con-2285]

On 18 September 2023, Santos emailed BTAC's nominated representative confirming it could meet on 21 September 2023. [Con-2434]

On 18 September 2023, BTAC's nominated representative confirmed the meeting date. [Con-2436]

On 18 September 2023, BTAC's nominated representative further advised that the meeting would need to be deferred due to community matters. [Con-2441]

On 18 September 2023, Santos emailed BTAC's nominated representative confirming BTAC's advice. [Con-2446]

On 29 September 2023, Santos emailed BTAC's nominated representative seeking an update on a potential meeting date. [Con-2445]

On 29 September 2023, BTAC’s nominated representative advised that a meeting would not be likely until mid-October 2023 due to limited capacity. [Con-2447]

On 5 October 2023, Santos emailed BTAC’s nominated representative a commitment to the codesign of a consultation agreement, as well as list of proposed Santos activities in the Carnarvon Basin, with planned EP submission and activity commencement dates. [Con-2488]

On 25 October 2023, Santos emailed BTAC with a request for feedback on the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities by 30 October 2023 given pending EP submission to NOPSEMA. Santos included an engagement protocol to support the consultation. [Con-2561]

On 30 October 2023, BTAC emailed Santos advising it would like to be consulted on an ongoing basis and would like to enter into a holistic agreement with Santos. In the absence of any agreed resourcing by Santos, BTAC has not been able to meaningfully share information or undertake consultation with its members in relation to the above proposed activities and EPs. [Con-2575]

On 31 October 2023, Santos emailed BTAC thanking BTAC's correspondence in relation to our proposed consultation activities for activities offshore Western Australia. Santos advised it is still keen to meet to progress discussions on the development of a framework agreement, including support of meaningful ongoing engagement, information sharing, and capacity building. Santos requested BTAC advise if and when it can meet. [Con-2601]

On 21 December 2023, Santos emailed BTAC regarding resourcing agreements on Thalanji Country.[Con-3073]

On 21 December 2023 BTAC emailed Santos to acknowledge the report and to request that a member be copied into correspondence. [Con-3077]

On 22 December 2023, BTAC emailed Santos to thank it for the report and provide contact details to arrange a meeting in January 2024. [Con-3076]

On 22 December 2023, Santos emailed BTAC acknowledging the intent to meet in person in the new year. [Con-3078]

On 22 January 2024, Santos emailed BTAC in relation to the resourcing protocol and the engagement protocol and provided updated copies of each. [Con-3088]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos’ Response Statement	EP Reference
At the time of EP submission to NOPSEMA, BTAC had not provided any	The consultation process for this EP has been running for more than five	In response to BTAC’s request to be consulted, Santos has provided BTAC	All information and communication with BTAC have been included in the

<p>concerns in relation to proposed activities relating to this EP.</p>	<p>months, since the first engagement on 29 May 2023.</p> <p>In order for the EP to meet the plug and abandonment schedule, the EP was submitted to NOPSEMA to allow for NOPSEMA’s assessment to commence.</p> <p>BTAC was advised before the EP was submitted to allow them an opportunity for any feedback.</p> <p>Santos has made considerable and significant efforts to date to try and engage and consult with BTAC and within a reasonable timeframe to obtain their feedback.</p> <p>Santos considers reg 25 (1)(d) consultation complete for this EP.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with BTAC to conclude a holistic agreement to support engagement and consultation on future EPs.</p>	<p>with the following information for consultation:</p> <p>Santos' consultation materials specific to the activity.</p> <p>Follow up emails and calls as per the NOPSEMA sensitive information report to endeavour to close out EP consultation.</p> <p>A prioritised list of Carnarvon Basin activities and EP submission dates, including an emphasis on the pending submission of this EP.</p> <p>An email and letter providing a final opportunity to provide feedback prior to EP submission.</p> <p>With respect to the development of a holistic agreement Santos has:</p> <p>Provided a draft consultation protocol and supporting schedule of rates.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with BTAC to conclude a holistic agreement.</p>	<p>NOPSEMA sensitive information report for this EP.</p>
<p>Kariyarra Aboriginal Corporation (KAC)</p>			

On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed KAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of KAC may be affected. [Con-2187]

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed KAC to discuss consultation expectations for proposed activities outlined in this EP. [Con-2042]

On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed KAC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2077]

On 30 July 2023, KAC emailed Santos advising it requires full consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2044]

On 31 July 2023, Santos emailed KAC advising it would like to meet to discuss the proposed activities. [Con-2062]

On 8 August 2023, Santos emailed KAC a reminder to discuss proposed activities. [Con-2180]

On 8 August 2023, KAC emailed Santos advising it would be in touch shortly. [Con-2236]

On 14 August 2023, Santos emailed KAC to advise it would be in Port Hedland on 16 August 2023 and would be available to meet. [Con-2478]

On 8 September 2023, Santos emailed KAC referencing previous correspondence to advise that an Environment Plan for the proposed activities will be submitted to the Regulator in the coming weeks for assessment [Con-3067].

No further correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Nganhurra Thanardi Garrbu Aboriginal Corporation (NTGAC)

On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed YMAC on behalf of NTGAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of NTGAC may be affected. [Con-2188]

On 19 June 2023, YMAC emailed Santos on behalf of NTGAC and referred Santos to YMAC's draft consultation framework. [Con-2107]

On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed YMAC on behalf of NTGAC proposing a meeting to discuss how to approach consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2075]

On 7 August 2023, Santos called YMAC by way of a follow-up to set a meeting date. YMAC confirmed that Santos would receive advice by email for a proposed meeting date with NTGAC in September 2023. [Con-2189]

On 21 August 2023, YMAC on behalf of NTGAC sent Santos an email with a draft budget estimate for a proposed meeting with the NTGAC Board of Directors in September 2023. [Con-2313]

On 22 August 2023, Santos emailed NTGAC advising it would consider the proposed meeting budget estimate. [Con-2397]

On 4 September 2023, YMAC emailed Santos advising it would like to meet with Santos on 11 September 2023 to discuss the agenda for the proposed meeting regarding future consultation. [Con-2335]

On 7 September 2023, Santos emailed YMAC confirming attendance at the meeting. Santos requested if it would be online or in person. [Con-2371]

On 8 September 2023, NTGAC emailed Santos following up on the proposed meeting budget. [Con-2379]

On 11 September 2023, Santos responded to NTGAC's email from 8 September 2023 confirming it accepts the proposed budget for the meeting on 28 September 2023. [Con-2383]

On 28 September 2023, Santos met with NTGAC to discuss Santos activities and consultation expectations, including the development of a consultation agreement and supporting consultation materials. [Con-2645]

On 5 October 2023, Santos emailed NTGAC a commitment to the codesign of a consultation agreement, as well as list of proposed Santos activities in the Carnarvon Basin, with planned EP submission and activity commencement dates. [Con-2487]

On 25 October 2023 Santos emailed YMAC on behalf of NTGAC with a request for feedback on the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities by 30 October 2023 given pending EP submission to NOPSEMA. Santos included an engagement protocol to support the consultation. [Con-2560]

On 1 November 2023 Santos emailed YMAC (NTGAC) to follow up on the opportunity to discuss a way forward on the Draft Agreement, Rates Schedule and the General Report, the latter of which we have in draft. Santos advised it would be pleased to meet. [Con-2604]

On 3 November 2023 YMAC (on behalf of NTGAC) emailed Santos advising it has been a busy period. YMAC advised it would be in touch later in November to discuss and proposed the 20 November 2023 for a meeting. [Con-2613]

On 10 November 2023 Santos emailed NTGAC to confirm a meeting the week of 20 November 2023 to progress consultation. Santos provided a draft general report for NTGAC to review and provide feedback to finalise a consultation agreement. [Con-2649]

On 27 November 2023 Santos emailed NTGAC to follow up on previous correspondence and request feedback on the draft general report. [Con-3103]

On 29 January 2024 Santos emailed NTGAC to again follow up on the provision of the draft report, seek feedback, and progress the consultation agreement, with a view to then organisation consultation meetings. [Con-3090]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
<p>At the time of EP submission to NOPSEMA, NTGAC had not provided any concerns in relation to proposed activities relating to this EP.</p>	<p>The consultation process for this EP has been running for more than five months, since the first engagement on 29 May 2023.</p> <p>In order for the EP to meet the plug and abandonment schedule, the EP was submitted to NOPSEMA to allow for NOPSEMA's assessment to commence.</p>	<p>In response to NTGAC's request to be consulted, Santos has provided NTGAC with the following information for consultation:</p> <p>Santos' consultation materials specific to the activity.</p> <p>Follow up emails and calls as per the NOPSEMA sensitive information report to endeavour to close out EP consultation.</p>	<p>All information and communication with NTGAC have been included in the NOPSEMA sensitive information report for this EP.</p>

	<p>NTGAC was advised before the EP was submitted to allow them an opportunity for any feedback.</p> <p>Santos has made considerable and significant efforts to date to try and engage and consult with NTGAC and within a reasonable timeframe to obtain their feedback.</p> <p>Santos considers reg 25 (1)(d) consultation complete for this EP.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with NTGAC to conclude a holistic agreement to support engagement and consultation on future EPs.</p>	<p>A prioritised list of Carnarvon Basin activities and EP submission dates, including an emphasis on the pending submission of this EP.</p> <p>An email and letter providing a final opportunity to provide feedback prior to EP submission.</p> <p>With respect to the development of consultation framework Santos has:</p> <p>Attended relationship meeting on 28 September 2023 to discuss consultation expectations.</p> <p>Provided a draft consultation protocol and supporting schedule of rates.</p> <p>Provided a draft general report containing plain English descriptions of Santos' existing, planned and proposed activities that are regionally proximate to NTGAC's interests.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with NTGAC to conclude a consultation framework.</p>	
--	---	---	--

Ngarluma Aboriginal Corporation (NAC)

On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed NAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of NAC and its members may be affected. [Con-2190]

On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed NAC to coordinate an in-person meeting as Santos was planning meetings in Karratha in early June. [Con-2191]

On 31 May 2023, NAC emailed Santos to advise that a Karratha-based meeting was not possible due to the availability of attendees. [Con-2192]

On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed NAC thanking NAC for its feedback. [Con-2193]

On 8 June 2023, Santos emailed NAC advising that its planning early June meetings did not proceed as planned and that Santos would be in Karratha later in June. Santos sought feedback if NAC was available at this time. [Con-2194]

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed NAC to discuss consultation expectations for proposed activities. [Con-2103]

On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed NAC by way of reminder to set a meeting date. [Con-2079]

On 21 July 2023, NAC confirmed a meeting would be arranged for 28 August 2023. [Con-2066]

On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed NAC requesting a Teams meeting to discuss proposed activities. [Con-2064]

On 1 August 2023, NAC emailed Santos to suggest a meeting on August 4. [Con-3096]

On 1 August 2023, Santos confirmed that date by email and NAC advised an invitation would be sent. [Con-3097]

On 4 August 2023, Santos met with NAC to discuss proposed activities. Discussion centred on an appropriate pathway for consultation given Santos had a number of proposed activities in the region, including those to be managed under this EP. The following action items were agreed:

- + NAC to confirm in writing its consultation expectations for EP consultation.
- + Santos to provide feedback to NAC on its consultation expectations.
- + Meeting to be held in September 2023 to discuss next steps on consultation and potential presentation to the NAC Board of Directors.

On 18 September 2023, NAC emailed Santos and proposed for Santos' consideration the establishment of a joint working group to progress consultation for this EP and other Santos proposed activities. [Con-2495]

On 28 September 2023, NAC emailed Santos following up on its email of 18 September 2023. [Con-2435]

On 3 October 2023, Santos emailed NAC seeking clarification on proposed working group arrangements. [Con-2465]

On 4 October 2023, NAC emailed Santos and provided clarification on proposed working group arrangements, as well as proposing an initial working group meeting for mid-October 2023. [Con-2467]

On 5 October 2023, Santos emailed NAC's nominated representative a commitment to the codesign of a consultation agreement, as well as list of proposed Santos activities in the Carnarvon Basin, with planned EP submission and activity commencement dates. [Con-2490]

On 12 October 2023, Santos emailed Ngarluma Aboriginal Corporation information regarding proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for review as part of consultation, following a relationship meeting earlier that day. [Con-2545]

On 25 October 2023, Santos emailed NAC with a request for feedback on the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities by 30 October 2023 given pending EP submission to NOPSEMA. Santos included an engagement protocol to support the consultation. [Con-2563]

On 30 October 2023, NAC emailed Santos advising Santos to readdress the letter as the previous CEO is no longer at NAC. It also provided costings for meetings. [Con-2576]

On 27 November 2023, Santos spoke to NAC by telephone NAC advised no meeting is possible week of 18 December; and that without a Consultation Protocol meetings would not go ahead. [Con-2824]

On 21 December 2023, Santos emailed NAC in regard to planned projects around Ngarluma country seeking consultation meetings with the groups and individuals that may be affected by such projects. [Con-3074]

On 22 December 2023 Santos emailed Ngarluma Aboriginal Corporation to affirm that a revised resourcing protocol will be arranged in early 2024 referencing NAC suggested draft. [Con-3080]

On 16 January 2024, Santos emailed NAC CEO suggesting late January for a possible meeting and indicating that having resourcing protocols in place before then would be desirable. [Con-3085]

<p>On 22 January 2024, NAC emailed Santos regarding meeting costs and a draft schedule of rates. [Con-3087]</p> <p>On 29 January 2024, Santos phoned NAC to discuss progression of consultation agreement, and to arrange first meeting for 2024 for the purpose of relationship building. [Con-3091]</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
<p>At the time of EP submission to NOPSEMA, NAC had not provided any concerns in relation to proposed activities relating to this EP.</p>	<p>The consultation process for this EP has been running for more than five months, since the first engagement on 29 May 2023.</p> <p>In order for the EP to meet the plug and abandonment schedule, the EP was submitted to NOPSEMA to allow for NOPSEMA's assessment to commence.</p> <p>NAC was advised before the EP was submitted to allow them an opportunity for any feedback.</p> <p>Santos has made considerable and significant efforts to date to try and engage and consult with NAC and within a reasonable timeframe to obtain their feedback.</p> <p>Santos considers reg 25(1)(d) consultation complete for this EP.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with NAC to conclude a holistic agreement</p>	<p>In response to NAC's request to be consulted, Santos has provided NAC with the following information for consultation:</p> <p>Santos' consultation materials specific to the activity.</p> <p>Follow up emails and calls as per the NOPSEMA sensitive information report to endeavour to close out EP consultation.</p> <p>A prioritised list of Carnarvon Basin activities and EP submission dates, including an emphasis on the pending submission of this EP.</p> <p>An email and letter providing a final opportunity to provide feedback prior to EP submission.</p> <p>With respect to the development of a holistic agreement Santos has:</p>	<p>All information and communication with NAC have been included in the NOPSEMA sensitive information report for this EP.</p>

	to support engagement and consultation on future EPs.	<p>Attended a NAC working group meeting on 12 October 2023 to discuss consultation expectations.</p> <p>Provided a draft consultation protocol and supporting schedule of rates.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with NAC to conclude a holistic agreement.</p>	
--	---	---	--

Wanparta Aboriginal Corporation (WAC)

On 29 May 2023, Santos emailed WAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of WAC may be affected. [Con-2195]

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed WAC to discuss consultation expectations for proposed activities. [Con-2101]

On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed WAC by way of reminder to set a meeting date. [Con-2069]

On 21 July 2023, WAC emailed Santos advising it has availability to meet on 16 or 31 August 2023. [Con-2057]

On 31 July 2023, Santos emailed WAC advising it could meet on 16 or 31 August. [Con-2060]

On 1 August 2023, WAC emailed Santos advising the meeting times were booked and it would provide an alternative date to meet. [Con-2124]

On 2 August 2023, WAC phoned Santos to advise that it could meet on 16 August 2023 and provided advice on its expectations for consultation.

On 3 August 2023, Santos emailed WAC to confirm consultation expectations and advised it would consider the consultation expectations. [Con-2199]

On 4 August 2023, Santos emailed WAC to confirm it was still considering WAC's consultation expectations, and confirm 16 August 2023 meeting location of Port Hedland [Con-2202]

On 4 August 2023, WAC emailed Santos confirmation from the other proponents that they will be in attendance and that the meeting will be held in Port Hedland. [Con-2204]

On 16 August 2023, Santos met with WAC Directors and Gnarla Elders. While no claims or objections about proposed activities to be managed under this EP were raised at the meeting, Santos notes feedback at the meeting outlined below. [Con-2679]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
<p>WAC members had interest in building relationships through on-country activities to learn more about WAC values and sensitivities, in preparation for future consultation for other Santos proposed activities (Bedout Basin) that were more regionally proximate than MEFF to WAC's traditional lands and waters.</p>	<p>Santos notes the request for relationship building to support future proposed activities in the Bedout Basin.</p>	<p>Santos will engage WAC through Santos' regional engagement program ahead of consultation for the proposed Dorado Project.</p>	<p>See Section 8.14</p>
<p>WAC members talked about the Corporation logo, which features an artist drawing of four totemic species – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus. WAC members said that these species reflected the salt and freshwater interests of the Gnarla people.</p>	<p>Santos notes species identified by WAC members as being important to Gnarla people.</p>	<p>Santos has included this information in Section 3.3.6.8 and considered these species as part of its environment impact assessment within Sections 6 and 7.</p>	<p>Section 3.3.6.8 (Cultural Features) and within each environment impact assessment subsection of Sections 6 and 7.</p>
<p>WAC members had concerns about the preservation of the marine environment given historic experience</p>	<p>Santos has considered feedback provided by WAC members. Santos confirmed that materials would not be</p>	<p>Santos has considered this feedback within Section 6.7.6.</p>	<p>Section 6.7.6 (Planned Drilling and Cementing Discharges)</p>

of companies dumping materials in the marine environment, given historic dumping of objects at the port and other waterways.	dumped in the marine environment at the port or other waterways..		
Wirrawandi Aboriginal Corporation (WAC)			
<p>In May 2023, Santos confirmed a meeting with WAC CEO and Directors in Karratha on 6 June 2023. The meeting did not proceed due to weather constraints for attendees travelling to the meeting.</p> <p>On 2 June 2023, Santos emailed the WAC CEO to coordinate a follow up meeting, with a focus on introducing Santos, its people and its activities ahead of formal consultation. [Con-3102]</p> <p>On 6 June 2023, WAC CEO emailed Santos to advise proposed date was not possible due to EWAC Board commitments. [Con-3102]</p> <p>On 21 June 2023, Santos met with WAC CEO and Directors. The purpose of the meeting was to introduce Santos and provide an overview of a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. The meeting resulted in the following actions:</p> <p>WAC and Santos to develop a consultation framework to support ongoing consultation.</p> <p>On 17 August 2023, WAC emailed a subsequent acceptance letter for consideration to support a range of activities, including Environment Plan consultation. [Con-2314]</p> <p>On 20 August 2023, Santos responded to WAC and advised that the consultation letter was being considered. [Con-2315]</p> <p>On 23 August 2023, WAC emailed Santos advising it is open to modifying the letter. [Con-2327]</p> <p>On 10 September 2023 Santos emailed WAC regarding consultation for the proposed offshore activities. [Con-2380]</p> <p>On 5 October 2023, Santos emailed WAC a commitment to the codesign of a consultation agreement, as well as list of proposed Santos activities in the Carnarvon Basin, with planned EP submission and activity commencement dates. [Con 2493]</p>			

On 25 October 2023, Santos emailed WAC with a request for feedback on the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities by 30 October 2023 given pending EP submission to NOPSEMA. Santos included an engagement protocol to support the consultation. [Con-2562]

On 4 November 2023, WAC emailed Santos providing an executed Cost Acceptance Letter (letter dated 26 October 2023) and NOPSEMA activities engagement letter, including a request for maps (within the letter dated 26 October 2023 and attached to the 4th November email) and further information to understand whether or not it should consider itself a relevant person. [Con-2621]

On 30 November 2023, Santos emailed WAC to provide a copy of an Engagement Protocol for consideration. [Con-3101]

On 4 December 2023 Santos emailed WAC to provide a copy of the Resourcing (costs) protocol. [Con-2826]

On 21 December 2023 Santos provided WAC a General Report to WAC in response to a request (within email dated 4 November 2023 [Con-2621], including maps and detail on project activities. [Con-3075]

On 2 January 2024, WAC emailed Santos suggesting a meeting in Perth between 23/1 and 25/1 2024. [Con-3081]

On 2 January 2024, Santos emailed WAC and agreed to meet during the proposed time period. [Con-3082]

On 15 January 2024, Santos emailed WAC and indicated that the purpose of the meeting was not for consultation but to informally meet (the new CEO). [Con-3084]

On 18 January 2024, WAC emailed Santos and agreed with proposed meeting objectives. [Con-3086]

On 29 January 2024, Santos emailed WAC advised that final copies of engagement and resourcing protocols were almost complete. WAC acknowledged that email on the same day. [Con-3092]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
At the time of EP submission to NOPSEMA, WAC had not provided any	The consultation process for this EP has been running for more than four	In response to WAC's request to be consulted, Santos has provided WAC	All information and communication with WAC has been included in the

<p>concerns in relation to proposed activities relating to this EP.</p>	<p>months, since the first engagement on 21 June 2023.</p> <p>In order for the EP to meet the plug and abandonment schedule, the EP was submitted to NOPSEMA to allow for NOPSEMA’s assessment to commence.</p> <p>WAC was advised before the EP was submitted to allow them an opportunity for any feedback.</p> <p>Santos has made considerable and significant efforts to date to try and engage and consult with WAC and within a reasonable timeframe to obtain their feedback.</p> <p>Santos considers reg 25(1)(d) consultation complete for this EP.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with NAC to conclude a holistic agreement to support engagement and consultation on future EPs.</p>	<p>with the following information for consultation:</p> <p>Santos' consultation materials specific to the activity.</p> <p>Follow up emails and calls as per the NOPSEMA sensitive information report to endeavour to close out EP consultation.</p> <p>A prioritised list of Carnarvon Basin activities and EP submission dates, including an emphasis on the pending submission of this EP.</p> <p>An email and letter providing a final opportunity to provide feedback prior to EP submission.</p> <p>With respect to the development of a consultation agreement Santos has:</p> <p>Attended a relationship meeting on 21 June 2023 to discuss consultation expectations.</p> <p>Provided a draft consultation protocol and supporting schedule of rates.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with WAC to conclude a consultation agreement.</p>	<p>NOPSEMA sensitive information report for this EP.</p>
---	--	---	--

Yinggarda Aboriginal Corporation (YAC)			
<p>On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed YAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of YAC may be affected. [Con-2102]</p> <p>On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed YAC by way of reminder to set a meeting date. [Con-2073]</p> <p>On 8 September 2023, Santos emailed Yinggarda Aboriginal Corporation a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation requesting feedback if it believed that its functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Traditional lands and waters + Sea country interests + Totemic species + Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2372] <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Native Title interests – Kimberley region			
Yawuru Native Title Holders Aboriginal Corporation			

On 7 June 2023, Santos emailed Yawuru and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of Yawuru may be affected. [Con-2049]

On 11 July 2023, Yawuru emailed Santos with feedback regarding consultation. Yawuru welcome the proposed consultation which may have real implications within and outside Yawuru country. In order to achieve genuine and effective consultation, it is appropriate at the outset to engage with the Yawuru PBC. Yawuru proposed a meeting on 23 August 2023. [Con-2109]

On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed Yawuru to confirm meeting attendance at the PBC Board Meeting on 23 August 2023. [Con-2051]

On 26 July 2023, Yawuru emailed Santos advising the agenda for the 23 August 2023 meeting was now full and next opportunity would be 11 October 2023. [Con-2046]

On 29 July 2023, Santos emailed Yawuru confirming the 11 October 2023 meeting date. Santos advised it would call to discuss other opportunities to meet. [Con-2054]

On 2 October 2023, Yawuru emailed Santos advising that Santos' presentation could not be accommodated at the October meeting and a new time would be allocated in the New Year. [Con-2427]

On 1 February 2024, Santos emailed Yawuru following up on its previous correspondence seeking guidance on whether a meeting was still required. Santos also provided an update on the timelines for EP submission for assessment by the Regulator. [Con-3104]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	<p>Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.

	<p>potential impacts to cultural values (functions, interests and activities) for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk, and non of these PBCs self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>		
--	---	--	--

Balanggarra Aboriginal Corporation (BAC)

On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed BAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of Balanggarra may be affected. [Con-2092]

On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed BAC a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation requesting feedback if it believed that its functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters
- + Sea country interests
- + Totemic species
- + Other values or sensitivities of importance [Con-2375]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	<p>Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities) for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Karajarri Traditional Lands Association (KTLA)			
<p>On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of KTLA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of KTLA may be affected. [Con-2089]</p>			

On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of KTLA by way of reminder. Santos asked for feedback on whether KTLA's functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities outlined in this EP, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters;
- + Sea country interests;
- + Totemic species;
- + Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2378]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	<p>Santos has provided multiple opportunities during the consultation period for KLC to provide input to EP development, as well as advise Santos on the appropriate contact details for Kimberley PBCs.</p> <p>KLC did not on send materials during the consultation period to those PBCs for which it acknowledges it is the nominated contact point.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities)for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.

	<p>person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>		
--	---	--	--

Mayala Inninalang Aboriginal Corporation (MIAC)

On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of MIAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of KTLA may be affected. [Con-2088]

On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of MIAC by way of reminder. Santos asked for feedback on whether KTLA’s functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities outlined in this EP, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters;
- + Sea country interests;
- + Totemic species;
- + Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2378]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos’ Response Statement	EP Reference
-------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	--------------

<p>Nil</p>	<p>Santos has provided multiple opportunities during the consultation period for KLC to provide input to EP development, as well as advise Santos on the appropriate contact details for Kimberley PBCs.</p> <p>KLC did not on send materials during the consultation period to those PBCs for which it acknowledges it is the nominated contact point.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities)for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>	<p>NA</p>	<p>No additional EP controls required.</p>
------------	--	-----------	--

Gogolanyngor Aboriginal Corporation (GAC) / Nimanburr Aboriginal Corporation (NAC)			
<p>On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of GAC and NAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of GAC and NAC may be affected. [Con-2090]</p> <p>On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of GAC and NAC by way of reminder. Santos asked for feedback on whether KTLA’s functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos’ proposed activities outlined in this EP, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Traditional lands and waters; + Sea country interests; + Totemic species; + Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2378] <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos’ Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	<p>Santos has provided multiple opportunities during the consultation period for KLC to provide input to EP development, as well as advise Santos on the appropriate contact details for Kimberley PBCs.</p> <p>KLC did not on send materials during the consultation period to those PBCs for which it acknowledges it is the nominated contact point.</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.

	<p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities) for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>		
--	---	--	--

Dambimangari Aboriginal Corporation (DAC)

On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed DAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of DAC may be affected. [Con-2083]

On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed DAC a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation requesting feedback if it believed that its functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters;
- + Sea country interests;

- + Totemic species;
- + Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2376]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	<p>Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities) for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Nyangumarta Karajarri Aboriginal Corporation (NKAC)

On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of NKAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of NKAC may be affected. [Con-2085]

On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of NKAC by way of reminder. Santos asked for feedback on whether KTLA’s functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos’ proposed activities outlined in this EP, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters;
- + Sea country interests;
- + Totemic species; and
- + Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2378]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos’ Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	<p>Santos has provided multiple opportunities during the consultation period for KLC to provide input to EP development, as well as advise Santos on the appropriate contact details for Kimberley PBCs.</p> <p>KLC did not on send materials during the consultation period to those PBCs for which it acknowledges it is the nominated contact point.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.

	<p>potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities)for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>		
--	---	--	--

Bardi Jawi Niimidiman Aboriginal Corporation (BJNAC)

On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed BJNAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of Bardi Jawi Niimidiman Aboriginal Corporation may be affected. [Con-2091]

On 10 July 2023, BJNAC advised in order to address the concerns from the PBC it proposes to enter into a resourcing protocol to consult. A copy was attached to the email. [Con-2059]

On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed BJNAC confirming it welcomes an opportunity to meet and discuss expectations of working together as well as contribution to consultation. [Con-2063]

On 5 October 2023, Santos sent a follow up email to BJNAC. [Con-2494]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
At the time of EP submission to NOPSEMA, BJNAC had not provided any concerns in relation to proposed activities relating to this EP.	<p>The consultation process for this EP has been running for more than four months, since the first engagement on 7 July 2023.</p> <p>In order for the EP to meet the plug and abandonment schedule, the EP was submitted to NOPSEMA to allow for NOPSEMA's assessment to commence.</p> <p>BJNAC was advised before the EP was submitted to allow them an opportunity for any feedback.</p> <p>Santos has made considerable and significant efforts to date to try and engage and consult with BJNAC and within a reasonable timeframe to obtain their feedback.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities) for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of</p>	<p>In response to BJNAC's request to be consulted, Santos has provided BJNAC with the following information for consultation:</p> <p>Santos' consultation materials specific to the activity.</p> <p>Follow up emails and calls as per the NOPSEMA sensitive information report to endeavour to close out EP consultation.</p> <p>A prioritised list of Carnarvon Basin activities and EP submission dates, including an emphasis on the pending submission of this EP.</p> <p>An email and letter providing a final opportunity to provide feedback prior to EP submission.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with BJNAC to conclude a consultation agreement.</p>	All information and communication with BJNAC has been included in the NOPSEMA sensitive information report for this EP.

	<p>these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p> <p>Santos considers reg 25(1)(d) consultation complete for this EP.</p> <p>Santos will continue to engage with BJNAC to conclude a holistic agreement to support engagement and consultation on future Eps.</p>		
--	---	--	--

Wanjina-Wunggurr (Native Title) Aboriginal Corporation (WWAC)

On 7 July 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of WWAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of WWAC may be affected. [Con-2084]

On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed KLC on behalf of WWAC by way of reminder. Santos asked for feedback on whether KTLA's functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities outlined in this EP, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters;
- + Sea country interests;
- + Totemic species;

+ Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2378]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	<p>Santos has provided multiple opportunities during the consultation period for KLC to provide input to EP development, as well as advise Santos on the appropriate contact details for Kimberley PBCs.</p> <p>KLC did not on send materials during the consultation period to those PBCs for which it acknowledges it is the nominated contact point.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Kimberley PBCs identified by Santos are at the EMBA extremities (over 1100km from the activity location). As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities)for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.

	Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.		
Native Title interests – Gascoyne region			
Malgana Aboriginal Corporation (MAC)			
<p>Summary of preliminary consultation effort:</p> <p>On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed MAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of MAC may be affected. [Con-2100]</p> <p>On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed MAC by way of reminder to set a meeting date. [Con-2072]</p> <p>On 21 July 2023, Malgana emailed Santos advising it requests Santos attends the next Board meeting in Sept/Oct. [Con-2055]</p> <p>On 31 July 2023, Santos emailed Malgana advising it would be pleased to present at the next Board meeting. [Con-2061]</p> <p>On 31 July 2023, Malgana emailed Santos advising it would lock a time in at the next meeting and would be in touch to confirm the timing. [Con-2122]</p> <p>On 30 January 2024, Santos emailed MAC advising it had not heard again from MAC and sought guidance whether a meeting was still required. [Con-3106]</p> <p>On 1 February 2024, Santos sent a follow up email providing an update on timelines for EP submission and assessment by the Regulator. [Con-3107]</p> <p>No further correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

Nil	<p>Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Gascoyne PBC identified by Santos is over 500km from the activity location. As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities) for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.
-----	---	----	-------------------------------------

Nanda Aboriginal Corporation (NAC)

On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed NAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of Nanda may be affected. [Con-2099]

On 20 July 2023, Santos emailed NAC seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-2071]

On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed NAC a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation requesting feedback if it believed that its functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos' proposed activities, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters;
- + Sea country interests;
- + Totemic species;
- + Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2373]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	<p>Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Gascoyne PBC identified by Santos is over >500km from the activity location. As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities) for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign.</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Native Title interests – Mid West region

Bundi Yamatji Aboriginal Corporation (BYAC)

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed BYAC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of BYAC may be affected. [Con-2096]

On 20 July 2023, Santos sent a follow up email to BYAC to discuss consultation expectations for proposed activities. [Con-2068]

On 08 September 2023, Santos emailed BYAC a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation requesting feedback if it believed that its functions, interests, or activities may be affected by Santos’ proposed activities, including consideration of potential impacts to or risks associated with:

- + Traditional lands and waters;
- + Sea country interests;
- + Totemic species;
- + Other values or sensitivities of importance. [Con-2374]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos’ Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	<p>Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.</p> <p>Santos considers that the Mid West PBC identified by Santos is over >500km from the activity location. As such, any potential risk and impacts on cultural values (functions, interests or activities), for these First Nations groups is unlikely and low risk and none</p>	NA	No additional EP controls required.

	<p>of these PBC's self identified as a relevant person during an extensive communication campaign</p> <p>There is also significant conservatism associated with the EMBA based on low threshold concentrations (Refer Section 3.1.2) adopted to determine the EMBA, as well as the modelling not incorporating any spill response activities in event of a spill.</p>		
Industry associations - Commercial fishing			
Australian Southern Bluefin Tuna Industry Association (ASBTIA)			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed ASBTIA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of ASBTIA may be affected, as well as consideration of ASBTIA's expectation for consultation of licence holders. [Con-2291]</p> <p>On 8 June 2023, Santos emailed ASBTIA regarding consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2292]</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed ASBTIA seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1900]</p> <p>On 28 July 2023, Santos emailed ASBTIA as a reminder its consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1915]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Commonwealth Fisheries Association (CFA)			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed CFA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of CFA may be affected, as well as consideration of CFA's expectation for consultation of licence holders. [Con-2170]</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed CFA seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1899]</p> <p>On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed CFA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1906]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA.	No additional EP controls required
South East Trawl Fishing Industry Association (SETFIA)			

Summary of preliminary consultation effort:

On 7 June 2023, Santos emailed SETFIA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of TA may be affected, as well as consideration of TA's expectation for consultation of licence holders. [Con-2345]

On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed SETFIA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1864]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA.	No additional EP controls required

Tuna Australia (TA)

On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed TA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of TA may be affected, as well as consideration of TA's expectation for consultation of licence holders. [Con-2172]

On 31 May 2023, TA emailed Santos advising it required a service agreement to enable it to effectively manage its member base for consultation. [Con-2117]

On 1 June 2023, Santos met with TA to provide information on proposed activities. [Con-2028]

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed TA regarding consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1896]

On 28 July 2023, Santos emailed TA and proposed an alternative approach to the service agreement and sought feedback on whether this approach would be acceptable to TA. [Con-1920]

On 31 July 2023, TA emailed Santos and advised a TA representative would respond. [Con-1923]

On 1 August 2023, Santos emailed TA and advised it would discuss proposed consultation approaches with the TA representative. [Con-1926]

On 1 August 2023, TA provided feedback to Santos advising it was disappointed that Santos was unable to enter a service agreement with Tuna Australia. [Con-2123]

On 1 August 2023, Santos called the TA representative to provide further context on the service agreement and the alternate consultation approach. Santos committed to further reviewing the matter and its intent for meaningful consultation of tuna fishery licence holders.

On 23 August 2023, Santos emailed Tuna Australia informing them that the Santos contracts team would like to discuss the potential amendments to the proposed T&Cs given Santos' particular needs. Santos will wait until it receives consent from Tuna Australia before passing contact details to the Contracting team. [Con-2316]

On 23 August 2023, Tuna Australia emailed Santos giving their consent to forward their details to the Santos Contracting team. [Con-2317]

On 24 August 2023, Santos emailed Tuna Australia with mark ups to their services agreement for their review. [Con-2323]

On 29 August 2023, Tuna Australia emailed Santos advising it does not agree with the proposed changes by Santos to its service agreement. [Con-2326]

On 3 September 2023, Santos emailed Tuna Australia to discuss the service agreement. [Con-2390]

On 13 September 2023, Tuna Australia emailed Santos to confirm a meeting via phone to discuss the service agreement. [Con-2391]

On 13 September 2023, Santos emailed Tuna Australia following a call with an updated service agreement for their review. [Con-2392]

On 18 September 2023, Tuna Australia emailed Santos, stating that Tuna Australia has discussed internally the rationale for the joint interest / joint venture and public indemnity insurance clauses Santos would like to keep included in the agreement. Tuna Australia is pleased to say we have no concerns with agreeing to this latest draft and happy for Santos to take the lead of progressing the agreement to signing. [Con-2426]

On 19 September 2023, Santos emailed Tuna Australia, requesting that there is a minor addition to the Agreement, which is the inclusion of an Agreement number (indicates that it is a negotiated Agreement); Santos asks if Tuna Australia is acceptable of this addition? Santos also requests for contact details of someone who can provide vendor details, so Santos can create a new vendor in the system. [Con-2450]

On 19 September 2023, Tuna Australia emailed Santos, confirming that they are happy for the Agreement number to be added to the document. Tuna Australia also provided contact details of whom Santos should contact to set-up Tuna Australia as a vendor in the system. [Con-2451]

On 5 October 2023, Tuna Australia emailed Santos the agreement executed by Tuna Australia. [Con-2473]

On 5 October 2023, Santos acknowledged receipt of the executed agreement from Tuna Australia. [Con-2474]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
<p>TA has requested Santos to support the development of a consultation agreement in order to undertake consultation activities.</p>	<p>Santos notes the intention of TA to consult is dependent on co-design of consultation arrangements.</p> <p>The consultation process for this EP has been running for more than five months, since the first engagement on 29 May 2023.</p> <p>In order for the EP to meet the plug and abandonment schedule, the EP was submitted to NOPSEMA to allow for NOPSEMA's assessment to commence.</p> <p>Santos has not received any comments on the activities associated with this EP.</p> <p>Santos considers reg 11A consultation complete for this EP.</p>	<p>Santos is committed securing consultation arrangements with TA.</p>	<p>NA</p>

	Santos has finalised arrangements with TA to support engagement and consultation on future EPs.		
Western Australian Fishing Industry Council (WAFIC)			
<p>On 7 June 2023, Santos met with WAFIC regarding the proposed activities and discussed opportunities to adopt pragmatic and practical approaches for the consultation of licence holders, noting WAFIC’s published guidance on this matter. [Con-2037]</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed WAFIC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of WAFIC may be affected, as well as consideration of WAFIC’s expectation for consultation of licence holders. [Con-1901]</p> <p>On 27 July 2023, WAFIC emailed Santos with feedback regarding proposed activities and sought additional information on the following topics: [Con-2149]</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + General comments + Compensation framework for marine users where infrastructure left in results in a permanent loss of fishing grounds and/or ocean access. + Long-term plans to monitor the degradation of infrastructure to be left in situ. + Prohibition of recreational fishing within the Operational Area. + Consideration of WAFIC decommissioning guidelines. + MEFF P&A comments <p>Seabed and benthic habitat disturbance - What measures are in place to ensure subsea equipment remains in place?</p> <p>On 9 August 2023, Santos emailed WAFIC and provided a response as summarised below [Con-2212].</p> <p>On 24 August 2023, WAFIC emailed Santos with feedback in response to the email from Santos on 9 August 2023. [Con-2324]</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos’ Response Statement	EP Reference
WAFIC asked what compensation framework Santos has in place for	Santos has considered WAFIC’s feedback, which is relevant to the	Santos does not have a compensation framework in place for	No additional EP controls required.

marine users where infrastructure left in situ results in a permanent loss of fishing grounds and/or ocean access.	Mutineer Exeter Cessation of Production and Decommissioning EP (9885-650-PLN-0001) https://info.nopsema.gov.au/home/under_assessment?utf8=%E2%9C%93&keyword_search=mutineer	decommissioning where infrastructure is proposed to be left in situ. Santos assesses the potential interaction with other marine users from infrastructure within the EPs which includes assessing impacts on commercial fishing.	
WAFIC asked what long-term plans Santos had in place to monitor the degradation of infrastructure to be left in situ.	Santos has considered WAFIC's feedback, which is relevant to the Mutineer Exeter Cessation of Production and Decommissioning EP (9885-650-PLN-0001) https://info.nopsema.gov.au/home/under_assessment?utf8=%E2%9C%93&keyword_search=mutineer .	Each specific Decommissioning EP will include monitoring (if required) to address legislative requirements based on the scientific and engineering studies done to inform the end state. Long term monitoring will be specific to each EP depending on a variety of factors such as location and proposed end states.	No additional EP controls required.
WAFIC requested the prohibition of recreational fishing within the Operational Areas for proposed activities.	Santos has considered WAFIC's feedback.	Santos prohibits recreational fishing within the operational area and it is already included as a control in the EPs WAFIC listed, even if not listed as a "key management measure" in the factsheets.	No additional EP controls required.
WAFIC asked in regard to seabed and benthic habitat disturbance - "Wet storage of equipment on seabed for future recovery during decommissioning." What measures are	Santos has considered WAFIC's feedback.	Santos has assessed the risk and impact to benthic habitat from wet stored infrastructure in Section 6.4 of the MEFF P&A EP, which includes a control measure to undertake post activity RoV Survey.	No additional EP controls required.

in place to ensure subsea equipment remains in place?		Further to this, Santos has another EP in force and on title now, during and after P and A https://info.nopsema.gov.au/activities/54/show_public which address risks and impacts associated with the presence of wet stored infrastructure and applies management measures to reduce risks to ALARP and acceptable levels	
Western Rock Lobster (WRL)			
<p>On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Western Rock Lobster and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2259]</p> <p>On 19 June 2023, Santos met with Western Rock Lobster to provide information about the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Western Rock Lobster confirmed it required pre-start and activity completion notifications. [Con-2030]</p> <p>On 20 June 2023, Santos emailed information to Western Rock Lobster regarding proposed Carnarvon Basin activities and oil pollution management plans. [Con-2120]</p> <p>On 30 June 2023, Santos emailed Western Rock Lobster seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1904]</p> <p>On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed Western Rock by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1910]</p> <p>No further correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

Western Rock Lobster confirmed at the meeting of 19 June 2023 that it required pre-start and activity completion notifications	Santos notes Western Rock Lobster's feedback.	Santos will send Western Rock Lobster activity notifications.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4
Industry associations - Energy industry			
Australian Energy Producers (AEP)			
<p>On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed AEP and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2168]</p> <p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed AEP seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1880]</p> <p>On 21 July 2023, Santos emailed AEP by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1809]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required
Industry associations - Local government			
Western Australian Local Government Association (WALGA)			

On 1 June 2023, Santos emailed WALGA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2257]

On 30 June 2023, Santos emailed WALGA seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1807]

On 21 July 2023, Santos emailed WALGA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1810]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Industry associations - Local industry

Manjimup Chamber of Commerce and Industry

On 07 June 2023, Santos emailed Manjimup CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2346]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Manjimup CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1826]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Manjimup CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1852]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
-------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	--------------

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Augusta Chamber of Commerce and Industry and Margaret River Chamber of Commerce and Industry			
<p>On 07 June 2023, Santos emailed Augusta and Margaret River CCI (MRCCI) and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2347 and 2348]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Augusta and MRCCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1822 and 1823]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Augusta and MRCCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1853 and 1840]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, MRCCI emailed Santos asking how the South West region will be affected by the project. [Con-1873]</p> <p>On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed Margaret River CCI and provided information regarding why it needed to consult and to provide any feedback. [Con-1857]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Busselton Chamber of Commerce			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Busselton CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1825]</p>			

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Busselton CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1841]

On 19 July 2023, Busselton CCI emailed Santos asking why they are being contacted. [Con-1881]

On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed Busselton CCI and provided information regarding why it needed to consult and to provide any feedback. [Con-1858]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Capel Chamber of Commerce and Industry

On 07 June 2023, Santos emailed Capel CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2349]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Capel CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1819]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Capel CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1839]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Peel Chamber of Commerce and Industry

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Peel CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1824]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Peel CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1850]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Chamber of Commerce and Industry WA (CCIWA)

On 30 June 2023, Santos emailed CCIWA to advise it of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation. [Con-1829]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed CCIWA a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation. [Con-1847]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Lancelin Chamber of Commerce and Industry

On 07 June 2023, Santos emailed Lancelin CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2351]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Lancelin CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1820]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Lancelin CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1855]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Jurien Bay Chamber of Commerce and Industry

On 7 June 2023, Santos emailed Jurien Bay CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2352]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Jurien Bay CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1818]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Jurien Bay CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1838]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Mid West Chamber of Commerce and Industry			
<p>On 7 June 2023, Santos emailed Mid West CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2353]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Mid West CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1816]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Mid West CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1837]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Carnarvon Chamber of Commerce and Industry			
<p>On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Carnarvon CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2256]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Carnarvon CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1814]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Carnarvon CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con- 1835]</p>			

No correspondence or feedback has been received.			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Exmouth Chamber of Commerce and Industry			
<p>On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Exmouth CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2255]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Exmouth CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1813]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Exmouth CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1834]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Onslow Chamber of Commerce and Industry

On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Onslow CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2254]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Onslow CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1812]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Onslow CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1833]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Karratha and Districts Chamber of Commerce and Industry

On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Karratha CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2253]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Karratha CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1811]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Karratha CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1832]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Port Hedland Chamber of Commerce			
<p>On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Port Hedland CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2252]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Port Hedland CCI seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1815]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Port Hedland CCI by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1836]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Broome Chamber of Commerce and Industry			
<p>On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Broome CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2399]</p> <p>On 1 June 2023, BCCI is comfortable with information and has no questions. BCCI is happy to meet face to face and continue to engage in a positive way. [Con-2116]</p> <p>On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed Broome CCI providing information and requesting feedback by 26 July 2023. [Con-2366]</p>			

No correspondence or feedback has been received.			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	Nil	NA
Derby Chamber of Commerce			
Summary of consultation effort			
On 31 May 2023, Santos and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2400]			
On 2 June 2023, DCCI shared opinion on oil and gas, fossil fuels and climate change. [Con-2118]			
On 26 June 2023, Santos emailed Derby CCI providing information and requesting feedback by 26 July 2023. [Con-2367]			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA
East Kimberley Chamber of Commerce and Industry			
On 30 June 2023, Santos emailed East Kimberley CCI and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1831]			
On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed East Kimberley CCI a reminder of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities for consultation. [Con-1849]			
No correspondence or feedback has been received.			

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Industry associations – Recreational fishing			
Recfishwest			
<p>On 30 May 2023, Santos emailed Recfishwest and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of Recfishwest may be affected, as well as consideration of Recfishwest's expectation for consultation of regional fishing clubs for proposed activities. [Con-2211]</p> <p>On 30 June 2023, Santos emailed Recfishwest regarding consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1902]</p> <p>On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed Recfishwest as a reminder its consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin [Con-1913]</p> <p>On 27 July 2023, a representative from Recfishwest called Santos asking for an extension of time to provide feedback. Santos confirmed that an extension was acceptable.</p> <p>On 16 August 2023, Recfishwest emailed Santos with based on the information provided, Recfishwest has no objections to the proposed activities with feedback regarding the proposed MEFF P&A activities as per the table below. [Con-2298]</p> <p>On 22 August 2023, Santos emailed Recfishwest acknowledging its feedback regarding the proposed MEFF P&A activities. [Con-2311]</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
It is noted that the proposed plug and abandonment of 12 subsea wells will be conducted within the Mutineer-	Santos has noted this information.	Santos acknowledges the feedback provided and Santos will ensure Recfishwest is kept informed of the	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4

<p>Exeter, Fletcher and Finucane production licences. In review of the works planned in the information sheet, Recfishwest also notes that there will be a 500 m PSZ exclusion zone in place around the MODU or LWIV for the duration of activities.</p> <p>Given that the activities will be conducted approximately 147 km north of Dampier, recreational fishing is likely to be less frequent in the area. Nonetheless, please keep us informed as the proposal progresses.</p> <p>Based on the information provided, Recfishwest has no objections to the proposed activities.</p>		<p>progress of the project through activity notifications and provision of the Santos WA Quarterly Update. Santos also acknowledges that Recfishwest has no objections to the proposed MEFF P&A activities. A summary of your response will be included the relevant Environment Plan for proposed activities.</p>	
<p>Western Australian Game Fishing Association (WAGFA)</p>			
<p>On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed WGFA and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. Santos included a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP and sought feedback on whether the functions, interests or activities of WGFA may be affected, as well as consideration of WGFA 's expectation for consultation of regional fishing clubs for proposed activities. [Con-2294]</p> <p>On 30 June 2023, Santos emailed WGFA regarding consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1903]</p> <p>On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed WGFA as a reminder its consultation for proposed Carnarvon Basin [Con-1909]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
<p>Summary of Objection or Claim</p>	<p>Assessment of Merits</p>	<p>Santos' Response Statement</p>	<p>EP Reference</p>

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Industry associations - Commercial shipping			
Maritime Industry Australia Ltd (MIAL)			
<p>Summary of preliminary consultation effort:</p> <p>On 1 June 2023, Santos emailed Maritime Industry Australia and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2251]</p> <p>On 7 June 2023, Maritime Industry Australia advised it was sharing information about the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities with its members on 7 June 2023. [Con-2119]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Maritime Industry Australia seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1861]</p> <p>On 21 July 2023, Santos emailed Maritime Industry Australia by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1862]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Industry Associations - Tourism			

Australian Tourism Industry Council (ATIC)

On 1 June 2023, Santos emailed Australia Tourism Industry Council and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2250]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Australia Tourism Industry Council seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1865]

On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed Australia Tourism Industry Council by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1868]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Tourism Council of Western Australia (TCWA)

On 1 June 2023, Santos emailed Tourism Council of Western Australia and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2249]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Tourism Council of Western Australia seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1866]

On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed Tourism Council of Western Australia by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1869]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference

NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Marine Tourism WA (MTWA)			
<p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed Marine Tourism WA seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1878]</p> <p>On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed Marine Tourism WA by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1872]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Western Australian Indigenous Tourism Operators Council (WAITOC)			
<p>On 1 June 2023, Santos emailed WAITOC and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2248]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed WAITOC seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1867]</p> <p>On 25 July 2023, Santos emailed WAITOC by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1870]</p> <p>On 26 July 2023, WAITOC emailed Santos requesting it considers the newly endorsed Whadjuk climate change declaration. [Con-2139]</p> <p>On 21 August 2023, Santos emailed WAITOC confirming it had considered the declaration. [Con-2310]</p>			

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA
Infrastructure operators			
Vocus			
<p>On 1 June 2023, Santos emailed Vocus and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2247]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Vocus seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1817]</p> <p>On 21 July 2023, Santos emailed Vocus by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1821]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA.	No additional EP controls required.
Local Government Authorities			
Shire of Augusta Margaret River			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Augusta Margaret River and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1939]</p>			

<p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Augusta Margaret River by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1986]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
<p>City of Busselton</p>			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed City of Busselton and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1940]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed City of Busselton River by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1992]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
<p>Shire of Capel</p>			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Capel and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1941]</p>			

<p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Capel by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1991]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
<p>City of Rockingham</p>			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Capel and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1934]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Capel by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1999]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
<p>City of Mandurah</p>			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Mandurah and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1935]</p>			

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Mandurah by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1997]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

City of Cockburn

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Cockburn and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1932]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Cockburn by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-2002]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

City of Joondalup

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed City of Joondalup and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1925]

On 28 June 2023, City of Joondalup requested Santos to clarify how the proposed activities may impact the City of Joondalup. [Con-1964]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed City of Joondalup providing information about the proposed activities and the regulations and requirements Santos needs to follow regarding consultation. [Con-1983]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

City of Wanneroo

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed City of Wanneroo and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1924]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed City of Wanneroo by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-2012]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shire of Gingin

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Gingin and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1922]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Gingin by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-2014]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shire of Dandaragan

On 27 June 2023 Santos emailed Shire of Dandaragan and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1921]

On 19 July 2023 Santos emailed Shire of Dandaragan by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-2015]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shire of Coorow

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Coorow and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1919]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Coorow by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-2016]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

City of Greater Geraldton

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed City of Greater Geraldton and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1918]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed City of Greater Geraldton by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-2017]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Clai	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shire of Chapman Valley

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Chapman Valley and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1917]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Chapman Valley by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-2018]

No correspondence or feedback has been received

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shire of Northampton

On 27 June 2023 Santos emailed Shire of Northampton and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1944]

On 19 July 2023 Santos emailed Shire of Northampton by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1984]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shire of Shark Bay

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Shark Bay and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1916]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Shark Bay by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-2019]

On 19 July 2023, Shire of Shark Bay emailed Santos advising it has no feedback to the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-1956]

On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed Shark Bay and acknowledged it had no feedback. [Con-1978]

No further consultation required.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA

Shire of Carnarvon

On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Carnarvon and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2246]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Carnarvon seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1914]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Carnarvon by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2020]

On 19 July 2023, Shire of Carnarvon emailed Santos updating the contact list for future consultation. Shire of Carnarvon requested more information about the projects and potential impacts on Shire of Carnarvon. [Con-1954]

On 1 August 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Carnarvon with information regarding the project and potential impacts. [Con-1965]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Shire of Exmouth			
<p>On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Exmouth and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2245]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Exmouth seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1912]</p> <p>On 28 June 2023, Shire of Exmouth emailed Santos advising the email was received and forwarded to the relevant departments. [Con-2279]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Exmouth by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-2021]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Shire of Ashburton			

On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Ashburton and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2244]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Ashburton seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con- 1911]

On 12 July 2023, Shire of Ashburton provided feedback regarding the emergency response actions and queries to address. It did not raise any objectives to the planned activities. [Con-1958]

On 26 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Ashburton providing information requested and answering its queries. [Con-1981]

On 2 August 2023, Shire of Ashburton emailed Santos acknowledging response and requesting it receive activity notifications and other information as required. [Con-2151]

On 7 August 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Ashburton confirming it would add it to the activity notifications and emergency notifications lists for the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. [Con-2152]

On 7 August 2023, Shire of Ashburton emailed Santos a list of names to add to the activity notifications and emergency notification lists. [Con-2235]

On 10 August 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Ashburton confirming it would add the emails to the activity notifications and emergency contacts list. [Con-2237]

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Shire of Ashburton requested pre-start and activity completion notifications.	Santos notes Shire of Ashburton's feedback.	Santos will send Shire of Ashburton activity notifications.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4

City of Karratha

On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed City of Karratha and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2243]

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed City of Karratha seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con- 1908]

<p>On 29 June 2023, City of Karratha emailed Santos stating that it had no comment for this activity, however if in event of an emergency that may impact on the City's functions, interests or activities to forward correspondence to CEO. [Con-1959]</p> <p>On 14 July 2023, Santos emailed City of Karratha acknowledging its feedback. [Con-1945]</p> <p>No further consultation required.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
City of Karratha requested to be notified in the event of an emergency that may impact on the City's functions, interests or activities.	Santos has considered the City's feedback.	Santos will notify City of Karratha in the event of an emergency that may impact on the City's functions, interests or activities.	Activity notifications are included in Table 8-4
Town of Port Hedland			
<p>On 31 May 2023, Santos emailed Town of Port Hedland and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-2242]</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Town of Port Hedland and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1907]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Town of Port Hedland by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-2023]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shire of East Pilbara

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of East Pilbara and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1905]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of East Pilbara by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1946]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Shire of Broome

On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Broome and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1936]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Broome by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1995]

On 28 July 2023, Shire of Broome emailed Santos advising it had no comments regarding the proposed activities. [Con-1950]

On 31 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Broome acknowledging email. [Con-1969]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
-------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	--------------

Nil	NA	NA	NA
Shire of Derby-West Kimberley			
<p>Summary of consultation effort:</p> <p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Derby-West Kimberley and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1937]</p> <p>On 28 June 2023, Shire of Derby-West Kimberley requested a meeting for more information. [Con-1962]</p> <p>On 14 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Derby-West Kimberley it would be happy to meet. [Con-2024]</p> <p>On 10 August 2023, Santos met with Shire of Derby-West Kimberley to discuss the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities.</p> <p>No further feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
Nil	NA	NA	NA
Shire of Wyndham-East Kimberley			
<p>On 27 June 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Wyndham-East Kimberley and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-1938]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Shire of Wyndham-East Kimberley by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-1994]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Exmouth Community Liaison Group (ECLG)			
<p>On 12 June 2023, Santos emailed ECLG and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities.[Con--3069]</p> <p>On 30 June 2023, Santos emailed ECLG and provided information on a number of proposed Carnarvon Basin activities, seeking to discuss opportunities for consultation and provided a link to an information fact sheet about proposed activities in this EP. [Con-3070]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed ECLG by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback [Con-3071]</p> <p>On 27 July 2023, Santos met with the ECLG and provided an overview of the proposed Carnarvon Basin activities. No questions or feedback were raised in the meeting.[Con-3072]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Recreational fishers			
Exmouth Game Fishing Club (EGFC)			

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed Exmouth Game Fishing Club feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1860]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Exmouth Game Fishing Club by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1843]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

Ashburton Anglers

On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed Ashburton Anglers feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1863]

On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Ashburton Anglers by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1846]

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

King Bay Game Fishing Club (KBFC)

<p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed King Bay Game Fishing Club seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1871]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed King Bay Game Fishing Club by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1848]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Nickol Bay Sportsfishing Club (NBSC)			
<p>On 29 June 2023, Santos emailed Nickol Bay Sportsfishing Club seeking feedback on proposed activities. [Con-1874]</p> <p>On 19 July 2023, Santos emailed Nickol Bay Sportsfishing Club by way of reminder on the timeframe for providing feedback. [Con-1851]</p> <p>No correspondence or feedback has been received.</p>			
Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation	NA	No additional EP controls required.
Tourism operators			
Exmouth-based operators			

Dampier / Karratha operators

Summary of consultation effort:

On 24 July 2023, Santos emailed Tourism Operators based in Exmouth and Dampier/Karratha seeking feedback on proposed activities.

No correspondence or feedback has been received.

Summary of Objection or Claim	Assessment of Merits	Santos' Response Statement	EP Reference
NA	Santos considers it has provided sufficient time and opportunity for consultation.	NA	No additional EP controls required.

5 Impact and risk assessment methodology

OPGGS(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 21. Environmental assessment
Evaluation of environmental impacts and risks 21(5) The environment plan must include: <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) details of the environmental impacts and risks for the activity; and(b) an evaluation of all the impacts and risks, appropriate to the nature and scale of each impact or risk; and(c) details of the control measures that will be used to reduce the impacts and risks of the activity to as low as reasonably practicable and an acceptable level. 21(6) To avoid doubt, the evaluation mentioned in paragraph (5)(b) must evaluate all the environmental impacts and risks arising directly or indirectly from: <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) all operations of the activity; and(b) potential emergency conditions, whether resulting from accident or any other reason.

Environmental impact and risk assessment refers to a process whereby planned and unplanned events that will or may occur during an activity are quantitatively and/or qualitatively assessed for their impacts on the environment (physical, biological, and socio-economic) at a defined location and specified period of time. In addition, unplanned events are assessed on the basis of their likelihood of occurrence which contributes to their level of risk.

Santos has undertaken environmental impact and risk assessments for the planned events (including any routine, non-routine and contingency activities) and unplanned events in accordance with the OPGGS(E)R.

Provided in this section of the EP is information relating to the environmental impact and risk assessment approach, specifically:

- + terminology used
- + summary of the approach.

A full description of the process applied in identifying, analysing and evaluating the impacts and risks relating to the planned activity is documented in Santos' *Offshore Division Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Guideline* (EA-91-IG-00004_5).

5.1 Impact and risk assessment methodology

Common terms applied during the impact and risk assessment process, and used in this EP, are defined in **Table 5-1**. For a more comprehensive listing of the terms and definitions used in environmental impact and risk assessment, refer to Santos' *Offshore Division Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Guideline* (EA-91-IG-00004_5).

Table 5-1: Impact and risk assessment terms and definitions

Term	Definition
Acceptability	Determined for both impacts and risks. Acceptability of events is in part determined by the consequence of the impact following management controls. Acceptability of unplanned events is in part determined from its risk ranking following management controls. For both impacts and risks, acceptability is also determined from a demonstration of the ALARP principle, consistency with Santos Policies, consistency with all applicable legislation and consideration of relevant stakeholder consultation when determining management controls.
Activity	Specific tasks and actions undertaken throughout the life cycle of oil and gas exploration, production and decommissioning.
ALARP	As Low As Reasonably Practicable The term refers to reducing risk to a level that is As Low As Reasonably Practicable. In practice, this means showing through reasoned and supported arguments, that there are no other practicable options that could reasonably be adopted to reduce risks further.
Authorised Person	Person with authority to make the decision or take the action. Examples are Vessel Master, Field Superintendent, Supervisor, Person-in-charge, Company Authorised Representative, and Project Manager.
Control Measure	Means a system, an item of equipment, a person or a procedure, that is used as a basis for managing environmental impacts and risks ² .
DEMIRS	Department of Energy, Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety.
Environment	Includes the natural and socio-economic values and sensitivities which will or may be affected by the activity. Is defined by NOPSEMA and DMIRS as: (a) ecosystems and their constituent parts, including people and communities (b) natural and physical resources (c) the qualities and characteristics of locations, places and areas (d) the heritage value of places (e) the social, economic and cultural features of the matters mentioned in paragraphs (a), (b), (c) and (d).
Environmental consequence	A consequence is the outcome of an event affecting objectives. Note 1 An event can be one or more occurrences and can have several cases. Note 2 An event can consist of something not happening. (Reference ISO 73:2009 Risk Vocabulary)
Environmental impact	Defined by NOPSEMA ¹ as any change to the environment, whether adverse or beneficial, wholly or partly resulting from a planned or unplanned event ¹ . Defined by DEMIRS ² as any change to the environment, whether adverse or beneficial, that wholly or partly results from a petroleum activity of an operator.
ENVID	Environmental hazard identification workshop
Environmental risk	Applies to unplanned events. Risk is a function of the likelihood of the unplanned event occurring and the consequence of the environmental impact that arises from that event.

² Defined by the Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage (Environment) Regulations 2023

Term	Definition
Hazard	A situation with the potential to cause harm.
Grossly disproportionate	Where the sacrifice (cost and effort) of implementing a control measure (CM) to reduce impact or risk, grossly exceeds the environmental benefit to be gained.
Impact assessment	The process of determining the consequence of an impact (in terms of the consequence to the environment) arising from a planned or unplanned event over a specified period of time.
Likelihood	The chance of an unplanned event occurring.
Non-routine planned event	An attribute of the planned activity that may occur or will occur infrequently during the planned activity. A non-routine planned event is intended to occur at the time.
NOSPEMA	National Offshore Safety Petroleum and Environment Management Authority.
Planned activity	A description of the activity to be undertaken including the services, equipment, products, assets, personnel, timing, duration and location and aspect of the activity.
Planned event	An event arising from the activity which is done with intent (i.e., not an unplanned event) and has some level of environmental impact. A planned event could be routine (expected to occur consistently throughout the activity) or non-routine (may occur infrequently if at all). Air emissions, bilge water discharge and drill cuttings discharge would be examples of planned events.
Receptor	A feature of the environment that may have environmental, social and/or economic values.
Risk	The effect of uncertainty on objectives.
Risk assessment	The process of determining the likelihood of an unplanned event and the consequence of the impact (in terms of economic, human safety and health, or ecological effects) arising from the event over a specified period of time.
Routine planned event	An attribute of the planned activity that results in some level of environmental impact and will occur continuously or frequently through the duration of the planned activity.
Senior Leadership Team	Senior Leadership Team.
Unplanned event	An event that results in some level of environmental impact and may occur despite preventative safeguards and control measures being in place. An unplanned event is not intended to occur during the activity.

5.2 Summary of the environmental impact and risk assessment approach

5.2.1 Overview

Santos operates under an overarching Risk Policy. The company Risk Procedure (SMS-MS1-ST01) underpins the Risk Policy and is consistent with the requirements of AS/NZS ISO 31000:2018, Risk Management – Guidelines (ISO, 2018).

The key steps to risk management are illustrated in Figure 5-1. The forum used to undertake the assessment is the environmental hazard workshop, referred to as an ENVID, which is described in section 4 of *Santos' Offshore Division Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Guideline (EA-91-IG-00004_5)*.

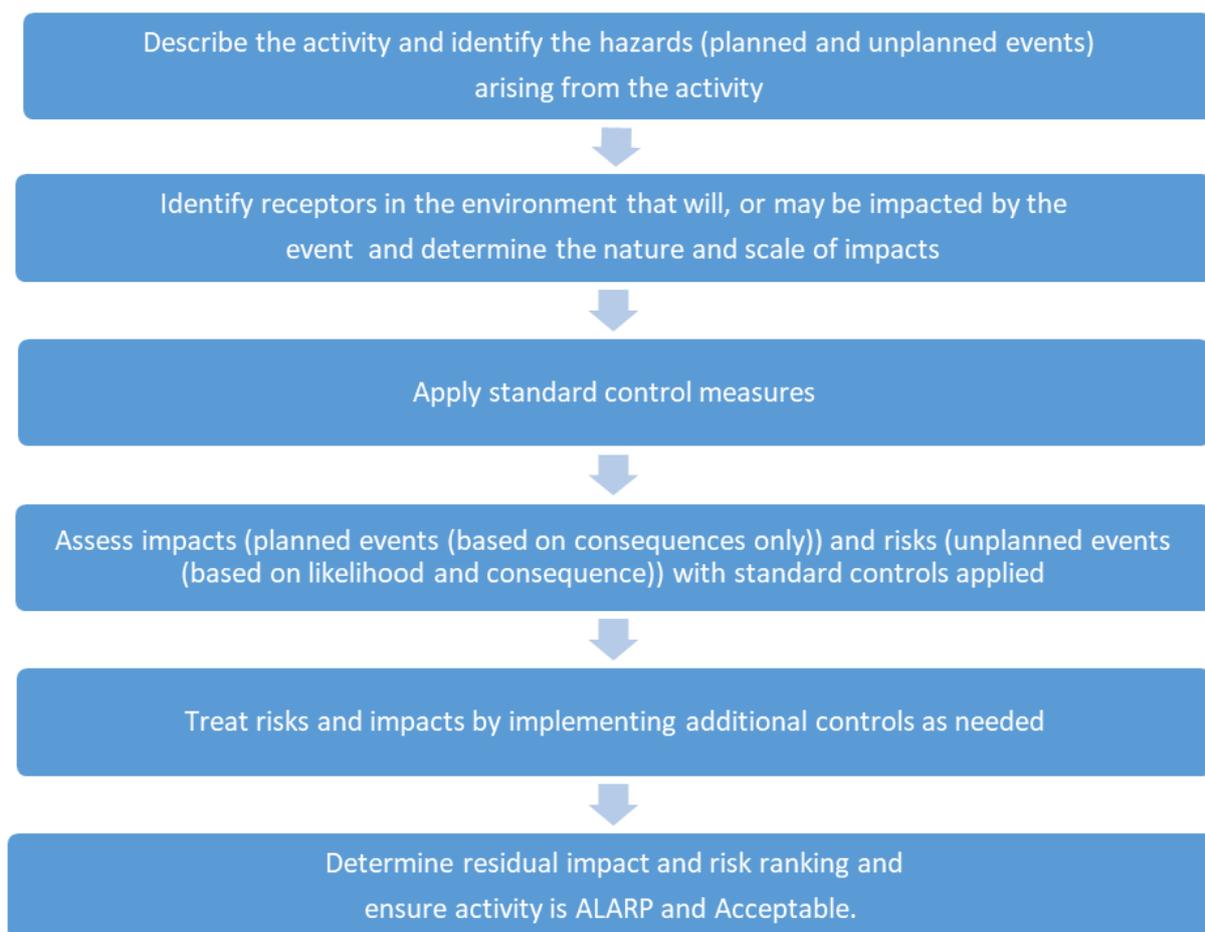


Figure 5-1: Hazard identification and assessment guideline

Santos' *Offshore Division Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Guideline* (EA-91-IG-00004) includes consideration of key areas in an impact and risk assessment, specifically:

- + description of the activity (including location and timing)
- + description of the environment (potentially affected by both planned and unplanned activities)
- + identification of relevant persons
- + identification of legal requirements ('legislative controls') that apply to the activity
- + Santos' policy and SMS requirements
- + principles of ecologically sustainable development
- + Santos acceptable levels of impact and risk.

These factors are considered in environmental impact and risk assessment workshops in which environmental hazards are identified and assessed (ENVID workshop). The workshop involves participants from Santos' HSE, Drilling and spill response departments and specialist environmental consultants.

5.2.2 Describe the activity and hazards (planned and unplanned events)

A description of the activity is required in order to determine the planned events that will take place and the credible unplanned events that may occur. The location, timing and scope of the activity must be described

in order to determine the impacts from planned events, and the impacts and risks from unplanned events since these have a bearing upon the environment that may be affected by the activity.

The outcome of this assessment is detailed in the relevant sub-sections of **Sections 6** and **7**.

5.2.3 Identify receptors and determine nature and scale of impacts

A description of the environment (natural and socio-economic) within which hazards from the activity will, or may occur, is required. This constitutes a crucial stage of the risk assessment, as an understanding of the environment that will or may be affected is required to determine the type and consequence of impacts from the activity being assessed. The environment must be understood with respect to the spatial and temporal limits of the activity and key resources at risk that will or could be impacted by planned and unplanned events. Santos has developed a *Values and Sensitivities of the Marine and Coastal Environment* (EA-00-RI-10062, **Appendix D**) reference document which describes the existing environment that may be affected by Santos activities and is reviewed and updated on an annual basis.

Where the existing environment is being reviewed for regulatory approvals, a comparison shall be made against the *Values and Sensitivities of the Marine and Coastal Environment* (EA-00-RI-10062). A new protected matters search is required to ensure a thorough understanding of the existing environment to ensure all risks are assessed.

The extent of actual impacts from each planned activity or risks from each unplanned activity, are assessed using, where required, modelling (for example, hydrocarbon spills) and scientific reports. The duration of the event is also described including the potential duration of any impacts should they occur. Receptors identified as potentially occurring within impacted area(s) are detailed in **Section 3** and **Appendix D**.

5.3 Describe the environmental performance outcomes and control measures

For each planned and unplanned event, a set of Environmental Performance Outcome(s) (EPO), CMs, Environmental Performance Standards (EPSs) and Measurement Criteria (MC) are identified. The definitions of the performance outcomes, CMs, standards and measurement criteria must be consistent with the OPGGS(E)R 2023, and the NOPSEMA EP Content Requirements Guidance Note (NOPSEMA, 2019c).

For any hazard, additional controls, must also be considered and either accepted for use or rejected based on whether the standard controls reduce impacts and risks to levels that are ALARP and acceptable.

Controls are allocated in order of preference according to **Figure 5-2**.

Control	Effectiveness	Example
Eliminate		<i>Removal of the risk.</i> Refueling of vessels at port eliminates the risks of an offshore refueling.
Substitute		<i>Change the risk for a lower one.</i> The use of low-toxicity chemicals that perform the same task as a more toxic additive.
Engineering		<i>Engineer out the risk.</i> The use of oil-in-water separator to minimise the volume of oil discharged.
Isolation		<i>Isolate people or the environment from the risk.</i> The use of bunding for containment of bulk liquid materials.
Administrative		<i>Provide instructions or training to people to lower the risk.</i> The use of Job Hazard Analysis to assess and minimise the environmental risks of an activity.
Protective		<i>Use of protective equipment.</i> Containment and recovery of spilt hydrocarbons.

Figure 5-2: Hierarchy of controls

5.4 Determine the impact consequence level and risk rankings (on the basis that all control measures have been implemented)

This step looks at the causal effect between the aspect/hazard and the identified receptor. Impact mechanisms and any thresholds for impacts are determined and described, using scientific literature and modelling where required. Impact thresholds for different critical life stages are also identified where relevant.

The consequence level of the impact is then determined for each planned and unplanned event using the Santos Environment Consequence Descriptors (Appendix G).

These detailed environmental consequence descriptions are based on the consequence of the impact to relevant receptors within the categories of:

- + threatened/migratory/local fauna
- + physical environment/habitat
- + threatened ecological communities
- + protected areas
- + socio-economic receptors.

This process determines a consequence level, based on set criteria for each receptor category, and takes into consideration the duration and extent of the impact, receptor recovery time and the effect of the impact at a population, ecosystem or industry level. The level of information required to complete the impact or risk

assessment depends on the nature and scale of the impact or risk. This process determines a consequence level based on set criteria for each receptor category and takes into consideration the duration and extent of the impact, receptor recovery time and the effect of the impact at a population, ecosystem or industry level. Impacts to social and economic values are also considered based on existing knowledge and feedback from stakeholder consultation. As the result of historic consultation with stakeholders, the social and economic values in the region that are of interest are evident.

As planned events are expected to occur during the activity, the likelihood of their occurrence is not considered during the risk assessment, and only a consequence level is assigned.

Table 5-2: Summary environmental consequence descriptors

Consequence Level	Consequence Level Description
I	Negligible – No impact or negligible impact
II	Minor – Detectable but insignificant change to local population, industry or ecosystem factors
III	Moderate – Significant impact to local population, industry or ecosystem factors
IV	Major – Major long-term effect on local population, industry or ecosystem factors
V	Severe – Complete loss of local population, industry or ecosystem factors AND/OR extensive regional impacts with slow recovery
VI	Critical – Irreversible impact to regional population, industry or ecosystem factors

For unplanned events, the consequence level of the impact is combined with the likelihood of the impact occurring (**Table 5-3**), to determine a residual risk ranking using the Santos corporate risk matrix (**Table 5-4**). For oil spill events, potential impacts to environmental receptors are assessed where they occur within the EMBA using results from modelling.

Table 5-3: Likelihood description

No.	Matrix	Description
f	Almost Certain	Occurs in almost all circumstances OR could occur <i>within days to weeks</i>
e	Likely	Occurs in most circumstances OR could occur <i>within weeks to months</i>
d	Occasional	Has occurred before in Santos OR could occur <i>within months to years</i>
c	Possible	Has occurred before in the industry OR could occur <i>within the next few years</i>
b	Unlikely	Has occurred elsewhere OR could occur <i>within decades</i>
a	Remote	Requires exceptional circumstances and is unlikely even in the long term

Table 5-4: Santos risk matrix

		Consequence					
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI
Likelihood	f	Low	Medium	High	Very High	Very High	Very High
	e	Low	Medium	High	High	Very High	Very High
	d	Low	Low	Medium	High	High	Very High

	c	Very Low	Low	Low	Medium	High	Very High
	b	Very Low	Very Low	Low	Low	Medium	High
	a	Very Low	Very Low	Very Low	Low	Medium	Medium

5.5 Evaluate if impacts and risks are as low as reasonably practicable

For planned and unplanned events, an ALARP assessment is undertaken to demonstrate that the standard CMs adopted reduce the impact (consequence level) or risk to ALARP. This process relies on demonstrating that further potential CMs would require a disproportionate level of cost/effort in order to reduce the level of impact or risk. If this cannot be demonstrated, then further CMs are adopted. The level of detail included within the ALARP assessment is based upon the nature and scale of the potential impact or risk. For example, more detail is required for a risk ranked as 'Medium' compared to a risk ranked as 'Low'.

5.6 Evaluate impact and risk acceptability

Santos considers an impact or risk associated with the activities to be acceptable if:

- + the consequence of a planned event is ranked as I or II; or a risk of impact from an unplanned event is ranked Very Low to Medium
- + an assessment has been completed to determine whether further information or studies are required to support or validate the consequence assessment
- + that the acceptable levels of impact and risks have been informed by relevant species recovery plans, threat abatement plans and conservation advice can be demonstrated
- + performance standards are consistent with legal and regulatory requirements
- + performance standards are consistent with the Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy
- + performance standards are consistent with industry standards and best practice guidance (for example, National Biofouling Management Guidance Guidelines for the Petroleum Production and Exploration Industry (Marine Pest Sectoral Committee, 2018) and the Australian Biofouling Management Requirements (DAWE, 2022b))
- + performance outcomes and standards are consistent with stakeholder expectations
- + performance standards have been demonstrated to reduce the impact or risk to ALARP.
- + the consequence and risks associated with the proposed activity are not inconsistent with the outcomes of relevant principles of ecologically sustainable development (ESD) under the EPBC Act, as summarised in **Table 5-5**.

Table 5-5: Activity Relevant Principles of Ecologically Sustainable Development

No.	ESD Principle	Relevance
(a)	Decision-making processes should effectively integrate both long-term and short-term economic, environmental, social and equitable considerations	Santos' environmental impact and risk assessment determines impact consequence levels considering the duration and extent of the impact, receptor recovery time and the effect of the impact at a population, ecosystem, or industry level. The Santos Environment Consequence Descriptors highlights the integration of long-term and short-term environmental, and socio-economic considerations (Appendix F – Santos Environment Consequence Descriptors).

No.	ESD Principle	Relevance
		The assessment of impact consequence levels for the proposed activity simultaneously assesses of the activity's potential implications against this principle. Additional assessment of this principle in relation to acceptability will not be conducted.
(b)	If there are threats of serious or irreversible environmental damage, lack of full scientific certainty should not be used as a reason for postponing measures to prevent environmental degradation	<p>For planned activities, assessment of this ESD principle is inherent in Santos' environmental impact and risk assessment process, as Santos does not proceed with activities if the consequence of a planned event is ranked III (Moderate) or above.</p> <p>For unplanned events, if the residual risk is ranked between Medium and Very High, an assessment against this principle is required.</p> <p>If the residual risk is Medium to Very High and there is significant scientific uncertainty associated with the aspect, additional assessment against this principle is required.</p>
(c)	The principle of inter-generational equity - that the present generation should ensure that the health, diversity and productivity of the environment is maintained or enhanced for the benefit of future generations	<p>For planned activities, assessment of this ESD principle is inherent in Santos' environmental impact and risk assessment process, as Santos does not proceed with activities if the consequence of a planned event is ranked III (Moderate).</p> <p>For an unplanned event, if the residual risk is ranked between Medium and Very High, an assessment against this principle is required.</p> <p>The assessment of this principle is implemented through further details on ALARP assessment highlighting assurance that potential impacts and risks are managed, and the environment is maintained for the benefit of future generations.</p> <p>Evaluation of the importance and relevance of stakeholder interest for this principle, if triggered, is fundamental in demonstrating that the environment is maintained for the benefit of future generations.</p>
(d)	The conservation of biological diversity and ecological integrity should be a fundamental consideration in decision-making	Evaluate if there is the potential to affect biological diversity and ecological integrity.
(e)	Improved valuation, pricing and incentive mechanisms should be promoted	<p>This principle refers to activities which involve valuation, pricing and/or incentive mechanisms for the production, delivery, distribution or consumption of goods and services, especially those that are derived from natural or social capital or from ecological services.</p> <p>This principle is not relevant to the proposed activity as the proposed activity does not involve the production, delivery, distribution or consumption of goods and services.</p>

+

6 Planned activities risk and impact assessment

OPGGS(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 21. Environmental assessment.
<p>21(5) The environment plan must include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) details of the environmental impacts and risks for the activity; and(b) an evaluation of all the impacts and risks, appropriate to the nature and scale of each impact or risk; and(c) details of the control measures that will be used to reduce the impacts and risks of the activity to as low as reasonably practicable and an acceptable level. <p>21(6) To avoid doubt, the evaluation mentioned in paragraph (5)(b) must evaluate all the environmental impacts and risks arising directly or indirectly from:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) all operations of the activity; and(b) potential emergency conditions, whether resulting from accident or any other reason. <p>Environmental performance outcomes and standards.</p> <p>21(7) The environment plan must:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) set environmental performance standards for the control measures identified under paragraph (5)(c); and(b) set out the environmental performance outcomes against which the performance of the titleholder in protecting the environment is to be measured; and(c) include measurement criteria that the titleholder will use to determine whether each environmental performance outcome and environmental performance standard is being met.

An ENVID workshop (as described in **Section 0** for planned activities was held in May 2022). This workshop identified eight potential sources of environmental impact associated with the planned activities to be undertaken in the operational area. The results of the impact assessments are summarised in **Table 6-1**. Given that the risk of a planned event occurring is 100% likelihood (i.e., it will occur), the residual risk ranking is not assessed (as explained in **Section 5.1**). The potential impact assessment for each planned event and the subsequent control and management measures proposed by Santos to reduce the extent of the impacts are detailed in the following subsections.

Table 6-1: Summary of the consequence level rankings for hazards associated with planned events

EP Section Reference	Hazard		Residual Consequence Level
6.1	Noise emissions		II – Minor
6.2	Light emissions		I – Negligible
6.3	Atmospheric emissions		I – Negligible
6.4	Seabed and benthic habitat disturbance		II – Minor
6.5	Interaction with other marine users		I – Negligible
6.6	Operational discharges		II – Minor
6.7	Drilling and cement discharges		II – Minor
6.8	Contingency Spill Response Operations	Light emissions	I – Negligible
		Noise emissions	I – Negligible
		Atmospheric emissions	I – Negligible
		Operational discharges and waste	I – Negligible
		Chemical dispersant	II - Minor
		Physical presence and disturbance	II – Minor
		Disruption to other users of marine and coastal areas and townships	II – Minor

6.1 Noise emissions

6.1.1 Description of event

Event	<p>Potential impacts from noise emissions may occur in the operational area from the following sources:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + MODU activities (e.g., drilling equipment, engines and machinery, LWIV DP systems (if engaged)) and up to three support vessels (e.g., vessel engines, thrusters and other machinery such as winches, site surveys using echo sounders, side scan sonar (SSS) or similar) in the operational area at any one time + Flaring during well bleed-off activities + Positioning equipment installed temporarily on the seabed + ROV activities (e.g., thrusters, debris clearing activities and cutting activities) + Helicopter activities relating to crew change requirements (e.g., aircraft engine).
Extent	<p>Impacts from noise emissions will be localised on the following basis:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Support vessel using main engines and bow thrusters to maintain position and a MODU/LWIV undertaking drilling will become inaudible above background noise within approximately 1 km. + Flaring noise is expected to attenuate rapidly with distance from the stack, with noise levels at background noise levels within approximately 1.5 km from the source. + Noise from ROV operations will be limited to when ROVs are operating within the operational area. + Noise from helicopters will be limited to when they are transiting over the operational area. + Cumulative effects from the activity and from other vessel-based activities conducted in the operational area are not expected to extend beyond the operational area, due to the relatively short-term nature of the P&A activities and the low sound levels generated by continuous noise sources.
Duration	Continuous and intermittent noise for the duration of the activity.

6.1.1.1 Noise generated by MODU/LWIV

The MODU/LWIV will generate noise from the operation of on-board machinery, including diesel engines, mud pump, ventilation fans (and associated exhaust) and electrical generators, and also from the drill string and drill bit during operations. Whilst there are no direct studies or data for underwater noise relating to a LWIV operating on DP, the LWIV is likely to have similar DP thruster power to a MODU.

McCauley (1998) reported noise levels generated by a semi-submersible rig; during non-drilling periods the typical broadband level encountered was approximately 113 dB (rms) re 1 μ Pa@125 m with various tones from the machinery observable in the noise spectra. There was significant variation in the broadband noise during non-drilling periods, attributed to the operation of specific types of machinery. During drilling periods the broadband noise level increased to the order of 177 dB (rms) re 1 μ Pa@125 m. Studies undertaken in the Arctic on different MODU types (including semi-submersible and drill ships) indicate that noise levels dropped to 117 dB re 1 μ Pa within 1 km of the MODU and are much lower than those for large commercial vessels operating at normal speeds (Austin *et al.*, 2018).

6.1.1.2 Noise generated by flaring during well bleed-off

Noise from flaring is caused by high exit velocities of gas through the flare stack. Its noise is expected to attenuate rapidly with distance from the source, with noise levels between 38 dBA and 41 dBA at around 1.5 km from the source (MacKenzie Gas Project-Canada, 2004). The effects of noise from flaring at offshore installations on migratory birds were monitored by the Dutch Continental Shelf (OSPAR, 2007) and results suggested that sound does not have any detectable effect on seabirds or songbirds during migration.

As underwater sound levels are dependent on the primary (noisiest) sound source rather than being strictly additive, and since flaring will be undertaken from a MODU, they will make little contribution to the overall noise emissions associated with MODU activities, as described above and are not risk assessed further.

6.1.1.3 Noise generated by support vessels

Vessel operational noise consists of machinery noise (e.g., engine and equipment noise) and hydrodynamic noise (e.g., water flowing past the hull and propeller singing). All machinery on a ship radiates sound through the hull into the water. However, sound emitted from support vessels differs significantly depending on factors such as speed, size, load, type and state of propulsion system, and meteorological and oceanographic conditions, such as sea surface and currents (MacGillivray et al., 2018).

For support vessels, the noisiest anticipated activity is when the vessel uses thrusters to maintain its position. McCauley (1998) measured underwater sound pressure levels equivalent to approximately 182 dB re 1 μ Pa @ 1 m with a frequency range of 20 Hz to 10 kHz from a support vessel holding station in the Timor Sea. The thruster noise dropped below 120 dB re 1 μ Pa within 3 to 4 km and was audible above ambient noise up to 20 km away (McCauley, 1998). McCauley (1998) measured underwater sound levels from the Pacific Ariki, a 64 m long support vessel with 8000 HP (6,000 kW) main engines during calm conditions in the Timor Sea in 110 m of water while transiting at 11 knots, and found the distance to 120 dB re 1 μ Pa to be approximately 1 km. More recently, Koessler and McPherson (2020) modelled underwater sound levels from an offshore support vessel (OSV) in 90 m of water, with underwater SPL of 183 dB re 1 μ Pa @ 1 m whilst operating all three thrusters. The modelling indicated that thruster noise dropped below 120 dB re 1 μ Pa within 4 to 5 km.

This has been taken as the greatest noise-generating activity for assessment purposes, as other vessel activities will require the vessel to be idle or moving. Up to three support vessels may be present in the operational area at any one time. The presence of all three support vessels in the operational area simultaneously and in close proximity to each other would conservatively result in the doubling of sound pressure to 195 dB re 1 μ Pa @ 1 m (183 dB + 6 dB + 6 dB). However, all three support vessels would only be in the operational area simultaneously for short periods of time and would only use thrusters to maintain positions for short, intermittent periods of time, and may be carrying out support activities (e.g. ROV surveys) with spatial separation from each other. Potential cumulative impacts from concurrent operations with the MEFF Decommissioning (seabed asset removal) activities are described in **Section 6.1.2.7**.

6.1.1.4 Noise generated from remotely operated vehicle operations

An ROV may be used for various purposes during P&A activities, notably prior and post activity inspections of the seabed, debris clearing, equipment cutting and removal activities and recovery of dropped objects. This will be undertaken from a vessel or MODU and the noise generated will typically be of considerably lower intensity than vessel noise.

As underwater sound levels are dependent on the primary (noisiest) sound source rather than being strictly additive, and since ROV operations will be undertaken from a vessel or MODU, they will make little

contribution to the overall noise emissions associated with MODU and/or vessel activities, as described above and are not risk assessed further.

6.1.1.5 Noise generated from side scan sonar or echo sounders

Side scan sonar (SSS), single-beam echo sounders (SBESs) and multi-beam echo sounders (MBESs) are used to develop high-resolution images of the seafloor or objects on the seafloor such as subsea infrastructure. Sound pressure levels for SBESs and MBESs typically range from 210 to 245 dB re 1 μ Pa @ 1 m, and SSS typically range from 220 to 226 dB re 1 μ Pa @ 1 m (DECC, 2011).

A modelling study completed in 2013 (Zykov, 2013) indicated the maximum distances at which sound pressure levels were reduced to just above background level (120 dB re 1 μ Pa) from different equipment types. These were:

- + MBES: Approximately 1 km from the sound source
- + SBES: Approximately 350 m from the sound source
- + SSS: 1.5 km from the sound source.

SDES, MBES and SSS used for surveys have the potential to cause some temporary behavioural disturbance to marine fauna, however noise levels are well below injury thresholds. Due to the short duration chirps, the temporary and intermittent use and the mid-frequencies used by positioning and survey equipment, the acoustic noise from the survey equipment is unlikely to have a substantive effect on the behavioural patterns of marine fauna.

6.1.1.6 Noise generated by positioning equipment

An LBL or USBL transponder may be installed on the seabed for metrology and positioning. Transponders typically emit pulses of medium frequency sound, generally within the range 21 to 31 kHz. The estimated SPL would be 180 to 206 dB re 1 μ Pa at 1 m (Jiménez-Arranz *et al.*, 2017). Transmissions are not continuous but consist of short 'chirps' with a duration that ranges from 3 to 40 milliseconds. Transponders will only be active when positioning is required.

6.1.1.7 Noise generated by helicopters

Sound traveling from a source in the air (e.g., a helicopter) to a receiver underwater is affected by both in-air and underwater propagation processes, which are further complicated by processes occurring at the air-seawater surface interface (e.g., wind and waves). The level of noise received underwater depends on source altitude and lateral distance, receiver depth, water depth, and other variables.

Helicopter engine noise is emitted at various frequencies however, the dominant tones are generally of a low frequency below 500 Hz (Richardson *et al.*, 1995). Sound pressure in the water directly below a helicopter is greatest at the surface and diminishes with increasing receiver depth. Noise also reduces with increasing helicopter altitude, but the duration of audibility often increases with increasing altitude, with sound penetrating water at angles less than 13°. The noise from the flyover of a Bell 214 helicopter (stated to be a noisy model) has been recorded underwater (Richardson *et al.*, 1995). The sound source was 162 dB re 1 μ Pa @ 1 m at its peak and had frequency of 155 Hz.

6.1.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Threatened or migratory fauna (marine mammals, marine turtles, sharks, fish, rays and seabirds).

A PMST search was conducted on the operational area to identify any MNES species within the potential area of impact from noise (**Appendix C**). A 20km buffer around the operational area was also assessed to identify any nearby MNES species that may also be impacted by noise emissions. Four BIA's were identified as overlapping the operational area and buffer as outlined in **Table 6-2**.

Table 6-2: Summary of the biologically important areas overlapping the operational area (including an approximate 20 km buffer)

BIA				
Interesting BIA	Migration BIA	Foraging BIA	Breeding BIA	Distribution
-	Pygmy blue whale (within 20 km buffer only)	Whale shark	Wedge-tailed Shearwater	Pygmy blue whale

The use of sound in the underwater environment is important for marine animals, particularly cetaceans, to navigate, communicate and forage effectively, along with turtles, sharks, rays and other fish, for a range of functions such as social interaction, foraging and orientation. Underwater noise may impact on marine fauna through:

- + attraction to the noise source
- + increased stress levels
- + disruption to underwater acoustic cues
- + localised avoidance
- + disturbance, leading to behavioural changes or displacement from areas
- + masking or interference with other biologically important sounds such as communication or echolocation
- + physical injury to hearing or other organs
- + indirectly by inducing behavioural and physiological changes in predator or prey species.

The nature and scale of impacts must be considered in the context of the ambient noise environment. Ambient underwater noise levels are dependent on location, and are often dominated by local wind noise, waves, biological noise and ship traffic. Wind speed and seabed conditions have a clear influence on the ambient noise level. Existing anthropogenic underwater noise sources in the region of the proposed activity include shipping, small vessel traffic, and petroleum-production activities. It is also common for petroleum activities such as drilling and seismic surveys to occur near the operational area from time to time.

Marine fauna respond variably when exposed to underwater noise from anthropogenic sources, with effects dependent on a number of factors, including distance from the sound source, water depth and bathymetry,

the animal's hearing sensitivity, type and duration of sound exposure and the animal's activity at time of exposure. Broadly, the effects of sound on marine fauna can be categorised as:

- + Acoustic masking – anthropogenic sounds may interfere with, or mask, biological signals, therefore reducing the communication and perceptual space of an individual. Auditory masking impacts may occur when there is a reduction in audibility for one sound (signal) caused by the presence of another sound (noise). For this to occur the noise must be loud enough and have a similar frequency to the signal and both signal and noise must occur at the same time.
- + Behavioural response – behavioural impacts will depend on the audible frequency range of each potential receptor in relation to the frequency of the noise, as marine animals will only respond to acoustic signals they can detect, as well as the intensity of the noise. The intensity of behavioural responses of marine mammals to sound exposure ranges from subtle responses, which may be difficult to observe and have little implications for the affected animal, to obvious responses, such as avoidance or panic reactions. The context in which the sound is received by an animal affects the nature and extent of responses to a stimulus. The threshold for elicitation of behavioural responses depends on received sound level, as well as multiple contextual factors such as the activity state of animals exposed to different sounds, the nature and novelty of a sound, spatial relations between a sound source and receiving animals, and the gender, age, and reproductive status of the receiving animal.
- + Physiological impacts – auditory threshold shift (temporary and permanent hearing loss) – marine fauna exposed to intense sound may experience a loss of hearing sensitivity, or even potentially mortal injury. Hearing loss may be in the form of a temporary threshold shift (TTS) from which an animal recovers within minutes or hours, or a permanent threshold shift (PTS) from which the animal does not recover.

Available threshold criteria associated with behavioural and physiological impacts for sensitive receptors have been derived from a number of sources (NMFS, 2018; NMFS, 2014; Popper *et al.*, 2014). These criteria have been compared with measured and predicted sound levels for different sound sources to assess potential impacts.

6.1.2.1 Marine mammals

No known aggregation, resting, breeding or feeding areas for cetaceans lie close to the operational area. However, cetaceans may travel through the area; the distribution BIA for the pygmy blue whale overlaps the operational area and the migration BIA for this species is located around 18 km away from the operational area at its closest point. Additionally, the recovery plan for blue whales list noise interference as a potential threat. Pygmy blue whales are low-frequency cetaceans. Low (baleen whales) and high-frequency (toothed whales except porpoises) cetaceans may also frequent the operational area.

To better reflect the auditory similarities between phylogenetically closely related species, but also significant differences between species groups among the marine mammals, Southall *et al.* (2019) assigned the extant marine mammal species to functional hearing groups based on their hearing capabilities and sound production.

Exposure to impulsive noise may be more hazardous to hearing than continuous (non-impulsive) noise. For marine mammals, National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) issued a Technical Guidance document that provides acoustic thresholds for the onset of TTS and PTS in marine mammal hearing for all sound sources (NMFS 2018). Southall *et al.* (2019) published an updated set of criteria for onset of TTS and PTS in marine

mammals. While the authors propose a new nomenclature and classification for the marine mammal functional hearing groups, the proposed thresholds and weighting functions for exposure to underwater sound do not differ in effect from those proposed by NMFS (2018). These thresholds that detail receptor noise impacts and behavioural response for continuous noise (MODU/LWIV, support vessels) and impulsive noises are summarised in **Table 6-3** and **Table 6-4**.

Behavioural reactions to acoustic exposure are generally more variable, context-dependent, and less predictable than the effects of noise exposure on hearing or physiology. Hence, it is difficult to determine thresholds for behavioural response in individual cetaceans as the way they respond often varies (Nowacek et al. 2004, Gomez et al. 2016, and Southall et al. 2019) and is influenced by both biological and environmental factors such as age, sex and the activity at the time. Observed disturbance responses to anthropogenic sound in cetaceans include altered swimming direction; increased swimming speed including pronounced ‘startle’ reactions; changes to surfacing, breathing and diving patterns; avoidance of the sound source area and other behavioural changes

For non-impulsive noise, NMFS currently uses step function (all-or-none) threshold of 120 dB re 1 μ Pa SPL (unweighted) to assess and regulate noise-induced behavioural impacts for marine mammals (NOAA 2019), whilst for impulsive noise, NMFS uses step function thresholds of 160 dB re 1 μ Pa SPL (unweighted) (NOAA 2018, NOAA 2019). The behavioural disturbance threshold criteria applied summates the most recent scientific literature on the impacts of sound on marine mammal hearing so considered the most relevant to this activity.

Table 6-3: Continuous noise: acoustic effects of continuous noise on low-frequency cetaceans: unweighted sound pressure level and SEL_{24h} thresholds

Hearing Group	NOAA (2019)	NMFS (2018); Southall et al (2019)	
	Behaviour	PTS onset thresholds (received level)	TTS onset thresholds (received level)
	Sound Pressure Level (SPL) (L_p ; dB re 1 μ Pa)	Weighted SEL _{24h} ($L_{E,24h}$; dB re 1 μ Pa ² ·s)	Weighted SEL _{24h} ($L_{E,24h}$; dB re 1 μ Pa ² ·s)
Low-frequency cetaceans and dugongs	120	199	179
High-frequency cetaceans	120	198	178

Table 6-4: Impulsive noise: unweighted sound pressure level, SEL_{24h} and PK thresholds for acoustic effects on marine mammals

Hearing Group	NOAA (2019)	NMFS (2018); Southall et al (2019)			
	Behaviour	PTS Onset Thresholds (Received Level)		TTS Onset Thresholds (Received Level)	
	SPL ($L_{p,i}$) dB re 1 μ Pa)	Weighted SEL _{24h} ($L_{E,24h,i}$) dB re 1 μ Pa ² ·s)	PK ($L_{pk,i}$) dB re 1 μ Pa)	Weighted SEL _{24h} ($L_{E,24h,i}$) dB re 1 μ Pa ² ·s)	PK ($L_{pk,i}$) dB re 1 μ Pa)
Low-frequency cetaceans and dugongs	160	183	219	168	213
Mid-frequency cetaceans	160	185	230	170	224

Potential impacts from activities

Auditory masking impacts may occur when there is a reduction in audibility for one sound (signal) caused by the presence of another sound (noise). For this to occur the noise must be loud enough and have a similar frequency to the signal and both signal and noise must occur at the same time. Therefore, the closer the mammal is to the vessel, and the more overlap there is with their vocalisation frequencies, the higher the probability of masking. The potential for masking and communication impacts is therefore classified as high near the vessel (within tens of metres), moderate within hundreds to low thousands of metres (Clark *et al.*, 2009).

There is a potential for auditory masking impacts to whales due to vessel noise; however, impacts are considered temporary and localised because the individual and the vessels will be almost constantly moving and therefore no single area will be impacted for any length of time.

Noise from the project vessels would likely exceed PTS thresholds at the source for very high-frequency cetaceans, whilst noise from projects vessels is not expected to be above PTS thresholds for low-frequency or high-frequency cetaceans, such as pygmy blue whales, at any time. Noise from project vessels would likely exceed TTS thresholds for up to hundreds of meters from the source. However, since marine mammals are transient in the operational area, which lacks aggregating habitat such as resting or calving areas, individuals are expected to pass through the operational area, potentially showing localised avoidance via behavioural responses. PTS to very high-frequency cetaceans is unlikely as individuals will likely show avoidance before getting within range, individuals are therefore not expected to remain within the vicinity of the noise source for the duration (24 hours, **Table 6-3**) required to exceed PTS. Underwater noise generated by vessels (continuous noise) does not have the intensity and characteristics likely to cause physiological damage in marine fauna (Nedwell & Edwards, 2004; Hatch & Southall, 2009). For TTS, individuals would need to pass within hundreds of metres of the project vessels during operations. This would result in a temporary impact to a low proportion of the migrating population.

Based on the field measurements and studies discussed in **Section 6.4.1** the distance from the source to the behavioural threshold for cetaceans (120 dB re 1 μ Pa) is estimated to be 5 km for single support vessel present in the operational area. For short, intermittent durations when up to three support vessels may be present in the operational area and operating thrusters to maintain position and located close enough to each other to be considered a single point source of underwater noise, the distance from the source to the behavioural threshold for cetaceans may increase slightly from approximately 5 km. However, under this

scenario, the behavioural threshold for cetaceans is not expected to be exceeded in the pygmy blue whale migration BIA (which is approximately 18 km away from the operational area at its closest point).

In addition to levels where PTS and TSS impacts are observed there have been observations of marine mammals reacting to aircraft and other anthropogenic impacts, specifically:

- + reactions of cetaceans to circling aircraft (fixed wing or helicopter) are sometimes conspicuous if the aircraft is below an altitude of 300 m, uncommon at 460 m and generally undetectable at 600 m (NMFS, 2001)
- + baleen whales sometimes dive or turn away during overflights, but sensitivity seems to vary depending on the activity of the animals. The effects on cetaceans seem transient, and occasional overflights probably have no long-term consequences on cetaceans
- + observations by Richardson and Malme (1993) indicate that, for bowhead whales, most individuals are unlikely to react significantly to occasional single-pass low-flying helicopters transporting personnel and equipment at altitudes above 150 m
- + leatherwood et al. (1982) observed that minke whales responded to helicopters at an altitude of 230 m by changing course or slowly diving.

This is relevant to understanding the potential impacts of helicopter operations within the operational area.

The estimated distances to behavioural and physiological thresholds (as listed in **Table 6-3**) for marine mammals from vessels are provided in **Table 6-5**.

Table 6-5: Estimated distances to behavioural and physiological thresholds (as listed in Table 6-3) for marine mammals from vessels

Potential Marine Fauna Receptor	Estimated Distance	Justification
PTS		
Low-frequency cetaceans and dugongs	12 m	Based upon accumulation of unweighted SEL over 24 hours for a vessel with a source level of 166.3 dB re 1 µPa (SPL), and applying practical spreading loss
Mid-frequency cetaceans	Not predicted to occur	Not predicted to occur for vessels with a significantly greater power output (McPherson <i>et al.</i> , 2019)
TTS		
Low-frequency cetaceans and dugongs	266 m	Based upon accumulation of unweighted SEL over 24 hours for a vessel with a source level of 166.3 dB re 1 µPa (SPL), and applying practical spreading loss
Mid-frequency cetaceans	Not predicted to occur	Not predicted to occur for vessels with a significantly greater power output (McPherson <i>et al.</i> , 2019)
Behaviour		
Low-frequency cetaceans and dugongs	Within 1200 m	Considering a vessel with a source level of 166.3 dB re 1 µPa (SPL), and applying practical spreading loss (McPherson <i>et al.</i> , 2019)
Mid-frequency cetaceans		

6.1.2.2 Marine turtles

As described in **Table 3-8**, there are no BIAs for marine turtles within proximity to the operational area. The nearest BIA is more than 60 km away at its closest location (flatback turtle interesting buffer BIA). However, individual marine turtles may pass through the operational area.

The Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (DoEE, 2017a) highlights noise interference from anthropogenic activities as a threat to marine turtles. The plan refers to vessel noise and the operation of some oil and gas infrastructure as sources of chronic (continuous) noise in the marine environment, exposure to which may lead to avoidance of important turtle habitat.

Finneran et al. (2017) presented revised thresholds for sea turtle injury and hearing impairment (TTS and PTS). Their rationale is that sea turtles have best sensitivity at low frequencies and are known to have poor auditory sensitivity (Bartol & Ketten, 2006; Dow Piniak et al. 2012; Martin et al. 2012). Accordingly, TTS and PTS thresholds for turtles are likely more similar to those of fishes than to marine mammals (Popper et al. 2014).

Studies show that behavioural responses occur to received sound levels of approximately 166 dB re 1 µPa and that avoidance responses occur at around 175 dB re 1 µPa (McCauley *et al.*, 2000). These levels overlap with the sound frequencies produced by vessels. Based on the limited data regarding noise levels that illicit a behavioural response in turtles, the lower level of 166 dB re 1 µPa level drawn from National Science Foundation (NSF) (2011) is typically applied, both in Australia and by NMFS, as the threshold level at which behavioural disturbance could occur. The recommended criteria for impulsive and continuous sound sources are shown in **Table 6-6** and **Table 6-7**.

Table 6-6: Acoustic effects of continuous noise on sea turtles

Potential Marine Fauna Receptor	Popper et al. 2014		Finneran et al. (2017) Weighted SEL _{24h} (LE _{r,24h} ; dB re 1 µPa ² ·s)	
	Masking	Behaviour	PTS onset threshold	TTS onset threshold
Marine Turtle	(N) High (I) High (F) Moderate	(N) High (I) Moderate (F) Low	220	200

Note: Relative risk (high, moderate, low) is given for animals at three distances from the source defined in relative terms as near (N) – tens of metres, intermediate (I) – hundreds of metres, and far (F) – thousands of metres.

Table 6-7: Acoustic effects of impulsive noise on sea turtles Unweighted SPL, SEL24h, and PK thresholds

NFS (2011)	Moein et al. (1995), McCauley et al. (2000)	Finneran et al. (2017)			
		Behaviour		TTS onset threshold	
SPL (L _p ; dB re 1 µPa)		PTS onset threshold		TTS onset threshold	
		Weighted SEL _{24h} (LE _{r,24h} ; dB re 1 µPa ² ·s)	PK (L _{pk} ; dB re 1 µPa)	Weighted SEL _{24h} (LE _{r,24h} ; dB re 1 µPa ² ·s)	PK (L _{pk} ; dB re 1 µPa)
166	175	204	232	189	226

Potential impacts from activities

Continuous noise sources are below PTS and TTS criteria for marine turtles. Considering the open-ocean location of the operational area, only individual turtles may be affected as they transit the area, and impacts are not considered significant based on the following:

- + MODU/LWIV noise emissions that are expected are below the thresholds for behavioural impacts, PTS and TTS.
- + Vessel noise is expected to be below the thresholds for PTS and TTS given the typical size vessels used during the activity and the slow vessel speeds within the operational area, the received levels may result in behavioural impacts, but for a limited duration and will not result in significant impacts.
- + ROV and helicopter noise will be intermittent during the activity, and below the thresholds for behavioural impacts, PTS and TTS.
- + Following guidelines outlined in Popper *et al.* (2014), marine turtles are at low risk of mortality or permanent injury due to continuous noise sources, even near the source.

6.1.2.3 Sea snakes

There is limited information about the effects of noise on sea snakes. A current research project investigating the impacts of seismic surveys found that hearing sensitivity of sea snakes is similar to species of fish without a swim bladder (discussed below). Therefore, it is considered that there is a moderate risk in the near and intermediate distances (which extends hundreds of metres) of behavioural impacts to sea snakes, with the impacts being limited to temporary avoidance of the area.

6.1.2.4 Sharks, rays and fish

The whale shark foraging BIA overlaps the operational area. All fish species can detect noise sources, although hearing ranges and sensitivities vary substantially between species (Dale *et al.*, 2015). Sensitivity to sound pressure seems to be functionally correlated in fishes, to the presence and absence of gas-filled chambers in the sound transduction system. These enable fishes to detect sound pressure and extend their hearing abilities to lower sound levels and higher frequencies (Ladich & Popper, 2004; Braun & Grande, 2008). Based on their morphology, Popper *et al.* (2014) classified fishes into three groups, comprising fishes:

- + with swim bladders whose hearing does not involve the swim bladder or other gas volumes
- + whose hearing does involve a swim bladder or other gas volume
- + without a swim bladder that can sink and settle on the substrate when inactive.

Thresholds for PTS and recoverable injury are between 207 dB PK and 213 dB PK (depending on the presence or absence of a swim bladder), and the threshold for TTS is 186 dB SELcum (Popper *et al.*, 2014). Given there is no exposure criteria for sharks and rays, the same criteria are adopted, though typically sharks and rays do not possess a swim bladder.

Individual demersal fish may be impacted in the vicinity of the activity and tuna, billfish and other mobile pelagic species may transverse the operational area. However, the operational area are not known to be an important spawning or aggregation habitat for commercially caught targeted species. Therefore, no impacts to fish stocks are expected.

The criteria defined in Popper *et al.* (2014) for continuous (**Table 6-8**) and impulsive (**Table 6-9**) noise sources have been adopted.

Table 6-8: Continuous noise: criteria for noise exposure for fish (adapted from Popper *et al.*, 2014)

Potential Marine Fauna Receptor	Mortality and Potentially Mortal Injury	Impairment			Behaviour
		Recoverable Injury	TTS	Masking	
Fish: No swim bladder (particle motion detection)	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) Moderate (I) Low (F) Low	(N) High (I) High (F) Moderate	(N) Moderate (I) Moderate (F) Low
Fish: Swim bladder not involved in hearing (particle motion detection)	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) Moderate (I) Low (F) Low	(N) High (I) High (F) Moderate	(N) Moderate (I) Moderate (F) Low
Fish: Swim bladder involved in hearing (primarily pressure detection)	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	170 dB SPL for 48 h	158 dB SPL for 12 h	(N) High (I) High (F) High	(N) High (I) Moderate (F) Low
Fish eggs and fish larvae	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) High (I) Moderate (F) Low	(N) Moderate (I) Moderate (F) Low

Note: Relative risk (high, moderate, low) is given for animals at three distances from the source defined in relative terms as near (N) – tens of metres, intermediate (I) – hundreds of metres, and far (F) – thousands of metres.

Table 6-9: Impulsive noise: criteria for noise exposure for fish (adapted from Popper *et al.*, 2014)

Potential Marine Fauna Receptor	Mortality and Potential Mortal Injury	Impairment			Behaviour
		Recoverable Injury	TTS	Masking	
Fish: No swim bladder (particle motion detection)	> 219 dB SEL _{24h} or > 213 dB PK	> 216 dB SEL _{24h} or > 213 dB PK	> 186 dB SEL _{24h}	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) High (I) Moderate (F) Low
Fish: Swim bladder not involved in hearing (particle motion detection)	210 dB SEL _{24h} or > 207 dB PK	203 dB SEL _{24h} or > 207 dB PK	> 186 dB SEL _{24h}	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) High (I) Moderate (F) Low
Fish: Swim bladder involved in hearing (primarily pressure detection)	207 dB SEL _{24h} or > 207 dB PK	203 dB SEL _{24h} or > 207 dB PK	186 dB SEL _{24h}	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Moderate	(N) High (I) High (F) Moderate
Fish eggs and fish larvae	> 210 dB SEL _{24h} or > 207 dB PK	(N) Moderate (I) Low (F) Low	(N) Moderate (I) Low (F) Low	(N) Low (I) Low (F) Low	(N) Moderate (I) Low (F) Low

Note: Relative risk (high, moderate, low) is given for animals at three distances from the source defined in relative terms as near (N) – tens of metres, intermediate (I) – hundreds of metres, and far (F) – thousands of metres.

Potential impacts from continuous noise

Based on criteria developed by Popper *et al.* (2014) for noise impacts on fish, MODU/lwiv and vessel noise has a low risk of resulting in mortality and a moderate risk of TTS impacts when fish are within tens of metres from the source. The most likely impacts to fish from noise will be behavioural responses. Popper *et al.* (2014) identified a moderate risk of behavioural impacts to fish in near (tens of metres) and intermediate distances (hundreds of metres) from the noise source. Masking could occur within thousands of metres under a worst -case scenario of vessel operations; however, typically any effect will be limited to within hundreds of metres.

Whale sharks could potentially be impacted from operational noise if in the area which is possible given the whale shark foraging BIA overlaps the operational area. Whale sharks would be expected to show avoidance to vessel noise, although they are likely to tolerate low level noise, because whale sharks have been observed swimming close to oil and gas platforms on the North West Shelf. The foraging BIA is widespread across the North West Shelf compared to the operational area so no significant impacts are expected to occur to whale shark populations.

Potential impacts from impulsive noise

Thresholds for PTS and recoverable injury from impulsive noise are between 207 dB PK and 213 dB PK (depending on the presence or absence of a swim bladder), and the threshold for TTS is 186 dB SELcum (Popper *et al.*, 2014). Given there is no exposure criteria for sharks and rays, the same criteria are adopted, though typically sharks and rays do not possess a swim bladder.

Individual demersal fish may be impacted in the vicinity of the activity and tuna and billfish and other mobile pelagic species may transverse the operational area. However, the operational area is not known to be an important spawning or aggregation habitat for commercially caught targeted species. Therefore, no impacts to fish stocks are expected.

6.1.2.5 Invertebrates

Underwater noise emissions from the activity are not expected to cause a change in behaviour to benthic invertebrates.

Potential impacts from continuous noise

Benthic invertebrates are unlikely to be negatively impacted from noise generated from MODU/lwiv and operations, there is no convincing scientific evidence for any significant effects induced by non-impulsive noise in benthic invertebrates.

Plankton, including fish eggs and larvae, and pelagic invertebrates could drift into close proximity to high-energy noise sources (for example, bow thrusters). However, any negative impacts that could occur would be restricted to within metres of the sound source. At such a localised extent, impacts would be negligible at an ecosystem or population level.

6.1.2.6 Protected and significant areas

The operational area does not intersect any marine parks. The nearest AMP is the Montebello AMP (Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI) which is located 99 km from the operational area. Due to the distance of the AMP from the operational area, impacts from noise emissions on the values of the AMP are not expected.

No recognised breeding or resting area for marine mammals, cetaceans, shark or fish species are known to occur in the operational area. However, a foraging BIA for whale sharks and a distribution BIA for the pygmy blue whale overlap the operational area (see impact assessment above). The migration BIA for pygmy blue whales is located approximately 18 km from the operational area.

Cetaceans and marine turtles may pass through the operational area and impacts to these species are discussed above. Seabirds may overfly the location, but underwater noise emissions are not expected to impact them above the surface waters. Potential impacts to marine fauna associated with the nearest AMP is not expected to result in significant displacement from critical habitat. It is also unlikely to present a barrier to movement or disrupt migratory pathways or behaviour.

6.1.2.7 Cumulative Impacts

The potential cumulative impacts of the simultaneous presence of all three support vessels being in the operational area have been described above.

During the P&A activities, there is potential for concurrent operations within the wider MEFF field, through the MEFF Decommissioning SAR activities described under the MEFF Cessation of Production and Decommissioning EP (9885-650-PLN-0001). The MEFF SAR activities will typically involve the use of a primary vessel with similar characteristics to the support vessels assessed above and support vessel. Therefore, if P&A activities are undertaken concurrently with decommissioning activities, there is a potential for noise generated from one activity to be audible within the field of a separate activity. However, given that these activities will be spatially separated for operational reasons (activities will be at least 1 km apart) (Refer MEFF Cessation of Production and Decommissioning Environment Plan (9885-650-PLN- 0001), the reduction of noise with distance, to below injury or disturbance thresholds, means that any potential cumulative impacts

are considered minor and short-term. The behavioural threshold for cetaceans is not expected to be exceeded in the pygmy blue whale migration BIA.

6.1.2.8 Summary

- + Noise emissions associated with the activity are not expected to cause physical injury to marine fauna, particularly marine mammals. Although noise from project vessels is likely to exceed TTS thresholds for marine mammals up to hundreds of meters from the source, marine mammals are transient in the operational area, which lacks aggregating habitat such as resting or calving areas. Individuals are expected to pass through the operational area in a wide-open operational area, potentially showing localised avoidance via behavioural responses.
- + Noise levels from the MODU/LWIV, vessels, helicopters and ROV that may cause behavioural responses are expected to generally be confined to the operational area and concentrated within a radius of 5 km for vessels and a few hundred metres for helicopters and ROVs from the noise source. This radius may increase slightly if all three support vessels are present in close proximity to each other within the operational area and operating on thrusters. However, the behavioural threshold for cetaceans is not expected to be exceeded within the pygmy blue whale migration BIA, located approximately 18 km for the operational area at its closest point.
- + Noise impacts on fish from MODU/LWIV, vessel, helicopter and ROV noise has a low risk of resulting in mortality and a moderate risk of TTS impacts when fish are within tens of metres from the source. However, the operational area is not known to be an important spawning or aggregation habitat for commercially caught targeted species and any impact on recreational fishing is also expected to be minimal.
- + Cumulative impacts from P&A activities potentially occurring concurrently with decommissioning activities are considered minor and short-term (temporary) in nature. The activities will be spatially separated for operational reasons and the behavioural threshold for cetaceans is not expected to be exceeded in the pygmy blue whale migration BIA which is located approximately 18km away from the closet point to the operational area.

6.1.3 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPOs relating to this event include:

- + No injury or mortality to EPBC Act 1999 and WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 listed fauna during activities [MEFF-EPO-05].

The control measures considered for this event are outlined in **Table 6-10**, and the EPS and measurement criteria for the EPOs are described in **Table 8-2**.

Table 6-10: Control measure evaluation for acoustic disturbance

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-001	Procedure for interacting with marine fauna	Reduces risk of physical and behavioural impacts to marine fauna from vessel,	Operational costs to adhere to marine fauna interaction restrictions, such as	Adopted – Benefits in reducing impacts to marine fauna outweigh the costs incurred by

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		because if they are sighted, then the vessel can slow down or move away, and helicopters can increase distances from sighted fauna if required.	vessel speed and direction, are based on legislated requirements and must be accepted.	Santos. Control drives compliance with EPBC Regulations (Part 8).
MEFF-CM-002	Vessel Planned Maintenance System (PMS) to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery	Reduces noise emissions from the vessels because equipment is operating within its parameters.	Costs are standard for routine PMS.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing noise impacts.
MEFF-CM-003	MODU/LWIV Planned Maintenance System (PMS)	Reduces noise emissions from the MODU/LWIV because equipment is operating within its parameters.	Costs are standard for routine PMS.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing noise impacts.
MEFF-CM-004	Marine assurance	Ensures contracted vessels are operated, maintained and manned in accordance with industry standards (for example, Marine Orders) and regulatory requirements (this EP) and the relevant Santos procedures mentioned in this EP.	Costs are expected as part of standard procedure.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing noise impacts.
Additional Controls				
MEFF-CM-047	No SIMOPS will occur within the 500 PSZ of the MODU	Reduces the number of vessels and activities within a confined space (500m PSZ) and therefore reduces associated risks to light, noise and interaction with other marine users.	Cost incurred by the decommissioning vessel having to wait until wells are P and A'd and the MODU has moved on to the next drill centre in the field.	Adopted
N/A	Undertake site specific acoustic modelling	The distance at which fauna could experience behavioural impacts can be predicted and compared to literary publications. Additional management controls	Additional cost to contract consultant to develop a model and produce predicted noise outputs.	Rejected – The cost associated with site specific modelling, outweighs any environmental benefit, and no further controls can be implemented to

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		can then be included if required to support an ALARP justification and reduce potential impacts to marine fauna.		<p>reduce vessel noise other than not undertaking the activity.</p> <p>Given the potential impacts are expected to be minor and limited to temporary and minor behavioural changes only, and noise levels from vessels and helicopters will decay rapidly; site-specific modelling will not provide additional information which would alter the current ALARP position.</p> <p>Also, the activity does not occur in a humpback whale resting, foraging, calving or confined migratory pathway.</p>
N/A	Develop a noise management plan	Potential reduction in impacts to marine fauna, however the impacts are predicted to be minor (e.g., potential temporary and minor behavioural changes).	Additional cost to develop a noise management plan.	Rejected – The activity does not occur in any resting, foraging, calving or confined migratory pathway for protected cetacean species. Therefore, the cost associated with developing a management plan outweighs the little or no benefit for a short duration activity which has a minor impact (e.g., potential temporary and minor behavioural changes).
N/A	Operational activities to avoid coinciding with sensitive periods for marine fauna present in the operational area	Reduce risk of impacts from noise emissions during environmentally sensitive periods for listed marine fauna.	High cost in moving or delaying activity schedule. The risk to all listed marine fauna cannot be reduced due to variability in	Rejected – The operational area overlaps with very small portions of the pygmy blue whale distribution BIA and the whale shark

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
	(whale shark foraging, pygmy blue whale distribution)		timing of environmentally sensitive periods and unpredictable presence of some species.	foraging BIA, and these species could be present all year round. However, the potential impacts to whale sharks or pygmy blue whales, if they occur, would be well within 500 m of the vessel and equipment (behavioural impacts within tens of metres of the vessel). With the controls in place to manage interaction with fauna within 500 m of the vessel, the potential for impact is significantly reduced. The activity will not restrict the movement of any species within the area as the BIA and the area within which they are distributed in is widespread. Cost is disproportionate to increase in environmental benefit.
N/A	Dedicated Marine Mammal Observer (MMO) (as per EPBC Policy Statement 2.1 – Part B.1)	Improved ability to spot and identify marine fauna at risk of impact from vessel and survey noise.	Additional cost of contracting several specialist marine fauna observers while the risk to all listed marine fauna cannot be reduced due to variability in timing of environmentally sensitive periods and unpredictable presence of some species.	Rejected – The operational area is outside of the migration BIA and only covers a very small area within the distribution BIA, reducing the likelihood of encounters with pygmy blue whales. Cost disproportionate to increase in environmental benefit and given that crew members will be observing for marine fauna during MODU and vessel activities.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
N/A	Use of passive acoustic monitoring (PAM)	Improve detection of some sensitive receptors.	Costs of PAM operators. Operational costs of shut-downs potentially prolonging the activity.	Rejected – Cost disproportionate to increase in environmental benefit given the low level behavioural response expected. Limited ability of PAM to detect cetaceans would provide little benefit to the species expected to be present.
N/A	Verification of noise levels	Allow implementation of adaptive management controls should impact be greater than expected.	Costs of deploying noise monitoring equipment and processing of data.	Rejected – Cost disproportionate to increase in environmental benefit given the rapid reduction in noise levels from the MODU and vessels and the low level behavioural response expected.
N/A	Start-up of acoustic equipment and ROV equipment only when ROV in position near the seabed.	Restricts ROV noise emissions to smaller portion of water column near seabed. Reduces potential noise interactions with marine fauna.	Not possible – equipment needs to be functioning on deployment.	Rejected – Control not feasible.
N/A	Before commencing start-up of geophysical survey equipment in-water, the following will be completed: + A trained crew member will observe for marine mammals, whale sharks or turtles within 500 m of the vessel during daylight for 15 minutes before start-up (if	May reduce potential for interaction of ROV with marine fauna; however, the benefit is considered limited, given there is no geophysical equipment onboard the ROV other than a high frequency sonar which is outside range of marine fauna hearing. The ROV noise is not expected to be greater than that associated with	Implementing control could result in survey delays with associated costs.	Rejected – The additional cost associated with the control exceeds the negligible environmental benefit.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
	<p>no sightings, survey can commence)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + If marine mammals, whale sharks or turtles are sighted within 500 m of the geophysical equipment before commencing survey, the operation will be delayed until the animal has moved at least 500 m away or ten minutes has passed since the last sighting + Night operations can commence if there were no more than three delays due to marine fauna in the preceding 24 hours. 	<p>keeping the vessel on and operations.</p>		
N/A	<p>Adaptive management procedures for managing impacts to pygmy blue whales including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Restricting the number of support vessels present in the operational area at any one time. + Where pygmy blue whale presence is observed, the 	<p>May reduce potential impacts to pygmy blue whales</p>	<p>Additional costs associated with personnel training, additional personnel required for observations. Potential schedule delays associated with waiting for pygmy blue whale activity to cease/move away.</p>	<p>Reject - The additional cost associated with the control exceeds the negligible environmental benefit. Although the operational area overlaps the pygmy blue whale distribution BIA, only individuals are expected to pass through the operational area, potentially showing localised avoidance via behavioural responses. The pygmy blue whale</p>

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
	area will not be approached by a vessel(s) within 500 m, until there has been 30 minutes with no recorded pygmy blue whale activity.			migration BIA is located approximately 18 km away from the operational area. Underwater noise levels are expected to be below the behavioural threshold for cetaceans prior to reaching the migration BIA and therefore, significant impacts to pygmy blue whale migration are not expected.

6.1.4 Environmental impact assessment

Noise Emissions	
Receptor	Consequence Level
Noise from operations of vessels, MODU/LWIV and equipment	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>While the level of noise expected from temporary and intermittent operational activities has the potential to cause physical injury to marine fauna, most species that may transit through the area are expected to demonstrate avoidance behaviour if noise levels approach those that could cause pathological effects. Avoidance behaviour is likely to be localised within the area of the activity (due to small spatial extent of elevated noise) and temporary; i.e., for the duration of the activity only.</p> <p>Potential PTS to low-frequency marine mammals (e.g. blue whales and humpback whales) could occur within 12 m of the centre of a support vessel if the vessel and the marine mammal remained in the same place for 24 hours. However, as whales are always moving, the potential for this impact is extremely low. Behavioural impacts may be expected for marine mammals from the vessels and equipment. The Blue Whale Conservation Management Plan (DoE, 2015b) recognises that aircraft noise and industrial noise (including drilling) can result in minor impact to blue whales, though also recognises that avoidance of these activities is typically shown.</p> <p>The distribution BIA for the pygmy blue whale overlaps the operational area and the migration BIA for this species is located around 17-18 km away from the operational area at its closest point. Pygmy blue whale movement off north-west Western Australia is predominantly relatively fast, directed travel with relatively short periods of low move persistence indicative of foraging or resting. Recent distribution data also suggested minor use of the shelf between the area North West of Dampier and Scott Reef (Thums et al 2023).</p> <p>Based on the distribution of the pygmy blue whale and the large size of the BIAs compared to the operational area, with approximately 18km between the closet point of the operational area to the migratory BIA, no significant impacts are expected to occur to pygmy blue whale populations.</p>

Noise Emissions	
Receptor	Consequence Level
	<p>In the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia, noise interference to marine turtles is separated depending on whether the exposure is short (acute) or long-term (chronic). Activities such as pile driving, seismic activity and some forms of dredging generate acute noise, and sources of chronic noise are identified as including shipping channels and the operation of some oil and gas infrastructure. The level of noise generated by this activity is acute, temporary and may result in behavioural impacts to marine turtles.</p> <p>The operational area is distant from the nearest BIA and habitat critical to the survival of marine turtles (approximately 60 km away at its closest location to the flatback turtle interesting buffer BIA and over flatback turtle nesting critical habitat), however transiting marine turtles have the potential to occur within the operational area. Given the relatively short duration of the activity and the proposed management measures, it is reasonable to conclude noise emissions will not affect the conservation status of marine turtles or compromise the objectives of the marine turtle recovery plan.</p> <p>It is possible that whale sharks could pass through the operational area, as the whale shark foraging BIA overlaps. Whale sharks would be expected to show a behavioural response only, as it is unlikely that this species would swim within close range (within metres) of high energy sound sources (e.g. bow thrusters) that could result in physiological damage. The slow working speed of vessels within the operational area further reduces the risk of any negative impacts attributable to vessel noise.</p> <p>The Conservation Advice <i>Rhincodon typus</i> Whale Shark (TSSC, 2015a) identifies habitat disturbance as a risk. The expected noise levels and behavioural response are not considered to result in habitat disturbance, which is consistent with this advice. The foraging BIA is widespread across the North West Shelf compared to the operational area so no significant impacts are expected to occur to whale shark populations.</p> <p>Seabirds are also unlikely to be directly affected by underwater noise generated during the activity. Although a breeding BIA is located within 20 km of the operational area, due to the distance of the operational area from any seabird nesting colonies, the potential for airborne noise from the activity to cause disturbance to seabirds is extremely low.</p> <p>Given the generally low level of noise expected from the MODU/LWIV, support vessels, helicopters, SSS and associated activities, the relatively short duration of noise emissions and controls in place to manage interaction with marine fauna, significant impacts to threatened or migratory species are not expected. Some temporary and localised behavioural response may result from the noise levels emitted, but these will not be at levels that could cause mortality or injury to marine fauna or cause a decrease in local population size or area of occupancy of species.</p> <p>The consequence level for fauna is considered to be II-Minor.</p>
Physical environment or habitat	Not applicable – noise will not impact the physical environment itself, only the species mentioned above utilising it.
Threatened ecological communities	Not applicable – No threatened ecological communities identified in the area over which noise emissions are expected.
Protected areas	Not applicable – The only protected area within the operational area is the Ancient Coastline at 125m Depth Contour KEF which is present in the southern-most portion of the operational area. Noise emissions associated with the activity are not expected to impact this feature or habitats or species at a population or community level.

Noise Emissions	
Receptor	Consequence Level
Socio-economic receptors	<p>Tourism activities are not expected to occur in the operational area, given the water depth, lack of seafloor features and distance from shore. The operational area is not extensively fished – commercially, traditionally or recreationally. The MEFF fields lie entirely in an area that is closed to trawling and has been continuously closed since 1998. As such, participants in this fishery are not permitted to trawl in the MEFF field. Interactions with participants in this fishery are very unlikely to occur. No trap fishing has been recorded in the operational area. The Mackerel Managed Fishery has recorded low fishing effort in the area, although no activity from this fishery has been recorded in the operational area for more than ten years either.</p> <p>There are no recreation areas within the area expected to be impacted by noise.</p> <p>Noise levels are not expected to impact on socio-economic receptors due to their low activity level within the vicinity of the operational area and the limited duration of the activity.</p> <p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential noise emissions on marine fauna noted above (stingray and octopus), is considered as being minor.</p> <p>The consequence level for socio-economic receptors is I – Negligible.</p>
Overall worst-case consequence	II – Minor

6.1.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

With the controls in place, as detailed in **Section 6.1.3**, potential noise emission impacts from the activity are ALARP as demonstrated below:

- + The use of the MODU/LWIV and vessels is unavoidable if the operational activities are to proceed as required on a 24 hours a day basis. Equipment maintenance will keep the vessel noise levels to within normal operating limits, which will also aid in keeping noise emissions within the boundaries that have been risk assessed.
- + The vessels are also expected to produce similar noise emissions to other marine vessels that frequent or transit through the vicinity of the operational area (oil and gas industry vessels, commercial shipping). The vessels will adhere to the EPBC Regulations (Part 8) to ensure actions are undertaken to avoid marine mammals (and whale sharks) within 100 m of a vessel, and all crews will be inducted into these requirements. It is further expected that the vessel will typically emit sufficient noise for sensitive marine fauna to exhibit avoidance behaviour and move away from the activity to avoid physical impact zones.
- + The use of helicopters to transfer personnel to and from the MODU/LWIV is necessary to allow operational activities to occur safely and effectively, with some personnel required to be rotated to and from other locations, and to provide for a rapid method of transferring to and from the MODU/LWIV in

the case of an emergency. A performance standard prohibiting helicopters from landing or taking-off in the presence of marine megafauna would introduce an unacceptable risk to human life.

- + Well bleed-off flaring done intermittently is an essential part of a safe well bleed-off program.
- + Management controls are in place to reduce operating noise, including MODU/LWIV, vessels and helicopter operational protocols, through adherence to the Santos' Protected Marine Fauna Interaction and Sighting Procedure (EA-91-11-00003). This requires compliance with Part 8 of the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Regulations 2000 and includes controls to reduce the risk of disturbance to or collision with EPBC Act-listed marine fauna. Santos has considered the actions prescribed in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (DoEE, 2017a) when developing these controls to minimise noise impacts on marine turtles.
- + Any behavioural impact caused by vessel and MODU/LWIV activity noise is likely to be localised and temporary, with marine species expected to resume normal behavioural patterns in the open oceanic waters surrounding the operational area in a short timeframe with no significant impact on their normal behaviour, including during sensitive periods such as migration, nesting or foraging.
- + Avoiding periods of higher sensitivity such as migration or nesting periods for whales and turtles (for example) is not considered feasible. The operational area overlaps with two BIAs for fauna; pygmy blue whale distribution and whale shark foraging. The migration BIA for pygmy blue whales is located approximately 18 km from the operational area. Given the low potential impacts to individual fauna, there is not expected to be an impact at population level or significant impacts on migratory or breeding behaviours.
- + Significant impacts are not expected on fauna, including cetaceans and turtles, and the assessed residual consequence for this impact is Minor (II). Additional control measures were considered but rejected since the associated cost or effort was grossly disproportionate to any benefit (see **Section 6.1.3**). Therefore, the impact from noise associated with the activities is ALARP.

6.1.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the consequence ranked as I or II?	Yes – maximum consequence from noise emissions is II (Minor).
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are the risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos' Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The consequence against this aspect is II (Minor) and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian marine park zoning objectives)?	Yes – Management consistent with EPBC Regulations Part 8. Controls implemented will minimise the potential impacts from the activity to species identified in recovery plans and conservation advice as having the potential to be impacted by noise emissions. Relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions are detailed in Table 3-9 and discussed below.

Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

The activity is considered acceptable with regards to noise emissions as demonstrated below:

- + The P&A activities will be conducted over approximately 2 to 14 days per well for an approximate total duration of 280 days to 12 months (dependent on weather delays and operational downtime) in remote offshore locations with a relatively low probability of encountering significant numbers of noise sensitive fauna. The activities that will generate noise are standard offshore industry practices and the potential impacts are well documented. With the controls proposed and considering the relatively short duration and characteristics of noise types planned, the potential consequences of impacts to noise sensitive receptors in the area, including are assessed to be Minor (II) and ALARP.

- + Management plans and conservation advice for cetaceans:

The operational area intercepts BIAs for pygmy blue whales (distribution) (refer to **Section 3.3.5.1**) and the migration corridor for this species is located around 18 km from the operational area at its closest point. The Conservation Management Plan for the Blue Whale (DoE, 2015b) includes the following relevant information and requirements:

- Interim Objective No. 4: *“Anthropogenic threats are demonstrably minimized.”*
- Section 5C: discusses threats from noise interference including seismic surveys, acute and chronic industrial noise, shipping noise and aircraft noise.
- Action A.2.3 under Anthropogenic threats are demonstrably minimized states that *“Anthropogenic noise in biologically important areas will be managed such that any blue whale continues to utilise the area without injury, and is not displaced from a foraging area”*. The Guidance on Key Terms within in the Blue Whale Conservation Management Plan (CMP) (DAWE, 2021a) provides guidance on what constitutes a foraging area, including opportunistic foraging areas outside of known foraging BIAs.

Activities are considered consistent with the objectives of the conservation management plan and the impacts acceptable for the following reasons:

- A review of noise monitoring data from sources associated with the activity, including the MODU, support vessels, ROV operation, side scan sonar (SSS) or echosounders, positioning equipment, helicopters and flaring, determined that the highest noise emitting activity is associated with support vessels using their thrusters to maintain position. The sound pressure level for continuous noise, such as thrusters, above which behavioural impacts are expected for low-frequency cetaceans including the pygmy blue whale, is 120 dB re 1 µPa. Thruster noise from support vessels has been measured below 120 dB re 1 µPa within 1-5 km from the noise source (McCauley, 1998 and Koessler and McPherson, 2020). For short, intermittent durations when up to three support vessels may be present in the operational area and operating thrusters to maintain position and located close enough to each other to be considered a single point source of underwater noise, the distance from the source to the behavioural threshold for cetaceans may increase slightly from approximately 5 km. However, under this scenario, the behavioural threshold for cetaceans is not expected to be exceeded in the pygmy blue whale migration BIA (approximately 18 km away from the operational area at its closest point). Noise from other continuous noise sources, such as MODU

operation, is expected to attenuate to below the behavioural impact threshold of 120 dB re 1 μ Pa within 1 km (Austin *et al.*, 2018).

- The sound pressure level above which behavioural impacts are expected for continuous noise is more conservative than for impulsive noise; 120 dB re 1 μ Pa versus 160 dB re 1 μ Pa. Noise monitoring data from impulsive sources, such as SSS or echosounders, have similarly been measured below 120 dB re 1 μ Pa within 1.5 km from the noise source (Zykov, 2013).
- Given the migration BIA is approximately 18 km away, no significant behavioural impacts to migration activities is therefore expected. No injury to pygmy blue whales that may be encountered during the activity due to noise emissions is also expected. As defined by the Guidance on Key Terms within in the Blue Whale CMP (DAWE, 2021a), injury is considered to be either PTS or TTS from underwater noise. The received levels from MODU and vessels will decline rapidly from the source and be below thresholds for PTS and TTS within approximately 12 to 266 m of the source as per **Table 6-5**.
- Given the operational area overlaps a very small portion of the distribution BIA, acoustic masking and avoidance behaviour may be expected if pygmy blue whales come within approximately 5 km from the noise source, however no significant impacts to foraging or migration BIAs are expected.
- The controls to manage anthropogenic noise include adaptive management in the event that whales are encountered by vessels and helicopters. Santos' Procedures for Interacting with Marine Fauna (EA-91-11-00003) drives activity compliance with EPBC Regulations (Part 8) for managing the risks of noise to cetaceans. Additionally, the activities will not displace an individual or individuals from foraging areas (located distant from the operational area) or from potential opportunistic foraging.
- Additional controls were considered, such as dedicated marine mammal observers, scheduling operational activities outside of sensitive periods, noise monitoring etc, however they were assessed and rejected because the risk of impact from noise on the BIA's is considered minor and therefore the cost is disproportionate to the increase in environmental benefit.

+ Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles:

The Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia: 2017 to 2027 (DoEE, 2017a) highlights noise interference from anthropogenic activities as a threat to marine turtles. The plan refers to vessel noise and the operation of some oil and gas infrastructure as sources of chronic (continuous) noise in the marine environment, exposure of which may lead to avoidance of important turtle habitat.

It specifies the following priority action related to noise, for all marine turtle stock:

Manage anthropogenic activities to ensure marine turtles are not displaced from identified habitat critical to the survival.

Underwater noise emitted from MODU/LWIV consists of a combination of drilling operations and on-board machinery, and typically produces low intensity but continuous sound. Vessels will also generate underwater noise. Under normal operating conditions when the vessel is idling or moving between sites, vessel noise would be detectable over a short distance. Higher noise levels occur when vessels are using their dynamic position system to hold station, such as during transfer operations, or during other P&A activities if a LWIV is engaged. Overall, underwater noise levels generated during the activity are expected to be localised, and below the thresholds for PTS and TTS.

Although the operational area is distant from the nearest BIA and habitat critical to the survival of marine turtles (more than 60 km away), transiting marine turtles have the potential to occur within the operational area. However, given the relatively short duration of the activity and the proposed management measures, it is reasonable to conclude noise emissions will not affect the conservation

status of marine turtles or compromise the objectives of the marine turtle recovery plan. Therefore, potential impacts are acceptable.

- + The controls proposed are consistent with relevant standards, including EPBC Regulations Part 8 (Vessels and Aircraft), and aligned with the applicable management actions outlined in relevant Recovery Plans, conservation management plans and Approved Conservation Advice.
- + No concerns from stakeholders (including fisheries) have been raised regarding noise emissions during the activity.
- + Therefore, the Minor (II) impacts expected from noise emissions are considered environmentally acceptable.

6.2 Light emissions

6.2.1 Description of event

Event	<p>Potential impacts from light emissions may occur in the operational area from:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Safety, operational and navigational lighting on the MODU/LWIV + Safety, operational and navigational lighting on the support vessels + ROV spot lighting while it is operational underwater on an as-needed basis. + Light from flaring during well bleed-off. + Lighting will typically consist of bright white (i.e., metal halide, halogen, fluorescent) lights typical of lighting used in the offshore petroleum industry and not dissimilar to lighting used for other offshore activities in the region, including shipping and fishing.
Extent	<p>Impacts from light emissions will be localised on the following basis:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Limited light 'spill' or 'glow' on surface waters surrounding the MODU/LWIV and support vessels. Impacts expected to remain within the operational area. + The amount of light produced from well bleed-off is dependent on the characteristics of the reservoir and the flare flow rate. Flaring will be visible at distances of tens of kilometres. + The light assessment boundary of 20 km from the source will be used as the extent of light exposure in accordance with National Light Pollution Guidelines for Wildlife (Commonwealth of Australia, 2020).
Duration	<p>Navigational and operational task lighting is required 24 hours a day for the duration of the activity. Flaring is an intermittent source of light emission which typically occurs for an approximately 12 hours to 2 days during well bleed-off per well.</p>

6.2.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Threatened, migratory or local fauna (marine mammals, marine turtles, sharks, rays, fish and seabirds).

A PMST search was conducted on the operational area to identify any MNES species within the potential area of impact from light (**Appendix C**). A 20km buffer around the operational area was also assessed to identify any nearby MNES species that may also be impacted by light emissions. Light emissions have the potential to disrupt ecological processes that rely on natural light for visual cues. Light emissions can affect fauna in two main ways:

- + Behaviour - many organisms are adapted to natural levels of lighting and the natural changes associated with the day and night cycle as well as the phase of the moon. Artificial lighting has the potential to create a constant level of light at night that can override these natural levels and cycles.
- + Orientation - species such as marine turtles and birds may use lighting from natural sources to orient themselves in a certain direction at night. In instances where an artificial light source is brighter than a natural source, the artificial light may override natural cues, leading to disorientation.

Continuous lighting in the same location for an extended period of time may result in alterations to fauna behaviour; the specific impacts on different fauna groups is described below:

- + Seabirds may either be attracted by the light source itself or indirectly due to marine fauna prey (such as fish and invertebrates) attracted to light.
- + Marine turtles and turtle hatchlings may be misoriented and disoriented by lights.

- + Fish and zooplankton may be directly or indirectly attracted to lights.

The species with greatest sensitivity to light are marine turtles and seabirds. The combinations of colour, intensity, closeness, direction and persistence of a light source are key factors in determining the magnitude of environmental impact (EPA, 2010).

According to the National Light Pollution Guidelines for Wildlife (CoA, 2020), a 20 km threshold provides a precautionary limit based on observed effects of sky glow on marine turtle hatchlings demonstrated to occur at 15 to 18 km from the light source and fledgling seabirds grounded in response to artificial light 15 km away. The intensity and extent of light glow, and the potential to result in biological impact, will be dependent upon the light source itself, including the number, intensity, spectral output and position of individual lights at the source. The effect of light glow may occur at distances greater than 20 km for some species and under certain environmental conditions (Commonwealth of Australia, 2020).

6.2.2.1 Marine mammals

There is no evidence to suggest that artificial light sources adversely affect the migratory, feeding or breeding behaviours of marine mammals and they are not known to be significantly attracted to light sources at sea. Marine mammals predominantly utilise acoustic senses to monitor their environment rather than visual sources (Simmonds et al., 2004), so light is not considered to be a significant factor in marine mammal behaviour or survival. The operational area overlaps with the distribution BIA for pygmy blue whale (Table 3-8, **Figure 3-13** and **Figure 3-14**). Light is not listed as a threat in the Blue Whale Conservation Management Plan 2015 - 2025 (2015), and impact from light to this species, or other marine mammals, are not anticipated.

6.2.2.2 Marine turtles

The operational area does not intersect any BIAs for marine turtles (**Table 3-8**). The closest BIA for marine turtles (an interesting buffer BIA for the flatback turtle) lies more than 60 km away to the south, and the nearest turtle nesting beach is approximately 112 km away to the south at Dampier Archipelago, including Rosemary and Delambre Islands. However, it is possible individuals may traverse the operational area.

Marine turtles are particularly sensitive to artificial lighting, which is known to disrupt breeding adult turtles, post-emergent hatchlings and hatchlings dispersing in nearshore waters (Limpus, 1971; Salmon & Wyneken, 1992; Limpus, 2007, 2008a, 2008b, 2009a, 2009b; Wilson et al. 2018).

However, potential impacts to foraging turtles is limited to local attraction via a secondary response to effects of light on prey distribution (Kebodeaux, 1994). Marine turtles do not feed during the breeding season (Limpus et al., 2013), and light is not a cue to internesting behaviours. Therefore, potential impacts of artificial light to internesting turtles are not considered likely and are not discussed further.

The Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia: 2017-2027 (DoEE, 2017a) highlights artificial light as a threat to marine turtles. Specifically, the plan indicates that artificial light may reduce the overall reproductive output of a stock, and therefore recovery of the species, by:

- + inhibiting nesting by females
- + disrupting hatchling orientation and sea-finding behaviour
- + creating pools of light that attract swimming hatchlings and increase their risk of predation.

The most significant risk posed to marine turtles from artificial lighting is the potential disorientation of hatchlings following their emergence from nests by light spill on beaches, although breeding adult turtles can also be disoriented (Longcore and Rich, 2016, in EPA, 2010). This disruption can occur because hatchlings orient themselves to the lowest-elevation light horizon and away from high silhouettes when moving from

the nest to the sea. When the direction of the lowest elevation light horizon is not clear, hatchlings move towards the brightest, lowest horizon (Limpus & Kamrowski, 2013). Given the operational area is located approximately 112 km away from the nearest turtle nesting beach, light emissions will not be visible from nesting beaches and impacts to nesting/interesting adults and hatchlings are not expected.

The National Light Pollution Guidelines states that a 20 km buffer (based on sky glow) to important habitat for turtles should be applied when considering possible impacts (DoEE, 2020). However, the demonstrated impacts on which this buffer is based were in response to light emissions associated with a liquified natural gas (LNG) plant. Although details around the individual light sources of the case study and the light sources on the vessels are unknown, it is expected that light emissions associated with vessels will be notably lower compared to an LNG plant. Once in the water, turtle hatchlings orientate by wave fronts and do not appear to rely on visual cues (Pendoley, 2014), therefore light emissions should not cause disorientation at that distance (i.e., greater than 20 km). Foraging turtles are adults and not considered as significantly impacted by lighting as hatchlings.

Given the operational area is located approximately 112 km away from the nearest turtle nesting beach, light emissions will not be visible. Impacts to turtles from operational activity lighting are expected to be restricted to localised attraction and temporary disorientation, but with no long-term or residual impact due to the activity's short term nature (i.e., approximately 2-14 days per well (12) with a cumulative duration of approximately 280 days up to 12 months, depending on weather delays and operational downtime), and the unlikely presence of hatchlings due to the distance from the nearest shorelines. It is considered that the activity will not compromise the objectives as set out in the marine turtle recovery plan and the impact of lighting associated with the activity to turtles is negligible.

6.2.2.3 Sharks, rays, fish and plankton

Fishes will likely not be affected by navigational lighting for mariners (Morandi et al, 2018). However, other light emissions from the activity (such as deck lights for operational requirements) in the operational area may result in localised aggregation of fish in the immediate vicinity of a vessel or MODU/LWIV. This may result in an increase in predation on prey species aggregating in the area, or exclusion of nocturnal foragers/predators from the area (Marchesan et al. 2005). Sharks and rays are not known to be significantly attracted to light sources at sea. However, they may be attracted to the fish that are attracted to the light. Therefore, disturbances to behaviour may occur.

Artificial light can also influence diel vertical migration patterns of plankton (including planktonic life stages of some fish species) in the surface waters and lead to migrations that occur outside of the optimal window for that species (Gibson et al. 2001, cited in Morandi, 2018). The aggregation of plankton from light may result in the presence of whale sharks foraging as they are filter feeders, that primarily feed on plankton and zooplankton.

The response of fish to light emissions varies according to species and habitat. Experiments using light traps have found that some fish and zooplankton species are attracted to light sources (Meekan *et al.*, 2001), with traps drawing catches from up to 90 m away (Milicich *et al.*, 1992). Lindquist *et al.* (2005) concluded from a study that artificial lighting associated with offshore oil and gas activities resulted in an increased abundance of clupeids (herring and sardines) and engraulids (anchovies). These species are known to be highly photopositive. The artificial light serves to focus their marine plankton prey and consequently leads to enhanced foraging success. Shaw *et al.* (2002), in a similar light trap study, noted that juvenile tunas (Scombridae) and jacks (Carangidae), which are highly predatory, may have been preying upon concentrations of zooplankton attracted to the light field of the platforms. This could potentially lead to increased predation rates compared to unlit areas.

Light emissions from the MODU/LWIV and vessels are unlikely to lead to large-scale changes in species abundance or distribution. Impacts to transient fish will be limited to short-term behavioural effects, with negligible decrease in local population size or area of occupancy of species, nor loss or disruption of critical habitat or disruption to breeding cycles.

Lighting from ROVs in the operational area may result in the localised aggregation of fish around the ROV. These aggregations of fish due to light are considered localised and temporary. These aggregations of fish, krill or plankton would be confined to a small area and would only occur when the ROV is in use. As such impacts from ROV use is not considered further.

Overall, a short-term localised increase in fish activity is expected to occur as a result of lighting from the activity; however, with negligible impacts to the local fish population.

6.2.2.4 Seabirds

Seabirds have been shown to be attracted to artificial light sources. Artificial light can disorient seabirds and potentially cause injury and/or death through collision with infrastructure. Birds may starve as a result of disruption to foraging, hampering their ability to prepare for breeding or migration. High mortality of seabirds occurs through grounding of fledglings as a result of attraction to lights and through interaction with vessels at sea (DoEE, 2020).

Studies conducted between 1992 and 2002 in the North Sea confirmed that artificial light was the reason that birds were attracted to and accumulated around illuminated offshore infrastructure (Marquenie *et al.*, 2008). Birds may either be attracted by the light source itself or indirectly as structures in deep water environments tend to attract marine life at all tropic levels, creating food sources and providing artificial shelter for seabirds (Surman, 2002). The light sources associated with the MODU/LWIV and vessels may also provide enhanced capability for seabirds to forage at night.

Although a breeding BIA for the wedge-tailed shearwater is located within 20 km of the operational area, the operational area itself does not overlap any BIAs for seabirds; therefore, the location of the operational area should not significantly impact seabird behaviour, given the large distances typically covered by breeding individuals.

6.2.2.5 Protected and significant areas

The closest AMP is the Montebello AMP, located around 99 km from the operational area, well further than the 20 km precautionary limit threshold for light emission impacts. Similarly, the Ancient Coastline KEF, which intersects the south-eastern portion of the operational area, is not expected to be impacted by light emissions.

6.2.2.6 Cumulative impacts

During the P&A activities, there is potential for concurrent operations with MEFF Decommissioning (SAR) activities. The MEFF SAR will involve the use of a primary vessel with similar characteristics to the support vessels assessed above. Therefore, if P&A activities are undertaken simultaneously with decommissioning activities, there is a potential for light emissions from one activity to be within the field of a separate activity. However, given that these activities will be at least 1 km apart for operational reasons and based on the diminution of light intensity with distance, potential cumulative impacts are not expected. Given the distance of the operational area from the nearest turtle nesting beach (approximately 112 km) and the nearest marine turtle internesting BIA or known critical habitat (more than 60 km), cumulative impacts from light on marine turtles are not expected.

6.2.3 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPO relating to this event is:

Reduce impacts to marine fauna from lighting on support vessels and MODU/LWIV through limiting lighting to that required by safety and navigational lighting requirements [MEFF-EPO-08].

The control measures for this activity are shown in **Table 6-11** with EPS and measurement criteria for the EPOs described in **Section 8**.

Table 6-11: Control measure evaluation for light emissions

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-005	Lighting will be used as required for safe work conditions and navigational purposes	Light spill from unnecessary lighting reduced, even further lowering likelihood of impacts to the fauna from vessel lighting Lighting is assessed to only provide necessary lighting for safety and navigation during the activity. Reducing the potential for additional light pollution to the environment, thus reducing the potential impacts to fauna.	No additional costs to Santos. Standard requirement for vessel navigation lighting and equipment to be compliant with COLREGS / Marine Orders 30: Prevention of Collisions, and with Marine Orders 21: Safety of Navigation and Emergency Procedures.	Adopted – Cost is considered acceptable for the benefit that may be realised from this control.
Additional Controls				
MEFF-CM-047	No SIMOPS will occur within the 500 PSZ of the MODU	Reduces the number of vessels and activities within a confined space (500m PSZ) and therefore reduces associated risks to light, noise and interaction with other marine users.	Cost incurred by the decommissioning vessel having to wait until wells are P and A'd and the MODU has moved on to the next drill centre in the field.	Adopted
N/A	Manage the timing of the activity to avoid sensitive periods at the location (e.g., turtle nesting/hatching)	Reduce risk of impacts from light emissions during environmentally sensitive periods for listed marine fauna (e.g., turtle nesting/hatching).	The operational area are not located in an area that is likely to cause impact to turtle nesting or hatching and therefore timing the activity to avoid this would not change the potential environmental impacts.	Rejected – Given the minimal risk of impacts to listed marine species (e.g., turtles) occurring due to lighting, the financial and environmental costs of extending the activity duration are deemed grossly

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
				disproportionate to negligible environmental benefits.
N/A	Review lighting to a type (colour, intensity, frequency) that has less impact	Could reduce potential impacts of artificial light on certain fauna.	High cost to complete lighting change out on MODU/LWIV and vessels in area of low sensitivity. Navigational lighting colours are stipulated by law.	Rejected – Given the minimal risk of impacts to listed marine species (e.g., turtles) occurring due to lighting, the financial costs of replacing lighting types on vessels are deemed grossly disproportionate to low environmental benefits.
N/A	Limit or exclude night time operations	Would eliminate potential impacts of artificial light during hours of darkness when light sources are more apparent and potential impacts are greatest.	Would double duration of activity, increase impacts or potential impacts in other areas, including increase in waste, air emissions, risk of vessel collision, etc. A minimal level of artificial lighting will still be required on-board the MODU/LWIV and vessels on a 24-hour basis for safety reasons.	Rejected – Given the minimal risk of impacts to turtles occurring, the financial and environmental costs by requiring all works to be undertaken during daylight hours only are not considered appropriate, given the extended duration of the activity that would occur.
N/A	Use of dark, matte surfaces to reduce sky glow across all activities	Reduce potential for impacts on turtles from light emissions during hours of darkness when light sources are more apparent and potential impacts are greatest.	Additional cost to repaint vessel surfaces	Rejected – Given the minimal risk of impacts to listed marine species (e.g. turtles) occurring due to lighting, the financial costs of repainting vessels surfaces are deemed grossly disproportionate to low environmental benefits.
N/A	No flaring	Eliminates artificial light associated with flaring.	There is no safe and feasible alternative to flaring to complete the	Rejected – No practical or feasible to

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
			well abandonment process.	eliminate flaring during well bleed-off.
N/A	<p>Implement light management actions recommended in the National Light Pollution Guidelines, including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Switch off outdoor/deck lights when not in use + use available block-out blinds on portholes and windows not necessary for safety and/or navigation at night + manage and report seabird interactions 	<p>Would result in reduced light spill from internal lighting onto the sea surface, potentially reduce overall light emissions, and reduce the consequence of any seabird interactions.</p>	<p>Cost of maintaining records and to train staff. Potential re-engineering of vessel (lighting management systems and blackout blinds).</p>	<p>Rejected – Control considered irrelevant considering the operational area are not located in an area that is identified within the Guidelines, as likely to cause impact to turtle nesting or hatching, or seabird breeding (>20 km away from the nearest land), and therefore would not change the potential environmental impacts. 24 hour/day drilling activities require a safe standard of lighting.</p>

6.2.4 Environmental impact assessment

Receptor	Consequence Level
Light emissions	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>Sensitive receptors that may be impacted by light emissions in the same location for an extended period include marine mammals, turtles, fish at the surface and seabirds.</p> <p><u>Marine mammals</u></p> <p>The pygmy blue whale distribution BIA overlaps the operational area. However, cetaceans and other marine mammals are not known to be significantly attracted to light sources at sea. Cetaceans predominantly use acoustic senses to monitor their environment rather than visual cues (Simmonds et al., 2004). Therefore, impacts are considered unlikely.</p> <p><u>Turtles</u></p> <p>Given the operational area is located approximately 112 km away from the nearest turtle nesting beach, light emissions will not be visible. Experienced nesting females and hatchlings are unlikely to be disturbed by light, but first-time nesters may be disturbed by</p>

Receptor	Consequence Level
	<p>light when they are selecting their first nesting beach. Impacts to turtles from operational activity lighting are expected to be restricted to localised attraction and temporary disorientation, but with no long-term or residual impact due to the activity's short term nature (i.e., approximately 280 days up to 12 months for the campaign), and the unlikely presence of hatchlings due to the distance from the nearest shorelines. It is considered that the activity will not compromise the objectives as set out in the marine turtle recovery plan and the impact of lighting associated with the activity to turtles is negligible.</p> <p><u>Sharks, Fish, Octopus a and Rays</u></p> <p>Fish and octopus at the surface of the water have the potential to be impacted by artificial light. Sharks and rays are not known to be significantly attracted to light sources at sea. However, they may be attracted to the fish and octopus that are attracted to the light. Therefore, disturbances to behaviour may occur. Light emissions from the MODU/LWIV and vessels are unlikely to lead to large-scale changes in species abundance or distribution. Impacts to transient fish or octopus will be limited to short-term behavioural effects, with negligible decrease in local population size or area of occupancy of species, nor loss or disruption of critical habitat or disruption to breeding cycles.</p> <p><u>Seabirds</u></p> <p>A BIA (breeding) for wedge-tailed shearwaters overlaps the 20 km buffer around the operational area but does not overlap the operational area itself. The location of the operational area is not expected to significantly impact seabird behaviour, given the large distances typically covered by breeding individuals.</p>
Physical environment or habitat	Negligible – No impacts to physical environments and/or habitats from light emissions are expected.
Threatened ecological communities	Not applicable – No threatened ecological communities identified in the area over which light emissions are expected.
Protected areas	Negligible – The closest AMP is the Montebello AMP, located around 99 km from the operational area, well further than the 20 km precautionary limit threshold for light emission impacts. Similarly, the Ancient Coastline KEF, which intersects the south-eastern portion of the operational area, is not expected to be impacted by light emissions.
Socio-economic receptors	<p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential light emission impacts on marine fauna noted above (stingray and octopus) is considered as being negligible.</p> <p>Negligible – Lighting is not expected to cause an impact to socio-economic receptors other than to act as a visual cue for avoidance of the area by other marine users for safety purposes.</p>
Overall worst-case consequence	I – Negligible

6.2.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

With the controls in place, as detailed in **Section 6.2.3**, potential light emission impacts from the activity are ALARP as demonstrated below:

- + Artificial lighting is required 24 hours a day for operational and navigational safety during the activity. This is required to alert other marine users of the activity and to meet minimum light requirements necessary to provide safe working conditions. To reduce lighting at night further would restrict the activity hours resulting in the activity taking approximately twice as long to complete. This would increase the period of time the operational area would need to be avoided by other marine users and the amount of waste, discharges and emissions produced. The increased risks/impacts with potentially larger scale consequences associated with reduced light levels are considered to present a cost that is grossly disproportionate to any environmental benefit. Given that lighting on the MODU/LWIV and vessels will be consistent with industry standards and will result in negligible consequences, and that no reasonably practicable additional controls or alternatives were identified, it is considered that the environmental impacts of using 24-hour artificial lighting at an intensity to allow work to proceed safely are ALARP.
- + There is no safe and feasible alternative to flaring to complete the well abandonment activity. Flaring procedures ensure that gases are disposed of in a controlled manner. Flaring results in light emissions from the MODU for a short duration (two to three days per well abandonment (12)).
- + As the operational area is located approximately 112 km from the nearest turtle nesting beaches (Dampier Archipelago), vessel light emissions will not be visible from the beaches. The operational area does not overlap any BIAs for seabirds; therefore, the location of the operational area should not significantly impact seabird behaviour, given the large distances typically covered by breeding individuals.
- + The activity will not compromise the objectives as set out in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (DoEE, 2017a) or the National Light Pollution Guidelines for Wildlife (DoEE, 2020), as biologically important behaviours of nesting adults and emerging/dispersing hatchlings can continue given the distance from the nearest nesting beaches. The assessed residual consequence for this impact is negligible and cannot be reduced further.
- + Additional control measures were considered but rejected since the associated cost or effort was grossly disproportionate to any benefit, as detailed in **Section 6.2.3**. Therefore, the use of 24-hour per day artificial lighting at an intensity to allow work to proceed safely is considered ALARP.

6.2.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the consequence ranked as I or II?	Yes – maximum consequence from light emissions is I (Negligible).
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The consequence against this aspect is I (Negligible) and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Yes – management consistent with International Convention of the Safety of Life at Sea (SOLAS) 1974 and the Navigation Act 2012. Consistent with relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions detailed in Table 3-9 and discussed below.
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP.

The activity is considered acceptable with regards to light emissions as demonstrated below:

- + Lighting of the MODU/LWIV and support vessels is industry standard and required to meet relevant maritime and safety regulations. The potential consequences of the anthropogenic light sources in the operational area are considered to be insignificant in nature and restricted to short-term behavioural impacts on individual fauna that may be present in the operational area during the activity.
- + The Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (Commonwealth of Australia, 2017) specifies the following priority actions for the Pilbara genetic stock of flatback turtles and NWS genetic stock of green turtles in relation to light pollution: Artificial light within or adjacent to habitat critical to the survival of marine turtles will be managed such that marine turtles are not displaced from these habitats. The operational area does not overlap any BIAs for turtles. Significant impacts are not expected on fauna, including nesting turtles or hatchlings, and will not cause turtles to be displaced from these habitats.
- + Impacts to transient fish will be limited to short-term behavioural effects, with negligible decrease in local population size or area of occupancy of species, nor loss or disruption of critical habitat or disruption to breeding cycles.
- + A BIA (breeding) for wedge-tailed shearwaters overlaps the 20 km buffer around the operational area but does not overlap the operational area itself.; therefore, the proposed activities with the operational area, including potential concurrent operations with MEFF decommissioning activities

are not expected to significantly impact seabird behaviour, given the large distances typically covered by breeding individuals.

- + The potential consequence of light emissions on receptors is assessed as Negligible (I). With the control measures in place, including compliance with navigational safety legislation, no significant impacts are expected. Therefore, the impacts of light emissions to the receiving environment are ALARP and considered environmentally acceptable.

6.3 Atmospheric emissions

6.3.1 Description of event

Event	<p>Potential impacts from atmospheric emissions may occur in the operational area from the following sources:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Operation of MODU/LWIV and vessel engines, helicopters, generators, mobile and fixed plant and equipment. These exhaust emissions will include greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions, such as carbon dioxide (CO₂), methane (CH₄) and nitrous oxide (N₂O), and non-GHG emissions, such as sulphur oxides (SOX), nitrogen oxides (NOX) and particulates. + Flaring from the MODU during well bleed off activities. The combustion of oil and gasses from the well will include emissions of carbon dioxide (CO₂) and hydrogen sulphide (H₂S) may also be produced from the reservoir. Flaring is expected to last for approximately 6 - 12 hours per well. + Limited venting of hydrocarbons may occur as dead spaces or inaccessible areas of the well infrastructure are recovered and where any hydrocarbons cannot be directed to the bleed-off package. + Operation of incinerators on support vessels outside the 500 m exclusion zone around the MODU/LWIV. + When transferring dry bulk products used for drilling (e.g., barite, bentonite, cement), tank venting is necessary to prevent tank overpressure. The vent air will contain minor quantities of product particles, which will suspend in the air or settle on the sea surface. <p>Although the MODU/LWIV and support vessels may use ozone-depleting substances (ODS), this will be in a closed rechargeable refrigeration system and there is no plan to release ODS to the atmosphere.</p>
Extent	Impacts from atmospheric emissions will be localised as the quantities of gaseous and solid (powder) emissions are relatively small and will, under normal circumstances, quickly dissipate into the surrounding atmosphere.
Duration	Continuous (e.g. engine combustion) and intermittent (e.g. flaring) emissions depending on the source for the duration of the activity.

6.3.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Physical environment (air quality).

Hydrocarbon combustion may result in a temporary, localised reduction of air quality in the environment immediately surrounding the discharge point during the activity.

Direct GHG emissions associated with the MEFF P&A activities are detailed in **Table 6-12**. Emissions have been calculated based on forecast fuel usage and based on the methodology in the National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting (NGER) (Measurement) Determination 2008 (Clean Energy Regulator, 2022) (Xodus, 2023)

The total estimated direct GHG emissions for this petroleum activity is approximately 56,773 t CO₂-e (**Table 6-12**). The total annual Australian GHG emissions for the year from July 2020 to June 2021 are estimated by the Commonwealth Government to be 498.9 Mt CO₂-e (DISER, 2021). The estimated GHG emissions from

the MEFF P&A drilling activities are estimated to be less than 0.0002% of the total annual Australian GHG emissions.

Table 6-12: Estimated GHG emissions

Source	Greenhouse gases (t CO ₂ -e)			Total GHG emissions (t CO ₂ -e)	Percentage
	CO ₂	CH ₄	N ₂ O		
Support vessels fuel usage	42,329	61	242	42,632	75
Flaring and venting	9,902	37	26	9,942	17
MODU/LWIV fuel usage	3,841	5	22	3,868	7
Helicopters fuel usage	328	0.05	3	331	1
Total	56,400	80	293	56,773	

6.3.2.1 Combustion emissions

Hydrocarbon combustion may result in a temporary, localised reduction of air quality in the environment immediately surrounding the discharge point during the activity. Non-GHG emissions, such as nitrogen oxides and sulphur oxides, can lead to a reduction in local air quality. GHG emissions are recognised to also contribute to the greenhouse gas emissions loading globally. Air emissions will be similar to other vessels operating in the region for both petroleum and non-petroleum activities. All vessels are required to comply with MARPOL air emissions regulations, by using low sulphur fuel (0.5 % from 2020) and NO_x emissions controls as applicable to engine age and type. The quantities of gaseous emissions are relatively small and will quickly dissipate into the surrounding offshore atmosphere.

6.3.2.2 Flaring and venting

During well bleed-off, hydrocarbons and potentially formation water will be vented or circulated back to the MODU via a temporary process and handling facility installed on the MODU. Similarly, venting from dead spaces or inaccessible areas of the well infrastructure may also occur. All hydrocarbons will be cold vented, flared (combusted) using burners or contained within appropriate tanks. It is estimated approximately 3,620 m³ of oil, 0.29 MMScf of gas and 1,400 m³ of SBM will be combusted. Small volumes of gas may be vented as required where dead spaces or inaccessible areas of the well infrastructure are recovered and where any hydrocarbons cannot be directed to the bleed-off package. Flaring and venting will reduce the air quality immediately surrounding the discharge point.

Tank venting is a necessary safety control, and any dust emissions will be negligible and limited to the immediate vicinity of the MODU/LWIV and support vessels. Particulate may settle on sea surface affecting water quality, however impacts are expected to be negligible.

6.3.2.3 Ozone depleting substances

Ozone-depleting substances are used in closed refrigeration systems on board vessels. Ozone-depleting substances have the potential to contribute to ozone-layer depletion if accidentally released to the atmosphere. Ozone-depleting substances are not used, generated or discharged by MODU / vessel activity other than what is incidentally located and used in closed systems on board these facilities / vessels. ODS will not be deliberately released during the course the activity. ODS air emissions would only occur in the event

of damaged or faulty refrigeration equipment. Maintenance of refrigeration systems containing ODS is on a routine, but infrequent basis, and with controls implemented, the likelihood of an accidental ODS release of material volume is considered rare.

6.3.2.4 Summary

As the activity will occur in open-ocean offshore waters, the combustion of fuels, flaring of hydrocarbons and incineration in such remote locations will not impact on air quality in coastal towns, the nearest being Dampier at approximately 147 km to the south operational area. The quantities of gaseous emissions are relatively small and will quickly dissipate into the surrounding atmosphere. Air emissions will be similar to other MODUs / vessels operating in the region for both petroleum and non-petroleum activities.

Potential impacts are expected to be short-term, and relate to localised reduction in air quality, limited to the immediate vicinity of the emissions release. Due to the volumes and highly dispersive nature of the emissions no adverse impacts to seabirds or humans are expected. Atmospheric emission impacts are not expected to have direct or cumulative impacts on sensitive environmental receptors or be above National Environmental Protection (Ambient Air Quality) Measures.

6.3.3 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPOs relating to this event include:

- + No unplanned objects, emissions or discharges to sea or air [MEFF-EPO-04].
- + Reduce impacts to air and water quality from planned discharges and emissions from the activities [MEFF-EPO-06].

The control measures for this event are shown in **Table 6-13**, and the EPS and measurement criteria for the EPOs are described in **Table 8-2**.

Table 6-13: Control measure evaluation for atmospheric emissions

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-006	Bulk solid transfer procedure	Venting prevents over-pressure which would result in a potential release of bulk powders to the marine environment during filling	Health and safety requirement to prevent tank over-pressure.	Adopted – The health and safety requirement outweighs the negligible environmental impact.
MEFF-CM-007	Waste incineration	Reduces the potential for emissions or particulates by ensuring only permissible waste is incinerated as per International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL) Annex VI and Marine Order 97.	Personnel cost of maintaining waste records and training of staff.	Adopted – Negligible environmental impact outweighs the costs associated with transporting waste to shore for landfill.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
MEFF-CM-008	Fuel oil quality	Reduces emissions through use of low sulphur fuel in accordance with Marine Order 97.	No additional costs, as this is a regulatory requirement.	Adopted – No additional costs.
MEFF-CM-009	International air pollution prevention certification	Ensure vessels are operating with acceptable emissions as per international standards. Ensure compliance with Australian Marine Orders as appropriate for vessel class.	No additional costs, as this is a regulatory requirement.	Adopted – Benefit of ensuring vessel is compliant outweighs the minimal costs and it is a legislated requirement.
MEFF-CM-010	Ozone-depleting substance handling procedures	Reduces probability of potential impacts to air quality due to ODS emissions.	Personnel cost of maintaining ODS record book or recording system.	Adopted – Benefit of ensuring no ODS release outweighs the minimal costs.
MEFF-CM-004	Marine Assurance Standard	Reduces emissions from vessels because equipment operating within its parameters.	Cost associated with implementing procedures.	Adopted – Benefit of implementing procedure outweighs the minimal costs.
MEFF-CM-003	MODU/LWIV Planned Maintenance System (PMS)	Ensure MODU/LWIV is running efficiently and routine maintenance endeavours to ensure emissions are minimal.	No additional costs, is industry best practice.	Adopted – No additional costs.
MEFF-CM-002	Vessel PMS to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery	Ensure vessel is running efficiently and routine maintenance endeavours to ensure emissions are minimal.	No additional costs, is industry best practice.	Adopted – No additional costs.
MEFF-CM-011	Well test procedures	Includes control measures that reduce the risk of poor quality incineration of hydrocarbons entering the atmosphere. Whenever possible this will be accomplished by re-injecting the hydrocarbons back into the reservoir, reducing any flaring or venting.	Cost associated with implementing procedures.	Adopted – Benefit of ensuring quality incineration outweighs the minimal costs.
Additional Controls				
N/A	No bulk product (powder) transfers	Reduces probability of potential impacts to air	Bulk product is required to perform the activity and transfers of bulk product are required as	Rejected – Not feasible.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		quality from unintentional release.	it is not feasible to store the total volume of bulk product required onboard. Transfer activities are carried out in accordance with MODU owner's procedures to reduce the risk of an unintentional release.	
N/A	No incineration during MODU / LWIV / vessel-based operations activities	Removes all emissions associated with incineration activities during the project.	Increase in health risk from storage of wastes. Limited space available to store additional waste, additional trips to shore would be required to transport waste. Increase in risk due to transfers (increased fuel usage, potential increase in collision risk, disposal on land).	Rejected – Health and safety risks outweigh the benefit, given the offshore location. Cost associated with transporting waste to shore for landfill or incineration outweighs onboard incineration. Incineration on the vessels (outside the 500 m PSZ) is a permitted maritime operation.
N/A	Removal of all ozone-depleting substance containing equipment	Eliminates potential of ozone-depleting substance emissions occurring, impacting on air quality.	Lack of refrigeration systems on board the vessels would lead to unacceptable workplace conditions (i.e., air conditioning) and poor food hygiene standards, limiting the vessel's ability to undertake the activity therefore there is no practical solution to the use of refrigeration. It is noted that ozone-depleting substances are rarely found on vessels.	Rejected – Based on cost to replace all equipment and there is only a low potential for ozone-depleting substance releases.
N/A	Use incinerators and engines with higher environmental efficiency	Improves air quality by more efficient burning or fuel combustion.	Significant cost in changing MODU/LWIV/vessel equipment.	Rejected – Cost grossly disproportionate to low environmental benefit (impact rated Negligible).

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
N/A	No flaring during well bleed off	Avoidance of flaring emissions and the associated greenhouse gasses.	There is no safe and feasible alternative to flaring to complete well the abandonment process.	Rejected – Not practical or feasible to eliminate flaring during well bleed-off.
N/A	No support vessels	Reduces the emissions and GHG associated with activity.	The MODU/LWIV require support vessels for anchoring, transfer of materials / supplies during the campaign and a vessel is also on standby to provide emergency services. Alternative transfer of supplies via helicopter is not feasible due to the size of containers/bulk product being transferred.	Rejected – Support vessels are required to undertake the activity and no alternatives are considered feasible.

6.3.4 Environmental impact assessment

Receptor	Consequence Level
Atmospheric emissions	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	Emissions are relatively small and will, under normal circumstances, quickly dissipate into the surrounding atmosphere. Short-term behavioural impacts to seabirds could be expected if they overfly the location and may avoid the area. No decrease in local population size or area of occupancy of species, loss or disruption of critical habitat, disruption to the breeding cycle or introduction of disease is expected as a result of the activity. The consequence level for this receptor is assessed as Negligible (I).
Physical environment or habitat	All emissions associated with the activity will occur in a remote location and will not impact on the air quality in coastal towns or other socio-economic receptors. The quantities of gaseous and particulate emissions are relatively small and will, under normal circumstances, quickly dissipate into the surrounding atmosphere. The highly dispersive nature of local winds (i.e., strong and consistent) is expected to reduce potentially harmful or 'noticeable' gaseous concentrations within a short distance from the MODU/LWIV or vessels. The consequence level for this receptor is assessed as Negligible (I).
Threatened ecological communities	Not applicable – No threatened ecological communities present.
Protected areas	Not applicable - Gaseous emissions are relatively small, will quickly dissipate into the surrounding atmosphere, and are not considered to be a potential source of impact for the only protected area, the Ancient Coastline at 125m Depth Contour KEF, overlapping the operational area.

Receptor	Consequence Level
Socio-economic receptors	<p>All emissions associated with the activity will occur in a remote location and will not impact on the air quality in coastal towns or other socio-economic receptors. The quantities of gaseous and particulate emissions are relatively small and will, under normal circumstances, quickly dissipate into the surrounding atmosphere. The highly dispersive nature of local winds (i.e., strong and consistent) is expected to reduce potentially harmful or ‘noticeable’ gaseous concentrations within a short distance from the MODU/LWIV or vessels.</p> <p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential atmospheric emissions on marine fauna (stingray and octopus) above within this table, is considered as being negligible.</p> <p>The consequence level for this receptor is assessed as Negligible (I).</p>
Worst-case consequence level	I – Negligible

6.3.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

With the controls in place, as detailed in **Section 6.3.3**, potential impacts from atmospheric emissions associated with the activity are ALARP as demonstrated below:

- + Combustion of fossil fuels is essential to undertaking the activity to power the MODU/LWIV, vessels, helicopters and equipment. Practical and reliable alternative fuel types and power sources for the MODU/LWIV, vessels and helicopters have not been identified.
- + There is no safe and feasible alternative to flaring to complete well bleed off activities. Flaring and venting from dead spaces or inaccessible areas of the well infrastructure are essential elements for safe plug and abandonment. Whenever possible this will be accomplished by re-injecting the hydrocarbons back into the reservoir, reducing any flaring or venting and associated GHG emissions to a minimum. Typically, only where reservoir access is not available or has been lost would flaring be needed.
- + Bulk transfers are necessary to provide drilling materials and tank venting is a necessary safety control. There are no safe and feasible alternatives to venting to complete the activity.
- + Incineration on the support vessels will not occur within the 500 m safety exclusion zone around the MODU/LWIV. Implementation of a zero incineration policy on the vessels would result in significant costs associated with the transport of waste to shore for disposal. Further transportation of the waste to shore would increase the environmental impacts and risks associated with the drilling activity through increased vessel movements and generate greater volumes of emissions associated with the vessel movements. Additional space would also be required to store waste (including refrigerated storage) which would require larger vessels to allow for the storage, resulting in higher emissions from engine combustion and to power additional refrigeration units. Since incineration is a permitted maritime operation in accordance with Marine Order 97 (reflecting MARPOL Annex VI requirements) it is considered ALARP.
- + Lack of refrigeration systems (i.e., air conditioning) on-board the MODU/LWIV and vessels would lead to unacceptable workplace conditions and poor food hygiene standards, limiting the MODU/LWIV and/or vessels’ ability to undertake the activities, therefore there is no practical alternative to the use of refrigeration.
- + The management of vessel air emissions is well practiced and understood. Given the remote offshore location, no sensitive environmental receptors were identified. There is little uncertainty associated with

this aspect. The management of air emissions is well regulated. No objections or concerns were raised by relevant stakeholders regarding atmospheric emissions.

- + The assessed residual consequence for this impact is Negligible (I) and cannot be reduced further. Additional control measures were considered but rejected, since the associated cost or effort was grossly disproportionate to any benefit and the offshore open environment where the atmospheric emissions dissipate rapidly in the surrounding air which is not in close proximity to sensitive receptors, as detailed in **Section 6.3.2**. Therefore, it is considered that the impact of the activities conducted is ALARP.

6.3.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the consequence ranked as I or II?	Yes – maximum consequence from atmospheric emissions is I (Negligible).
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The consequence against this aspect is I (Negligible) and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Yes – Atmospheric emissions from vessels are permissible under the Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983, which is enacted in Australian waters by Marine Order 97 (Marine pollution prevention – air pollution). Controls implemented will minimise the potential impacts from the activity to species identified in recovery plans and conservation advices as having the potential to be impacted by atmospheric emissions. Relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions are detailed in Table 3-9 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

The activity is considered acceptable with regards to atmospheric emissions as demonstrated below:

- + Atmospheric emissions from support vessels are permissible under the Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983, which is enacted in Australian waters by Marine Order 97 (Marine pollution prevention – air pollution) (which also reflects MARPOL Annex VI requirements). This is an

internationally accepted standard that is utilised industry wide, and compliance with Australian Marine Order standards is considered to be an appropriate management measure in this case.

- + Given the controls in place, the overall impacts to air quality, the atmosphere and sensitive receptors are expected to be I (Negligible). Impacts from air emissions associated with the activity is considered ALARP and environmentally acceptable.

6.4 Seabed and benthic habitat disturbance

6.4.1 Description of event

<p>Event</p>	<p>Potential seabed disturbance may occur in the operational area from the following source:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Positioning and anchoring of the MODU at the well locations with the assistance of support vessels + Cutting of wellheads + Installation and recovery of pre lay equipment in preparation for rig arrival (this may include anchors and/or tether clump weights) + Installation and recovery of any seabed mounted survey or monitoring equipment (this may include transponder clump weights) + Marine growth removal from critical areas of the subsea infrastructure + Break up of cement patio (note: cement component to remain in situ) + Recovery of defunct material between the wellhead and the manifold / UTA / PUDU + Wet storage of equipment (e.g. subsea trees, flowbases, wellhead and severed casings stubs) for future recovery during decommissioning <p>During the activity there will be no anchoring or mooring of support vessels within the operational area.</p>
<p>Extent</p>	<p>Seabed disturbance in the operational area is estimated as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + MODU anchoring: up to 12 anchors may be laid approximately 1.5-2 km from each well. To be conservative, the footprint for large anchors (60 m²) has been employed and the catenary contact is estimated at 300 m x 0.5 m: equating to a total disturbance footprint of 210 m² per anchor or 2,520 m² for 12 anchors. If the anchors are dragged accidentally during laying or retrieval, a larger localised area may be temporarily disturbed around the anchor locations. These disturbance estimates also apply to pre lay anchors, if used during the activity. + Seabed clump weights: approximately 4 clump weights with a footprint of 5 m² (2.0 m x 2.5m) may be used at relevant wells. Clump weights will be reused, where practicable, for multiple wells in close proximity to minimise seabed disturbance. + Transponder clump weights: approximately 8-12 clump weights may be deployed on the seabed within a 2 km of each well centre, with an approximate footprint of 1 m² each or 12 m² in total. + ROV baskets: placement of the ROV basket on the seabed may disturb up to 24 m² per placement activity. <p>Various activities will have a minor, localised disturbance including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Installation and recovery of pre lay equipment in preparation for the MODU arrival + Installation and recovery of seabed mounted survey or monitoring equipment + Marine growth removal + Cutting of wellheads using abrasive cutters + Break up of cement patio + Recovery of defunct material + Wet storage of equipment until future decommissioning

Duration

Temporary – for the duration of the activity at each well site, with recovery within weeks to months following removal of the anchors / clump weights / other equipment from the seabed within the area. Equipment wet stored for future recovery during decommissioning phase.

6.4.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Benthic habitats and fauna

Operational activities may disturb seabed and benthic habitat through:

- + direct physical disturbance of an area of seabed habitat including benthic fauna
- + increased turbidity of the near-seabed water column
- + indirect disturbance to benthic habitats and associated marine fauna by sedimentation.

Sensitive receptors identified in the operational area potentially impacted by operational activities include:

- + soft sediments
- + benthic fauna.

6.4.2.1 Physical environment

The positioning and anchoring of the MODU and various other scopes of work associated with the activity (as described in **Section 6.4.1**) will inevitably result in localised impact to benthic habitat (and associated fauna) in the operational area.

Impacts may occur from direct disturbance to the seabed or from elevated turbidity in the water column, which has the potential for slight and short-term impacts to benthic fauna through clogging of respiratory and feeding parts of filter-feeding organisms.

The operational area does not contain any significant or unique areas of benthic habitat. As described in **Section**, the benthic habitats within the operational area are primarily low relief unconsolidated (high volume) calcareous silty fine sand. The only bathymetric features identified were those associated with existing Santos petroleum production equipment linked to the MEFF operations and previous drilling campaigns (Neptune Geomatics, 2011).

The potential impacts of seabed disturbance caused by the planned activities are considered minor due to the following:

- + Although 3 of the 12 wells to be plug and abandoned (Finucane South-1A, Finucane South 2H and Finucane South 3H) overlap the Ancient Coastline at 125m Depth Contour KEF in the south-eastern most portion of the operational area (**Section**, there are no benthic primary producer habitat (e.g. areas of hard corals, seagrass, macroalgae etc) present in the operational area and the area of disturbance will be contained within pre-disturbed areas during original drilling of the wells. Anchor spreads and transponder clump weights will be within 2 km of the well centre and wet-stored equipment will be located close to its original location.
- + Depressions on the seabed left by the temporary installation or wet storage of equipment and placement of ROV baskets are expected to infill as a result of movement of sediments by water currents and by the deposition of detrital matter. Given the nature of the habitat and associated benthic communities (**Section**), recolonisation would also be expected to be rapid.
- + Any temporary turbidity and sedimentation associated with the installation and retrieval of equipment on the seabed, marine growth removal from equipment on the seabed, abrasive cutting of wellheads, break up of cement patio, recovery of defunct material or wet storage of equipment is not considered likely to cause a significant environmental impact. This is due to the high background levels of natural

sediment movement in the area, the minor disturbance caused by the activity and the short duration of the activity.

- + Benthic habitats in the MEFF field are largely bare sediments with associated sparse assemblages of filter- and deposit-feeders. This habitat type and associated biota are very widely represented in the region and not of conservation significance. The field is in approximately 130-160 m water depth and insufficient light reaches the seabed to support photosynthetic organisms such as zooxanthellate corals, seagrasses and macroalgae. Given the widespread representation of these communities and the localised and intermittent physical disturbance, negligible impacts are expected to occur as a result of the P&A activities.

6.4.3 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPO relating to this event is:

Seabed disturbance is limited to planned activities and defined locations within the operational area [MEFF-EPO-07].

The control measures considered for this event are shown in **Table 6-14**, and the EPSs and measurement criteria for the EPOs are described in **Table 8-2**.

Table 6-14: Control measure evaluation for seabed and benthic habitat disturbance

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-012	MODU move procedure	No accidental contact with the seabed and subsea infrastructure during the MODU move.	Personnel costs associated with ensuring procedures are in place and implemented.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh the costs of personnel time.
MEFF-CM-013	Anchoring	No planned anchoring of support vessels within operational area reduces seabed disturbance area as no anchor or anchor chain drag/placement.	Additional fuel costs due to vessels moving or idling.	Adopted – Support vessels do not require anchors. Benefits of ensuring procedure is followed and controls implemented, outweigh the costs of personnel time in implementation of control.
MEFF-CM-014	MODU/LWIV station keeping system	Reduces risks to seabed habitat and petroleum infrastructure and mitigates consequences from objects remaining in the marine environment.	Cost associated with the mooring system.	Adopted – Standard industry practice.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
MEFF-CM-015	Standby vessel mooring procedure	Prevents damage or impacts to the MODU, subsea infrastructure, benthic habitat containing coral, key ecological features, marine conservation reserves and shipwrecks.	Personnel costs associated with ensuring procedures are in place and implemented.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh the costs of personnel time.
MEFF-CM-016	Recovery of all deployed equipment	Prevents ongoing impact to the seabed due to equipment being left in situ	Minimal additional cost to recover equipment	Adopted – Helps to minimise impacts and extent of seabed disturbance.
MEFF-CM-017	Post activity ROV survey	Confirms understanding of physical environment in operational area post activities.	Costs associated with personnel and operations time in conducting surveys.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh costs to Santos.
Additional Controls				
N/A	Use of MODU/LWIV with dynamic positioning (DP) systems only (i.e., no mooring)	Would reduce seabed disturbance as no contact of MODU with the seabed.	<p>LWIV have the following restrictions:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Secondary well control is similar that achieved using a MODU BOP however it is not as robust. A LWIV uses any of the following controls: – Subsea intervention lubricator (SIL): a SIL is a subsea deployed wireline BOP installed directly onto the wellhead / tree (i.e. no riser). This barrier allows for wireline or slickline toolstring to be run into the well but does not permit tubing operations to be performed through it or 	Rejected – Although the operations performed by the LWIV are similar to those of an anchored MODU, for the operations required to complete the MEFF wells, well control is not as robust and the contingency options are much fewer. LWIVs will continue to be assessed on a technical capability and risk basis and as such are included in this P&A activity statement. Work continues on the evaluation of the LWIV options and risk mitigation options.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
			<p>pumping operations other than bullheading.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – Light weight intervention system (LWIS): a LWIS is a subsea deployed small bore riser and a well closure device. The system is suitable for coiled tubing or small bore drill pipe. The system does not permit large bore pipe to be recovered from the well (a requirement of P&A activities). – Riser-less open water abandonment module (ROAM): a ROAM places well closure devices on top of the wellhead and permits large bore pipe to be recovered from the well. However, large bore pipe is removed in open water and not in a riser system, and the well closure devices do not permit fluid levels in the well to be monitored and hence is not deemed an appropriate method of well control. + The LWIV has no, or limited, hoisting capability and therefore cannot perform heavy duty activities. + The LWIV has limited circulation capability and therefore cannot 	

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
			perform complex operations such as section milling.	
N/A	No removal of subsea well infrastructure and other subsea assets	Would eliminate the seabed disturbance caused by removal of seabed assets.	Removal of subsea well infrastructure and other seabed assets is a requirement of Santos' decommissioning of the MEFF Field.	Rejected – Removal of subsea well infrastructure and other seabed assets is a requirement of Santos' decommissioning of the MEFF Field.
N/A	No wet storage of equipment on the seabed	Would eliminate the seabed disturbance caused by wet storage.	Wet storage is required for some equipment prior to P&A campaigns, or in the event of issues during removal of subsea well infrastructure and other seabed assets.	Rejected – Not feasible. Wet storage is required for some equipment and as a contingency if equipment planned for removal cannot be removed during the P&A campaign. Impact of seabed disturbance is low, given the lack of sensitive receptors.

6.4.4 Environmental impact assessment

Receptor	Consequence Level
Seabed disturbance	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>No sensitive seabed features are known to occur in either of the operational area.</p> <p>The areas of seabed that will be impacted are expected to be characterised by homogenous, flat, featureless soft sediment, predominately comprised of sand with small rubble / shell fragments. These sediments are un-vegetated and likely to have sparse benthic and epibenthic communities with low biodiversity (refer to Section 3.3.2).</p> <p>Marine invertebrates may inhabit soft sediments and can contribute to the diet of some fauna. The area of soft sediment habitat that is potentially impacted is small compared to the amount of habitat available and therefore the disturbance is not expected to affect prey availability, or protected fauna species.</p> <p>Habitat modification is identified as a potential threat to a number of marine fauna species in relevant Recovery Plans and Conservation Advice (Table 3-9). However, the operational area has not been identified as a habitat that supports any protected species. Impacts will be temporary and the area potentially impacted is small compared to the size of the areas used by these species for foraging. Therefore, no long-term impacts to these species are expected. No decrease in local population size, area of occupancy of species, loss or disruption of critical habitat or disruption to the breeding cycle of any of these protected matters is expected.</p> <p>Given the small-scale area of the activity, minor and short-term nature of direct and indirect impacts and the regional availability of the habitats present, seabed and benthic habitat disturbance is not expected to impact threatened or migratory species at a population level. The consequence level is therefore considered to be II (Minor).</p>
Physical environment or habitat	<p>Impacts may occur from direct disturbance to the seabed or from elevated turbidity in the water column, which has the potential for slight and short-term impacts to benthic fauna through clogging of respiratory and feeding parts of filter-feeding organisms. The area of physical environment and habitat that will be impacted during the proposed activities is small compared to the area of similar habitat in the wider environment and is expected to re-establish following disturbance. Given the widespread representation of these communities and the localised physical disturbance, long-term or significant impacts to habitat values or ecosystem function are not expected. Impacts to the physical environment or habitat are assessed as II (Minor).</p>
Threatened ecological communities	<p>Not applicable – No threatened ecological communities are identified in the area where seabed disturbance could occur.</p>
Protected areas	<p>The operational area does not intercept any marine parks or heritage areas, however the Ancient Coastline at 125m Depth Contour KEF is present in the south-eastern-most portion of the operational area (Section 3.3.4.4). Three of the twelve wells to be plug and abandoned overlap the Ancient Coastline at 125m Depth Contour KEF, however there are no benthic primary producer habitat (e.g. areas of hard corals, seagrass, macroalgae etc) present in the operational area and the area of disturbance will be contained within pre-disturbed areas during original drilling of the wells. Anchor spreads and transponder clump weights will be within 2 km of the well centre and wet-stored equipment will be located close to its original location.</p> <p>Therefore, impacts to the protected areas are assessed as I (Negligible).</p>

Receptor	Consequence Level
Socio-economic receptors	<p>Not applicable – Disturbance of the seabed and benthic habitat within the operational area is highly unlikely to impact socio-economic receptors such as fishing and tourism. Any minor alteration or modification to habitats is not expected to impact commercial fisheries’ target species based on the small size of disturbance relative to the available fishing grounds.</p> <p>No stakeholder concerns have been raised regarding socio-economic impacts.</p> <p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential benthic habitat disturbance that may impact marine fauna (stingray and octopus) above within this table, is considered as being minor.</p>
Worst-case consequence level	II – Minor

6.4.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

With the controls in place, as detailed in **Section 6.4.3**, potential seabed and benthic disturbance impacts from the activity are ALARP as demonstrated below:

- + There are no reasonably practicable alternatives to the use of vessels and a MODU/LWIV to undertake the activity. The use of a MODU with DP systems only, which would eliminate disturbance to the seabed from mooring, is not feasible for the activity because the water depths for the MEFF wells are too shallow for DP systems which are more typical in deep water settings. The water depth limitation relates to the large riser and BOP loads placed upon the wellhead / conductor combined with the risk of a drive off / drift off event occurring. Such events potentially have well integrity, and in extreme cases, well control implications.
- + If a LWIV is engaged instead of a MODU, it will maintain station via a DP system only removing the risk of impacts from mooring, however there are other technical risks with engaging a LWIV as summarised in **Table 6-14**.
- + Planned seabed disturbance associated with the activity will be limited to the placement of the MODU mooring system on the seabed when on station, and to a lesser degree cutting, installation and recovery activities. The disturbance will involve an area of benthic habitats (i.e., primarily soft sediments) that are widely represented at a regional scale within the northwest shelf province. Given the extremely small area (less than 3,000 m²) and temporary nature of disturbance from the MODU presence (up to 2-14 days per well, depending on weather delays and operational downtime), the impacts are not considered to be significant, particularly given the open ocean environment and lack of sensitive features in the operational area. The MODU move procedure is designed to limit the extent of direct seabed disturbance. The other cutting, installation and recovery activities will have a very minor, localised disturbance on the seabed. Impacts will therefore be localised to within the operational area and benthic habitat would be expected to recolonise within weeks to months following completion of the activity.
- + The planned activities will cause some disturbance of the seabed and associated fauna / habitats as well as short-term and localised turbidity. These activities will take place in an area that has been previously disturbed. Given the remote offshore location, the sparse habitats in the operational area, expected rapid recovery time and the absence of significant fishing effort in the area, no sensitive environmental receptors will be affected. There is little uncertainty associated with this aspect.
- + All practicable control measures have been reviewed (**Section 6.4.3**) and those adopted are considered appropriate to manage the impacts such that the residual consequence is assessed to be minor and

cannot be reduced further. The proposed management controls for seabed disturbance are in accordance with the Santos risk management criteria and are considered appropriate to manage the risk to ALARP.

6.4.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the consequence ranked as I or II?	Yes – maximum consequence from seabed and benthic habitat disturbance is II (Minor).
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of environmentally sustainable development. The consequence against this aspect is II (Minor) and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Not applicable – no relevant requirements for this activity given the localised nature and extent of the activity and lack of threat to marine fauna or habitats.
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

The potential consequence of seabed disturbance on receptors is assessed as Minor (II). With the control measures in place, including compliance with industry standards and legislation, no significant impacts are expected. Therefore, the impacts of seabed disturbance to the receiving environment are ALARP and considered environmentally acceptable.

6.5 Interaction with other marine users

6.5.1 Description of event

Event	<p>Interaction with other marine users may occur as a result of, but not limited to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + MODU/LWIV and ROV presence in the operational area + Support vessels presence in the operational area + Well infrastructure and other equipment on the seabed + Concurrent operations with MEFF SAR decommissioning activities <p>The presence of the activity could potentially temporarily inhibit or impact other marine user groups including commercial and recreational fishing, tourism, commercial shipping and other oil and gas activities.</p>
Extent	The operational area.
Duration	Temporary and intermittent interaction with the MODU/LWIV when mobilising / demobilising and vessels when transiting the operational area for the duration of the activity. Presence of wet stored well infrastructure on the seabed until removal during future decommissioning.

6.5.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Socio-economic (commercial fishers, tourism, shipping traffic and other oil and gas activities). Potential impacts include displacement from the area while the vessels are in the operational area.

6.5.2.1 Commercial fishing

There are three Commonwealth fisheries that overlap with the operational area and are actively fished (**Section 3.3.6.1**). An analysis of the current fishery closures, depth range of activity, historical fishing effort data, fishing methods and consultation feedback has revealed that there is a low potential for interaction with Commonwealth commercial fisheries. None of the Commonwealth fisheries identified in **Section 3.3.6.1** are likely to be significantly active in the operational area; the Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery is the only fishery with limited activity in the area with only five active vessels since 2005.

There are two State commercial fisheries that overlap the operational area and may also be active within the area. The Pilbara Fish Interim Trawl Managed Fishery has a Closed Area (Area 6) that overlaps the operational area. As such, this fishery is unlikely to be active in the operational area during P&A activities. The Mackerel Managed Fishery also overlaps the operational area. Low level fishing effort from the Mackerel Managed Fishery was recorded in the southern-most part of the operational area ten years ago. Previous consultation with WAFIC and licence holders in both fisheries suggests that there is likely to be no direct impact to fishing operations in the area. The licence holders in this fishery have not raised any concerns during MEFF Development operations, nor in the recent stakeholder consultation. Numerous other State commercial fisheries overlap the operational area, however, disruption to these fisheries is not expected, given the typical water depths they operate in (shallower than the operational area) and the vast areas available to the fisheries.

The temporary installation of equipment on the seabed (e.g., clump weights, survey equipment) and wet storage of equipment (e.g. subsea trees, flowbases, wellhead and severed casings stubs) for future recovery during decommissioning is not likely to pose a snag hazard for commercial fishers operating in the Pilbara Fish Interim Trawl Managed Fishery given the Closed Area (Area 6), which overlaps the operational area, has been closed since current management arrangements for the fishery came into effect in 1998 (Gaughan and Santoro, 2021). The fishery is unlikely to be reopened as the seabed in the operational area is relatively flat,

smooth and featureless, and consequently unlikely to support habitat for aggregations of target species for the fishery (e.g. goldband snapper, rankin cod, bluespot emperor and threadfin bream).

No trap fishing has been recorded in the operational area. The Mackerel Managed Fishery has recorded low fishing effort in the area, although no activity from this fishery has been recorded in the operational area for more than ten years. The Mackerel Managed Fishery is a line fishery, focusing on pelagic fish species in the upper water column and is not expected to interact with equipment on the seabed.

Santos has consulted with fishing industry bodies, WAFIC and individual fishing licence holders within the Pilbara Fish Interim Trawl Managed Fishery regards the physical presence of the MODU/LWIV and vessels, temporary installation of equipment on the seabed (e.g., clump weights, survey equipment) and wet storage of equipment (**Section 4**). Overall, impacts to commercial fishing from P&A activities are expected to be negligible.

6.5.2.2 Recreational fishing

Given the distance offshore, the depths at the site and the absence of reefs, it is unlikely any recreational fishing occurs in the area.

6.5.2.3 Tourism

There are no tourism related activities expected to occur in the area, given the distance from nearest shore and lack of any key features that would support tourism.

6.5.2.4 Shipping traffic

The far-north corner of the eastern-most boundary of the operational area marginally overlaps the Dampier Shipping Fairway (overlap of 0.764 km²). Impacts on shipping movements are therefore expected to be minimal. The ongoing presence of exclusion zones until P&A activities have been completed may cause shipping to deviate from its preferred course to avoid the area and the exclusion zones / equipment may deter fishing activity, potentially resulting in loss of an area of productive fishing. Any equipment wet stored in the course of P&A activities will be located within the existing gazetted petroleum safety zones (PSZs). PSZs associated with the P&A activities will be communicated through a Notice to Mariners, marine users will be aware of their presence and as such they are not expected to present any change in the navigation hazard. PSZs associated with P&A activities will be revoked once P&A activities are completed. Gazetted PSZs around the DTM centre location (when it was in the field) and MWA locations will remain (even though that infrastructure is removed) until final decommissioning is completed. The ongoing physical presence of wet stored equipment during decommissioning is not expected to interfere with commercial shipping, given water depths are in excess of 130 m.

6.5.2.5 Cumulative impacts

There is a potential for concurrent operations to occur with MEFF P&A and MEFF decommissioning SAR activities within the operational area. A maximum of seven vessels and a MODU may be present in the Operational Area at one time should concurrent operations occur with MEFF decommissioning activities (SAR) (covered under separate EP). There are no non-Santos operated oil and gas facilities or infrastructure within the operational area. Other operators may have vessels traversing the region that will need to avoid the operational area to access exploration and development sites. While it is unlikely that the two activities would overlap, cumulative impacts to other marine users have the potential to occur due to an increased chance of interaction. Activities would be at least 1 km apart due to operational requirements and any impacts are expected to be short term localised displacement of users from the Operational Area.

6.5.3 Environmental performance outcomes

The EPO relating to this hazard is:

- + Reduce impacts on other marine users through the provision of information to relevant stakeholders such that they are able to plan for their activities and avoid unexpected interference [MEFF-EPO-01].

The control measures for this activity are shown in **Table 6-15**. EPSs and measurement criteria for the EPOs are described in **Section 8**.

Table 6-15: Control measures evaluation for interaction with other marine users

Reference No	Control measure	Environmental benefit	Potential cost/issues	Evaluation
Standard control measures				
MEFF-CM-018	Maritime notices	Ensures the presence of the MODU/LWIV and activities is available on the AHO notifications to maritime users, reducing the likelihood of interactions.	Negligible costs.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs. Maritime requirement to issue marine notices.
MEFF-CM-019	Santos stakeholder consultation strategy	Santos will notify all relevant stakeholders listed, or as revised, in Table 8-4 of relevant activity details prior to commencement, including activity timing, vessel movements, proposed cessation date and vessel details.	Costs associated with personnel time in preparing and distributing information and collating/addressing any feedback provided. Stakeholders' time required to review consultation material and communicate with Santos.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs. Important control to ensure other marine users are aware of upcoming operations and potential business disruptions.
MEFF-CM-020	Petroleum Safety Zone (safety) established	Reduces potential for collision or interference with other marine user activities.	Negligible costs, standard industry practice.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs to Santos
MEFF-CM-021	MODU/LWIV identification system	Reduces potential for interaction with other users during MODU/LWIV moves.	Negligible costs, standard equipment on MODU/LWIV.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs to Santos.
MEFF-CM-022	No fishing from MODU/LWIV or support vessels	Reduce potential impacts to fisheries in the vicinity of the activity.	Negligible costs.	Adopted – Benefits considered to

Reference No	Control measure	Environmental benefit	Potential cost/issues	Evaluation
Standard control measures				
				outweigh negligible costs to Santos.
MEFF-CM-023	Support vessel	Minimises risk of collision through visual identification and avoidance of other vessels.	Negligible costs.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-005	Lighting will be used as required for safe work conditions and navigational purposes	Ensures the MODU/LWIV and support vessels are seen by other marine users. Reduces risk of environmental impact from vessel collisions due to ensuring maritime safety requirements are fulfilled. Marine Order Part 30: Prevention of Collisions, and with Marine Order Part 21: Safety of Navigation and Emergency Procedures requires vessels to have navigational equipment to avoid collisions.	No additional costs to Santos. Standard requirement for vessel navigation lighting and equipment to be compliant with COLREGS / Marine Orders 30: Prevention of Collisions, and with Marine Orders 21: Safety of Navigation and Emergency Procedures.	Adopted – The safety benefits of having navigation and lighting equipment and procedures outweighs any cost. This is a maritime requirement.
MEFF-CM-024	Seafarer certification	Requires appropriately trained and competent personnel to navigate MODU/LWIV and vessels to reduce interaction with other marine users.	Costs associated with personnel time in obtaining qualifications.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh costs and is a legislated requirement.
Additional control measures				
MEFF-CM-047	No SIMOPS will occur within the 500 PSZ of the MODU	Reduces the number of vessels and activities within a confined space (500m PSZ) and therefore reduces associated risks to light, noise and interaction with other marine users.	Cost incurred by the decommissioning vessel having to wait until wells are P and A'd and the MODU has moved on to the next drill centre in the field.	Adopted
N/A	Eliminate the use of vessels and MODU/LWIV	Would eliminate potential impacts to other marine users.	Not considered feasible as a MODU/LWIV and support vessels are the only form of equipment that can undertake the activities.	Rejected – Not feasible.

Reference No	Control measure	Environmental benefit	Potential cost/issues	Evaluation
Standard control measures				
N/A	Manage the timing of the activity to avoid peak marine user periods (e.g., tourism and recreational fishing)	Would eliminate potential impacts to other marine users.	Not considered feasible as marine users could potentially be in the area all year round. The area that stakeholders are excluded from is small when compared to the area available to other marine users, and there is low fishing or tourism activity in the area as evidenced through previous consultation. Only the far-north corner of the eastern-most boundary of the operational area marginally overlaps the Dampier Shipping Fairway.	Rejected – Stakeholders and shipping in the area all year round. Cost grossly disproportionate to low socio-economic benefit, given the location of the activity has low usage by commercial fishers or areas of tourism and only marginally overlaps commercial shipping fairways.
N/A	Dedicated guard vessel in place during the activity to reduce potential for collision or interference with other marine users	Identifies and communicates with approaching third-party vessels to ensure exclusion (safety) zone is observed, preventing potential interaction or interference.	Significant additional cost of guard vessel for the duration of activities/campaigns.	Rejected – Cost grossly disproportionate to benefit, given the location of the activity has low usage by commercial fishers and does not overlap with any commercial shipping lanes or areas of tourism.
N/A	Avoidance of other active marine users, where safe to do so	The primary vessel (i.e. MODU, LWIV) doesn't have the ability to avoid other vessels under its own propulsion when on station for project activities, in the unlikely event interaction with marine user requires the MODU/LWIV to avoid other users.	The primary vessel needs to be stationary during P&A activities and are not able to move readily from position. If moving from position is required, this may delay the activity and cause associated costs.	Rejected – Not feasible as the primary vessel needs to be stationary. However, primary controls to avoid other marine users is thorough stakeholder engagement.

6.5.4 Environmental impact assessment

Receptor	Consequence Level
Interaction with other marine users	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	Not applicable –
Physical environment or habitat	
Threatened ecological communities	
Protected areas	Not applicable – The operational area does not intercept any socio-economic related protected areas.
Socio-economic receptors	<p>The impact of the MODU/LWIV and support vessel operations on socio-economic receptors is considered to be Negligible (I) due to the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + the operational area is largely not within an AMSA defined shipping fairway (eastern-most boundary of the operational area marginally overlaps the Dampier Shipping Fairway). + tourism activities are not expected to occur in the operational area, given the water depth, lack of seafloor features and distance from shore. + controls to ensure communication of activity details and PSZ are in place. + the operational area is not extensively fished – commercially, traditionally or recreationally. The MEFF fields lie entirely in an area that is closed to trawling and has been continuously closed since 1998. As such, participants in this fishery are not permitted to trawl in the MEFF field. Interactions with participants in this fishery are very unlikely to occur. No trap fishing has been recorded in the operational area. The Mackerel Managed Fishery has recorded low fishing effort in the area, although no activity from this fishery has been recorded in the operational area for more than ten years either. + stakeholder consultation and a review of recent shipping data did not raise any concerns regarding disruptions to commercial shipping or other oil and gas operators. + there are no non-Santos operated oil and gas facilities or infrastructure within the operational area. Other operators may have vessels traversing the region that will need to avoid the operational area to access exploration and development sites but any interaction would be temporary and other operators’ vessels can go around the operational area. The scale of exclusion area is small (500 m around each well sequentially) and the duration of the activity is limited (2-14 days per well, over a maximum 12 month period). + EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country.
Overall worst-case consequence	I – Negligible

6.5.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

With the controls in place, as detailed in **Section 6.5.3**, potential impacts to other marine users from the activity are ALARP as demonstrated below:

- + The management of impacts, including interactions with other marine users, is well established, understood and regulated. Given the remote offshore location, recreational and tourism activities are not expected to occur in the area. Impacts to commercial fishing activities are not expected during P&A activities. There is little uncertainty associated with the vessel and ROV activities in relation to this aspect.
- + There are no alternatives to the use of a MODU/LWIV and support vessels to undertake the activity.
- + A 500 m Petroleum Safety Zone (PSZ) around the MODU/LWIV will be instated as required in accordance with the OPGGS Act which will reduce interaction between other marine users.
- + Santos has consulted with relevant stakeholders during EP preparation to understand the potential impacts of the presence of the MODU/LWIV, support vessels and exclusion zone. No objections or concerns were raised by relevant stakeholders regarding the activity. A number of requests were made for activity notifications and these have been included in the implementation strategy (see Table 8.4).
- + Maritime notices will be issued regards the activity reducing the likelihood of interactions.
- + Santos inductions for the activity will reinforce no fishing from MODU/LWIV or support vessels.
- + With the controls adopted, the assessed residual consequence for this impact is negligible and cannot be reduced further. Additional control measures were considered but rejected since the associated cost/effort was grossly disproportionate to any benefit as detailed above. Therefore, it is considered that the impact is ALARP.

6.5.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the consequence ranked as I or II?	Yes – maximum interaction with other marine users consequence is I (Negligible).
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of environmentally sustainable development. The consequence against this aspect is I (Negligible) and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Yes – management consistent with SOLAS 1974 and Navigation Act 2012.
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.

Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.
---	------------------------

The presence of the MODU/LWIV and vessels is not expected to significantly affect other marine users, including commercial fishing operations or shipping traffic, given the:

- + short duration of the activity for each well (approximately 2-14 days over a maximum 12 month period, depending on weather, equipment and drilling issues)
- + outcomes of stakeholder engagement did not identify any concerns by relevant stakeholders
- + small PSZ (500 m) in relation to the wider areas for shipping transit and navigation
- + the PSZ around the MODU/LWIV is required under maritime legislation, and the controls proposed will ensure that other users are aware of its presence and readily able to navigate accordingly, such that potential impacts are ALARP and are considered to be acceptable.

6.6 Operational discharges

6.6.1 Description of event

Event	<p>Potential impacts may occur in the operational area from the following operational discharges:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + sewage and grey water + putrescible waste + deck drainage + cooling water + bilge water + brine + ballast water + swarf from subsea cutting activities + hydraulic fluid from BOP operation + marine growth removal acid wash <p><u>Sewage and grey water</u></p> <p>The volume of sewage, grey water and food waste is directly proportional to the number of persons on-board the MODU/LWIV and support vessels. Approximately 0.04 – 0.045 m³ of sewage/greywater will be generated per person per day (EMSA, 2016). Treated sewage will be disposed of in accordance with Marine Order 96 (Marine pollution prevention – sewage) requirements.</p> <p><u>Putrescible waste</u></p> <p>Putrescible waste is estimated to consist of approximately 1 L of food waste per person per day. Putrescible waste will be disposed of in accordance with Marine Order 95 (Marine pollution prevention – garbage) requirements.</p> <p><u>Deck drainage</u></p> <p>Drainage water from the MODU/LWIV or vessels consists of rainwater and seawater spray and may potentially contain particulates and small, residual quantities of oil, grease and detergents, if present or used on the decks. Deck drainage from rainfall or washdown operations discharges directly to the marine environment, however, controls are in place to prevent, contain and clean up any spills that</p>
--------------	--

may contaminate deck drainage. Assessment of the spillage of hydrocarbons and other environmentally hazardous liquids is discussed in **Section 7.4**.

Cooling water

Seawater may be used by some vessels as a heat exchange medium for the cooling of machinery engines. Seawater is drawn from the ocean and flows counter-current through closed-circuit heat exchangers, transferring heat from the vessel engines and machinery to the seawater. The seawater is then discharged to the ocean (i.e., it is a once-through system). Cooling water temperatures may vary depending on the vessel's engines' workload and activity.

Bilge water

While in the operational area, the MODU/LWIV and vessels may discharge oily water after treatment to 15 ppm via a MARPOL-approved oily water filter system. Bilge water will be disposed of in accordance with Marine Order 91 (Marine pollution prevention – oil, as appropriate to class) requirements.

Brine

Brine generated from the water supply systems on board the MODU/LWIV and vessels will be discharged to the ocean at a salinity of approximately 10% higher than seawater. The volume of the discharge depends on the requirement for fresh (or potable) water and will vary between the MODU/vessels and the number of people on board. The effluent may contain scale inhibitors such as Alpacon that controls inorganic scale formation, such as the formation of calcium carbonate and magnesium hydroxide, in water-making plants. Other water purification chemicals such as chlorine may also be added to the potable water. Other water-making plant cleaning chemicals such as Ameroyal or Saf Acid may be used and discharged to sea after completion of the cleaning process.

Vessel ballast water

Ballast water could potentially be discharged to the marine environment from the MODU/LWIV or vessel ballast tanks.

Swarf from subsea cutting activities

Recovery of the subsea trees may require further disconnection of the subsea production control system, the flowline jumpers and well services lines. This severance will likely occur using an ROV mounted cutting tool such as diamond wire saw or similar which will generate swarf in proximity to the seabed.

Hydraulic fluid

Once installed the BOP will be pressure tested prior to breaking into any of the established well barriers. Subsea BOP's are controlled using a hydraulic fluid which is vented to the marine environment when each component is functioned. The estimated volume of hydraulic fluid release during testing is approximately 10 L.

Planned operational discharges will be treated in compliance with relevant legislation. Any fire-fighting foam resulting from system testing will be captured and retained onboard.

Releases associated with disconnection and recovery of subsea infrastructure

Some residual hydrocarbons and treated seawater may be released to the marine environment during disconnection of subsea infrastructure. The 2018 flushing campaign (prior to FPSO sail away) achieved a residual hydrocarbon concentration of 30 to 40 ppm in the subsea production system. Some residual chemicals from the treated seawater within the production risers and umbilicals, and production chemicals (e.g. scale inhibitor, hydraulic control fluid, glycol and MEG) are also anticipated. These chemicals are OCNS rated D and/or have been previously approved for discharge to the marine environment in the MEFF Field Operations EP (ME-7000-A02-F003).

Marine growth removal acid washes

	<p>Marine growth removal may be required for safe operation of the subsea equipment. Estimates from subsea vendors are that we would consume approx. 0.5m³ per wellhead x 12 wells = 6.0 m plus a 50% contingency. The acids used depend on which vendor is awarded the scope, noting vendors may be different between pre MODU and MODU on location. The acids are usually some mix of citrus, formic, Sulfamic, hydrochloric and/ or Acetic acids but will always be subject to the Santos Operations Chemical Selection, Evaluation and Approval Procedure (EA-91-II-10001).</p> <p>NORMs</p> <p>NORMs may be present in minor quantities on the scale on the interior surfaces of seabed equipment and may be released to the marine environment during recovery to vessel. Due to the well completion design, a relatively large number of well workovers for a subsea development were performed during the life of field. During each of the seven workovers, NORMs testing was conducted on recovered tubing hangers, production tubing and pumps, with no positive results reported. Radiation surveys of the FPSO production equipment were conducted in 2006 and 2018. These identified very low-level radiation from some items</p> <p>Santos does not anticipate any other contaminants (e.g. mercury) for the following reasons:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + The leased FPSO was decommissioned by the owner and there is no record of any decontamination being required. + Produced fluid compositions reported from the field show mercury content in the range 0 – 3 ppb in the fluid stream. Mercury contamination was not identified as an issue during the producing life of the field or decommissioning of the FPSO. No further investigation of mercury is planned or considered necessary.
<p>Extent</p>	<p>The small volumes of non-hazardous discharges may cause localised nutrient enrichment, organic and particulate loading, toxic impacts to marine fauna, thermal impacts and increased salinity in waters around discharge points and in the direction of the prevailing current. The environment that may be affected by operational discharges will likely be contained within the operational area and are predicted to be restricted to within approximately 100 m of the discharge point in the upper 5 m of the water column or on the seabed in the case of any swarf.</p>
<p>Duration</p>	<p>Localised impacts to water quality may occur for the duration of the activity. However, water quality conditions will return to normal within minutes to hours of cessation of discharges. With regards to swarf, localised sediment contamination may occur in the vicinity of the subsea equipment.</p>

6.6.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Physical environment (water quality, benthic habitats) and marine fauna (cetaceans, turtles, sharks, fish (pelagic), rays, seabirds, benthic fauna) including threatened or migratory fauna.

The potential environmental impacts from routine operational discharges include:

- + temporary and localised decline in water quality in the immediate vicinity of the discharge
- + temporary and localised increase in biological oxygen demand (BOD)
- + temporary and localised increase in turbidity of surrounding waters
- + temporary and localised increase in sea surface water temperature
- + temporary and localised increase in sea surface salinity
- + temporary and localised contamination and toxicity of water quality.

Planned discharges associated with the activity will be small and intermittent, with volumes dependent on a range of variables. The discharge point from the MODU/LWIV will remain consistent for the short-term duration of the activity at each well (approximately 2-14 days), while the support vessels will be frequently moving and not be stationary for long periods. The discharge of non-hazardous wastes to the marine environment may result in a localised reduction in water quality in the vicinity of the release locations. Discharges will be temporary (minutes to hours), localised and limited to surface waters (less than 5 m depth). The discharges are expected to be dispersed and diluted rapidly, with concentrations of wastes significantly dropping with distance from the discharge point. Changes to ambient water quality outside of the operational area are considered unlikely to occur. Specifics of potential impacts to water quality from operational discharges are discussed further below.

6.6.2.1 Eutrophication impacts from sewage, grey water and putrescible wastes

Discharges of putrescible waste, treated sewage and grey water can result in localised increases in nutrient concentrations (e.g., ammonia, nitrite, nitrate and orthophosphate), organics (e.g., volatile and semi-volatile organic compounds, oil and grease, phenols and endocrine-disrupting compounds) and inorganics (e.g., hydrogen sulphide, metals and metalloids, surfactants, phthalates and residual chlorine). Increased biological oxygen demand on the receiving waters may promote localised elevated levels of phytoplankton due to nutrient inputs and bacteria activity due to organic carbon inputs. This could subsequently impact higher order predators.

However, dispersion and dilution of discharges is expected to be rapid, as the discharges are of low volume. The discharges are subject to biodegradation of organics through bacterial action, oxidation and evaporation, and the operational area are located in deep offshore waters dominated by high currents, resulting in short-term changes to surface water quality within the operational area.

In a study of sewage discharge in deep ocean waters, Friligos (1985) reported no appreciable differences in the inorganic nutrient levels between the outfall area and background concentrations suggesting rapid uptake of nutrients and/or rapid dispersion in the surrounding waters. Similar studies (Parnell, 2003) concluded similar results with rapid dispersion and dilution within hours of discharge.

The discharge of sewage, grey water and putrescible wastes is not expected to contact any offshore reefs, islands, shoals or banks or protected areas.

6.6.2.2 Salinity increases

The desalination of seawater results in a discharge of brine with a slightly elevated salinity (around 10% higher than seawater). On discharge to the sea, the desalination brine, being of greater density than seawater, is expected to sink and disperse in the currents. On average, seawater has a salt concentration of 35,000 ppm. The volume of the discharge depends on the requirement for fresh (or potable) water and the number of people on board.

Most marine species are able to tolerate short-term fluctuations in salinity in the order of 20 to 30% (Walker and McComb, 1990), and it is expected that most pelagic species would be able to tolerate short-term exposure to the slight increase in salinity caused by the discharged brine.

Given the relatively low volume of discharge, low salinity increase and deep, open water surrounding the MODU/LWIV and vessels, impact on water quality in the operational area is expected to be low.

The brine discharge is not expected to contact any offshore reefs, islands, shoals or banks or protected areas.

6.6.2.3 Changes in temperature

Cooling water will be discharged at a temperature above ambient seawater temperature. Upon discharge it will be subjected to turbulent mixing and transfer of heat to the surrounding waters.

Temperature dispersion modelling shows that the water temperature of discharged water will decrease rapidly as the discharge mixes with the receiving waters, with discharged waters being less than 1°C above background levels within less than 100 m (horizontally) of the discharge point. Vertically, the discharge will be within background levels within 10 m (Woodside, 2011).

Cooling water discharge points vary for the MODU/LWIV and each vessel. However, they all adopt the same discharge design, which permits cooling water to be discharged above the water line to facilitate cooling and oxygenation of this wastewater stream before mixing with the surrounding marine environment.

Cooling water discharge to the marine environment could result in a localised and temporary increase in the ambient water temperature. This may cause alteration of the physiological processes (particularly enzyme-mediated processes) in marine biota. Given the relatively low volume of cooling water, the low temperature differential, and the deep, open water surrounding the vessels, impact on water quality is expected to be low and short term.

The cooling water discharge is not expected to contact any offshore reefs, islands, shoals or banks, or protected areas.

6.6.2.4 Contamination from releases of bilge water and deck drainage

Discharges of oily bilge water could result in a localised reduction in water quality with impacts on protected marine fauna and plankton. However, oily water discharged from the MODU/LWIV and vessels will be treated to a concentration of less than 15 ppm before release, in accordance with the requirements of Marine Order 91 (Marine pollution prevention – oil), which will unlikely lead to any impacts to the receiving environment.

Modelling by Shell (2010) indicates that upon release, hydrocarbon and other chemical concentrations are rapidly diluted and expected to be below Predicted No Effect Concentration (PNEC) within a relatively short period of time, within less than 100 m of the discharge. That is, the concentration of any bilge or deck drainage discharge will rapidly fall below levels which will adversely affect the marine environment and will most likely not occur during long-term or short-term exposures.

The concentration and dosage within surface waters is expected to be very low and toxic impacts to water quality and benthic habitats would be on a negligible scale.

6.6.2.5 Toxicity

Discharges from vessel and MODU/LWIV systems may include chemicals within sewage systems, greywater, desalination and residues of those used for cleaning decks, in addition to hydraulic fluid release when testing BOP function.

On discharge to the marine environment, the low volumes of these types of chemicals and hydrocarbons are expected to rapidly disperse in the offshore marine environment. Hence, any potential impacts would be confined to a localised area immediately surrounding the discharge.

There may be a localised and temporary (hours) reduction in water quality in the immediate vicinity of the release. Toxicity impacts to marine fauna from the release of chemicals are unlikely to eventuate because:

- + strong ocean currents result in the discharge being further diluted upon release to the marine environment, so the duration of exposure of chemicals to fauna will be minimal
- + deck cleaning products planned to be released to sea will meet the criteria for not being harmful to the marine environment according to MARPOL Annex V
- + other products with potential to be released to the sea meet the criteria for not being harmful to the marine environment according to MARPOL Annex V; or Gold/Silver/D or E rated through OCNS; or have a completed Santos ecotoxicological risk assessment so only environmentally acceptable products are used
- + potential discharges will be intermittent and temporary within the operational area.

6.6.2.6 Acid wash

Inorganic or organic acids used for marine growth removal are expected to rapidly disperse in the offshore marine environment. Due to the small volumes discharged during marine growth removal, impacts to benthic fauna and water quality will be highly localised.

6.6.2.7 Contamination from swarf

Subsea cutting activities will generate minor volumes of metal (steel) swarf which may settle on the seabed in the vicinity of the activity or disperse in the current. Steel is comprised predominantly of iron (~98%) and as it corrodes will turn into iron hydroxides which are inert forms of iron with very low toxicity. There are currently no trigger values for iron or its forms of hydroxide for marine water or sediment quality (DAWE, 2022a), is not considered a significant contaminant in the marine environment (OSPAR PLONOR) and is an abundant element in marine sedimentary systems (Taylor and Macquaker, 2011).

Steel may also include small amounts of carbon, manganese, chromium, silicon and phosphorus and these components will also corrode and degrade from the swarf over time. Swarf may also contain flakes from the epoxy paint coatings on cut subsea steel equipment, which is also expected to degrade over time and is likely to remain in the immediate area and be incorporated into sediments. This may result in the release of trace amounts of hydrocarbons to the surrounding sediments.

Filter and deposit feeding epifauna and infauna and demersal fishes may ingest corrosion and degradation by-products. Due to the low toxicity of iron, the minor quantities of other toxicants from steel and epoxy paint coatings and the slow release rate, any impacts to water and sediment quality and the associated benthic communities and demersal fishes are expected to be localised and negligible. The benthic communities in the operational area are widespread and are not considered to be of particular conservation significance.

6.6.2.8 Contamination from disconnection of subsea infrastructure

Treated seawater, MEG, methanol, scale inhibitor and glycol

Treated seawater will contain a biocide, likely to be similar to CRW-24830 which is a common biocide used in the offshore oil and gas industry. Although biocides typically contain a substance (quaternary ammonium chloride) which is known to be very toxic to aquatic organisms, the concentration is typically very low (less than 30%) within the biocide itself as a whole. Maximum treated seawater volumes that could be released during subsea infrastructure removal activities during the P&A campaign is estimated to be approximately 115 m³. This is comprised of multiple volumes (largest single volume estimated to be 65 m³). The chemical component in treated seawater is a substantially less volume; CRW-24830 at a concentration of 1700 ppm in 115 m³ of treated seawater is approximately 0.2 m³ of chemical with the remainder being seawater.

MEG and methanol both have low toxicity, are readily biodegradable, are rated as PLONOR and E (non-CHARM) in the OCNS rankings. Scale inhibitor is not expected to biodegrade when released to the marine environment. However, scale inhibitor is not known to bioaccumulate. Scale inhibitor and glycol both have low aquatic toxicity and the small volumes released will dilute rapidly when released to the marine environment. Scale inhibitor and glycol are rated as D (non-CHARM) in the OCNS rankings.

Therefore, it is likely that any impacts to benthic fauna and water quality will be highly localised, if occurring at all.

Residual hydrocarbons

Maximum residual hydrocarbon volumes that could be released during subsea infrastructure removal activities are estimated to be at a concentration of 30 – 40 ppm as part of the treated water discharge (approximately 0.06 m³). This is comprised of multiple smaller volumes (largest single volume estimated to be 0.015 m³) that will be released at different times rather than in a single release event. The small volumes of residual hydrocarbon released are expected to rapidly disperse and are unlikely to impact benthic fauna and water quality in the vicinity of the release is expected to quickly return to background.

NORMs

Given the small release volumes, any exposure to NORMs would be highly temporary due to rapid dilution and dissipation in the marine environment. Marine fauna in the open water environment are highly mobile, transient species, making it unlikely any species would be exposed to discharged material for long enough to cause toxicity. Benthic habitats in the operational area largely unconsolidated sediments supporting infauna and epifauna with associated sparse assemblages of filter- and deposit-feeders. This habitat type and associated biota are very widely represented in the region and not of conservation significance. Potential impacts are likely to be highly localised and restricted to within the operational area.

Toxicity

On discharge to the marine environment, the low volumes of chemicals including those used for marine growth removal, and residual hydrocarbons are expected to rapidly disperse in the offshore marine environment. Hence, any potential impacts would be confined to a localised area immediately surrounding the discharge.

There may be a localised and temporary (hours) reduction in water quality in the immediate vicinity of the release. Toxicity impacts to marine fauna from the release of chemicals are unlikely to eventuate because:

- + the chemicals will have been risk assessed for their suitability for discharge using Operations Chemical Selection Evaluation and Approval Procedure (EA-91-II-10001)
- + the sensitivity of the receiving environment is considered low
- + volumes of discharges are small and will be over multiple events rather than simultaneously
- + strong ocean currents mean the discharge will become further diluted upon discharge, so the duration of exposure of chemicals to fauna will be minimal
- + potential discharges will be localised, intermittent and temporary within the operational area.

Santos does not anticipate any other contaminants (mercury).

6.6.2.9 Threatened or migratory fauna

As discussed in the sections above, the discharge extent for all planned discharges is localised and rapid dilution is predicted to occur within the offshore waters. Threatened or migratory marine fauna within the operational area are likely to be transient. If contact does occur with any protected species, it will be for a

short duration due to the rapid dispersion of the plume and the transient fauna movement, such that any exposure is likely not of sufficient duration to cause a toxic effect.

Discharges may cause changes to behaviour in marine fauna (avoidance or attraction). Fish and oceanic seabirds may be attracted to the discharge of food scraps. However, such discharges would be isolated occurrences and not in any one location, so no prolonged influence on faunal behaviour is expected. Discharges of cooling water and brine may cause avoidance behaviour in marine fauna. Given the nature of the discharges (localised, rapid dilution, intermittent) any behavioural impacts are expected to be short term and minimal.

Given the nature of discharged chemicals, the small volumes that could be released to the marine environment and the nature of the marine environment within the vicinity of the operational area, the operational planned discharges are not predicted to have ecologically significant effects.

6.6.3 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPOs relating to this event include:

- + No unplanned objects, emissions or discharges to sea or air [MEFF-EPO-04].
- + No injury or mortality to EPBC Act 1999 and WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 listed fauna during activities [MEFF-EPO-05].
- + Reduce impacts to air and water quality from planned discharges and emissions from the activities [MEFF-EPO-06].

The control measures considered for this event are shown in **Table 6-16**, and EPS and measurement criteria for the EPOs are described in **Table 8-2**.

Table 6-16: Control measure evaluation for planned operational discharges

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-025	Waste (garbage) management procedure	Reduces probability of garbage being discharged to sea, reducing potential impacts to marine fauna. Stipulates putrescible waste disposal conditions and limitations. Provides compliance with Marine Order 95 (Marine pollution prevention – garbage).	Costs associated with pre-mobilisation audits and inspections and reporting discharge levels.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring vessel is compliant outweigh the minimal costs of personnel time and it is a legislated requirement.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
MEFF-CM-026	Deck cleaning and product selection	Improves water quality of discharge (reduced toxicity) to the marine environment. Deck cleaning products planned to be released to sea meet the criteria for not being harmful to the marine environment according to MARPOL Annex V.	Personnel costs of implementing the chemical review process, potential additional costs and delays associated with chemical substitution.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring vessels are compliant and deck cleaning products planned to be released to sea meet MARPOL criteria.
MEFF-CM-027	General chemical management procedures	Reduces potential for inappropriate discharge of chemicals at sea through appropriate handling.	Personnel costs associated with vessel inspection and implementation of management procedures.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring vessel is compliant outweigh the minimal costs of personnel time and it is a legislated requirement.
MEFF-CM-028	Chemical selection procedure	Improves water quality discharge (reduced toxicity) to the marine environment.	Personnel costs of implementing, potential additional cost and delays of chemical substitution.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring MODU/LWIV and vessels are compliant outweighs the cost.
MEFF-CM-004	Marine assurance standard	MODU/LWIV and vessels selected and on-boarded in accordance with the Offshore Marine Assurance Procedure (SO-91-ZH-10001) to ensure contracted vessels are operated, maintained and manned in accordance with industry standards (for example, Marine Orders) and regulatory requirements (this EP) and the relevant Santos procedures mentioned in this EP.	No additional cost.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring MODU/LWIV and vessels are compliant outweigh the minimal costs of personnel time.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
MEFF-CM-029	Sewage treatment system	Reduces potential impacts of inappropriate discharge of sewage. Provides compliance with Marine Order 96 (Marine pollution prevention – sewage).	Personnel costs associated with ensuring vessel certificates are in place during vessel contracting and in pre-mobilisation audits and inspections, and in reporting discharge levels.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring vessel is compliant outweigh the minimal costs of personnel time and it is a legislated requirement.
MEFF-CM-030	Oily water treatment system	Reduces potential impacts from planned discharge of oily water to the environment. Provides compliance with Marine Order 91 (Marine pollution prevention – oil).	Time and personnel costs associated with maintaining oil record book.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring MODU/LWIV and vessels are compliant outweigh the minimal costs of personnel time and it is a legislated requirement.
MEFF-CM-003	MODU/LWIV Planned Maintenance System (PMS).	Reduces potential impacts from planned operational discharges because equipment (e.g., sewerage treatment plant) is operating within its parameters.	Costs are standard for routine PMS.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing potential impacts from planned operational discharges
MEFF-CM-002	Vessel PMS to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery.	Reduces potential impacts from planned operational discharges because equipment (e.g., sewerage treatment plant) is operating within its parameters.	Costs are standard for routine PMS.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing potential impacts from planned operational discharges
Additional Controls				
MEFF-CM-031	Radioactive Materials Management Plan	Reduces the potential for cross-contamination during the recovery activities and reduces the potential for indirect impacts during transport and disposal of contaminated waste.	Costs associated with implementing the requirements of the Management Plan.	Adopted – Environmental benefit gained outweighs the costs to Santos.
N/A	Zero discharge of deck water	Would eliminate potential impacts of	Increased health and safety risks from wet	Rejected – Safety considerations

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		contaminants being discharged to sea.	deck not draining. Large amounts of water on a MODU/LWIV or vessel's deck can also cause stability issues (free surface effect). Storage space required for containment of drained liquids, increase in transfers to vessels resulting in increased potential impacts and risks. Increased transfers results in increased fuel usage, increased safety risks to personnel during transfer (e.g. crushing between skips) and increase in crane movements.	outweigh the benefit, given the small volumes of contaminants. Deck drainage is a permitted maritime practice and an important safety requirement.
N/A	Zero discharge of bilge water	Would eliminate potential impacts of contaminants being discharged to sea from oily water.	Costs associated with containment and onshore disposal, space required for additional containment on MODU/LWIV and vessels could create hazards for working on deck by limiting available space.	Rejected – Safety considerations regarding containment outweigh the environmental benefit given the small volumes of contaminants. Discharge of treated oily water to sea is permitted maritime practice.
N/A	Zero discharge of sewage	Would eliminate potential impacts of contaminants being discharged to sea from sewage.	Costs associated with containment and onshore disposal, space required for additional containment on MODU/LWIV and vessels could create hazards for working on deck by limiting available space.	Rejected – Safety considerations regarding containment outweigh the environmental benefit given small volumes of contaminants. Discharge of treated sewage to sea is permitted maritime practice.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
N/A	Zero discharge of putrescible waste	Would eliminate potential impacts from putrescible waste discharges by storing on-board for onshore disposal.	Cost associated with transporting putrescible waste to shore, space required for additional containment on MODU/LWIV and vessels could create hazards for working on deck by limiting available space. Health risks and costs associated with storage on-board and transport/ disposal onshore.	Rejected – Cost grossly disproportionate to environmental benefit. Limited benefit to be gained given low impact. Health risks associated with managing putrescible waste in hot weather conditions, putrescible waste discharge is a permitted maritime practice.
N/A	Zero discharge of cooling water	Would eliminate potential impacts of cooling water (elevated temperature) being discharged to sea.	Costs associated with containment and onshore disposal, space required for additional containment on MODU/LWIV and vessels could create hazards for working on deck by limiting available space.	Rejected – Cost grossly disproportionate to environmental benefit. Limited benefit to be gained given low impact. Discharge of cooling water permitted maritime practice.
N/A	Discharge point for cooling water discharges, restricted to above sea level to allow it to cool further before mixing at sea surface	Reduce potential impacts associated with discharge of higher temperature water into the marine environment.	High costs associated with modifications to MODU/LWIV and vessels. May not be feasible with some MODUs/LWIVs. Reduction in temperature would be minimal compared to cost of altering the discharge height.	Rejected – Cost outweighs the benefit given the low impact expected from planned discharges and high potential impacts from risk transfer. Discharge of cooling water permitted maritime practice.
N/A	Scupper plugs continuously in place to prevent deck drainage	Would eliminate potential impacts of contaminants being discharged to sea in rainwater.	Increased health and safety risks from wet deck not draining. Large amounts of water on a MODU/LWIV or vessel's deck can also cause stability issues (free-surface effect).	Rejected – Safety considerations outweigh the benefit, given small volumes of contaminants.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
N/A	Zero discharge of brine water	Would eliminate potential impacts from brine discharges by storing on-board for onshore disposal.	Cost associated with transporting waste brine water, space required for additional containment on MODU/LWIV and vessels could create hazards for working on deck by limiting available space.	Rejected – Cost grossly disproportionate to environmental benefit. Limited benefit to be gained, given low impact. No detectable change in water quality expected. Water making and brine discharge permitted maritime practice.
N/A	Restrict use of desalination plant	Would eliminate potential impacts from brine discharges by importing potable water.	Cost associated with transporting potable water. Health risks associated with limited supply of potable water.	Rejected – Cost grossly disproportionate to environmental benefit. Limited benefit to be gained given low impact. No detectable change in water quality expected. Water making and brine discharge permitted maritime practice.
N/A	Re-design desalination plant effluent discharge system	Limited benefit to be gained given desalination brine will be diluted.	High costs associated with modifications to MODU/LWIV and vessels. May not be feasible with some MODUs/LWIVs. Salinity difference would be minimal compared to significant cost of altering the desalination plant effluent discharge system.	Rejected – Cost grossly disproportionate to environmental benefit. Limited benefit to be gained given low impact. Minimal detectable change in water quality expected. Water making and brine discharge permitted maritime practice.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
N/A	Do not cut seabed assets	Eliminates the potential discharge of metal (steel) swarf to the marine environment.	Not performing cuts to seabed assets would prevent the safe removal equipment and is not considered a feasible option. Would also prevent the steel structures being cut for recycling purposes where applicable.	Rejected – Removal of subsea well infrastructure and other seabed equipment is a legal requirement as part of decommissioning. Safety and process considerations outweigh the environmental impact given small volumes and rapid dispersion of the swarf discharges.

6.6.4 Environmental impact assessment

Receptor	Consequence Level
Operational discharges	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>Operational discharges from the vessels have the potential to cause a localised decrease in water quality alteration to marine fauna behaviour. Sensitive receptors that may be impacted include fish at surface, marine turtles, mammals and seabirds. Any effects on water quality are expected to be within the surface waters only and have no effect on seabed receptors, with the exception of swarf which is expected to have a localised and negligible impact on benthic habitats in the vicinity of cutting activities only. Given the distance from shorelines and that the activity will be for a relatively limited duration, impacts will be limited to short-term water quality impacts and temporary avoidance behaviour in fish, marine mammals, sharks and seabirds.</p> <p>Impacts to water quality will be experienced in the discharge mixing zone which will be localised and will occur only as long as the discharges occur (i.e. no sustained impacts), therefore, recovery will be measured in hours to days. Consequently, only short-term behavioural impacts are expected with no decrease in local population size, area of occupancy of species, loss or disruption of habitat critical or disruption to the breeding cycle and introduction of disease.</p> <p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential impacts from operational discharges on marine fauna (stingray and octopus) is considered as minor.</p> <p>Given the nature of the planned operational discharges, the small volumes that could be released to the marine environment, the high levels of dilution and the nature of the marine environment in the vicinity of the operational area, impacts to the physical environment and habitat are expected to be II (Minor).</p>
Physical environment or habitat	
Socio-economic receptors	
Threatened ecological communities	Not applicable – No threatened ecological communities identified in the area over which operational discharges are expected.

Receptor	Consequence Level
Protected areas	Not applicable – No protected areas identified in the area over which operational discharges are expected.
Overall worst-case consequence	II – Minor

6.6.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

With the controls in place, as detailed in **Section 6.6.3**, potential impacts from planned operational discharges are ALARP as demonstrated below:

- + A MODU/LWIV and vessels are required to undertake the activity. The alternative to discharging these minor amounts of liquid wastes to the marine environment is to store and transport the wastes to land, where they would be disposed of in line with industry best practice. However, this would result in an increase in environmental impacts through increased fuel consumption and increased atmospheric emissions, both by the vessel (or transport vessel) having to return to port a number of times to unload the wastes and by land transport to the nearest disposal facility. Increased energy consumption and atmospheric emissions would also result from the disposal (for example, incineration, treatment, etc) of the additional wastes. This method would also result in an increased risk of vessel-to-vessel collision, which could lead to a marine diesel spill. Therefore, this option would be of no net environmental benefit and would increase the risk associated with the activity, so it has not been adopted. In some cases, the containment of discharges is difficult without significant modifications to vessels and the MODU/LWIV (e.g. additional bunding or containment systems) presenting an increase in safety risk to personnel through the reduction in deck space, increased lifts and health hazards of storing wastes or other discharges.
- + To reduce the impacts and risks associated with discharging liquid wastes, these wastes will be treated in line with industry best practice. Discharge of sewage and other liquid wastes from vessels in Australian waters is permissible under the Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983, which reflects requirements of MARPOL 73/78 Annexes IV, V and I and AMSA Marine Orders 95 and 96.
- + On-board treatment of most wastes and their subsequent discharge to the marine environment is considered the most environmentally sound method of disposal, considering that the waste streams will either be treated to a level unlikely to cause significant environmental harm or will be of a nature not considered to pose significant risk to the receiving environment. The proposed management controls for planned operational discharges are considered appropriate to manage the risk to ALARP. Additional control measures were considered but rejected since the associated cost or effort was grossly disproportionate to any benefit, as detailed in **Section 6.6.3**. Therefore, it is considered that the impact of operational discharges is ALARP.

6.6.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the consequence ranked as I or II?	Yes – maximum planned operational discharge consequence is rated II (Minor).
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The consequence against this aspect is II (Minor) and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Yes – management consistent with the Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983, which in Australian waters is enacted by the Marine Orders. IUCN principles and strategic objectives of nearby reserves (Montebello and Dampier AMPs and the North-west MPNMP) are met. Controls implemented will minimise the potential impacts from the activity to species identified in recovery plans and conservation advices as having the potential to be impacted by operational discharges. Relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions are detailed in Table 3-9 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

Release of non-hazardous discharges into the sea from vessels in Australian waters is permissible under the *Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983*, which in Australian waters reflects MARPOL Annex I, IV, and V requirements respectively, and is enacted by:

- + Marine Order 91 (Marine pollution prevention – oil)
- + Marine Order 96 (Marine pollution prevention – sewage)
- + Marine Order 95 (Marine pollution prevention – garbage).

The operational discharges are not expected to significantly impact the receiving environment with management controls proposed, including compliance with all MARPOL requirements. The MARPOL standard is considered to be the most appropriate standard given the nature and scale of the activities. These standards are internationally accepted and utilised industry wide. Therefore, compliance with the relevant and appropriate MARPOL requirements and standards is expected to reduce the potential for environmental impacts to a level which is considered environmentally acceptable.

Deteriorating water quality is identified as a potential threat to turtles in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (DoEE, 2017a) (**Table 3-9**). However, given the closest BIA for marine turtles (an interesting

buffer BIA for the green turtle) lies more than 60 km away, and with the management controls proposed, the operational discharges are not expected to significantly impact the receiving environment because they will be temporary and in a dispersive open-ocean environment. Therefore, the activities will result in an acceptable level of impact, and therefore the activity is not inconsistent with identified Recovery Plans and conservation advice.

6.7 Drilling and cement discharges

6.7.1 Description of event

Event	<p>During P&A activities, drilling fluids and cements used and potentially discharged are similar in nature (but of lesser quantities) to those discharged during the drilling of a conventional well and include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">+ brines, seawater and freshwater+ water based drilling / milling fluid (WBM)+ hi-viscosity (Hi-Vis) pills+ other additives such as density increasing additives, viscosity additives, alkalinity and hardness control additives, lost circulation materials (LCM) and tracer dyes+ drilling cements and additives such as retarders, accelerators, light-weight additives, water loss additives and gas migration additives. <p>Santos' Drilling Fluids and Chemical Selection in Drilling Activities Procedure (EA-91-II-00007) will ensure that only environmentally acceptable products are used.</p> <p>In addition, there may be discharges of residual drilling fluids from the existing well bore including synthetic based muds (SBM) and other standard additives such as brine, emulsifiers, loss circulation materials, barium etc. All discharges will occur at the sea surface and are detailed below.</p> <p><i>Milling and drilling fluids</i></p> <p>The WBM will be discharged from the MODU at sea surface from storage tanks / mud pits when no longer required. The WBM will be comprised of water or brine (>90% aqueous) as the major liquid phase. The remainder of the WBM will be made up of low toxicity drilling fluid solid additives (e.g. barite) and chemicals that are either completely inert or additives in such low concentrations they pose little or no risk to the environment.</p> <p><i>Drilling chemicals</i></p> <p>Chemicals required for drilling operations include, but are not limited to brines, clays (such as bentonite), density increasing additives, viscosity additives, alkalinity and hardness control additives, lost circulation materials as well as cement, cement additives and spacers. Tracer dyes may also be used for leak detection and cementing operations.</p> <p><i>Cement operations</i></p> <p>Cement is utilised during well abandonment with the majority of cement remaining downhole but minor volumes may be discharged to the environment including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">+ when the cement system is flushed to prevent curing inside the cement unit and pipework after each cement job is completed+ during setting of downhole cement plugs near the surface, hard cement may return to MODU where it will be treated through the shale shakers and discharged at the sea surface+ should cement plugs be drilled out for the purposes of accessing the wellbore adjacent to / beneath them, hard cement may return to surface where it will be treated through the shale shakers and discharged at the sea surface+ cement and / or cement additives mixed for use but not subsequently required due to unplanned interruptions (e.g. emergency shutdown or equipment malfunction requires recirculation of cement to the surface / cleaning of pumping system and tanks with disposal overboard to prevent system blockages). <p><i>Well bleed-off</i></p>
--------------	--

	<p>During well bleed-off, hydrocarbons and potentially formation water will be vented or circulated back to the MODU via a temporary process and handling facility installed on the MODU. Hydrocarbons will be flared (combusted) using burners or contained within appropriate tanks. Marine discharges typically occur during well bleed-off, such as recovered formation water which has been treated to remove oil prior to discharge to the marine environment. The oil component will be recovered and retained for onshore disposal at a licenced facility.</p> <p><i>Tank cleaning</i></p> <p>At stages during the activity, tanks may need to be cleaned, including mud pits (i.e. tanks used to mix and hold brine, sweeps or WBM), cement mixing / holding tanks and bulk storage tanks. Cleaning may be required to remove or flush 'dead' or residual volumes of WBM or settled inert solid material.</p> <p><i>Emergency situations</i></p> <p>For MODU cyclone preparation vertical deck loading will be reduced to survival by emptying pits (milling / kill fluids).</p> <p>Table 6-17 lists the estimated and approximate drilling discharges to the marine environment expected for the activity. Once the activity is finished, the unmixed bulk drilling fluid solid additives (barite and bentonite), dry cement, brine and drill water will be managed in accordance with the decision list in Table 6-18.</p>
<p>Extent</p>	<p>Any hard cement is expected to settle directly around the MODU, whereas finer particles associated with the drilling muds and cement discharges would be carried away with the prevailing currents before eventually settling.</p> <p>Turbidity from drilling related discharges is expected to affect water quality in the vicinity of the MODU/LWIV, albeit for a relatively short period of time.</p> <p>Any formation water treated during well bleed-off would be discharged to the marine environment following oil filtration. The discharge will be limited to the duration of the well bleed-off activities i.e., 6 - 12 hours per well.</p>
<p>Duration</p>	<p>Intermittent for the duration of the activity.</p>

Table 6-17: Estimated drilling discharges to the marine environment

Discharge Material	Purpose	Reason for Discharge	Approximate total potential discharge to sea (m ³) (all wells)
Existing Wellbore Fluid			
Inhibited seawater	Suspension fluid currently in well	Unable to be reused	830
Packer fluid	Packer fluid currently in well	Unable to be reused	1,200
WBM	Casing annulus fluid currently in well	Unable to be reused	1,400
SBM	Casing annulus fluid currently in well	Whole mud captured in tanks for return to shore or reinjection Contaminated WBM settled with SBM skimmed off for onshore disposal or reinjection Brine/seawater with less than 30 ppm oil in water will be discharged	30
P&A Activity Discharges			
Drilling fluids and additives			
Brine	Kill and circulating system	Cement contamination and excess to requirements	5,700
Water based drilling / milling fluids	Kill and circulating system	Cement contamination and excess to requirements	3,000
LCM pills	Used to prevent downhole losses	Unable to be reused and excess to requirements	575
Hi-Vis pills	Used for numerous purposes including setting cement plugs on, preventing losses and hole cleaning	Unable to be reused and excess to requirements	4,800
Tank cleaning wash water	Residue from mud pits (i.e. tanks used to mix and hold brine, sweeps or WBM), cement mixing / holding tanks and bulk storage tanks.	Unable to be reused and impractical to return to shore for disposal	4,600
Drilling cements and additives			
Cement cuttings	Solids generated while drilling through cement plug	Unable to be reused	85
Cement system flushing wash water	Residue from when the cement system is flushed to prevent curing inside the	Unable to be reused and impractical to return to shore for disposal	320

Discharge Material	Purpose	Reason for Discharge	Approximate total potential discharge to sea (m ³) (all wells)
Existing Wellbore Fluid			
	cement unit and pipework after each cement job is completed		
Mixed cement and / or cement additives	Mixed for use but not subsequently required due to unplanned interruptions	Unable to be reused and impractical to return to shore for disposal	84
Well bleed-off			
Treated oil in water	Recovered formation water which has been treated to remove oil prior to discharged to the marine environment	Treated to <30 ppm oil in water for acceptable discharge	332
End of Campaign Discharges			
NaCl brine	Bulk product stored in rig tanks	Excess to requirements	160
KCl brine			160
Barite			0 tonnes
Bentonite			50 tonnes

Table 6-18: Decision list for managing bulk powders¹ and brines remaining on the mobile offshore drilling unit at the end of the P and A campaign

Trigger	Fate of Stock	Reasoning
Well is not the last well in the MODU schedule and ongoing use of the product is anticipated.	Retain stock Stock will be retained on-board for use in the next well, or may be sent for temporary storage on a supply vessel. This option eliminates overboard disposal.	These products are expensive. Santos' preferred option is to use all stock in subsequent wells in the MODU schedule to minimise activity costs and reduce discharges.
Well is the last well in the MODU schedule and the next Operator is willing to buy the stock.	Sell stock Stock will be retained on-board or may be sent for temporary storage on a supply vessel for used by the next Operator. This option eliminates overboard disposal.	It may be possible for Santos and the next Operator using the MODU to transfer ownership of the unmixed stock. The implementation of this option is dependent on demand and commercial agreements.
Well is the last well in the MODU schedule and selling the stock to the next Operator is not an option.	Minimise stock Santos will have measures in place to reduce the stock requiring disposal at the end of the activity.	Stock minimisation measures will be put in place without compromising the minimum bulk stock required for well control or dealing with lost circulation.

¹ Bulk powders include any of the following: barite, bentonite and cement.

Trigger	Fate of Stock	Reasoning
Well is the last well in the MODU schedule, selling the stock to the next Operator is not an option but another Santos operated MODU is in proximity and can take on stock.	<p>Transfer stock to alternative MODU</p> <p>This option eliminates overboard disposal.</p>	<p>Stock can be transported to an alternate MODU dependent on:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + whether Santos has another MODU operating in the region + alternative MODU can use the product + travel distance and cost associated with transporting the stock to the alternative MODU are not prohibitive. + alternate MODU has the capacity to take on additional stock.

6.7.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts and risks for the activities

Potential receptors: Physical environment (water quality, benthic habitat), marine fauna (cetaceans, turtles, sharks, fish (pelagic), rays, seabirds and benthic fauna), marine flora (plankton) and socio-economic impacts (water quality impacting on fisheries and tourism).

Drilling and cement-related discharges will be intermittent during the activity with volumes dependent on a range of variables. Their discharge to the marine environment will result in a localised reduction in water quality. This would be expected to be temporary (minutes to hours) and localised around the discharge point. The discharges are expected to be dispersed and diluted rapidly, with concentrations significantly dropping with distance from the discharge point. Changes to ambient water quality outside of the operational area is considered unlikely to occur.

Specifics of potential impacts to water quality from the discharge of drilling fluids, cement, solid additives (e.g., barite, bentonite), residual hydrocarbons and treated seawater are discussed in the following sections.

6.7.2.1 Water quality

Drilling fluids, cements and solid additives (e.g., barite, bentonite) will be discharged during the activity. Discharges at the water surface or close to sea level will result in a reduction in water quality from an increase in turbidity.

Once discharged, large particles and flocculated solids form a plume that settles quickly on the seabed. Fine grained unflocculated clay-size particles and other soluble components form another plume in the water column that drifts with the prevailing currents away from the point source and is diluted rapidly in the receiving waters (Neff, 2005).

Any increases in suspended solids and subsequent decreases in available oxygen surrounding the discharge location may result in a localised impact to organisms present in the water column. Impacts may include obstructions to respiratory processes and other physiological processes as well as behavioural changes due to a reduction in available oxygen or avoidance of the turbidity plume. The increased particle load in the water column could adversely affect respiratory efficiency of small fish species that become entrained in the

turbidity plumes. However, large pelagic fish species and megafauna (such as sharks and rays, marine turtles and cetaceans) are unlikely to be affected as these mobile species would avoid the area or simply pass unaffected through turbid waters.

In well-mixed ocean waters drilling fluids, cements and solid additives are diluted by 100-fold within 10 m of the discharge and by 1000-fold after a transport time of about 10 minutes at a distance of about 100 m. Because of the rapid dilution of the drilling fluid and cement discharges plume in the water column, impacts to water column fauna and flora (e.g., plankton, fish) is unlikely (Neff, 2005).

Given the nature of the discharges, and the nature of the marine environment within the vicinity of the operational area, the impact on water quality from drilling fluids, cements and solid additives from planned activities is expected to be low and short-term and is unlikely to have spatially or ecologically significant effects.

6.7.2.2 Toxicity

Cementing discharges (cement, cement slurry, additives and spacers, etc) and formation water have the potential to result in toxicity effects. Discharge of cement at the sea surface has not demonstrated significant harm to water column flora and fauna (Neff, 2005).

Components of WBM with potential toxicity to marine flora and fauna include metals associated with inorganic salt components, organic polymers and additional organic additives as well as barite/bentonite weighting agents. Metals present in drilling fluids generally resemble that of marine sediments, albeit with concentrations of some metals higher than clean marine sediments (Neff, 2005). Metals associated with WBM drill cuttings have been shown to have a low bioavailability as they tend to remain in a non-ionic form and remain bound to other compounds, presenting a low toxicity risk to marine fauna (Neff, 2005). In general, the acute toxicity of WBM is low (Neff, 2005).

During well clean out, fluids circulated from the well that cannot be sent through the bleed-off package will use the MODU's mud system. This mud system contains mud pits (tanks) which can contain and handle WBM, SBM and brine. Any contents of the mud pit greater than 1% by volume oil will be sent onshore for disposal. The low acute toxicity and high biodegradability of SBMs suggest their discharge at sea would cause minimal impacts on marine ecosystems, however, chronic toxicity testing has demonstrated adverse effects of SBMs on fish health (Bakhtyar and Gagnon, 2011). Biodegradation can also result in a low oxygen (anoxic) environment, resulting in changes in benthic community structure. However, given the controls in place and the small volumes that may be discharged, impacts to benthic habitats and communities and pelagic marine fauna are expected to be negligible.

Toxic impacts from the oil content in formation water is expected to be very localised following treatment by filtration to less than 30 ppm. Any potential toxic effects would likely be restricted to small organisms such as plankton, larvae and potentially small fish that become entrained in discharged water resulting in relatively high exposure periods. The period of which formation water may be discharged is short; i.e., nominally 6 – 12 hours per well bleed-off. Given the very short duration of each well bleed-off, the depth of waters and the high degree of dispersal and dilution expected, seabed loadings of contaminants are not predicted to reach levels of concern.

Bioaccumulation is the uptake and retention of xenobiotics (substances that are not natural components of the environment) by organisms from their environment. This process can have significant ecological consequences as pollutants move up the food chain to higher order species. Numerous studies have been carried out in the Gulf of Mexico to test and evaluate a range of biological, biochemical and chemical methodologies to detect and assess chronic sub-lethal biological impacts in the vicinity of long duration activities associated with oil and gas exploration and production. Contaminant concentrations at most

locations studied were below levels thought to induce biological responses (Kennicutt et al., 1996). Therefore, discharges associated with this activity are not expected to have long-term effects due to bioaccumulation.

6.7.2.3 Benthic habitats

Drilling related discharges may result in burial or smothering of benthic habitats adjacent to the MODU. Smothering may occur as the suspended solids from the drilling discharges released at the water's surface settle to the seabed. As there are no cuttings during P&A activities the formation of solids piles on the seabed is significantly less likely and depends upon the depth of water, method of disposal of drilling solids, physical structure of the solids pile and the energy of the receiving waters (e.g. strength of tidal currents). The depth of any accumulated sediments will be greatest close to the MODU discharge location where the heavier particles are deposited and decrease with increase in distance from the source point.

The effects of drilling discharges on the benthic environment are related to the total mass and type of drilling solids discharged, the relative energy of the water column and benthic habitat at the discharge location (Neff, 2005). The effects of drilling solids on seabed communities are caused mainly by burial and low sediment oxygen concentrations caused by organic enrichment (Neff, 2005). With increasing thickness of drilling solids, the number of taxa, abundance, biomass and diversity of macrofauna has been found to significantly reduce (Tranum *et al.*, 2010).

The potential impacts of drilling and cement discharges on benthic habitats are not considered likely to cause a significant environmental impact as follows:

- + No known sensitive seabed features (e.g., reefs, canyons, shipwrecks) or benthic primary producer habitat (e.g. areas of hard corals, seagrass, macroalgae or mangroves) are present in the operational area. As described in **Section 3.3.2**, benthic habitats in the MEFF field are largely bare sediments with associated sparse assemblages of filter and deposit feeders. This habitat type and associated biota are very widely represented in the region and not of conservation significance. The field is in approximately 130-160 m water depth and insufficient light reaches the seabed to support photosynthetic organisms such as zooxanthellate corals, seagrasses and macroalgae. The high background levels of natural sediment movement in the area also means that the local environment are adapted to higher turbidity levels.
- + There are no cuttings during P&A activities. The volume of solids discharged will be limited to cement related wastes. Discharge of bulk products at the end of campaign is a possibility, however, as per **Table 6-18** all other disposal options will be exhausted first. Due to the water depth and currents in the operational area, cement related wastes are not likely to create significant piles on the seafloor as the ocean currents will carry the sediment load before it reaches the seabed, likely resulting in an elongated and thin distribution of solids.
- + Although the Ancient Coastline at 125m Depth Contour KEF is present in the southern-most portion of the operational area (**Section 3.3.4.4**), no seabed assets overlap with the KEF and drilling solids discharges are not expected to materially impact this feature.
- + Therefore, while it is expected that sediment physical and chemical composition (e.g. barium concentration) will be altered in the vicinity of the MODU, as discussed further in **Section 6.7.2.4** below, negligible to minor environmental impacts associated with these changes are expected. Impacts would

likely be temporary, with rapid recolonisation of benthic infauna within any solids layer deposited, given the low toxicity of the material. Epifauna is likely to recolonise within weeks to months.

6.7.2.4 Sediment quality

Accumulation of solids from drilling discharges on seafloor sediments can cause changes in the physical properties and chemical composition of the seabed sediments. These include a change in the appearance of the sediment surface, increased sediment grain size and increase in concentrations of metals (relating to weighting agent use).

Barite is one of the main constituents used in WBM, and its use results in elevated levels of barium (Ba) in drilling solids. Other chemicals of concern in cuttings, either because of their potential toxicity and/or abundance in WBM are arsenic (As), chromium (Cr), cadmium (Cd), copper (Cu), iron (Fe), lead (Pb), mercury (Hg), nickel (Ni) and zinc (Zn) (Breuer et al., 2004).

Although discharges of WBM will be associated with non-cuttings related drilling solids, reference can be made to studies on cuttings when assessing impacts:

- + Dissolved barium and any heavy metal contaminants present in the barite may slowly leach out of an anoxic cuttings pile (Neff. et al., 2005). Breuer et al. (2008) has also observed that metals in cuttings, migrate either upward to the overlying water (Ba, Mn, and Fe), or diffuse downward (Cr, Cu and Pb) where they become incorporated into Fe monosulfides. The exposure of these Fe monosulfides to oxygen as a result of transport of oxygen into the cuttings via bioturbation or advection and/or pile resuspension may then lead to the release of the associated metals into the water column (Saulnier and Mucci, 2000; Huerta-Diaz et al., 1998).
- + In a stable cuttings pile with little physical disturbance or bioturbation, it is probable that the fraction of the total cuttings pile metals that is in the dissolved, bioavailable fraction remains low. It is probable that some dissolved metals diffuse into the overlying water column and escape from the pile as identified by Neff et al. (2005). However, this efflux is not sufficient to raise the concentration of metals above natural background levels to an ecologically significant extent (Hartley et al., 2003). There is no indication that the levels of trace metals in fish and shellfish collected close to offshore installations are significantly above natural background concentrations (Bakke et al., 2013).
- + Marine fauna that are exposed in the laboratory or field to cuttings in sediments do not bioaccumulate significant quantities of metals (Hartley et al., 2003). There is some evidence of a limited bioavailability of a few metals, such as Pb and Zn, which are present in cuttings piles, however doubt remains that metal bioaccumulation in marine fauna from cuttings piles is sufficient to cause harmful effects in marine fauna living on or near cuttings piles (OSPAR, 2019). Barite selected for the drilling is manufactured in accordance with API Standards which have limitations on all contaminant concentrations.
- + Modelling of cuttings pile relocation (disturbance and re-deposition) has confirmed that potential impacts of metals are minimal and disturbance of cuttings drilled with WBM is not expected to result in any significant impact (OSPAR, 2019). Generally, impacts from disturbed cuttings drilled with WBM are expected to be minor and resemble the impacts from currently consented cuttings discharges, and any concern is more likely to focus on cuttings drilled with non-aqueous drilling fluids (NADF) (OSPAR, 2019).

Given there will be no cuttings discharged during P&A activities, and that the volume of drilling solids and WBM discharged will be limited in comparison, the risk to the marine environment is expected to be significantly less than that from cuttings, which is considered minor. Considering the widespread representation of the benthic communities present in the operational area, and the localised and limited

sedimentation expected as a result of P&A activities, no long-term or significant impacts to habitat values or ecosystem function are expected.

6.7.2.5 Threatened or migratory fauna

As discussed in the sections above, the discharge extent for the drilling fluid and cement discharges is localised and temporary. Marine fauna within the operational area is likely to be transient. If contact does occur with any marine fauna, it will be for a short duration due to the rapid dispersion of the plume and the transient fauna movement, such that exposure time may not be of sufficient duration to cause a toxic effect. Given the nature of the marine environment within the vicinity of the operational area, the drilling fluid and cement discharges are not predicted to have ecologically significant effects.

Two BIA's occurs within the operational area; whale shark foraging BIA and pygmy blue whale distribution. Habitat modification is identified as a potential threat to a number of marine fauna species in relevant recovery plans and conservation advices (**Table 3-9**). Disturbance of the seabed is not anticipated to significantly affect mobile marine fauna, such as marine mammals, marine reptiles, fish, sharks and rays, given the sparse benthic and epi-benthic communities expected in the operational area. Impacts to benthic fauna is likely be temporary, with rapid recolonisation. Impacts to water quality will be localised and while a decrease in local population size may occur, no loss or disruption of habitat critical to the survival of a species or disruption to the breeding cycle of any of these protected matters is expected.

Fish, sharks and rays may also forage in the soft sediments for marine invertebrates. However, given the small scale of the activity and the regional availability of habitat, seabed and benthic habitat disturbance from drilling fluid and cement discharges is not expected to affect these species.

6.7.2.6 Protected and significant areas

The Ancient Coastline at 125m Depth Contour KEF is present in the southern-most portion of the operational area (**Section 3.3.4.4**), however no seabed assets overlap with the KEF and drilling fluid and cement discharges are not expected to materially impact this feature. No other protected areas are present within the operational area with the next closest (Glomar Shoals KEF) being situated nearly 16 km to the south of the operational area. Subsequently, no impacts are expected on the values of the marine park resulting from drilling fluid and cement discharges.

6.7.2.7 Socio-economic

Tourism activities are not expected to occur in the operational area, given the water depth, lack of seafloor features and distance from shore. The operational area is not extensively fished – commercially, traditionally or recreationally. The MEFF fields lie entirely in an area that is closed to trawling and has been continuously closed since 1998. As such, participants in this fishery are not permitted to trawl in the MEFF field. Interactions with participants in this fishery are very unlikely to occur. No trap fishing has been recorded in the operational area. The Mackerel Managed Fishery has recorded low fishing effort in the area, although no activity from this fishery has been recorded in the operational area for more than ten years either. Therefore any temporary decrease in water quality from drilling and cement discharges is not likely to affect fisheries or tourism.

During consultation, the dumping of materials into the ocean was raised (as mentioned by WAC in Table 4-7). Whilst drilling and cement discharges are planned, chemicals and additives have been carefully chosen and risk assessed so that they are deemed acceptable.

Table 6-18 details the decision process for managing bulk powders and brines remaining on the MODU at the end of the P and A campaign – and will be followed to reduce overboard disposal where possible.

There will be no dumping of materials (as mentioned by WAC in Table 4-7) other than discharges described in this EP, which will only occur as per the controls within Section 6.7.3.

6.7.2.8 Chemicals

The Santos Drilling Fluid and Chemical Selection in Drilling Activities Procedure (EA-91-II-00007) applies to drilling, completion and cement chemicals used downhole during the planned operations as well as chemicals previously used downhole that may be released to the environment during P&A activities. The procedure defines the requirement for chemicals to meet the following criterion at the time of use to reduce environmental risk and impact:

- + Certified Gold, Silver, E or D through the OCNS; or
- + Pose Little or No Risk to the Environment (PLONOR) as listed by the Oslo and Paris Convention for the Protection of the Marine Environment of the Northeast Atlantic (OSPAR); or
- + Risk assessed by Santos and deemed environmentally acceptable using Santos’ Santos Drilling Fluid and Chemical Selection in Drilling Activities Procedure (EA-91-II-00007).

Section 2.9 details the criteria used to demonstrate environmental acceptability for all chemicals used during the P&A activities.

6.7.3 Environmental performance and control measures

The EPOs relating to this event include:

- + No injury or mortality to EPBC Act 1999 and WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 listed fauna during activities [MEFF-EPO-05].
- + Reduce impacts to air and water quality from planned discharges and emissions from the activities [MEFF-EPO-06].

The control measures considered for this activity are shown in **Table 6-19** and EPSs and measurement criteria for the EPOs are described in **Table 8-2**.

Table 6-19: Control measure evaluation for drilling and cement discharges

Control Measure Reference No	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Control Measures				
MEFF-CM-028	Chemical selection procedure	Aids in the process of chemical management that reduces the impact of drilling discharges to sea. Only environmentally acceptable products are used.	Cost associated with implementation of procedure. Range of chemicals reduced with potentially higher costs for alternative products.	Adopted – Environmental benefit of using lower toxicity chemicals outweigh procedural implementation costs.
MEFF-CM-032	Solids management system	Reduces the concentration of drilling mud on solids prior to discharge while drilling with a closed circulating system, thereby reducing the	High cost associated with implementing procedure.	Adopted – Benefits of implementing procedure and measures implemented outweigh costs.

Control Measure Reference No	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		total volume of mud lost to sea.		
MEFF-CM-033	Inventory control procedure	Restricts the type and volume of drilling discharges and includes a decision-making framework for managing left-over bulk products (refer to Table 6-18).	High cost associated with implementing procedure.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-034	Oil content measurement procedure	Accounts for potential for oil contamination from reservoir.	Cost associated with implementing procedure.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-035	Lost-circulation material procedures	Reduces hydrocarbon based lost-circulation material that may be released to the environment.	Cost associated with implementing procedure.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-011	Well test procedures	Ensures well fluids are appropriately managed and that oil-water content in drilling fluids discharges is <30ppm.	Cost associated with implementation of procedure.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM- -36	Quality control limits for Barite	<p>Contaminant limit concentrations in barite:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Mercury (Hg) – 1 mg/kg dry weight in stock barite + Cadmium (Cd) – 3 mg/kg dry weight in stock barite <p>Puts a limit on the contaminants within the barite, therefore reducing sediment contamination as a result of cuttings discharge or any future cuttings disturbance.</p>	Low cost associated with ensuring the barite selected by the drilling contractor meets the contaminant limits.	Adopted – Environmental benefit of using a barite with lower contaminant concentrations outweigh the implementation costs.
Additional Control Measures				

Control Measure Reference No	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
N/A	No discharge of residual drilling fluids, cements or cement additives during the drilling program	Eliminates impacts to the marine environment from discharges.	Costs associated with retention and onshore disposal of drilling fluids and cements.	Rejected – Cost outweighs the benefit given the high alternative disposal costs and the low potential for environmental impact in the operational area from the discharges.
N/A	Water quality and/or sediment monitoring of drilling fluids and cement discharged to sea surface to verify impact during activity.	No benefit during this P&A campaign would be realised. Could inform additional control measures for future drilling activities, however there is a considerable body of literature regarding the potential impacts drilling discharges and the impacts are well understood. Discharge volumes are also small and may not be possible to monitor meaningfully.	Costs associated with monitoring personnel and equipment (e.g. ROV/survey operators, marine scientists) and laboratory analysis.	Rejected – Cost outweighs the benefit given the low impact expected from drilling and cement discharges.

6.7.4 Environmental impact assessment

Receptor	Consequence Level
Drilling and Cement Discharges	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>No known sensitive seabed features (e.g., reefs, canyons, shipwrecks) or benthic primary producer habitat (e.g. areas of hard corals, seagrass, macroalgae or mangroves) are present in the operational area. benthic habitats in the MEFF field are largely bare sediments with associated sparse assemblages of filter and deposit feeders. This habitat type and associated biota are very widely represented in the region and not of conservation significance.</p> <p>Marine invertebrates may inhabit soft sediments and can contribute to the diet of some fauna. Non-coral benthic invertebrates may be present in the operational area, including filter feeders such as sponges, soft corals, gorgonians, anemones and crinoids. However, there is not expected to be any significant areas of these. Furthermore, the area of soft sediment habitat that is potentially impacted is small compared to the amount of habitat available and therefore the disturbance is not expected to affect prey availability, or protected fauna species.</p> <p>Recovery of benthic communities from burial occurs by recruitment of new colonists from planktonic larvae and immigration from adjacent undisturbed sediments. Ecological recovery usually begins shortly after the end of drilling and often is well advanced within a</p>

Receptor	Consequence Level
	<p>year. Full recovery may be delayed until concentrations of biodegradable organic matter decrease through microbial biodegradation to the point where surface layers of sediment are oxygenated.</p> <p>Mobile marine species are expected either to avoid turbid stretches of water or pass through with no significant impacts. The toxicity of WBM, formation water and cement is considered low and the potential for bioaccumulation of any toxic compounds is negligible. As with all chemicals selected for use in drilling operations by Santos, the chemicals chosen for the activity will be either CHARM rated Gold or Silver (or E or D OCNS) or risk assessed through the Chemical Risk Assessment process as being environmentally-acceptable, reducing the likelihood of any impacts.</p> <p>Habitat modification is identified as a potential threat to a number of marine fauna species in relevant Recovery Plans and Conservation Advice (Table 3-9). Two BIA's occurs within the operational area; whale shark foraging BIA and pygmy blue whale distribution. Impacts will be temporary and the area potentially impacted is small compared to the size of the areas used by these species for foraging. Therefore, no long-term impacts to these species are expected. No decrease in local population size, area of occupancy of species, loss or disruption of critical habitat or disruption to the breeding cycle of any of these protected matters is expected.</p> <p>The increased particle load in the water column could adversely affect respiratory efficiency of fish, although most visual orientated fish species would likely avoid the affected area. The operational area is in a high-energy, well mixed open water environment and significant discharge plumes are not expected to occur outside of the areas directly adjacent to the operational area. Overall, the consequence to marine fauna from any of the drilling discharges is considered Minor (II) given the low toxicity of the drilling fluid and cement discharges and no significant impacts are expected to threatened and migratory fauna.</p>
Physical environment or habitat	<p>Local minor changes to benthic habitat will result from deposition of solids associated drilling discharges near the MODU. Effects to benthic infauna communities from sedimentation and reduction in sediment quality resulting from drilling discharges have been determined to most likely be a result of a change in sediment texture as opposed to any toxicological effects, with increased clays and larger particles altering the habitat suitability for some species.</p> <p>Given the low toxicity of the materials to be discharged and the relatively small area predicted to be significantly smothered or have a reduction in sediment quality, overall impacts are considered to be minor. The loss of epifauna and infauna expected through smothering and release of drilling and cement discharges is considered recoverable within months to years.</p> <p>For cement discharges, geomorphology of the habitat would be altered, with cement hardening over time and blanketing the existing habitat. Although impacts on the form of the seabed and sediment quality in the immediate vicinity of the MODU will be longer term, the impacts are low in magnitude owing to the small area that would be affected. Impacts are anticipated to be detectable but insignificant to local populations.</p> <p>Overall, the consequence to the physical environment/habitat from any of the drilling and cement discharges is considered Minor (II).</p>
Threatened ecological communities	Not applicable – No threatened ecological communities are identified in the area where discharge effects could occur.
Protected areas	The operational area does not intercept any marine parks or heritage areas, however the Ancient Coastline at 125m Depth Contour KEF is present in the southern-most portion of the operational area (Section 3.3.4.4). No seabed assets overlap with the KEF. No known

Receptor	Consequence Level
	sensitive seabed features (e.g., reefs, canyons, shipwrecks) or benthic primary producer habitat (e.g. areas of hard corals, seagrass, macroalgae or mangroves) are present in the operational area. Drilling and cement discharges are not expected to impact on the KEF therefore, impacts to the protected areas are assessed as I (Negligible).
Socio-economic receptors	<p>Tourism activities are not expected to occur in the operational area, given the water depth, lack of seafloor features and distance from shore. The operational area is not extensively fished – commercially, traditionally or recreationally. The MEFF fields lie entirely in an area that is closed to trawling and has been continuously closed since 1998. As such, participants in this fishery are not permitted to trawl in the MEFF field. Interactions with participants in this fishery are very unlikely to occur. No trap fishing has been recorded in the operational area. The Mackerel Managed Fishery has recorded low fishing effort in the area, although no activity from this fishery has been recorded in the operational area for more than ten years either. Therefore any temporary decrease in water quality from drilling and cement discharges is not likely to affect fisheries or tourism.</p> <p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential impacts from drilling and cement discharges on marine fauna (stingray and octopus) is considered as minor.</p> <p>No stakeholder concerns have been raised regarding this event.</p> <p>Overall, the consequence to socio-economic receptors from drilling and cement discharges is assessed as I (Negligible).</p>
Overall worst-case consequence level	II – Minor

6.7.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

With the controls in place, as detailed in **Section 6.7.3**, potential impacts from planned drilling and cement discharges are ALARP as demonstrated below:

- + Use of drilling fluids, cement and cement additives are a requirement of the activity and the resultant fluid and solid by-products cannot be eliminated or avoided. With the control measures adopted to minimise the environmental impact of drilling discharges, the consequence was assessed as Minor (II). In particular, the application of Santos’ Drilling Fluid and Chemical Selection in Drilling Activities Procedure (EA-91-II-00007) requires that only environmentally acceptable products are used, ensuring the impacts to the environment will not be significant.
- + If the activity is the last on the MODU schedule there may be discharges of bulk products prior to moving off location. Alternatives to this will be considered first as detailed in **Table 6-18**, however bulk discharges may be the most appropriate and cost-effective alternative. Control measures have been adopted to reduce the impact of the waste stream to the marine environment to a minor consequence, including processing return fluids on board the MODU prior to disposal, mixing chemicals to further dilute them (e.g., as a slurry) prior to discharge and selecting environmentally acceptable products only using the Santos’ Drilling Fluid and Chemical Selection in Drilling Activities Procedure (EA-91-II-00007).
- + Additional control measures were assessed and rejected as the benefits were disproportionate to the benefits. The commitment to not discharge any residual drilling fluids at all during the drilling program was rejected because of the high alternative disposal costs and the low potential for environmental

impact in the operational area. Similarly, water quality and sediment monitoring was rejected due to the low impact expected from drilling and cement discharges.

- + MARPOL Annex I (Regulation 15 and 39) is not appropriate to use for maximum oil in water concentrations for produced formation water (PFW) from well bleed-off activities, as it applies to the discharge of oil from machinery spaces on ships (defines the discharge requirement of the oil in water content to not exceed 15 ppm). MARPOL Annex I (Regulation 56) states for fixed/floating platforms (which includes MODUs) that only the discharge of machinery space drainage and contaminated ballast should be subject to MARPOL 73/78, and that discharges including production water discharge, are not subject to these regulations. The industry standard discharge limit of 30 ppm has been adopted.
- + The well test equipment including the treatment system to remove oil is a separate system to the MODU's MARPOL-compliant oily water treatment system. The total volume of water that may need to be treated during well bleed-off is approximately 332 m³. The duration for treatment / discharge is approximately 6 - 12 hours per well. The additional volume of oil introduced to the marine environment comparing an oil in water (OIW) concentration of 30 ppm rather than 15 ppm would be negligible.
- + To meet an OIW discharge of 15 ppm, a specialised water treatment tank (to enable re-treatment and storage of the water to reach 15 ppm) would need to be mobilised to the MODU for the well bleed-off activities. The tank would consume valuable open deck space desirable for safe working conditions, including crew egress. The additional cost to hire the tank, as well as additional filtration cartridges, is estimated at approximately \$50,000 AUD.
- + Monitoring of PFW discharge at the Stag platform (previously operated by Santos) shows that the discharge of PFW does not significantly affect water quality. At a distance of more than 50 m from the Stag discharge point, the PFW could not be differentiated from background conditions in the marine environment. The hydrocarbon and metal concentrations were also below all ANZECC/ARMCANZ 95% species protection guidelines. These results indicate that there is no significant impact from the release of PFW at the Stag facility. Given the water depth in the operational area is relatively deep (130 – 160 m) and the total treated water discharge from well bleed off activities will be a fraction of that discharged as PFW from an operational facility, it is reasonable to conclude that discharging water with oil at less than 30 ppm will not have a significant environmental impact and the risk to the environment is negligible.
- + Given the lack of sensitive receptors in the operational area, Santos considers that there is negligible environmental benefit to reduce the OIW content of the well bleed-off formation water further (i.e., to less than 15 ppm). For an additional cost of approximately \$50,000 AUD Santos considers this cost to be disproportionate given the negligible environment consequence, therefore the OIW concentration of 30 ppm is ALARP for potential discharge volumes associated with the activity.
- + With the control and management measures adopted, the assessed residual consequence for this impact is Minor (II). Additional control measures were considered but rejected since the associated cost or effort was grossly disproportionate to any benefit, as detailed in **Section 6.7.3**. Therefore, it is considered that the impact from drilling and cement discharges is ALARP.

6.7.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the consequence ranked as I or II?	Yes – maximum consequence from drilling and cement discharges is Minor (II).
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The consequence against this aspect is II (Minor) and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	IUCN principles and strategic objectives of nearby reserves (Montebello and Dampier AMPs and the North-west MPNMP) are met. Controls implemented will minimise the potential impacts from the activity to species identified in recovery plans and conservation advices as having the potential to be impacted by drilling and cement discharges. Relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions are detailed in Table 3-9 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – During consultation, the dumping of materials into the ocean was raised. Whilst drilling and cement discharges are planned, chemicals and additives have been carefully chosen and risk assessed so that they are deemed acceptable. Table 6-18 details the decision process for managing bulk powders and brines remaining on the MODU at the end of the P and A campaign – and will be followed to reduce overboard disposal where possible. There will be no dumping of materials (as mentioned by WAC in Table 4-7) other than discharges described in this EP, which will only occur as per the controls within Section 6.7.3.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

The activity is considered acceptable with regards to drilling and cement discharges as demonstrated below:

- + The use of drilling fluids and solid additives, and the generation of drilling discharges, is an unavoidable part of the drilling program. It is accepted industry practice to discharge cuttings to sea, along with any associated water-based drilling fluids. Water quality and benthic impacts will be highly localised and largely concentrated immediately around the MODU. The operational area are not located close to any sensitive nearshore habitats.
- + The activity will only use WBM drilling fluids which are either completely inert or have additives in such low concentrations they pose little or no risk to the environment. The application of the chemical selection procedure for drilling and cementing chemicals is an important control measure for reducing

the toxicity of drilling discharges to the marine environment. In accordance with the procedure, CHARM-rated Gold/Silver and non-CHARM grouped E/D chemicals managed under the OCNS, or PLONOR substances listed by OSPAR, or chemicals risk assessed by Santos and deemed environmentally acceptable, will be selected for the drilling program.

- + With control measures in place to minimise the environmental impact of drilling discharges, the consequence was assessed as Minor (II) and ALARP. The managed discharges will not reduce the habitat values of the area potentially affected as described in relevant Recovery Plans or Approved Conservation Advice or be inconsistent with the strategies of these documents. No concerns have been raised regarding this event by stakeholders. Therefore, the minor impacts expected from proposed drilling discharges are considered environmentally acceptable.

6.8 Spill response operations

The spill response strategies that may be adopted in the event of a hydrocarbon spill have been identified in the MEFF Plug and Abandonment Oil Pollution Emergency Plan - 9885-236-ERP-0002 for worst-credible LOWC and marine diesel spills. Potential impacts arising from the implementation of the following spill response operations or actions were assessed.

Santos' environmental assessment identified seven potential sources of environmental impacts associated with contingency spill response operations for this activity. The results of the environmental assessment are summarised in **Table 6-1**. A comprehensive risk and impact assessment for each of the contingency spill response operations, and subsequent control measures proposed by Santos to reduce the risk and impacts to ALARP and acceptable levels, are detailed in the following sub-sections.

6.8.1 Description of event

<p>Event</p>	<p>In the event of a hydrocarbon spill, response strategies will be implemented where possible to reduce environmental impacts to ALARP. The selection of strategies will be undertaken through the net environmental benefit analysis (NEBA) process and evaluation of response strategies outlined in this EP and the OPEP. Spill response will be under the direction of the relevant Controlling Agency, as defined in Section 4 of the OPEP, which may be Santos, another agency or both. In all instances, Santos will undertake a 'first-strike' spill response and will act as the Controlling Agency until the designated Controlling Agency assumes control. The response strategies considered to be appropriate for the worst-case oil spill scenarios identified for the activity are provided in Section 6 of the OPEP and comprise:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + source control + monitor and evaluate + mechanical dispersion + chemical dispersant (surface and subsea) + offshore containment and recovery + shoreline protection and deflection + shoreline clean-up + oiled wildlife response + scientific monitoring + waste management. <p>While response strategies are intended to reduce the environmental consequences of a hydrocarbon spill, poorly planned and coordinated response activities can result in a lack of or inadequate information being available upon which poor decisions can be made, exacerbating or causing further environmental harm. An inadequate level of training and guidance during the implementation of spill response strategies can also result in environmental harm over and above that already caused by the spill.</p> <p>The greatest potential for impacts additional to those described for routine operations is from shoreline clean-up and oiled wildlife response operations where coastal and shoreline habitat damage and fauna disturbance may occur.</p>
<p>Extent</p>	<p>Extent of spill. Spill response could occur anywhere within the MEVA for the worst-case spill scenarios. Some strategies will be concentrated in the vicinity of sensitive receptors in coastal waters and along shorelines.</p>

Duration	The spill response effort as a whole will exceed the duration of the worst-case spill, due to persistence of the oil in the environment and the requirement to remove this oil and/or monitor impacts and recovery to sensitive receptors. The OPEP provides further detail on the duration of specific response strategies.
-----------------	--

6.8.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts and risks for the activities

Light emissions	
<p>Spill response activities will involve the use of vessels, which are required, at a minimum, to display navigational lighting. Vessels may operate in close proximity to shoreline areas during spill response activities.</p> <p>Spill response activities will also involve onshore operations, including the use of vehicles and temporary camps, which may require lighting.</p>	
<u>Potential receptors:</u>	<p>Fauna (including threatened, migratory or local fauna)</p> <p>Protected areas</p>
<p>Lighting may cause behavioural changes to fish, mammals, birds and marine turtles that can have a heightened consequence during key lifecycle activities, such as turtle nesting and hatching. Turtles and birds, which includes threatened and migratory fauna, have been identified as key fauna susceptible to lighting impacts. Section 6.2 provides further detail on the nature of impacts to fish, birds and marine turtles.</p> <p>Spill response activities that require lighting may take place in protected areas important to turtles and birds, such as shoreline locations of the Montebello Islands, Barrow Island, the Muiron Islands, the Ningaloo area, Ashmore Reef and Adele Island which are seasonally important for turtles and include BIAs and critical habitats. This could result in indirect impacts on the values of the protected areas.</p> <p>During nesting and hatching season (primarily over summer months), lighting may cause behavioural impacts to turtles, including aborted nesting attempts and disorientation of newly hatched turtles, which may increase the hatchling mortality rate.</p> <p>Spill response activities may also occur on shorelines used by nesting and feeding birds, including seabirds and shorebirds. Lighting can cause disorientation in flying birds, disrupt nesting and breeding behaviours and impact on the ability of birds to forage. Disturbance to feeding migratory shorebirds may reduce their ability to replenish energy reserves and alter the timing and success of migratory flights.</p> <p>Lighting impacts to fauna are not considered to have the potential to impact supported industries such as tourism.</p>	
Acoustic disturbance	
<p>Spill response activities will involve the use of aircraft and vessels, which will generate noise both offshore and in proximity to sensitive receptors in coastal areas.</p> <p>Spill response activities will also involve the use of equipment on coastal areas during clean-up of shorelines (e.g., pumps and vehicles), for accessing shoreline areas (e.g., vehicles) and for supporting temporary camps (e.g., diesel generators).</p>	
<u>Potential receptors:</u>	<p>Fauna (including threatened, migratory or local fauna)</p> <p>Protected areas</p> <p>Socio-economic receptors</p>
<p>Underwater noise from the use of vessels may impact marine fauna, such as fish (including commercial species), marine reptiles and marine mammals, in the worst instance causing physical injury to hearing organs but more likely causing short-term behavioural changes; e.g., temporary avoidance of the area, which may impact key lifecycle processes (e.g., spawning, breeding, calving). Underwater noise can also mask communication or echolocation used by cetaceans. Section 6.1 provides further detail on these impacts from vessels and helicopters.</p> <p>Cetaceans have been identified as the key concern for vessel noise within the MEVA. There are numerous BIA's for cetaceans within the MEVA as listed in Table 3-8.</p>	

<p>Spill response activities using vessels have the potential to impact fauna in protected areas, which may impact on the conservation values of protected areas. There are numerous Australian and State marine parks within the MEVA as listed in Table 3-4.</p> <p>Noise and vibration from terrestrial activities on shorelines has the potential to cause behavioural disturbance to coastal fauna, including protected seabirds and turtles. Shoreline activities involving the use of noise-generating equipment may take place in important nesting areas for turtles and roosting and feeding areas for shorebirds.</p> <p>As a consequence of impacts to fauna (including shorebirds, marine mammals, fish and sharks), noise has the potential to impact supported industries such as tourism and commercial fishing and recreational values of marine parks.</p>	
Atmospheric emissions	
<p>The use of fuels to power vessel engines, generators and mobile equipment used during spill response activities will result in emissions of greenhouse gases, such as carbon dioxide (CO₂), methane (CH₄) and nitrous oxide (N₂O), along with non-GHGs such as sulphur oxides (SO_x) and nitrogen oxides (NO_x). Emissions will result in a localised decrease in air quality.</p>	
<p><u>Potential receptors:</u></p>	<p>Fauna (including threatened, migratory or local fauna)</p> <p>Physical environment or habitat (air quality)</p> <p>Socio-economic receptors</p>
<p>Atmospheric emissions from spill response equipment will be localised, and the use of mobile equipment, vessels and vehicles is not considered to create emissions on a scale where noticeable impacts would be predicted. Emissions may occur in protected areas and/or areas where tourism is important; however, the scale of the impact relative to potential oil spill impacts is not considered great.</p>	
Operational discharges and waste	
<p>Operational discharges include those routine discharges from vessels used during spill response, which may include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + deck drainage + putrescible waste and sewage + cooling water from operation of engines + bilge water + ballast water + brine discharge. <p>In addition, there are specific spill response discharges and waste creation that may occur, including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + cleaning of oily equipment, vessels and vehicles + flushing water for the cleaning of shoreline habitats + sewage and putrescible and municipal waste at camp areas + creation, storage, transport and disposal of oily waste and contaminated organics. 	
<p><u>Potential receptors:</u></p>	<p>Fauna (including threatened, migratory or local fauna)</p> <p>Physical environment or habitat</p> <p>Protected areas</p> <p>Socio-economic receptors</p>
<p>Operational discharges from vessels may create a localised and temporary reduction in marine water quality. Effects include nutrient enrichment, toxicity, turbidity, and temperature and salinity increases, as detailed in Section 6.6. Vessel discharges may occur in shallower coastal waters during spill response activities than that described in Section 6.6. Discharge could potentially occur adjacent to marine habitats, such as corals, seagrass and macroalgae, and in protected areas (i.e., receptors anywhere within the MEVA), which support a more diverse faunal community; however, discharges are still expected to be localised and temporary.</p>	

Cleaning of oil-contaminated equipment, vehicles and vessels has the potential to spread oil from contaminated areas to areas not impacted by a spill, potentially spreading the impact area and moving oil into a more sensitive environment.

Flushing of oil from shoreline habitats is a clean-up technique designed to remove oil from the receptor that has been oiled and remobilise it back into the marine environment. It results in further dispersion of the oil. The process of flushing has the potential to physically damage shoreline receptors such as mangroves and rocky shoreline communities, increase levels of erosion, and create an additional and potentially higher level of impact than if the habitat was left to bioremediate.

Sewage and putrescible and municipal waste will be generated from onshore activities at temporary camps, which may include toilet and washing facilities. These wastes have the potential to attract fauna, impact habitats, flora and fauna, and reduce the aesthetic value of the environment, which may be within protected areas. Disturbance may also impact cultural values of an area. The creation, storage, transport and disposal of oily waste and contaminated organics has the potential to spread impacts of oil to areas, habitats and fauna not previously contaminated. Sewage and putrescible and municipal waste generated onshore will be stored and disposed of at approved locations.

Physical presence and disturbance

The movement and operation of vessels, vehicles, personnel and equipment, the undertaking of clean-up activities, and the set-up of temporary camp areas during spill response activities have the potential to disturb the physical environment and marine and coastal habitats and fauna, which may occur within protected areas. Disturbance may also impact cultural values of an area. Vessel movement and transportation could potentially introduce to nearshore areas invasive marine species attached as biofouling, while vehicle and equipment movement could spread non-indigenous flora and fauna.

Oiled wildlife response activities may involve deliberate disturbance (hazing), capture, handling, cleaning, rehabilitation, transportation and release of wildlife, which could lead to additional impacts to wildlife.

<u>Potential receptors:</u>	<p>Fauna (including threatened, migratory and local fauna)</p> <p>Physical environment or habitat</p> <p>Protected areas</p> <p>Socio-economic receptors</p>
-----------------------------	--

The use of vessels may disturb benthic habitats in coastal waters, including corals, seagrass, macroalgae and mangroves. Impacts to habitats from vessels include damage through the deployment of anchors, chains and nearshore booms and from grounding. Vessel use in shallow coastal waters also increases the chance of contact with or physical disturbance of marine megafauna such as turtles and dugongs. Booms create a physical barrier on the surface waters that has the potential to injure or entangle passing marine fauna that are either surface breathing or feeding.

Vehicles, equipment, personnel and cleaning activities during shoreline response activities have the potential to damage coastal habitats, such as dune vegetation, mangroves and habitats important to threatened and migratory fauna, including nests of turtles and birds and bird roosting and feeding areas. Shoreline clean-up may involve the physical removal of substrates that could cause impact to habitats and coastal hydrodynamics and alter erosion or accretion rates.

The presence of camp areas, although relatively short term, may disrupt normal behaviour of coastal species, such as shorebirds and turtles, and could potentially interfere with nesting and feeding behaviours.

Oiled wildlife response may include the hazing, capture, handling, cleaning, rehabilitation, transportation, cleaning and release of wildlife susceptible to oiling, such as birds and marine turtles. While oiled wildlife response is aimed at having a net benefit, poor responses can potentially create additional stress and exacerbate impacts from oiling, interfere with lifecycle processes, hamper recovery and, in the worst instance, increase levels of mortality.

Impacts and risks from invasive marine species are described in **Section 7.2** and are not described further in this section. Impacts from invasive terrestrial species are similar in that the invasive species (e.g., weeds) can outcompete local species and interfere with ecosystem processes. Non-native species may be transported attached

to equipment, vehicles and clothing. Such an introduction would be especially detrimental to wilderness areas or protected terrestrial reserves, which may have a relatively undisturbed flora and fauna community.

The disturbance to marine and coastal natural habitat, as well as the potential for disruption to culturally sensitive areas, may occur in specially protected areas and may have flow on impacts to socio-economic values and industry (e.g., tourism, fisheries).

Chemical Dispersant Application

The application of chemical dispersants has the aim of enhancing oil dispersion and entrainment into the water column, thereby avoiding or reducing the volume of oil that could reach the shoreline. By entraining oil into the water column, chemical dispersants can aid the natural processes of biodegradation but can also increase impacts to subsea receptors through an increase in concentration and exposure of entrained oil and dissolved oil components.

<u>Potential receptors:</u>	<p>Fauna (including threatened, migratory and local fauna)</p> <p>Physical environment or habitat</p> <p>Protected areas</p> <p>Socio-economic receptors</p>
-----------------------------	--

The application of dispersants will increase the amount of oil that is entrained and dissolved in the water column, reducing exposure of coastal ecosystems to floating weathered oil, as well as reducing the risk of exposure of seabird and marine mammal populations to floating oil (Bock et al. 2018; French-McCay et al. 2018; NRC 2005, 2013). It changes the distribution of the oil by removing it from the sea surface and dispersing it into the water column. This can increase the risk of toxic effects on planktonic, pelagic, demersal and benthic organisms (Hook & Lee 2015). French-McCay et al. (2018) simulated a deep-water oil well blowout to evaluate the potential benefits of subsurface dispersant injection. The authors concluded that subsurface dispersant injection has the potential to reduce the exposure of humans and wildlife to toxic volatile organic compounds of oil, increase biodegradation rates of oil and, and reduce the amount of oil at the surface and along shorelines.

Bock et al. (2018) used a comparative ecological risk assessment to investigate the benefit of subsurface dispersant injection. Their study also supported the conclusion that subsurface dispersant injection had important ecological and economic benefits because it reduces the risk of oil contacting shorelines and marine surface fauna.

A negative effect of subsurface dispersant injection is that the surfactants increase the bioavailability of oil components in the water column and more oil may remain at depth, potentially increasing the toxicity risk to deep-water fauna (French-McCay et al. 2018).

The toxicity of dispersants and the toxicity of dispersed oil are dependent on a range of factors including oil type, dispersant composition and concentration, sensitivity of receptor species and their life history, making generalisations difficult.

For the most studied dispersant formulations the increased risk for most taxa appears to come from the increased solubility (hence bioavailability) of the toxic components of the oil, not the dispersant itself (Negri et al. 2018). Adams et al. (1999), Brakstad et al. (2018), Clark et al. (2001), Fingas (2011, 2002), Hansen et al. (2014), and Mitchell & Holdway (2000) found current dispersants to be significantly less toxic than the oil alone or the dispersed oil. Gardiner et al. (2013) suggest that the chemical dispersant does not alter the toxicity of the oil or the underlying mechanism of toxicity in the spiked exposures, but rather enhances the absolute concentration of the dissolved hydrocarbons that contribute to toxicity. Adams et al. (2014) found chemically-enhanced water-accommodated fractions (CEWAFs) to be more toxic to Atlantic herring than the water accommodated fractions (WAF); possibly reflecting the more effective dispersion due to chemicals. Contrary to this, Bejarano et al. (2014) reviewed dispersant toxicity studies and found that for Corexit 9500, the CEWAF was less toxic than the WAF. The NRC (2005) drew similar conclusions to Bejarano et al. (2014), reporting that evidence suggests that CEWAF is similar or less toxic than the WAF, depending on the basis of the study (measured TPH or nominal oil concentrations) (King & Dethier 2017).

Despite the considerable amount of research, modelling and experimental work done to study the effects of subsea dispersant application, there is conflicting evidence as to the efficacy of the use of subsea dispersants (Quigg et al., 2021). However, NASEM (2020) found no compelling evidence that at low to moderate oil concentrations that

chemically dispersed oil was any more toxic than oil alone. However, at high concentrations the combination of oil and dispersant appeared more toxic (Quigg et al., 2021).

Following application of chemical dispersants sub-sea or at the sea surface, the chemicals themselves are rapidly dispersed and diluted by oceanic water currents and buoyancy mixing.

Therefore, while the aim of chemical dispersants is to provide a net benefit to the environment, the use of dispersants has the potential increase the impact to receptors under the sea surface, including coral, seagrass and macroalgae, by increasing entrained oil and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbon concentration. These sensitive receptors are generally located in shallow coastal areas of the mainland and offshore islands.

Increased entrained and aromatic hydrocarbon concentrations may also impact on marine fauna either directly or through impacts to subsea habitats. Direct impacts are most likely to be encountered by filter feeding invertebrates, fish and sharks. Fish and sharks include threatened/migratory species, which may ingest oil or uptake toxic compounds across gill structures. As a result of increased impact to marine fauna and subtidal habitats, including those that represent values of protected areas, socio-economic impacts may be felt through industries such as tourism and commercial fishing.

To ensure the environment that may be affected in the event of a spill is adequately described, Santos undertook dispersant application modelling which is further described in the OPEP. For this subsea discharge, with low exit velocities that cause the subsea plume to disperse into large droplets, the relative impact of subsea dispersant injection (SSDI) on providing additional dispersion is small. This area does not increase the unmitigated (no surface dispersant application) MEVA and therefore the PMST in **Appendix C** includes all relevant receptors for this response strategy. SSDI will only be used as a secondary response strategy for safety reasons (to reduce VOC's around the release site).

Chemical dispersants listed as approved in the National Plan for Maritime Environmental Emergencies Register of Oil Spill Control Agents (OSCA) are to be prioritised for use. The Australian Maritime Safety Authority Efficacy Test Protocol for the Register (Australian Maritime Safety Authority 2012) lists the toxicity testing requirements that ensure products meet the requirements of acceptable practice for the National Plan, and products with a high acute toxicity (LC50 <10 ppm, 96 hours) (NRC 1989) or containing prohibited substances are not permitted. If dispersant types additional to those on the Register of OSCA are required, Santos will use its Offshore Division Operations Chemical Selection, Evaluation and Approval Procedure (EA-91-II-10001) prior to application. As such, impacts to the environment from the use of dispersants are acceptable and on application at the recommended dosage, dilution and dispersion will significantly reduce the concentrations to levels considered unlikely to have significant effects on protected species or marine biota and habitats.

A detailed description of the impacts from entrained and dissolved oil, which may be exacerbated by the application of chemical dispersants, is provided in **Table 7-13**.

Disruption to other users of marine and coastal areas and townships:

Spill response activities may involve the use of vessels, equipment and vehicles and the establishment of temporary camps in areas used by the general public or industry. The mobilisation of spill response personnel into an affected area may also place increased demands on local accommodation and other businesses.

Potential receptors:	Socio-economic receptors
-----------------------------	--------------------------

The use of vessels in the nearshore and offshore environment and the undertaking of spill response activities at shoreline locations may exclude the general public and industry use of the affected environment. As well as impacting leisure activities of the general public, this may impact on revenue with respect to industries such as tourism and commercial fishing. The mobilisation of personnel to small communities has the potential to affect the local community through demands on local accommodation and business, reducing the availability of services to members of the public.

6.8.3 Environmental performance and control measures

The control measures considered for this activity are shown in **Table 6-20**. However, EPOs, EPSs and measurement criteria for these spill response control measures are provided within the relevant strategy sections of the OPEP.

Table 6-20: Control measure evaluation for spill response operations

Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Competent Incident Management Team (IMT) and oil spill responder personnel	Ensures that spill response strategy selection and operational activities consider the potential for additional environmental impacts.	Personnel and operational costs associated with maintaining competent IMT team and responder personnel.	Adopted – Considered a standard spill response control.
Use of competent vessel crew and personnel	Reduces potential for environmental impacts from vessel usage.	Personnel and operational costs associated with maintaining contracts with competent vessel crew and personnel.	Adopted – Considered a standard spill response control.
Spill response activities selected on basis of a NEBA	Provides a systematic and repeatable process for evaluating strategies with net least environmental impact.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard spill response control.
Noise and atmospheric emissions			
Vessels and aircraft compliant with Santos' Protected Marine Fauna Interaction and Sighting Procedure (EA-91-11-00003)	Reduces potential for behavioural disturbance to cetaceans.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted –Ensures compliance with Part 8 of the EPBC Regulations 2000, which is considered a standard spill response control (regulatory requirement).
International Air Pollution Prevention Certificate	Reduces level of air quality impacts.	Personnel and operational costs associated with maintaining Air Pollution Certificate.	Adopted – Considered a standard spill response control (regulatory requirement).
Operational discharges and waste			
Vessels meet applicable sewage disposal requirements	Reduces potential for water quality impacts.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard spill response control (regulatory requirement).
Vessel meet applicable requirements for oily water (bilge) discharges	Reduces potential for water quality impacts.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard spill response control (regulatory requirement).

Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Ballast Water Management Plan	Improve quality of water discharged to marine environment to ALARP. Reduce risk of introduced marine species.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard spill response control (regulatory requirement).
Compliance with controlled waste, unauthorised discharge and landfill regulations	Ensures correct handling and disposal of oily wastes.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard spill response control (regulatory requirement).
Physical presence and disturbance			
Vessels and aircraft compliant with Santos' Protected Marine Fauna Interaction and Sighting Procedure (EA-91-11-00003)	Reduces potential for behavioural disturbance to cetaceans.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted –Ensures compliance with Part 8 of the EPBC Regulations 2000, which is considered a standard spill response control (regulatory requirement).
Use of shallow draft vessels for shoreline and nearshore operations	Reduce seabed and shoreline disturbance.	Operational costs associated with operating shallow draft vessels for shoreline and nearshore operations.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.
Oil Spill Response Team Leader assesses and selects vehicles appropriate to shoreline conditions	Reduce coastal habitat and fauna disturbance.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.
Conduct shoreline, nearshore habitat, bathymetry assessment	Reduce shoreline habitat disturbance.	Operational costs associated with conducting shoreline nearshore habitat assessment.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.
Establish demarcation zones for vehicle and personnel movement considering sensitive vegetation, bird nesting and roosting areas and turtle nesting habitat	Reduce coastal habitat and fauna disturbance.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.
Operational restriction of vehicle and personnel	Reduce coastal habitat erosion and compaction.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.

Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
movement to limit erosion and compaction			
Prioritise use of existing roads and tracks	Reduce coastal habitat and fauna disturbance.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.
Select temporary base camps in consultation with DoT and DBCA	Reduce coastal habitat and fauna disturbance.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard control to be adopted by the relevant Control Agency.
Soil profile assessment prior to earthworks	Reduce habitat disruption and erosion.	Operational costs associated with soil profile assessment.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.
Pre-cleaning and inspection of equipment (quarantine)	Prevent introduction of invasive species.	Operational costs associated with response plan.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.
Use of Heritage Advisor if spill response activities overlap with potential areas of cultural significance	Reduce disturbance to culturally significant sites.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard control to be adopted by the relevant Control Agency.
Adhere to WA Oiled Wildlife Response Plan and Pilbara Regional Oiled Wildlife Response Plan	Oiled wildlife hazing, capture, handling and rehabilitation meet minimum standards as outlined within the WA Oiled Wildlife Response Plan.	Operational costs associated with response plan.	Adopted – Considered a standard control to be adopted by the relevant Control Agency.
Chemical dispersant application			
Chemical Dispersant Plan	Additional impacts from dispersant application are reduced to ALARP.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – A standard control adopted by industry.
Disruption to other users of marine and coastal areas and townships			
Stakeholder consultation	Promotes awareness and reduces potential impacts from response to socio-economic activities.	Minimal cost in relation to overall effort/costs in managing incident.	Adopted – Considered a standard control for incident management.
Utility resource assessment and support to be conducted if activity is of significant size in comparison to the size of the coastal community	Reduces potential impact due to higher utility demands causing disruptions to local community.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.

Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Accommodation assessment	Reduces strain on accommodation.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard control.
Transport Management Plan	Reduces potential for traffic disruptions.	No cost/issue associated with this control measure.	Adopted – Considered a standard control for large scale deployment in highly populated areas.

6.8.4 Environmental impact assessment

Receptor	Consequence Level
Spill Response Operations – Light Emissions	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>The receptors considered most sensitive to lighting from vessel and shoreline operations are seabirds, shorebirds and marine turtles, particularly over summer months with respect to marine turtles where emerging hatchlings are sensitive to light spill onto beaches. Following restrictions on night-time operations by spill response vessels, which will demobilise to mooring areas offshore with safety lighting only, impacts from vessels are considered to be Negligible (I).</p> <p>Temporary camps will be positioned at the direction of DoT or DBCA and control measures on lighting colour and direction will be followed, therefore, the consequence of shoreline lighting is considered Negligible (I).</p> <p>These species are likely to be values of the protected area they occur in (e.g., Montebello Islands, Dampier Archipelago, Barrow Island, Eighty Mile Beach, Ningaloo etc), and the impact to the protected area from light is also considered Negligible (I).</p> <p>As a consequence of impacts to fauna, lighting has the potential to impact supported industries, such as tourism; however, as impacts to fauna are considered negligible, any indirect impacts on tourism will also be Negligible (I).</p>
Physical environment or habitat	
Threatened ecological communities	
Protected areas	
Socio-economic receptors	
Overall worst-case consequence level	I – Negligible
Spill Response Operations – Acoustic Disturbance	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>The receptors considered most sensitive to vessel noise disturbance is the pygmy blue whale and humpback whale during migration season, when these whales come close to the operational area during their peak migration (July to October), as well as populations of marine turtles, whale sharks and blue whales. However, following the adoption of control measures to limit close interaction with protected fauna (i.e., Protected Marine Fauna Interaction and Sighting Procedure (EA-91-II-00003)), a temporary behavioural disturbance is expected only with a consequence of Negligible (I).</p> <p>With respect to noise from onshore operations (mobile equipment and vehicles), nesting, roosting or feeding birds are considered to be the most sensitive to noise, in particular shorebirds that may be aggregating at Montebello Islands, Barrow Island, Ashmore Reef, Adele Island, Ningaloo etc. The equipment used is not considered to have excessive sound levels and, following direction by DoT and DBCA on the location of temporary camp areas, the consequence to birds from noise is expected to be Negligible (I). Shorebirds may be official values of the protected area they occur in, and the impact to the protected area from noise is also considered Negligible (I).</p>
Physical environment or habitat	
Threatened ecological communities	
Protected areas	
Socio-economic receptors	

Receptor	Consequence Level
Overall worst-case consequence level	I – Negligible
Spill Response Operations – Atmospheric Emissions	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	Atmospheric emissions from spill response equipment will be localised, and impacts to even the most sensitive fauna, such as birds, are expected to be Negligible (I). Because of the emissions will be localised and low level, impacts to protected area values, physical environment and socio-economic receptors are predicted to be Negligible (I).
Physical environment or habitat	
Threatened ecological communities	
Protected areas	
Socio-economic receptors	
Overall worst-case consequence level	
Spill Response Operations – Operational Discharges and Waste	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>Operational discharges from vessels may create a localised and temporary reduction in marine water quality, which has the potential to impact shallow coastal habitats in particular. However, following the adoption of regulatory requirements for vessel discharges, which prevent discharges close to shorelines, discharges will have a negligible impact to habitats, fauna or protected area values. Furthermore, washing of vessels and equipment will take place only in defined offshore hot zones preventing impacts to shallow coastal habitats.</p> <p>As a consequence of impacts to fauna, operational discharges from vessels has the potential to impact supported industries, such as tourism and commercial fishing; however, as impacts to fauna are considered Negligible (I), any indirect impacts on socio-economic receptors will also be Negligible (I).</p> <p>Onshore, the use of flushing water has the potential to damage sensitive shoreline and intertidal habitats, e.g., mangroves. However, low-pressure flushing only will be used, preventing further damage to habitats or erosion of sediments. For sensitive habitats, the deployment of booms will be considered to retain flushed hydrocarbons, if this presents a net benefit. Following these control measures, the use of flushing to clean shorelines and intertidal habitats is seen to have a Negligible (I) additional impact to habitats, fauna or protected area values.</p> <p>The cleaning of contaminated vehicles and equipment onshore has the potential to spread oily waste and damage habitats if not contained. Decontamination units will be in used during the spill response, thus containing waste and preventing any secondary contamination. The consequence of cleaning discharges is therefore ranked as Negligible (I) in terms of impacts to habitats, fauna or protected area values.</p> <p>Sewage, putrescible waste and municipal waste generated onshore will be stored and disposed of at approved locations. The storage, transport and disposal of hydrocarbon-contaminated waste arising from spill response operation actions, such as containment and recovery and shoreline clean up, will be managed by Santos’ appointed waste management contractor, and dedicated waste containment areas will prevent the spreading or leaching of hydrocarbon contamination. The consequence of sewerage discharges is therefore ranked as Negligible (I) in terms of impacts to habitats, fauna or protected area values.</p>
Physical environment or habitat	
Threatened ecological communities	
Protected areas	
Socio-economic receptors	

Receptor	Consequence Level
Overall worst-case consequence level	I – Negligible
Spill Response Operations – Physical Presence and Disturbance	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>The use of vessels and nearshore booms has the potential to disturb benthic habitats, including sensitive habitats in coastal waters, such as corals, seagrass, macroalgae and mangroves. A review of shoreline and shallow water habitats and of bathymetry and the establishment of demarcated areas for access and anchoring will reduce the level of impact to Negligible (I).</p> <p>The use and movement of vehicles, equipment and personnel during shoreline response activities has the potential to disturb coastal habitats, such as dune vegetation, samphire and mangroves, and important habitats of threatened and migratory fauna, including nests of turtles and birds and bird roosting areas. Furthermore, clean-up can involve physical removal of substrates that could impact habitats and fauna and alter coastal hydrodynamics. As with vessel use, an assessment of appropriate vehicles and equipment to reduce habitat damage, along with the establishment of access routes, demarcation zones, and operational restrictions on equipment and vehicle use, will limit sensitive habitat damage and damage to important fauna areas. The establishment of temporary camp areas will be done under direction of DoT and DBCA with suitable advice sought if access is needed to culturally significant areas. Following these and other control measures, the resultant consequence to the physical environment and habitat is assessed as Minor (II), indicating that there may be a detectable reduction in habitat area from response activities (as separate from spill impacts), but recovery will be relatively rapid once spill response activities cease. As with all spill response activities, this disturbance will only occur if there is a net benefit to accessing and cleaning shoreline areas.</p> <p>The main direct disturbance to fauna would be the hazing, capture, handling, transportation, cleaning and release of wildlife susceptible to oiling impacts, such as birds and marine turtles. This would only be done if this intervention were to deliver a net benefit to the species, but it may result in a Minor (II) consequence following compliance with the WA Oiled Wildlife Response Plan and the Pilbara Region Oiled Wildlife Response Plan.</p> <p>These habitats or environments are likely to be values of the protected area they occur in, and the impact to the protected areas from physical disturbance is therefore also considered Minor (II).</p> <p>The disturbance to marine and coastal natural habitat, as well as the potential for disruption to culturally sensitive areas, which may occur in specially protected areas, may have flow-on impacts to socio-economic values and industry (e.g., tourism, fisheries). This impact is considered Minor (II).</p>
Physical environment or habitat	
Threatened ecological communities	
Protected areas	
Socio-economic receptors	
Overall worst-case consequence level	II – Minor
Spill Response Operations – Chemical Dispersant Application	
Threatened, migratory or local fauna	<p>Use of chemical dispersants has the potential to increase the distribution and concentration of entrained oil and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons within the water column. Entrained oil and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons are expected to be elevated adjacent to the dispersant release site with the potential for increased impacts to benthic and pelagic fishes, sharks and invertebrates.</p> <p>The effect of increased entrained oil and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbon concentration from surface dispersant application is likely to be most noticeable within approximately 100 km of the release site. In the event of a LOWC with hydrocarbons discharged near the seabed, the subsea dispersant injection strategy is not predicted to have a material</p>
Physical environment or habitat	
Threatened ecological communities	
Protected areas	

Receptor	Consequence Level
Socio-economic receptors	<p>decrease on surface oil and shoreline loading. The nearest KEs to the activity location is the Ancient Coastline at 125 m Contour KEF which is approximately 5 km north from the nearest well centre (Exeter).</p> <p>The generic impacts to receptors from entrained oil and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons described in Table 7-14 are considered to apply. For impacts to the benthic habitat around the well location from surface dispersant application, the additional consequence is considered to be Minor (II), that is, there could be a detectable increase in impact from subsea chemical dispersant operations, but a significant additional increase is not expected. Similarly, the additional consequence to plankton, benthic invertebrates, fish and sharks in the vicinity of dispersant operations is expected to be minor with a significant reduction in population size, attributable to dispersant use, not expected.</p> <p>The primary controls for reducing impacts to these receptors from dispersant use is in the selection of approved or environmentally risk assessed chemical dispersants and through the careful assessment of application areas such that sensitive receptor impacts are reduced to ALARP. It is important to note that dispersants will only be applied if the response is seen as having a net environmental benefit as per the overarching NEBA analysis of spill response strategies. In the event dispersants are used there is the potential for a Minor (II) additional impact, noting that even in the absence of dispersant use, a greater volume of hydrocarbons may load onto shorelines adding to the level of impact on shoreline receptors.</p> <p>The above assessment has considered only the potential negative effects of chemical dispersants on marine fauna and habitats from entrained oil and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons. Chemical dispersant may lead to a reduction in the spatial extent of floating oil above 10 g/m², a reduction in the maximum concentration of floating oil arriving at shorelines, and a reduction in the volume of oil stranded on shorelines. These widespread positive effects to shoreline habitats and marine and coastal fauna are considered to outweigh the potential localised negative impacts outlined above. Thus, from an overall environment perspective, the surface dispersant strategy is predicted to have a net benefit based on the available evidence, noting that this would be confirmed or otherwise prior to and during any dispersant operations by a NEBA using situational data.</p>
Overall worst-case consequence level	II – Minor
Spill Response Operations – Disruption to Other Users of Marine and Coastal Areas and Townships	
Socio-economic receptors	<p>The use of vessels in the nearshore and offshore environment and spill response activities at shoreline locations and within townships may exclude general public and industry use. Note that this is distinct from the socio-economic impact of a spill itself, which would have a far greater detrimental impact to industry and recreation. Following the application of control measures, it is considered that the additional impact of spill response activities on affected industries would be Minor (II).</p>
Overall worst-case consequence level	II – Minor

6.8.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

With the controls in place, as detailed in **Section 6.8.3**, potential impacts from spill response operations are ALARP as demonstrated below:

A NEBA is the primary tool used during spill response to evaluate response strategies and has the goal of selecting strategies that result in the least net impact to key environmental sensitivities. The NEBA process will identify and compare net environmental benefits of alternative spill response options. The NEBA will

effectively determine whether an environmental benefit will be achieved through implementing a response strategy or by undertaking no response. The NEBA will be undertaken by the relevant Controlling Agency for the activity. For those activities under the control of Santos, the IMT Environmental Team Leader will be responsible for reviewing the priority receptors and selected response strategies identified in this EP and coordinating the NEBA for each operational period. This will demonstrate that, at the strategy level, the response operations reduce additional environmental impacts to ALARP.

Spill response activities will be conducted in offshore and coastal waters using vessels and aircraft. The greatest potential for additional impacts from implementing spill response is considered to be on wildlife in offshore waters from oiled wildlife response activities and to shoreline habitats and fauna receptors within shallow waters or on shorelines from nearshore booming and shoreline clean-up activities.

Given the types of activities considered appropriate for responding to a worse-case spill and the scale of operations, standard control measures adopted by Santos for spill response to reduce the level of additional impacts are considered to reduce these impacts to ALARP. This includes working with the relevant Controlling Agency for spill response and applying the appropriate processes and standards, e.g., for oiled wildlife response as included within the WA Oiled Wildlife Response Plan and Pilbara Regional Oiled Wildlife Response Plan.

Santos considers the actions prescribed in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia 2017 to 2027 (DoEE, 2017a) and approved conservation advices for other threatened fauna (**Table 3-9**) relevant to spill responses for the activities to minimise noise and light impacts on cetaceans, sharks, marine turtles, seabirds and shorebirds. The proposed event will not result in significant impacts on these species, and implementation of identified control measures is in line with the relevant conservation advices and recovery plans. Pollution events (such as hydrocarbon spills) could impact on fauna (as described in Section 7), and the use of vessels and equipment during the spill response could result in potential impacts as described in this EP. Control measures in place for vessel and helicopter use will reduce potential impacts to marine fauna, and these are consistent with current conservation advice. The assessed residual consequence for this impact is minor and cannot be reduced further without disproportionate costs. It is considered therefore that the impact of the activities conducted are acceptable and ALARP.

6.8.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the consequence ranked as I or II?	Yes – maximum consequence is II (Minor) from planned events.
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	<p>Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development.</p> <p>The consequence against this aspect is II (Minor) and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5.</p>
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	<p>Yes – IUCN principles and strategic objectives of nearby reserves (Montebello and Dampier AMPs and the North-west MPNMP) are met.</p> <p>Controls implemented will minimise the potential impacts from the activity to species identified in recovery plans and conservation advices as having the potential to be impacted by spill response operations. Relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions are detailed in Table 3-9.</p>

	<p>Management is also consistent with the zoning of the Australian marine parks, in that risks have been reduced to ALARP, e.g., implementation of spill response activities will limit impacts, thereby conserving the marine park values.</p> <p>Management consistent with EPBC Act Regulations (Part 8), Marine Orders (91, 96 and 97) and Australian Ballast Water Requirements.</p>
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	+ Yes – aligns with Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	<p>Yes – During any spill response, a close working relationship with relevant regulatory bodies (e.g., DoT, DBCA, AMSA) will occur thus, there will be ongoing consultation with relevant stakeholders on the acceptability of response operations.</p> <p>Wildlife response will be conducted in accordance with the WA Oiled Wildlife Response Manual (DBCA, 2022a), Oiled Wildlife Response Manual Plan (DBCA, 2022b) and Pilbara Regional Oiled Wildlife Response Plan (DPAW, 2014).</p>
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

The implementation of spill response activities to reduce the potential impacts from a spill are required by legislation. The spill response options selected have been demonstrated to show a net environmental benefit, are standard industry practice and are consistent with relevant standards and guidelines, including the National Plan for Maritime Environmental Emergencies (AMSA, 2019). No concerns from stakeholders have been raised regarding response activities, and the controls proposed reduce the consequences of the potential impacts to Minor (II) and ALARP. The controls used during spill response activities are therefore considered to reduce additional impacts to an acceptable level.

7 Environmental assessment for unplanned events

OPGGS(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 21. Environmental assessment.
Evaluation of environmental impacts and risks
21(5) The environment plan must include: <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) details of the environmental impacts and risks for the activity; and(b) an evaluation of all the impacts and risks, appropriate to the nature and scale of each impact or risk; and(c) details of the control measures that will be used to reduce the impacts and risks of the activity to as low as reasonably practicable and an acceptable level.
21(6) To avoid doubt, the evaluation mentioned in paragraph (5)(b) must evaluate all the environmental impacts and risks arising directly or indirectly from: <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) all operations of the activity; and(b) potential emergency conditions, whether resulting from accident or any other reason.
Environmental performance outcomes and standards
21(7) The environment plan must: <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) set environmental performance standards for the control measures identified under paragraph (5)(c); and(b) set out the environmental performance outcomes against which the performance of the titleholder in protecting the environment is to be measured; and(c) include measurement criteria that the titleholder will use to determine whether each environmental performance outcome and environmental performance standard is being met.

An ENVID workshop for unplanned events was held in May 2022, with a further workshop for loss of well control and hotspot consequence assessment held in May and June 2022 once all modelling was received. A source control workshop was also held to assess the options for source control in the event of a LOWC, this is discussed further in Section 9 and Appendix B of the OPEP. These workshops identified six potential sources of environmental risks associated with unplanned events for this activity. The results of the environmental assessment are summarised in **Table 7-1**. A comprehensive risk and impact assessment for each of the unplanned events and subsequent control measures proposed by Santos to reduce the risk and impacts to ALARP are detailed in the following subsections.

The following unplanned event was considered to not be a credible scenario given operational water depths of 130 m – 160m, and is not discussed further in this section:

- + Hydrocarbon spill due to vessel grounding.

Vessel grounding can occur due to a loss of propulsion or to navigational error resulting in the vessel running aground in shallow areas. Vessel grounding and subsequent fuel tank rupture were not considered a credible scenario for this activity because the operational area is situated in deep water and there are no charted reefs or islands that could pose a grounding hazard in the operational area.

Table 7-1: Summary of the risk assessment ranking for unplanned activities

EP Section Reference	Event	Consequence	Likelihood	Residual Risk Level
7.1	Release of solid objects	I (Negligible)	B (Unlikely)	Very Low
7.2	Introduction of invasive marine species	III (Moderate)	B (Unlikely)	Low
7.3	Marine fauna interaction	II (Minor)	B (Unlikely)	Very Low
7.4	Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills	II (Minor)	D (Occasional)	Low
7.6	Hydrocarbon release (surface and subsurface) from LOWC	IV (Major)	B (Unlikely)	Low
7.7	Hydrocarbon release (marine diesel oil)	III (Moderate)	B (Unlikely)	Low

7.1 Release of solid objects

7.1.1 Description of event

Event	<p>Solid objects, such as those listed below, can be accidentally released to the marine environment, and potentially impact on sensitive receptors:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + non-hazardous solid wastes, such as paper and packaging + hazardous solid wastes, such as batteries, fluorescent tubes and aerosol cans + equipment and materials, such as hard hats, tools or infrastructure parts. <p>Release of these objects may occur as a result of overfull and/or uncovered bins, incorrectly disposed items or spills during transfers of waste, or dropped objects/lost equipment. In addition, accidental discharge of non-hydrocarbon solid materials has the potential to occur during product transfers or storage of dry bulk product (e.g., cement).</p>
Extent	The event will only occur within the operational area, and all non-buoyant material or dropped objects are expected to remain within the operational area. Buoyant objects could potentially move beyond the operational area.
Duration	An unplanned release of solids may occur during operational activities and impacts may occur until the solid degrades.

7.1.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Physical environment (benthic habitats) and threatened or migratory fauna (marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks and rays, fish and birds).

Physical environment

Objects accidentally dropped to the seabed could occur during the activity, such as the transfer and lifting of objects and equipment. Equipment and other items lost at sea could be caused by crane failure, adverse weather, human error, rigging failure and vessel motions and potentially could lead to loss of or changes to benthic habitats. The area of potential disturbance from a non-buoyant dropped object would be restricted to the operational area in which it was dropped.

The seabed within the operational area are primarily soft sediments with little epifauna, this habitat type is widely distributed and well represented in the North West Shelf region. While soft sediment benthic habits will not be destroyed, disturbance of the communities on and within them (i.e., the epifauna) will occur in the event of a dropped object and depressions may remain on the seabed for some time after removal of the dropped object as they gradually infill over time.

Impacts to benthic communities from dropped object disturbance are expected to be short term in duration due to the ability for such communities to recover. Recovery is expected within 6 to 12 months, based on previous surveys from drilling impacts (URS, 2010).

Buoyant dropped objects have the potential to be transported by marine currents and may impact on reefs, islands, shoals and banks within the region. Accidentally dropped objects, such as plastics, have the potential to smother benthic environments, and the release of hazardous solids (e.g., wastes such as batteries) could also impact water quality through pollution of the immediate receiving environment. Impacts from accidentally released liquids are discussed in **Section 7.4**.

Threatened, migratory or local fauna

Solids such as plastics have the potential to harm marine fauna through entanglement or ingestion. Two BIAs overlap the operational area, pygmy blue whale distribution and whale shark foraging and, therefore, these receptors may be present. Other threatened and migratory marine fauna such as turtles and seabirds may also be present in low numbers within the operational area.

Marine turtles and seabirds are particularly at risk from entanglement. Turtles are known to be indiscriminate feeders and may mistake plastic for jellyfish (Mrosovsky *et al.*, 2009). The Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia 2017 to 2027 (DoEE, 2017a) identifies ingestion of marine debris as a threat to all species of marine turtles. Seabirds at the sea surface foraging on plankton may eat floating plastic. Once ingested, plastics can damage internal tissues and inhibit physiological processes, which can both potentially result in fatality (Derraik, 2002). Marine debris has been highlighted as a threat to marine turtles, humpback whales and whale sharks in the relevant Recovery Plans and Approved Conservation Advice (**Table 3-9**). These recovery plan and approved conservation advices, as well as the Threat Abatement Plan for the Impacts of Marine Debris on the Vertebrate Wildlife of Australia's Coasts and Oceans (DoEE, 2018), have specified a number of recovery actions to help combat this threat. Of relevance to this activity is the legislation for the prevention of garbage disposal from vessels.

Release of hazardous solid objects (e.g., wastes such as batteries) may result in the pollution of the immediate receiving environment, leading to very localised detrimental health impacts to marine flora and fauna. Physiological damage through ingestion or absorption may occur to individual fish, cetaceans, marine reptiles or seabirds.

The Recovery Plans and Approved Conservation Advice have specified a number of recovery actions to help combat this threat. Of relevance to this activity is the legislation for the prevention of garbage disposal from vessels, which Santos implements through adherence to MARPOL.

Socio-economic receptors

Tourism activities, such as snorkelling, diving, surfing and recreational fishing are not expected to occur in the operational area, given the water depth, lack of seafloor features and distance from shore. Although dropped solid objects have potential to float to nearby areas used for tourism or recreational purposes solid non-hydrocarbon releases are not expected to occur frequently or to a scale that may cause significant pollution that would impact the socio-economic values of these areas. Impacts to socioeconomic receptors could occur should debris interfere with other marine users or their equipment (for example, fishing nets).

7.1.3 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPOs relating to this event include:

- + No unplanned objects, emissions or discharges to sea or air [MEFF-EPO-04].

The control measures for this event are shown in **Table 7-2**, and the EPSs and measurement criteria for the EPOs are described in **Table 8-2**.

Table 7-2: Control measure evaluation for the unplanned release of solid objects

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM- 37	Dropped object prevention procedures	Impacts to environment are reduced by preventing dropped objects and by retrieving dropped objects unless the environmental consequences are negligible or there are risks to safety. Minimises drop risk during lifting operations. Ensures lifting equipment certified and inspected.	Personnel costs involved in implementing procedures and in incident reporting.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh cost to Santos.
MEFF-CM-025	Waste (Garbage) Management Plan	Reduces probability of garbage being lost to sea and the associated potential impacts to marine fauna. Stipulates putrescible waste disposal conditions and limitations. Marine Order 95 (Marine pollution prevention – garbage).	Personnel cost of conducting pre-mobilisation audits and waste management inspections during operations. Costs associated with implementing plan.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring MODU/LWIV and vessels are compliant outweighs the minimal costs of personnel time and it is a legislated requirement.
MEFF-CM-38	Hazardous chemical management procedures	Reduces the risk of spills and leaks (discharges) to sea by controlling the storage, handling and clean-up.	Personnel cost associated with implementation of procedures and permanent or temporary storage areas.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-39	Maritime Dangerous Goods Code	Dangerous goods managed in accordance with International Maritime Dangerous Goods Code (IMDG Code) to reduce the risk of an environmental incident, such as an accidental release to sea or unintended chemical reaction.	Cost associated with implementation of code / procedure.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh costs. Legislated requirement.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Additional Controls				
N/A	Eliminate lifting in field	Reduces the risk release of non-hydrocarbon solid to the marine environment due to dropped object.	Eliminating lifting would require MODU/LWIV/vessels storing more equipment and supplies on-board, and/or additional trips to shore. MODU/LWIV/vessels will not have enough deck space to store all required equipment, materials, supplies needed for the duration of the activity.	Rejected – Not feasible to eliminate lifting in the field. Not feasible for anchored MODU to be towed to port to resupply.

7.1.4 Environmental impact assessment

Description	
Receptors	Physical environment (benthic habitats) Threatened, migratory or local fauna (marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks and rays, fish and birds) Socio-economic receptors (tourism and recreation)
Consequence	I – Negligible
<p><i>Physical environment</i></p> <p>Non-buoyant dropped objects are expected to impact the seabed and be limited to the size of the dropped object and given the size of standard materials transferred, any impact is expected to be very small and limited to within the operational area in which it was dropped. Any area of the seabed impacted through dropped objects would be expected to recover.</p> <p>Buoyant dropped objects have the potential to wash up on island beaches. It is considered that the application of management measures will effectively prevent this impact occurring on a significant scale. Therefore, impacts will result in a Negligible (I) reduction in habitat area or function.</p> <p><i>Threatened or migratory fauna (marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks and rays, fish and birds)</i></p> <p>In the event of a dropped object, the quantities would be limited. The release could cause localised impacts to water quality and the benthic environment if the solid can degrade, leading to localised impacts on flora and fauna. Ingestion of solid wastes by marine fauna could occur in small quantities. Only small volumes of non-hydrocarbon solids would be generated during the activity, as a result, any accidental loss to the environment would be small in size. Any impacts would be restricted to a small number of individuals, if any. Relevant recovery plans and conservation advice have identified marine debris as a potential threat. There is a Threat Abatement Plan for the Impacts of Marine Debris on the Vertebrate Wildlife of Australia’s Coasts and Oceans (DoEE, 2018). As such there is the potential for impacts only to a small proportion of a local population with no consequences for conservation status or reproductive success of cetaceans, marine turtles or fish species that may occur in the area.</p> <p>The limited quantities associated with this unplanned event indicate that even in a worst-case release of solid waste, the number of fauna fatalities would be limited to individuals and is not expected to result in a decrease of the local population size. Therefore, the consequence is Negligible (I).</p>	

Description	
<i>Socio-economic receptors (tourism and recreation)</i>	
Impacts to tourism and recreation have the potential to occur through buoyant objects floating into areas used for these activities, adversely impacting tourism and recreation values and creating poor aesthetics. Given the limited quantities associated with this unplanned event, even a worst-case release of solid waste is unlikely to have flow-on effects significant enough to impact the tourism and recreation industries. EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential risks from the release of solid objects on on marine fauna (stingray and octopus) is considered above in this table. Therefore, the consequence is Negligible (I).	
Likelihood	B – Unlikely
Control measures proposed ensure that the risk of dropped objects, lost equipment or release of non-hydrocarbon solid waste to the environment has been minimised. Given the controls in place, the likelihood of releasing non-hydrocarbon solids to the environment resulting in a minor consequence is considered Unlikely (B).	
Residual Risk	The residual risk associated with this event is Very Low .

7.1.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

Solid waste will be generated during the activity and lifting operations and MODU/LWIV/vessel operations are required as part of the activity. Equipment loss and dropped objects, which might occur during MODU/LWIV/vessel transfers in the field will be managed through lifting and transfer procedures and equipment management. The control measures proposed reduce the risk of non-hydrocarbon solid releases to a residual risk level that is Very Low and cannot be reduced further. There are no reasonably practicable additional control measures identified that would reduce the chance of a loss of non-hydrocarbon solid release.

Therefore, it is considered that the impact of the activities conducted is ALARP.

7.1.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the risk ranked between Very Low to Medium?	Yes – residual risk is ranked Very Low.
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The residual risk is Very Low and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Yes – management consistent with Marine Order 95. Controls implemented will minimise the potential impacts from the activity to species identified in recovery plans and approved conservation advices as having the potential to be impacted by solid objects. Specific actions that contribute to the long-term prevention of marine debris (Objective 1 of the Threat Abatement Plan for the Impacts of Marine Debris on the Vertebrate Wildlife of Australia’s Coasts and Oceans (DoEE, 2018)) have been adopted, including

	<p>compliance with applicable legislation in relation to the improvement of waste management practices.</p> <p>Consistent with relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions set out in Table 3-9.</p>
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

The handling and use of non-hydrocarbon solid materials is standard industry practice and the potential impacts well understood. This aspect will be managed consistent with relevant legislation, regulations and guidelines and the residual risks are low and ALARP.

The control measures proposed are consistent with applicable actions described in the relevant Recovery Plans and Approved Conservation Advice and no stakeholder concerns have been raised regarding this event.

With the control measures in place to prevent accidental releases and the negligible impacts predicted from these types of solids, the low risk of a non-hydrocarbon solid release to the environment is considered environmentally acceptable.

7.2 Introduction of invasive marine species

7.2.1 Description of event

Aspect	<p>Introduction of invasive marine species may occur due to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + MODU/LWIV or support vessels and external/internal (e.g., sea chests, seawater systems) niches + biofouling on equipment that is routinely submerged in water (e.g., mooring lines, ROVs) + discharge of high-risk ballast water + cross contamination between vessels. <p>Once established, invasive marine species (IMS) have the potential to out-compete indigenous species and affect overall native ecosystem function.</p>
Extent	Localised (seabed within the operational area) to widespread if successfully translocated to new areas via ocean currents or project equipment transit.
Duration	Temporary to long-term (in the event of successful translocation and establishment).

7.2.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Physical environment (benthic habitats), threatened/migratory fauna (marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks, fish and rays), socio-economic receptors (fisheries, tourism and recreation).

IMS are marine plants, animals and algae that have been introduced into a region that is beyond their natural range but that have the ability to survive and possibly thrive (DAWE, 2019). The majority of climatically compatible IMS to the North West Shelf are found in southeast Asian countries. Some IMS pose a significant risk to environmental values, biodiversity, ecosystem health, human health, fisheries, aquaculture, shipping, ports and tourism (DAWE, 2019; Wells *et al.*, 2009). IMS can cause a variety of adverse effects in a receiving environment, including:

- + over predation of native flora and fauna
- + displacement of native marine species
- + outcompeting of native flora and fauna for food
- + depletion of viable fishing areas and aquaculture stock
- + reduction of coastal aesthetics.

The above impacts can result in flow-on detrimental effects to fisheries, tourism and recreation.

IMS of concern are those that are not native to the region, are likely to survive and establish in the region, and are able to spread by human mediated or natural means. Species of concern vary from one region to another depending on various environmental factors, such as water temperature, salinity, nutrient levels and habitat type. These factors dictate their survival and invasive capabilities.

It is recognised that artificial, disturbed and/or polluted habitats in tropical regions are susceptible to invasive marine species introductions, which is why ports are often areas of higher IMS risk (Neil *et al.*, 2005). However, in Australia there are limited records of detrimental impact from IMS compared to other tropical regions (such as the Caribbean). Following their establishment, eradication of IMS populations is difficult, limiting management options to ongoing control or impact minimisation. Case studies in Australia indicate that, from detection to eradication, this can take approximately four weeks (Bax *et al.*, 2003). However, this depends on the environmental conditions and species. For this reason, increased management requirements have been implemented in recent years by Commonwealth and State regulatory agencies. Ballast water is responsible for 20 to 30% of all marine pest incursions into Australian waters. However, research indicates

that biofouling (the accumulation of aquatic micro-organisms, algae, plants and animals on vessel hulls and submerged surfaces) has been responsible for more foreign marine introductions than ballast water (Derraik, 2011). The potential biofouling risk presented by vessels will relate to:

- + the length of time that these vessels have already been operating in Australian waters or, if they have been operating outside Australian waters
- + the locations of the operations they have been undertaking
- + the length of time spent at these locations
- + whether the vessels have undergone hull inspections, cleaning and application of new anti-foulant coating prior to returning to operate in Australia.

The risk of introducing IMS is limited by the operational area occurring in relatively deep, offshore waters that are not directly adjacent to any shoals or banks. IMS are generally unable to establish in deep-water ecosystems (Geiling, 2014), most likely due to a lack of light or suitable habitat to sustain their growth and survival. Most IMS are found in tidal and subtidal zones, with only a few species known to extend into deeper waters of the continental shelf (Bax *et al.*, 2003). Further, it is known that highly disturbed environments (such as marinas and jetties) are more susceptible to colonisation than open-water environments where the number of dilutions and the degree of dispersal are high (Paulay *et al.*, 2002).

7.2.3 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPO relating to this event is:

- + No introduction of marine pest species [MEFF-EPO-02].

The control measures for this event are shown in **Table 7-3**, and the EPSs and measurement criteria for this EPO are described in **Table 8-2**.

Table 7-3: Control measure evaluation for the introduction of invasive marine species

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-040	Compliance with the Biosecurity Act 2015 and <i>Biosecurity Amendment (Biofouling Management) Regulations 2021</i>	The risk of introducing IMS is reduced due to assessment procedure and management of ballast water.	Personnel costs involved in risk assessing vessels in accordance with the Invasive Marine Species Management Plan. Costs associating with reducing the vessel risk to 'low' (for example, dry docking, hull cleaning or additional costs due to inspections). Could lead to potential delays and therefore costs in vessel contracting process due to unavailability of vessels.	Adopted – Minimal personnel costs and potential delays or costs to project are considered outweighed by the benefits of reducing the risk of IMS. Legislative requirement.
MEFF-CM-041	Anti-foulant system	The risk of introducing IMS is	Could lead to potential delays and therefore	Adopted – minimal potential delays or costs

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		reduced due to anti-foulant systems.	costs, in vessel contracting process due to availability of vessels with appropriate anti-foulant systems.	to project are considered outweighed by the benefits of reducing the risk of IMS.
MEFF-CM-004	Marine assurance standard	Ensures contracted vessels and MODU/LWIV are operated, maintained in accordance with industry standards and regulatory requirements, including biosecurity related requirements and the relevant Santos procedures mentioned in this EP, including the Santos Invasive Marine Species Management Plan (EA-00-RI-10172).	Costs associated with the implementation of the procedure.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing the risk of IMS.
Additional Controls				
N/A	Heat or chemical treatment of ballast water to eliminate IMS	Would reduce potential for IMS to establish by eliminating individuals present in ballast water.	High cost compared to existing risk; introduction of chemicals or water at much higher temperature than surrounding marine environment would likely be toxic or result in death of native marine species.	Rejected – Based on increased risk to marine environment and the high cost is considered disproportionate compared to the base case risk after application of standard controls.
N/A	Contract MODU/LWIV/vessels only operating in local, State or Commonwealth waters to reduce potential for IMS	Reduce potential for IMS to be transported into area since vessels would not have originated elsewhere.	MODU/LWIV/vessels and equipment suitable for the activity may not be available in State/Commonwealth waters. Potential significant costs and delay in activity schedule by only contracting MODU/LWIV/vessels	Rejected – Not feasible.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
			working in State/National waters.	
N/A	Mandatory dry docking of vessels prior to entering field to clean vessel and/or equipment and remove biofouling	Ensure that no IMS are present on vessel or associated equipment.	Significant cost (grossly disproportionate to the risk) would lead to scheduling delays.	Rejected – Costs disproportionately high compared to environmental benefit given other controls in place already reduce the risk.
N/A	Utilise an alternative ballast system to avoid uptake and discharge of water in vessels	Eliminate need for ballast water exchange, therefore decreasing risk of introducing IMS through ballast water.	MODU/LWIV/vessels suitable for the activity may not have options for alternative ballast, therefore would require modification at significant cost.	Rejected – Cost disproportionately high compared to environment benefit.
N/A	Zero discharge of ballast water	Would reduce the potential for IMS by implementation of no ballast water exchange policy on MODU/LWIV and vessels.	Ballast water exchange required on the MODU/LWIV and vessels for stability.	Rejected – On the basis that ballast water exchange is a safety-critical activity for marine operations.
N/A	No removal of marine growth	Reduces risk of removing / spreading potential IMS	Marine growth removal from critical areas of the subsea infrastructure may be required to access / complete the P&A activities.	Rejected – Not feasible. P&A activities required to meet legislated decommissioning commitments.
N/A	Conduct IMS survey or risk assessment of seabed equipment prior to removal during P&A activities	Would confirm the presence / absence of IMS species and inform the removal / handling activities to minimise potential spread of IMS.	Costs associated with conducting an infield survey or risk assessment.	Rejected – Low risk of IMS for the following reasons: Equipment is located on the seabed in water depths of 130-160 m, known to be too deep for IMS establishment; Low vessel interactions in the area; ROV's and other vessels that have been conducting operational / IMMR activities in the MEFF field have passed the IMS assurance activities prior to mobilisation;

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
				IMS risk assessment for floating asset removal activities in the MEFF field did not detect any IMS on floating assets, which are present higher in the water column than seabed equipment.

7.2.4 Environmental impact assessment

Consequence Level	
Receptors	Physical environment (benthic habitats) Threatened, migratory and local fauna (marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks, fish and rays) Socio-economic receptors (fisheries, tourism and recreation)
Consequence	III – Moderate
<p>Ballast water is responsible for 20 to 30% of all marine pest incursions into Australian waters. However, research indicates biofouling (the accumulation of aquatic micro-organisms, algae, plants and animals on vessel hulls and submerged surfaces) has been responsible for more foreign marine introductions than ballast water (DAFF, 2011). IMS, if successfully established, can outcompete native species for food or space, prey on native species or change the nature of the environment and can subsequently impact on fisheries or aquaculture.</p> <p>If an IMS is introduced, the species has been known to colonise areas outside of the areas to which it is introduced. In the event that an invasive marine species is introduced into the operational area, given the lack of diversity and extensiveness of similar benthic habitat in the region, there would only be a minor reduction in the physical environment. No threatened ecological communities are present in the area that could be affected. The overall consequence level was assessed as Moderate, this also takes into consideration the distance of the activity to protected areas and the requirements of the North-west MPNMP which applies adjacent to the operational area which requires that vessel ballast water exchange is completed in accordance with the Australian Ballast Water Management Requirements.</p> <p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential risks from the introduction of invasive marine species on marine ecological communities (which includes stingray and octopus) with the overall consequence considered as moderate.</p>	
Likelihood	B – Unlikely
<p>The pathways for IMS introduction are well known, consequently, standard preventive measures are proposed.</p> <p>The ability for invasive marine species to colonise a habitat is dependent on a number of environmental conditions. It has been found that highly disturbed environments (such as marinas) are more susceptible to colonisation than open water environments where the number of dilutions and the degree of dispersal are high (Paulay <i>et al.</i>, 2002). Given the depth of the operational area (130 m to 160 m) creating an unfavourable habitat for colonisation (i.e., light limiting and low habitat biodiversity with sparse epibiota) and distance from shallow coastal habitats, there is a very low likelihood that IMS would be able to survive translocation and subsequently establish and colonise.</p> <p>Given the dispersive open-ocean environment of the operational area, the successful translocation to surrounding shallower habitats of an IMS introduced to the operational area is unlikely. With controls in place to reduce the risk of IMS introduction, the likelihood is considered Unlikely (B).</p>	

Consequence Level	
Residual Risk	The residual risk associated with this event is Low .

7.2.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

There are no alternatives to the use of a MODU/LWIV and support vessels in order to undertake the activity. The risks from IMS are well understood and, with the proposed control measures, the activity will comply with relevant regulations and guidelines. The proposed management controls are considered appropriate to manage the risk of introduction of IMS to ALARP.

Ballast water exchange will be managed through Ballast Water Management actions consistent with the Australian Ballast Water Management Requirements, and a vessel biosecurity risk assessment in accordance with the Invasive Marine Species Management Plan (EA-00-RI-10172) will be undertaken to demonstrate that the MODU/LWIV and vessels are low risk so that IMS are not introduced.

Santos has adopted a risk-based approach to managing biofouling given it is not practicable or reasonable to inspect and/or clean every vessel before each voyage. Such an approach is consistent with other petroleum operators on the North West Shelf and is beyond that enforced on the majority of commercial and recreation vessels that regularly transit the same bioregion. International vessels are given the highest priority to prevent the introduction of IMS into Australian waters. However, domestic vessels (interstate and locally sourced) are also risk-assessed to reduce the likelihood of spreading marine pest species already established in Australian waters. The biofouling risk assessment approach adopted by Santos will ensure the *Aquatic Resources Management Act 2016* and associated regulations prohibiting the introduction of non-endemic fish species will be met.

With adherence to the proposed management controls, the risk to the environment from IMS has been reduced to ALARP.

7.2.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the risk ranked between Very Low to Medium?	Yes – introduction of IMS residual risk ranking is Low.
--	---

Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The residual risk is Low and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Yes – management consistent with <i>Biosecurity Act 2015 and associated regulations</i> , Australian Biofouling Management Requirements guideline, (DAWE, 2022b), National Biofouling Management Guidance for the Petroleum Production and Exploration Industry (Marine Pest Sectoral Committee, 2018) and the <i>Aquatic Resources Management Act 2016</i> .
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – Santos will follow advice of DAFF to ensure vessels and MODU/LWIV present low level biosecurity risk.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

The mobilisation of MODU/LWIV and vessels and equipment to undertake offshore petroleum activities is industry standard practice, and the IMS risks are well understood and subject to regulation. The vessels and equipment that are internationally mobilised will meet Australian biosecurity requirements, and proposed management is consistent with National Biofouling Management Guidance for the petroleum Production and Exploration Industry (Marine Pest Sectoral Committee, 2018) and Australian Biofouling Management Requirements (DAWE, 2022b).

Application of the proposed control measures and adherence to legislation and regulations reduce the likelihood of introducing IMS into the operational area, and the dispersive offshore location in the operational area reduces the probability of successful establishment in the unlikely event of introduction.

No stakeholder concerns have been raised regarding this aspect, and the proposed controls will reduce the residual level of risk to Low and ALARP. Therefore, the residual risk associated with IMS is considered by Santos to be environmentally acceptable.

7.3 Marine fauna interaction

7.3.1 Description of event

Event	There is the potential for MODU/LWIV and vessels or equipment from the vessels involved in operational activities to interact with marine fauna, including potential strike or collision, potentially resulting in severe injury or mortality. Fauna strike may also occur from helicopters during take-off and landing.
Extent	Within the operational area, in the immediate vicinity of the MODU/LWIV and vessels, or helicopters, while moving.
Duration	For the duration of the activity.

7.3.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Threatened or migratory fauna (marine mammals, marine turtles, sharks and rays, fish and birds).

Movement of the MODU/LWIV and vessels in the operational area introduces the potential for interaction with marine fauna present at the same location during the activity. Marine fauna in surface waters that could be most at risk from vessel collision include marine mammals, marine turtles and whale sharks. As summarised in **Table 3-8** the operational area overlaps BIAs for whale shark (foraging) and pygmy blue whale (distribution).

Vessel strike and vessel disturbance are identified as potential threats to a number of marine fauna species in relevant recovery plans and conservation advices (**Table 3-9**). Incidents with marine fauna are recorded and reported by Santos as described in **Section 8.10**.

Marine mammals and sharks/rays

The Approved Conservation Advice for *Rhincodon typus* (whale shark) (TSSC, 2015a) recognises vessel strike as one of the threats to the recovery of whale sharks. Whale sharks aggregate at the Ningaloo coast between March and June each year. Whale sharks are at risk from vessel strikes when feeding at the surface or in shallow waters (where options to dive are limited). The operational area overlaps the whale shark foraging BIA (**Figure 3-22** and **Table 3-8**); therefore, individuals may be encountered during operational activities. However, the whale shark presence within the operational area is not expected to comprise significant numbers, given no main aggregation area exists within the operational area; therefore, their presence would be transitory and of a short duration. No constraints within the operational area (e.g., shallow water or shorelines) would prevent whale sharks from moving away from vessels.

Pygmy blue, sei, Bryde's, orca, humpback, sperm, fin whales and/or bottlenose dolphins may also transit through the operational area, although it is outside the blue whale migration corridor in the region (DoEE, 2016). Given the water depths in the operational area it is unlikely there will be significant numbers of these species encountered during the activity.

The worst potential impact from vessel collision would be mortality or serious injury of an individual. Collisions between vessels and cetaceans are most frequent on continental shelf areas where high vessel traffic and cetacean habitat occur simultaneously (WDCS, 2006). Instances of cetacean deaths as a result of vessel collisions in Australian waters have been recorded (e.g., a Bryde's whale in Bass Strait in 1992) (WDCS, 2006), although the data indicates this is likely to be associated with container ships and fast ferries. The Whale and Dolphin Conservation Society also indicates that some cetacean species, such as humpback whales, can detect and change course to avoid a vessel (WDCS, 2006). The reaction of whales to the approach of a ship is quite variable. Some species remain motionless when in the vicinity of a ship while others are

known to be curious and often approach ships that have stopped or are slow-moving, although they generally do not approach and sometimes avoid faster-moving ships (Richardson *et al.*, 1995).

Vessel speed has been demonstrated to be a key factor in relation to collision with marine fauna, particularly cetaceans, with faster-moving vessels posing a greater collision risk than slower vessels (Laist *et al.*, 2001; Jensen & Silber, 2003; Hazel, 2009). Laist *et al.* (2001) suggest the most severe and lethal injuries to cetaceans are caused by vessels travelling at 14 knots or faster.

Marine turtles

Turtle/vessel interactions arising from increased vessel traffic is recognised as one of a number of key threats to marine turtles in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles (Commonwealth of Australia, 2017). It is likely only low numbers of marine turtles may be transient within the operational area due to the distance (more than 60 km) to the nearest BIA.

Marine turtle mortality due to vessel strike has been identified as an issue in Queensland waters in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (DoEE, 2017a). However, turtles appear to be more vulnerable to vessel strike in areas of high urban population where incidents of pleasure crafts are higher. WA turtle populations have not been highlighted as those most affected by vessel strike, possibly due to the relatively low human population density of the North West Shelf coastline.

Turtles will typically avoid vessels by rapidly diving however, their ability to respond varies greatly depending on the speed of the vessel. Hazel (2009) reported that the number of turtles that fled vessels decreased significantly as vessel speed increased. Turtles are also adapted to detect sound in water (Popper *et al.*, 2014) and will generally move from anthropogenic noise-generating sources, including vessels, within their detection range.

Birds

A number of protected species of marine birds have potential habitats or migratory routes in and around the operational area (**Section 3.3.5**) and a BIA for wedge-tailed shearwaters is located within 20 km of the operational area.

The number of helicopter flights required to support the activities is relatively low, and flights occur in the daylight, thereby reducing potential interactions with birds. The risk of helicopter strike is not high because helicopter noise is expected to elicit a behavioural response in birds to avoid collision and because of the relatively low speeds at which helicopters would be flying during take-off or landing.

7.3.3 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPO relating to this event is:

- + No injury or mortality to EPBC Act 1999 and WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 listed marine fauna during activities [MEFF-EPO-05].

The control measures for this event are shown in **Table 7-4**, and the EPSs and measurement criteria for this EPO are described in **Table 8-2**.

Table 7-4: Control measure evaluation for marine fauna interaction

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-001	Procedure for interacting with marine fauna	Reduces risk of physical and behavioural impacts to marine fauna from vessels and helicopters. If marine fauna are sighted, then vessels can slow down or move away, and helicopters can increase distances from sighted fauna if required.	Operational costs to adhere to marine fauna interaction restrictions, such as vessel and helicopter speed and direction, are based on legislated requirements and must be accepted.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing impacts to marine fauna outweigh the costs incurred by Santos. Control measure ensures compliance with Part 8 of the EPBC Regulations.
MEFF-CM-023	Support vessel	Constant bridge watch on vessels. Monitoring of surrounding marine environment to identify potential collision risks (and reducing harm) to cetaceans and other marine fauna.	High cost associated with contracting vessel. No additional cost for constant bridge watch as it is industry practice and regulated by AMSA.	Adopted – Industry practice, benefits outweigh cost.
Additional Controls				
N/A	Restrict the timing of activities to operate outside of sensitive periods only	Reduce risk of collisions during environmentally sensitive periods for listed marine fauna.	High cost in moving or delaying schedule while the risk to all listed marine fauna cannot be reduced due to variability in timing of migration periods and unpredictable presence of some species.	Rejected – Grossly disproportionate to low incremental environmental benefit given existing low level of risk.
N/A	Dedicated MMO on vessels (EPBC Policy Statement 2.1 Part B)	Improved ability to spot and identify marine fauna at risk of collision (that may cause harm).	Additional cost of contracting MMO.	Rejected – Cost disproportionate to increase in environmental benefit given the low number of incidences of fauna strikes and would severely limit operations, which are required to occur 24 hours a day, 7 days a week.
N/A	Activities will only occur during daylight hours	Reduced potential for a vessel-fauna collision occurring as activities only undertaken during	Lengthens duration of the activity as operations only continue for	Rejected – Substantial additional cost due to doubling of activity duration.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		daylight hours when visibility highest.	approximately ten hours per day. Increased cost due to increased activity time (more than double the cost). Lengthened schedule results in increased impacts and risks (e.g., planned emissions and discharges, interference with other marine users).	No overall environmental benefit as results in increased impacts and risks.
N/A	Adopt further measures to those outlined in 'EPBC Regulations 2000 — Part 8 Division 8.1 during peak periods of ecological sensitivity, for example, additional management considerations for vessels outlined in the Australian National Guidelines for Whale and Dolphin Watching (DoEE, 2017c)	Potentially provide an additional level of protection of marine fauna.	Administrative costs to update existing procedure. Operational costs through interruption to activities through implementation of controls developed for an industry trying to get close to marine fauna, when Santos activities aim to avoid fauna.	Rejected – The existing control ' <i>procedure for interacting with marine fauna</i> ' has been written in accordance with the EPBC Act and other relevant guidelines. A review of this procedure against the Australian National Guidelines for Whale and Dolphin watching (DoEE, 2017c) found that there are no additional relevant controls in the Australian National Guidelines for Whale and Dolphin watching and therefore adopting this control is not ALARP.

7.3.4 Environmental impact assessment

Description	
Receptors	Threatened or migratory fauna (marine mammals, marine turtles, sharks and rays, fish and birds)
Consequence	II – Minor

Description	
<p>In the event of a collision or entanglement with marine fauna, there is the potential for injury or death to an individual. The number of receptors present in the operational area during the short duration of the activity is expected to be limited to a small number of transient individuals. Given the presence of the whale shark and pygmy blue whale BIAs, there may be more of these species in the vicinity, but given the distance from the nearest migration and aggregation areas, significant numbers are not expected.</p> <p>Boat strike and vessel disturbance are identified as potential threats to a number of marine fauna species in relevant Recovery Plan and Conservation Advice (Table 3-9). The above information demonstrates that with control measures in place the activity will be conducted in a manner that reduces potential impacts to ALARP and of acceptable level.</p> <p>There is the potential for death or injury of EPBC Act listed individual species. However, as they would represent a small proportion of the local population it is not expected that it would result in a decreased population size over what would usually occur due to natural variation, at a local or regional scale, it is expected that the loss of an individual would be a minor consequence.</p> <p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential risks from the unplanned interaction with marine fauna indicates the presence of number of species (which includes stingray and octopus) with the overall consequence considered as minor.</p>	
Likelihood	B – Unlikely
<p>Marine turtles, marine mammals and birds, receptors are expected to be present in the operational area at various times of the year. No known aggregation areas (breeding, resting or calving) occur within the operational area and therefore concentrations of milling individuals are unlikely.</p> <p>Support vessels will be moving very slowly whilst inside the operational area, posing a low risk of collision with marine fauna. In addition, the noise generated from vessel operations will deter marine fauna from coming in close proximity to vessels.</p> <p>With controls in place ensuring the vessels are compliant with EPBC Regulations, the likelihood of a collision with marine fauna resulting in a very low/negligible consequence is considered to be Unlikely (B).</p>	
Residual Risk	The residual risk associated with this event is Very Low .

7.3.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

There are no alternatives to the use of the MODU/LWIV and support vessels to undertake the activity. The inherent likelihood of encountering fauna in the operational area is limited by the separation from areas of high surface fauna density. With relatively low vessel speeds and compliance with fauna interaction procedures, including Regulation 8 of the EPBC Regulations 2000, a fauna collision is considered unlikely.

In the event that vessels come in close proximity to EPBC Act listed marine fauna, such as whales and whale sharks, EPS have been implemented for limiting vessel operations, as well as for ensuring that the crew are aware through inductions of the risk posed by conducting the activity, in order to reduce the likelihood of a marine fauna collision to ALARP. Inductions for the crew of support vessels will include information about how to interact with cetaceans and whale sharks in accordance with the EPBC Regulations.

With the control measures adopted, the assessed residual risk for this impact is Very Low and cannot be reduced further. Additional control measures were considered but rejected since the associated cost or effort was grossly disproportionate to any benefit, as detailed in **Section 7.3.3**. Therefore, it is considered that the impact of the activities conducted is ALARP.

7.3.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the risk ranked between Very Low to Medium?	Yes – marine fauna interaction residual risk ranking is Very Low.
---	---

Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The residual risk is Very Low and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Consistent with relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions set out in Table 3-9 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

Movement of the MODU/LWIV and support vessels are unavoidable to undertake the activity. The possibility of vessel strike is a well understood risk for maritime operations, including for commercial shipping and fishing.

Vessel movements will comply with all relevant maritime standards and regulations, including EPBC regulations to minimise risks to marine fauna. Application of the proposed management controls and adherence to Commonwealth regulations reduces the likelihood of vessel interactions with marine fauna. While the potential exists for a collision to occur, it is considered an unlikely (B) scenario. As part of Santos’ reporting requirements for the activity, in the unlikely event that an impact did occur in the operational area, it will be reported in the National Ship Strike Database (refer to **Table 8-4**).

With application of the proposed control measures, the potential impacts and risks to threatened fauna will be managed consistent with relevant Recovery Plans and Approved Conservation Advice. No stakeholder concerns have been raised regarding this event. Therefore, the impact is considered to be ALARP and environmentally acceptable.

7.4 Minor hydrocarbon, non-hydrocarbon and chemical spills

7.4.1 Description of event

Event	<p>Causes for accident hydrocarbon releases (other than diesel release from a vessel collision or bunkering, and LOWC) include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">+ Bulk Product Spills:<ul style="list-style-type: none">- Transferring, storing or using bulk products (e.g., mixed cement, barite, bentonite). Rupture of the pumping hose used to transfer these chemicals may occur due to dropped object, vessel motion or hose failure.+ Mechanical / Structural Failure / Loss of Secondary Containment:<ul style="list-style-type: none">- Mechanical failure of equipment or secondary containment, i.e. tank pipework failure or rupture, hydraulic hose failure, bunding rupture due to dropped objects / swinging load during lifting or poor maintenance. Base oil utilised during well testing is stored in pits on the MODU, in the event of structural failure during bunkering, there is the possibility of a release to the marine environment.+ Loss of Primary Containment:<ul style="list-style-type: none">- Loss of primary containment (e.g., used lubricating oils, cooking oil, and hydraulic oil drums, tanks, intermediate bulk containers (IBC), etc) due to handling, storage and dropped objects / swinging load during lifting activities. Inadequate bunding to contain ruptures or rupture occurs during handling in an unbunded area.+ Incorrect Handling and Storage:<ul style="list-style-type: none">- Spills from general handling and storage of chemicals due to insufficient fastening, inadequate bunding, incorrect storage, human error etc.+ ROV Failure:<ul style="list-style-type: none">- ROV failure (including oil seal, hydraulic system hose and quick disconnect system failures) or loss of contents of ROV mounted bladder (MEG, methanol or hydraulic fluid).+ Hydrocarbon Fall-out during Flaring:<ul style="list-style-type: none">- Hydrocarbon fall-out to sea during flaring may accidentally be released during bleed off / circulating operations.+ Rupture or leak from a flowline, service line, or umbilical:<ul style="list-style-type: none">- Potential discharge fluids from a rupture or leak from a flowline, service line, or umbilical include treated seawater (including corrosion inhibitor) and residual reservoir hydrocarbons (in the flowlines). <p>The MODU/LWIV and vessels main engines and equipment such as pumps, cranes, winches, power packs and generators require MDO for fuel and a variety of hydraulic fluids and lubricating oils for efficient operation and maintenance of moving parts. These products are present within the equipment and also held in storage containers and tanks on the MODU/LWIV and vessels. Small hydrocarbon, non-hydrocarbon and chemical leaks could occur from loss of primary containment due to handling, storage and dropped objects (during lifting activities). Volumes are likely to be small and limited to the volume of individual containers (e.g., IBC, 44-gallon drums) stored on the deck of vessels or the MODU/LWIV. The credible spill for this scenario is considered to be the loss of an IBC (1 m³) during transfer from a support vessel to the MODU/LWIV.</p> <p>Equipment deployed overboard during drilling (e.g., ROV operations) can result in unplanned discharges (of hydraulic fluids) directly to the marine environment due to equipment failure, equipment interactions with the vessel thrusters and/or accidental contact with subsea infrastructure. The largest credible hydrocarbon spill from ROV operations would be an accidental release of approximately 0.05 m³ (50 L) of hydraulic fluid from the deployed ROV.</p>
--------------	--

	<p>Hydrocarbon flaring may be interrupted by pressure drops, incomplete combustion, or higher than anticipated drilling fluid content in the flaring system during well testing. As a result of flaring drop out, formation fluids may subsequently be discharged into the marine environment. Similarly, some flowback cushioning fluids may accidentally be released during well testing. Hydrocarbon spilt volumes due to drop out from flaring and well testing are difficult to estimate. Given the automatic and manual systems in place during flaring, the accidental release of hydrocarbon is expected to be low (less than 500 L).</p> <p>Base oil utilised during well testing is stored in pits on the MODU/LWIV, in the event of structural failure during bunkering, there is the possibility of a release to the marine environment.</p> <p>Records confirm that flushing activities undertaken prior to the departure of the FPSO achieved an OIW concentration of 30 to 40 ppm. The subsea equipment is not over pressured. The following are the worst case discharge volume estimates for a single line:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Flowlines: 3.93 m³ hydrocarbons (Fletcher) and 745m³ treated seawater (Finucane) + Service line: 65 m³ treated seawater (Finucane) + Umbilical: 1.365 m³ treated seawater (Exeter/Mutineer), includes scale inhibitor, aquaglycol, control fluid and/or MEG. <p>Minor accidental loss of other hydrocarbon-based liquids (e.g., used lubricating oils, cooking oil, and hydraulic oil), non hydrocarbon liquids and chemicals to the marine environment could also occur via tank pipework failure or rupture, hydraulic hose failure, inadequate bunding and/or storage, insufficient fastening or inadequate handling which could result in impacts to water quality and hence sensitive environmental receptors.</p>
Extent	<p>The relative low volumes are expected to rapidly disperse into the marine environment. Below toxic/harmful threshold concentrations are expected to occur at short distances from the hydrocarbon release point. In the event of a worst-case spill, potential impacts beyond the operational area are not expected.</p>
Duration	<p>Potentially toxic/harmful threshold concentrations limited to a very short period immediately following release.</p>

7.4.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Potential receptors: Physical environment (water and sediment quality, benthic habitats), threatened, migratory or local fauna (marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks and rays, fish and birds), and socio-economic receptors (tourism and recreation).

Hydraulic fluids and lubricating fluids behave similarly to MDO when spilt in the marine environment (for information on MDO behaviour in the marine environment refer to **Section 7.7**). Hydraulic fluids are medium oils of light to moderate viscosity and have a relatively rapid spreading rate and, like diesel, will dissipate quickly, particularly in high sea states, although lubricating oils are more viscous and so the spreading rate of a spill of these oils would be slightly slower.

Treated seawater will contain a biocide, likely to be similar to CRW-24830 which is a common biocide used in the offshore oil and gas industry. Although biocides typically contain a substance (quaternary ammonium chloride) which is known to be very toxic to aquatic organisms, the concentration is typically very low (less than 30%) within the biocide itself as a whole. The worst case treated seawater volume that could be released is estimated to be 745 m³. The chemical component in treated seawater is a substantially less volume; CRW-24830 at a concentration of 1700 ppm in 745 m³ of treated seawater is 1.2 m³ of chemical with the remainder being seawater. MEG and methanol both have low toxicity, are readily biodegradable, are rated as PLONOR and E (non-CHARM) in the OCNS rankings.

Maximum residual hydrocarbon volumes that could be released are estimated to be 3.93 m³. It should be noted that in addition to the calculated residual hydrocarbon within the bore of the flowlines, the maximum hydrocarbon discharge estimate takes into account that there may be additional hydrocarbon trapped within the rough bore carcass that was not removable by flushing. Some part of this trapped hydrocarbon may be released in the event that a flowline is ruptured during P&A activity, though the majority of it is expected to remain trapped. Therefore, the estimated maximum hydrocarbon discharge is considered to be very conservative and would be more likely to result in litres being released if the event was to occur.

The small volumes of residual hydrocarbon released are expected to rapidly disperse and are unlikely to impact benthic fauna and water quality in the vicinity of the release is expected to quickly return to background.

The maximum volume of non-hydrocarbon liquids or chemicals that could be released during routine operations is likely to be small and realistically limited to the volume of individual containers (e.g., drums) stored on deck of vessels. The worst-case credible scenario, however, would be the accidental loss of contents of an ISO container, estimated to be 1 m³.

Dilution from discharges in open waters is rapid, with 1 in 1000 dilution usually occurring within 30 minutes (Costello and Read, 1994). In the event the spill is not contained on deck, a release to the marine environment would be likely to rapidly disperse and evaporate within the operational area.

Physical environment

On discharge to the marine environment, the low volumes of chemicals and residual hydrocarbons are expected to rapidly disperse in the offshore marine environment. Hence, any potential impacts would be confined to a localised area immediately surrounding the discharge.

There may be a localised and temporary (hours) reduction in water quality in the immediate vicinity of the release. Toxicity impacts to marine fauna from the release of chemicals are unlikely to eventuate because:

- + the chemicals will have been risk assessed for their suitability for discharge using Operations Chemical Selection Evaluation and Approval Procedure (EA-91-II-10001)
- + the sensitivity of the receiving environment is considered low
- + volumes of releases are relatively small and will be over multiple campaigns rather than simultaneously
- + strong ocean currents mean the liquid will become further diluted upon release, so the duration of exposure of chemicals to fauna will be minimal
- + potential releases will be localised within the operational area.

Due to the small volumes and expected rapid dispersal to concentrations below impact thresholds, impacts to water quality are not expected to cause flow-on effects to sediment quality or benthic habitats. There is no emergent or intertidal habitat that could be impacted by a surface spill and spilled hydrocarbons or chemicals at minor volumes are unlikely to reach shorelines.

Threatened migratory or local fauna

The minor and short-term changes to water quality that may result are not predicted to impact on marine fauna (e.g., pelagic fish and sharks, marine mammals, marine reptiles and seabirds). As summarised in **Table 3-8**, the distribution BIA for pygmy blue whales and foraging BIA for whale sharks overlap the operational area, therefore these receptors may be present. A number of Recovery Plans and Conservation Advice for threatened and migratory species that may occur within the operational area (**Table 3-9**) identify marine pollution and deteriorating water quality (chemical discharge) as a threat to the species.

Small hydrocarbon and chemical spills are unlikely to have an ecological effect on threatened or migratory fauna, given the small volumes that could be released, and the open ocean environment. Physical coating of marine fauna or lethal/sub-lethal toxicity effects from any accidentally released hydrocarbons, is considered unlikely given the expected low concentrations and short exposure times.

Socio-economic receptors

Given the small amount of recreation and tourism expected within the operational area and the highly localised nature of a minor hydrocarbon, non-hydrocarbon or chemical release, it is unlikely that there will be any impacts on recreation and tourism.

7.4.3 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPOs relating to this event include:

- + No loss of containment of hydrocarbon to the marine environment [MEFF-EPO-03].
- + No unplanned objects, emissions or discharges to sea or air [MEFF-EPO-04].

The control measures considered for this event are shown in **Table 7-5**, and EPSs and measurement criteria for the EPOs are described in **Table 8-2**.

Table 7-5: Control measure evaluation for minor release of hydrocarbons and chemicals

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-037	Dropped object prevention procedures	Impacts to the environment are reduced by preventing dropped objects (e.g., chemical containers) and by retrieving dropped objects where possible. Minimises drop risk during MODU/LWIV lifting operations. Ensures lifting equipment certified and inspected.	Personnel costs involved in implementing procedures and in incident reporting.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-038	Hazardous chemical management procedures	Reduces the risk of spills and leaks (discharges) to sea by controlling the storage, handling and clean-up.	Personnel cost associated with implementation of procedures and permanent or temporary storage areas.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-028	Chemical selection procedure	Reduced toxicity to marine environment through ensuring only environmentally	Potential additional cost and delays of chemical substitution.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed outweighs costs.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		acceptable chemicals discharged to sea.		
MEFF-CM-027	General chemical management procedures	Potential impacts to the environment are reduced through following correct procedures for the safe handling and storage of chemicals.	Personnel costs associated with ensuring procedures are in place and implemented during inspections.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh the costs of personnel time.
MEFF-CM-039	Maritime Dangerous Goods Code	Dangerous goods managed in accordance with IMDG Code to reduce the risk of an environmental incident, such as an accidental release to sea or unintended chemical reaction.	Cost associated with implementation of code/procedure.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-042	Accepted OPEP	Implements response strategies to manage unplanned hydrocarbon spills quickly and efficiently in order to reduce impacts to the marine environment.	Personnel and administrative costs associated with preparing documents, ongoing management (spill response exercises) and implementation of OPEP.	Adopted – Regulatory requirement.
MEFF-CM-004	Marine assurance standard	Ensures MODU/LWIV and vessels meet marine assurance standards to reduce the likelihood of unplanned discharge.	No additional cost.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring MODU/LWIV and vessels are compliant outweigh the minimal costs of personnel time.
MEFF-CM-043	Bulk liquid transfer procedure	Bulk liquid transferred in accordance with bulk transfer procedures to reduce the risk of an unintentional release to the sea.	Cost to implement ongoing procedure. Cost of purchasing and maintaining equipment (e.g., bulk hoses and connections).	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweighs costs.
MEFF-CM-006	Bulk solid transfer procedure	Bulk solids transferred in accordance with bulk transfer procedures to reduce the risk of	Cost to implement ongoing procedure. Cost of purchasing and maintaining equipment (e.g., bulk hoses and connections).	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweighs costs.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		an unintentional release to the sea.		
MEFF-CM-044	MODU/LWIV and vessel spill response plans including predrilling source control plan	Effective management of an accidental spill (discharge to sea) to reduce impact to the environment.	Costs associated with development, implementation and testing of plans.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring response plans in place, are followed and measures implemented and that the MODU/LWIV and vessels are compliant outweighs costs.
MEFF-CM-003	MODU/LWIV Planned Maintenance System (PMS).	Reduces risk of spills from MODU/LWIV by ensuring that equipment is maintained appropriately.	Costs are standard for routine PMS.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing risk of spills.
MEFF-CM-002	Vessel PMS to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery.	Reduces risk of spills from vessels by ensuring that equipment is maintained appropriately.	Costs are standard for routine PMS.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing risk of spills.
MEFF-CM-045	Remotely operated vehicle (ROV) inspection and maintenance procedures	Maintenance and pre-deployment inspection on ROV completed as scheduled to reduce the risk of hydraulic fluid releases to the marine environment.	Costs associated with ROV inspection and maintenance.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-011	Well test procedures	Includes control measures that reduce the risk of hydrocarbons from entering the marine environment.	Cost associated with implementing procedures.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed outweighs costs.

7.4.4 Environmental impact assessment

Description	
Receptors	Physical environment (water and sediment quality, benthic habitats) Threatened, migratory or local fauna (marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks, fish, rays and birds) Socio-economic receptors (tourism and recreation)
Consequence	II – Minor
<p>The small volumes, dilution and dispersion from natural weathering processes such as ocean currents are such that spills will be limited in area and duration. The number of receptors present at the activity location are expected to be limited to a small number of transient individuals.</p> <p>The susceptibility of marine fauna to hydrocarbons and chemicals is dependent on hydrocarbon/chemical type and exposure duration; however, given that exposures would be limited in extent and duration, exposure to marine fauna from this hazard is considered to be low. The small volumes of worst-case discharges are such that, the impacts to receptors will decline rapidly with time and distance at the sea surface. Rapid dilution at depth would also result in the impacts to receptors declining rapidly with time and distance.</p> <p>Deteriorating water quality and marine pollution are identified as potential threats to a number of marine fauna species in relevant Recovery Plans and Conservation Advice (Table 3-9) and to MNES (DoE, 2013). With control measures in place, the activity will be conducted in a manner that reduces potential impacts to ALARP and an acceptable level.</p> <p>Toxic impacts are not expected to the benthic community due to the water depths.</p> <p>Near the sea surface, fish are able to detect and avoid contact with surface slicks and as a result, fish mortalities rarely occur in open waters from surface spills (Kennish, 1997; Scholz <i>et al.</i>, 1992). Pelagic fish species are therefore generally not highly susceptible to impacts from hydrocarbon spills. In offshore waters near to the release point, pelagic fish are at risk of exposure to the more toxic aromatic components of the hydrocarbons. Pelagic fish in offshore waters are highly mobile and comprise species such as tunas, sharks and mackerel. Due to their mobility, it is unlikely that pelagic fish would be exposed to toxic components for long periods in this spill scenario. The more toxic components would also rapidly evaporate and concentrations would significantly diminish with distance from the spill site, limiting the potential area of impact. EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. It was noted that the WAC logo shows four totemic species of importance to Ngarla people – stingray, kestrel, bony bream and octopus (Refer Table 4-7). Potential risks from an unplanned minor hydrocarbon or non-hydrocarbon spill on marine fauna in general, including fish, octopus and rays, are assessed above within this table.</p> <p>The potential minor hydrocarbon releases are not expected to significantly impact the receiving environment with control measures proposed to prevent releases and therefore the activity will be conducted in a manner that is considered acceptable.</p> <p>Given that a small hydrocarbon, non-hydrocarbon or chemical spill would not result in a decreased population size at a local or regional scale or long term reduction to water and sediment quality it is expected that a spill of this nature would result in a Minor (II) consequence.</p>	
Likelihood	D – Occasional
<p>A small hydrocarbon, non-hydrocarbon or chemical liquid release has reduced likelihood due to a number of controls being in place, which include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + the control measures in place to prevent spills + the procedures in place to clean up a spill. <p>Consequently, the likelihood of releasing minor volumes of hydrocarbons to the environment, is considered Occasional (D).</p>	
Residual Risk	The residual risk associated with this event is Low .

7.4.5 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

Storage and use of hydraulic and lubricating oils/fluids for equipment and machinery, including for ROV operations, are required to undertake the activity, so their removal from the activity is not viable. Flaring is also required to safely carry out the activity.

Non-hydrocarbon liquids and chemicals will be required to undertake the activity, so their removal from the operation is not viable. Dangerous chemicals used during the activity will be managed where applicable, in compliance with the Maritime Dangerous Goods Code. Procedures are in place for the transfer of bulk liquids, reducing the risk of unplanned releases to sea due to equipment failure, operational error, or overflows and leaks. Objects will need to be moved around the decks of the MODU/LWIV and vessels and transferred between the MODU/LWIV and the support vessels.

Control measures in place will ensure correct lifting, storage and handling procedures are followed as well as ensuring the maintenance of equipment is undertaken according to preventative management systems. No beneficial additional control measures were identified to further reduce the risk of this hazard.

In addition, administrative controls, such as all vessels being required to have a Garbage Management Plan that describes the on-board controls for preventing unplanned discharges, will minimise the risk of the hazardous liquid being accidentally discharged through mishandling or poor storage.

Other management controls that have been implemented include vessel maintenance systems, chemical management procedures, spill clean-up equipment and Shipboard Marine Pollution Emergency Plan (SMPEP)/OPEPs not only to minimise the risk of an accidental release, but also to reduce the impact in the event that a release does occur.

Containment of small spills from bunding, inherent in the design of vessels and from spill containment kits onboard these vessels (detailed in the SMPEP) provides a barrier to any spills reaching the marine environment. The inspection and maintenance of bunding and drainage systems and of spill response kits provides assurance that these are available to contain spills in the event of a small leak. It is considered that barriers in place to contain spills would prevent spills from reaching the marine environment and thus it is considered that there are no further controls that would offer a further benefit to the environment.

A thorough set of controls has been proposed to ensure the risks of minor hazardous liquid spills and leaks occurring and subsequent impacts are minimised. The resulting impacts to marine fauna that could potentially result from a spill of this size would be minor, with impacts restricted to a small number of individuals within a localised area.

A thorough set of control measures have been proposed to ensure the risks of minor hydrocarbon, non-hydrocarbon and chemical spills and leaks occurring and subsequent impacts are minimised. The resulting impacts to marine fauna that could potentially result from a spill of this size would be minor, with potential impacts restricted to a small number of individuals within a localised area. The assessed residual risk for this impact is low and cannot be reduced further. Therefore, it is considered that the impact of the activities conducted is ALARP.

7.4.6 Acceptability evaluation

Is the risk ranked between Very Low and Medium?	Yes – maximum minor spill residual risk is ranked as Low.
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The residual risk is Low and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Yes – management consistent with SOLAS 1974 and <i>Navigation Act 2012</i> , Marine Order 91 (Marine pollution prevention – oil), Marine Order 94 (Marine pollution prevention – packaged harmful substances) and with relevant recovery plans, conservation advices and actions for species that may occur in the operational area (Table 3-9).
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

With the control measures in place to prevent the accidental release of minor volumes of hydrocarbons, non-hydrocarbons and chemicals, and potential social and environmental impacts and risk well understood and considered low, the environmental risk associated with a minor release is considered acceptable.

7.5 Overview of unplanned release of hydrocarbons

There is the potential for loss of well control (subsea and surface) resulting in a loss of light crude oil, in addition to loss of containment of marine diesel due to a vessel collision event or refuelling activities within the operational area. Light crude oil and diesel spill trajectory modelling were used to predict the potential extent of a worst-case spill event for both the MDO spills and LOWC scenarios at one location within the operational area (GHD, 2022).

7.5.1 Spill scenario selection

7.5.1.1 Loss of well control

Santos has identified a loss of well control as the worst-case type of credible oil release scenario that could potentially occur during the activity. A LOWC incident may discharge directly to the sea surface or at the seabed, depending on the type of failure that occurs. The LOWC worst-case discharge volumes that were used for the hydrocarbon spill modelling were based on Santos' Mutineer, Exeter, Fletcher, Finucane Abandonments Worst Case Discharge Technical File Note. Rev 0, February 2022 (9885-398-ANA-0001). The TFN notes that

- + The reservoir returned to initial pressure
- + Assumes that a single wellbore volume of oil is produced before the water cut increases
- + Subsequent production was consistent with the last known production testing water cuts (90%) and driven by aquifer pressure

The following worst-case credible LOWC oil spill scenarios were assessed:

- + A LOWC at the Mutineer4 well location with the release of 99,939 STB (15,890 m³) of Mutineer-Exeter light crude oil and 1,099,318 scf of gas at the seabed or surface.

The Mutineer 4 well was identified as worst case discharge scenario for the MEFF field. Given that all the MEFF wells have the same upper and lower completion architecture, the main discriminator is reservoir performance. Mutineer 4 was clearly the largest oil producer at the end of field life, which was a result of lower water cut, higher reservoir pressure and higher production index. Therefore, a LOWC from the Mutineer 4 well represents the worst-case hydrocarbon release scenario for this activity and the stochastic modelling outputs for the surface and subsea LOWC scenarios for Mutineer 4 form the basis for the determination of the EMBA presented in **Section 3.1**.

7.5.1.2 Vessel collision

It is considered credible that a release of MDO to the marine environment could occur from a collision between the activity vessels and an errant third party vessel. Such events could have sufficient impact to result in the rupture of a diesel tank leading to a loss of integrity. This is considered credible given the diesel tanks may not be protected or double-hulled and fuel tank ruptures resulting in a hydrocarbon release have occurred before within the maritime industry.

The AMSA (2015) Technical Guidelines for Preparing Contingency Plans for Marine and Coastal Facilities recommend that the spill scenario for modelling and impact assessment should be based on the largest single fuel tank volume. The specific vessel to undertake the activity is yet to be confirmed; however, a review of available vessels indicated that the largest single fuel tank is likely to be up to 250 m³ in capacity. Although the likely vessel's largest fuel tank will be smaller, a conservative modelled spill volume of 604 m³ has been used for this EP.

7.5.1.3 Refuelling

A minor spill (approximately 37.5 m³) of MDO could occur during vessel to MODU/LWIV refuelling resulting in a discharge of hydrocarbons to the marine environment at the sea surface. Spills during refuelling can occur through several pathways, including fuel hose breaks, coupling failure or tank overfilling.

Spills resulting from overfilling will be contained within the vessel drains and slops tank system. In the event that the refuelling hose is ruptured, the fuel bunkering activity will cease by turning off the pump, the fuel remaining in the transfer line will escape to the environment as well as fuel released prior to the transfer operation being stopped. The AMSA (2015) Technical Guidelines for Preparing Contingency Plans for Marine and Coastal Facilities provides guidance for calculating a maximum credible spill volume for a refuelling spill. The guidance provided by AMSA (2015) for a refuelling spill under continuous supervision is considered appropriate given refuelling will be constantly supervised. The maximum credible spill volume during refuelling is calculated as: transfer rate (150 m³/hr) x 15 minutes of flow. The detection time of 15 minutes is seen as conservative but applicable following failure of multiple barriers, followed by manual detection and isolation of the fuel supply.

7.5.2 Spill modelling overview

To determine the spatial extent of impacts from potential hydrocarbon spills, modelling was completed for the vessel collision (GHD 2021) and LOWC scenarios (GHD 2022). A surface spill of MDO during refuelling is considered relatively small in comparison to a surface spill of MDO during a vessel collision. It is therefore assumed that the extent of a hydrocarbon spill during refuelling would remain within the extent of the worst-case spill trajectory of diesel from a vessel collision, subsequently, modelling of a smaller spill was not conducted.

Far-field spill modelling was performed with OSCAR. The model was configured in stochastic mode to simulate a range of environmental conditions. The start dates for the stochastic simulations were staggered approximately fortnightly across five years of hydrodynamic and wind data. A total of 150 individual 'realisations' made up the full stochastic simulation set for each of the spill scenarios.

For each set of 150 stochastic realisations, OSCAR spatially tracked the surface oil, total submerged oil in the water column, dissolved oil and oil on shorelines. The 'total submerged oil' is comprised of dissolved oil and entrained oil (or droplets), and therefore provides a conservative (over) representation of the NOPSEMA (2019a) thresholds for entrained oil.

The outputs of this modelling showed a number of different possible outcomes of a spill, which were then analysed to determine the concentrations of hydrocarbon at each grid cell of the model, providing information about the probability of contact and concentration at contact of hydrocarbons across the EMBA.

Deterministic modelling was also performed to understand the potential area of influence that could be expected from a single spill event. The worst-case deterministic scenario (highest mass of oil ashore) resulted from run #150 of a subsea LOWC (**Figure 3-1**).

7.5.2.1 Loss of well control spill modelling

Volume and type of release

Hydrocarbons that could be released to the environment are natural gas and hydrocarbon liquid (light crude oil) from a surface or subsea blowout. Quantitative hydrocarbon spill modelling was undertaken for the worst-case subsea and surface spill discharge rates and volumes from the Mutineer 4 well location to inform the environmental impact assessment and to assist with emergency planning. Key parameters for each

scenario modelled are given in **Table 7-6** on the basis of Santos' Mutineer, Exeter, Fletcher, Finucane Abandonments Worst Case Discharge Technical File Note. Rev 0, February 2022 and include:

- + Worst-case seabed and surface discharge volumes of up to 99,939 STB (15,890 m³) of Mutineer-Exeter light crude oil and 1,099,318 scf of gas may be released to the marine environment until well control can be re-established.

Table 7-6: Summary of spill scenarios modelled for surface and subsea loss of well control scenarios

Spill Scenario	Surface Blowout	Subsea Blowout
Depth of release	Sea Surface	Seabed @ 161 m
Location of release	19° 25' 89.44" S 116° 63' 75.89" E	
Diameter of subsea release orifice	N/A	0.47 m
Total volume of light crude oil	99,939 STB 15,890 m ³	
Total volume of associated gas	1,099,318 scf	
Time of year	All *	
Spill duration	77 days	
Modelling duration	112 days**	

* The stochastic model was run based on drilling occurring at any time of the year, with 150 realisations per scenario.

**Five weeks following end of spill to allow hydrocarbons to undergo fate and transport processes sufficiently to define the environment at risk.

7.5.3 Hydrocarbon characteristics

7.5.3.1 Light crude oil

The hydrocarbon type for the LOWC scenario was identified by Santos as Mutineer-Exeter light crude oil (Intertek, 2005). Key physical and chemical properties of Mutineer-Exeter light crude oil from the assay report are shown in **Table 7-7**.

Oil spill modelling in OSCAR is undertaken by selecting a hydrocarbon analogue from within the SINTEF Oil Library that provides the best match to the expected (target) hydrocarbon. The Foundation for Scientific and Industrial Research at the Norwegian Institute of Technology's (SINTEF) Vale 2013 crude oil was selected as the modelling analogue for Mutineer-Exeter light crude oil based on the following:

- + The whole crude properties for Vale 2013 are generally well aligned with Mutineer-Exeter, with the exception of a lower boiling point and a higher viscosity.
- + The reported asphaltene content for Vale 2013 provides an exact match to Mutineer-Exeter.
- + The distillation curve (**Figure 7-1**) for Vale 2013 provides a close match to Mutineer-Exeter.

The characteristics of Mutineer-Exeter and Vale 2013 crude oil are presented in **Table 7-7**. The distillation curves of both oils are provided in **Figure 7-1**.

The distillation curve is derived from laboratory tests to determine the percentage of hydrocarbon evaporated (recovered) when heated to various temperatures (or 'cuts'). Lighter oil components evaporate under lower temperatures, whereas heavier oil components have a greater tendency to remain in liquid state, requiring higher temperatures to evaporate. This is analogous to oil weathering in the marine environment, whereby lighter components have a higher tendency to evaporate, dissolve or decay, and heavier components tend to persist as liquid hydrocarbon for extended durations. The distillation curve

therefore provides a reasonable prediction of the relative proportions of hydrocarbon components that will have rapid rates of weathering and the relative proportions that will persist.

The comparison of the distillation curves match well up to 60% mass recovered. Beyond this point, Vale 2013 requires higher temperatures to recover the same proportion of oil as Mutineer – Exeter. This is indicative of a greater proportion of more persistent components within Vale 2013, thereby rendering it as a conservative analogue selection for this modelling assessment.

Table 7-7: Properties of Mutineer-Exeter light crude oil (GHD, 2022)

Parameter	Mutineer-Exeter	Vale 2013 crude oil
API Gravity	43.4	42
Specific Gravity	0.8091	0.816
Wax Content (%)	3	3.26
Pour Point (°C)	12	-9
Asphaltene (%)	0.03	0.03
Viscosity (cSt)	3.027 (@ 20°C)	37 (@13°C)

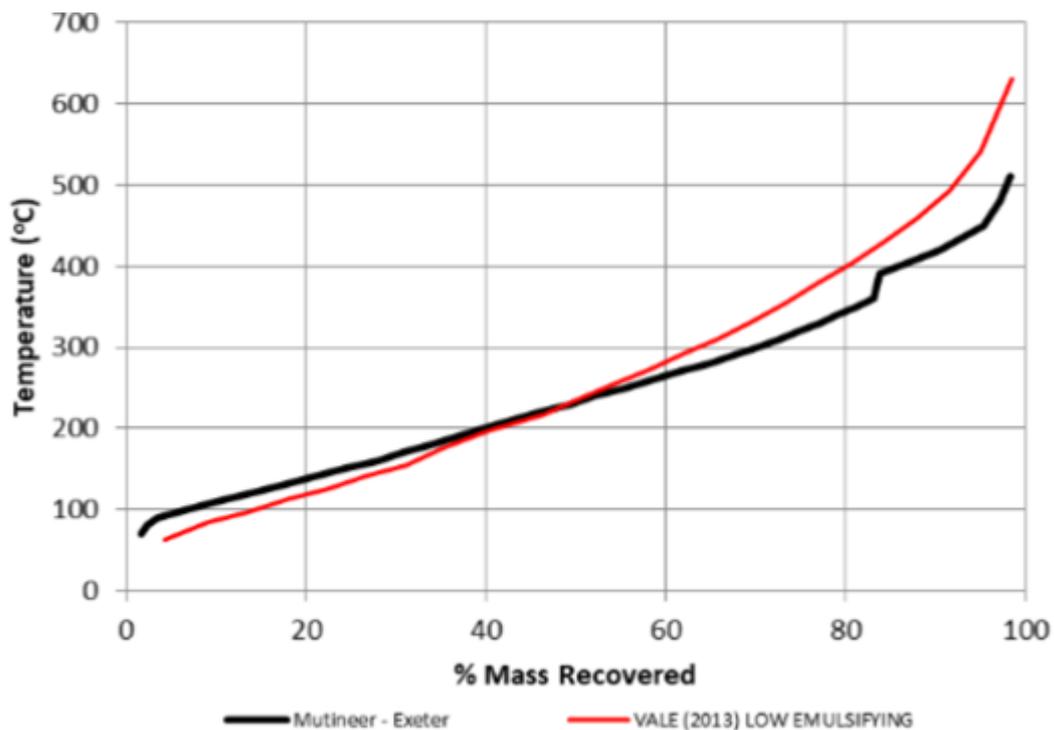


Figure 7-1: Comparison of distillation curves for Mutineer-Exeter and Vale 2013 crude oils

7.5.3.1.1 Light crude oil weathering

Evaporation is the primary weathering mechanism for Vale 2013. Under low wind speeds of 1 m/s, around 55% of the surface slick is predicted to evaporate after five days (120 hours) while wind driven dispersion into the water column is negligible. Under moderate wind speeds of 5 m/s, around 60% of the surface slick evaporates after five days, while a further approximately 18% is dispersed into the water column and the surface slick makes up the remaining approximately 22%. High wind speeds of 10 m/s are predicted to rapidly (after 48 hours) disperse (45%) and evaporate (55%) the oil with no surface slick remaining. These are shown in **Figure 7-2**.

Vale 2013 has a high tendency for emulsion formation, with peak water contents in the surface slick stabilising at 76% after 72 hours for low winds (1 m/s), while this occurs much more rapidly (within six to 12 hours) under moderate (5 m/s) and high (10 m/s) wind speeds. The predicted changes in viscosity of the surface oil slick due to weathering are presented in **Figure 7-3**.

Peak viscosities of the surface slick within the first five days of weathering ranged from 2100 cP (for the low wind scenario) to 4000 cP (for the moderate wind scenario), with additional increases to viscosity predicted to occur as the surface slick continues to weather. Similarly, the pour point increases over the first five days of weathering, with peak pour points ranging from 30°C for the low wind scenario to 36°C for the high wind scenario. The relatively high pour point of the weathered oil would suggest a tendency for Vale 2013 to begin to solidify or 'gel' once the pour point exceeds environmental temperatures. This process would be aided by the moderate wax content within the oil that would form a waxy network structure (wax content of 3% for fresh oil, but wax would be a higher proportion of the weathered oil). It is therefore likely weathered oil stranded on shorelines would be present as a waxy, solidified residue.

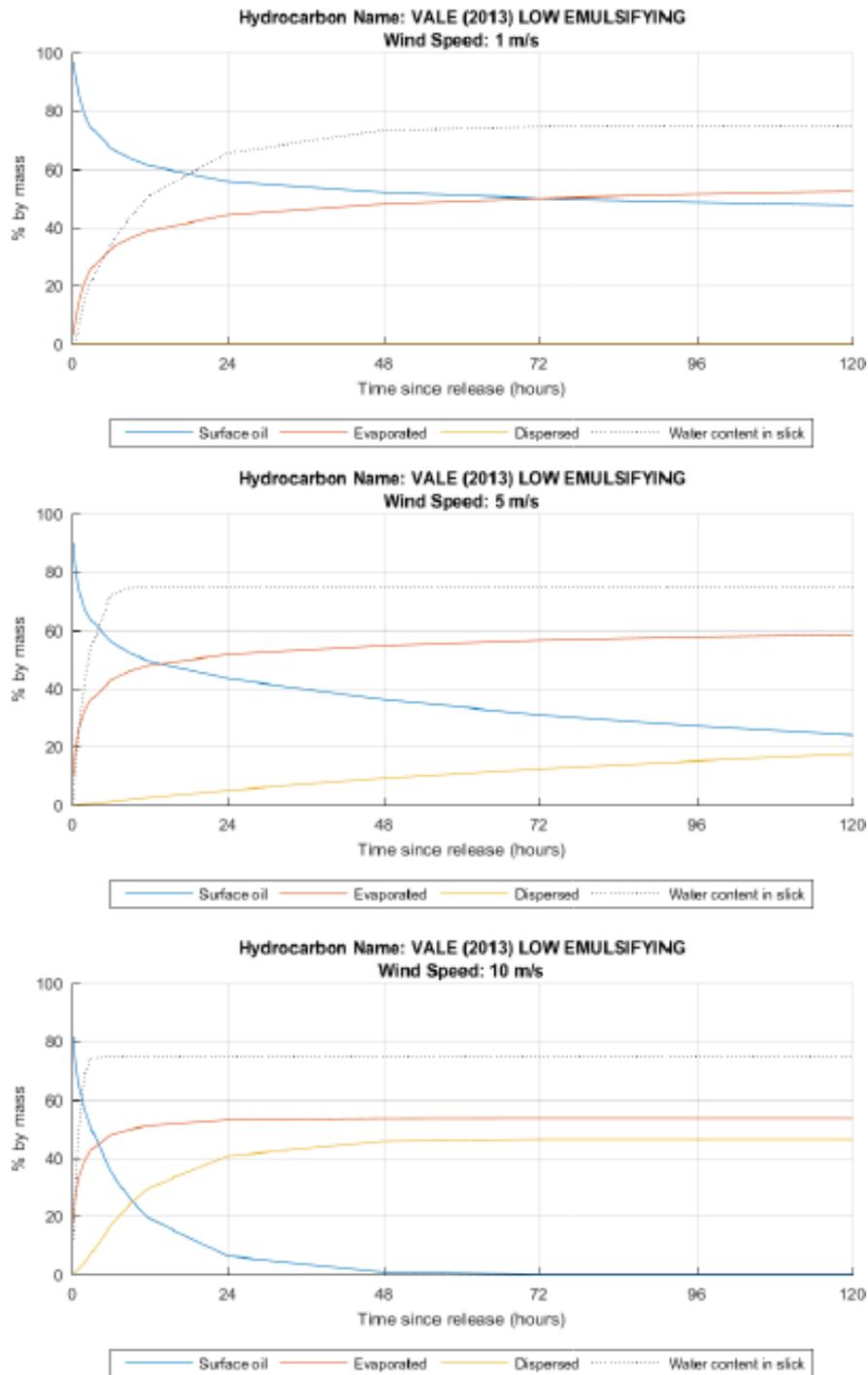


Figure 7-2: : Simulated weathering of the SINTEF Vale 2013 hydrocarbon for constant wind speeds of 1 m/s (top), 5 m/s (middle) and 10 m/s (bottom) (GHD, 2022)

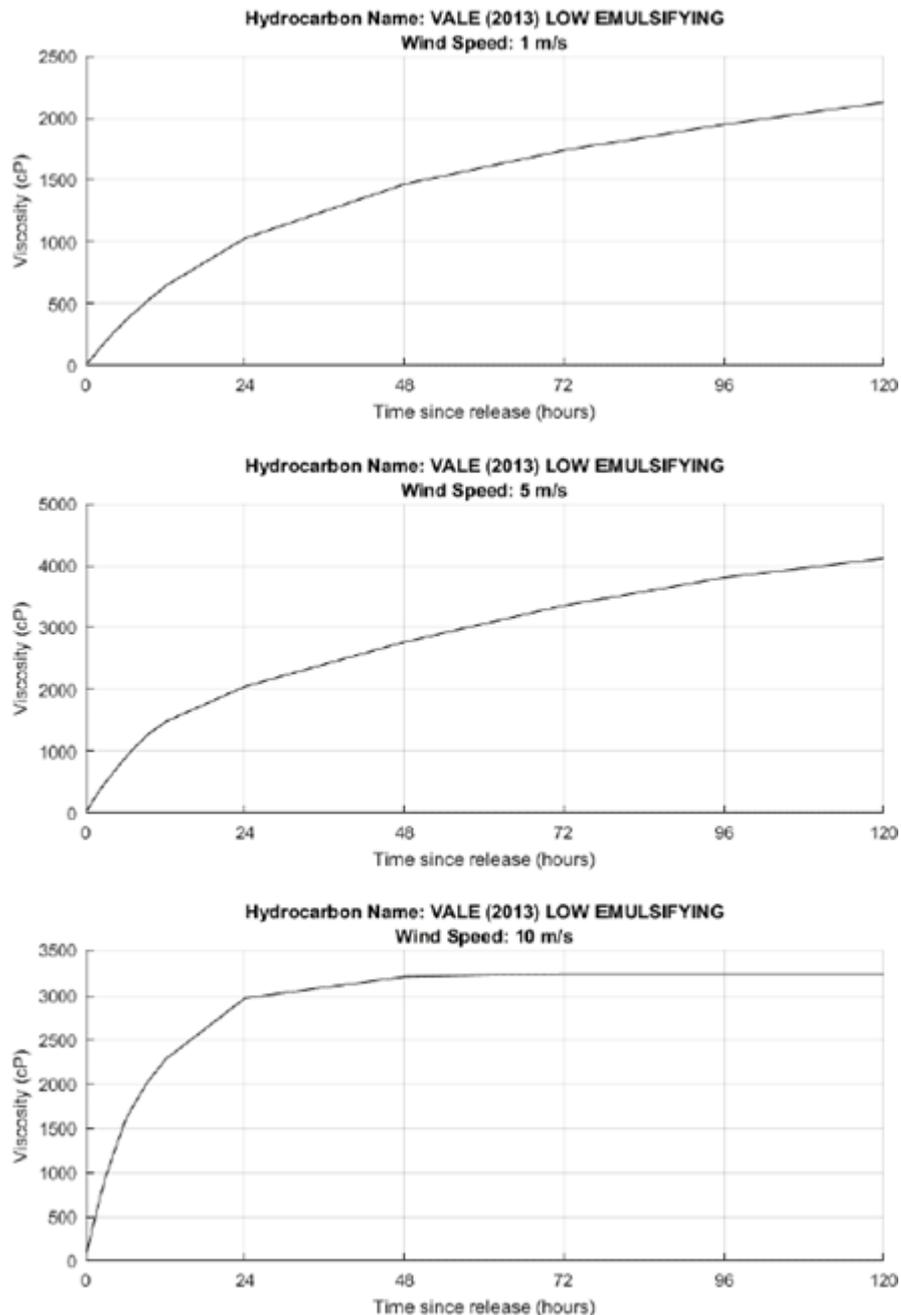


Figure 7-3: Simulated change in viscosity of the SINTEF Vale 2013 hydrocarbon for constant wind speeds of 1 m/s (top), 5 m/s (middle) and 10 m/s (bottom)

7.5.3.2 Marine diesel

International Tanker Owners Pollution Federation (2011) and the Australian Marine Oil Spill Centre (AMOSC, 2011) categorise diesel as a light 'group II' hydrocarbon. In the marine environment, a 5% residual of the total quantity of diesel spilt will remain after the volatilisation and solubilisation processes associated with weathering. In the marine environment, diesel is expected to behave as follows:

- + Diesel will spread rapidly in the direction of the prevailing wind and waves.
- + Evaporation will be the dominant process contributing to the fate of spilled diesel from the sea surface and will account for 60 to 80% reduction of the net hydrocarbon balance.
- + The evaporation rate of diesel will increase in warmer air and sea temperatures.

Diesel residues usually consist of heavy compounds that may persist longer and will tend to disperse as oil droplets into the upper layers of the water column.

A surface release of 329 m³ of diesel was modelled from the vessel. Upon release, the diesel is forecast to spread rapidly out to a thin film on the sea surface, and evaporation is forecast to remove approximately 50% of the released volume within several days of release. The diesel will also become increasingly subject to entrainment into the water column as the density increases after losing the lighter components through evaporation (GHD, 2021).

A summary of the representative characteristics of diesel, as assessed in this EP, is provided in **Table 7-8**.

Table 7-8: Summary of diesel characteristics (SINTEF)

Parameter	Diesel
API Gravity	36.4
Specific Gravity	0.843
Wax content (%)	0.05
Pour Point (°C)	Less than -36
Asphaltene (%)	Less than 0.05
viscosity (cSt)	3.9 (@ 20°C)

Source: GHD (2020)

7.5.3.2.1 Marine diesel weathering

A preliminary analysis of hydrocarbon weathering for marine diesel was undertaken with the SINTEF Oil Weathering Model (OWM) (GHD, 2021). The OWM predicts the fate of spilled hydrocarbons under steady-state met-ocean conditions. OWM simulations were run for sustained wind speeds of 1 m/s (low winds), 5 m/s (moderate winds) and 10 m/s (high winds). The OWM simulations are based on 100 m³ of hydrocarbon released instantaneously onto the sea surface.

The results of the weathering analyses are presented in **Figure 7-4** Marine diesel is a moderate weight and moderately persistent oil in the marine environment. Under low winds (1 m/s), 60% of the surface slick is predicted to remain after 120 hours (five days). Under moderate winds (5 m/s), 40% of the initial surface slick is predicted to remain after 24 hours, decreasing further to approximately 10% after 48 hours and approximately 1% after 72 hours. With high winds (10 m/s), the surface slick is predicted to almost entirely evaporate (approximately 20 to 25%) and disperse (approximately 75 to 80%) after 12 hours. Marine diesel has a very low tendency for emulsion formation with only approximately 1% water content entrained into the surface slick after 120 hours across the three constant wind assessment conditions.

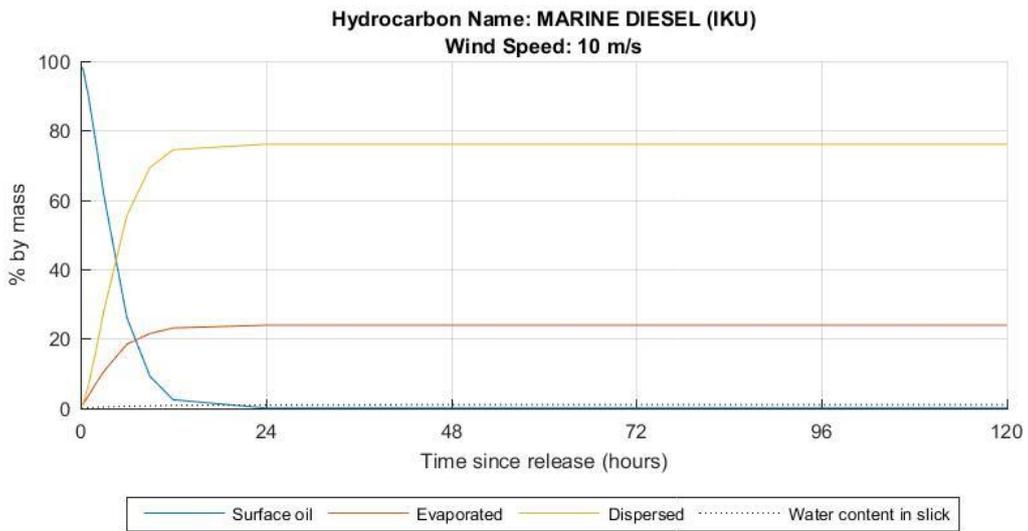
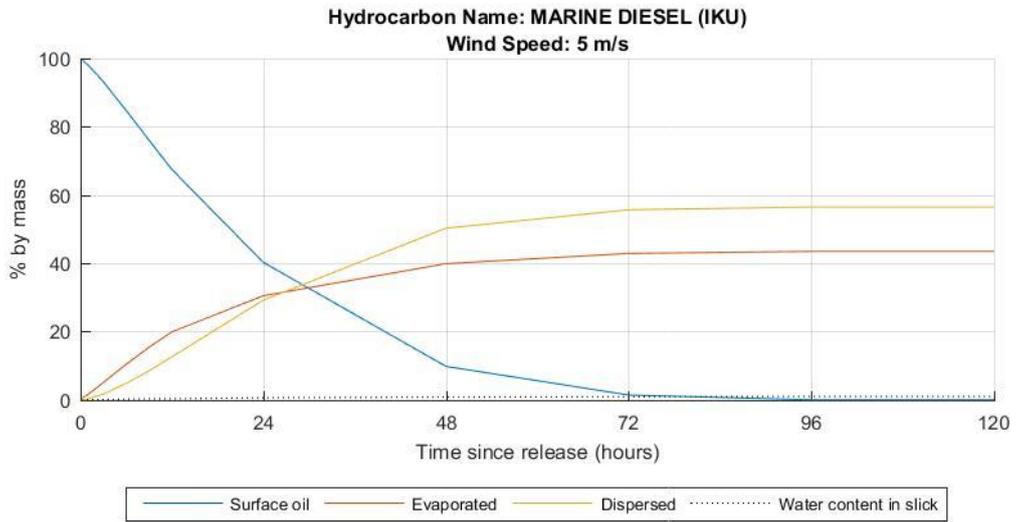
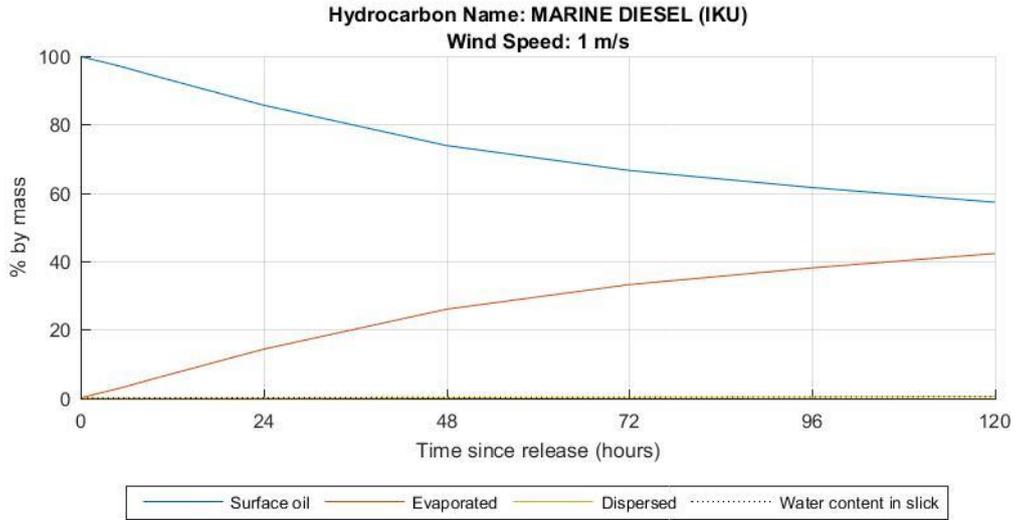


Figure 7-4: Simulated weathering of the SINTEF marine diesel (IKU) hydrocarbon for constant wind speeds of 1 m/s (top), 5 m/s (middle) and 10 m/s (bottom) (GHD, 2021)

7.5.4 Hydrocarbon exposure values

To inform the impact assessment it is important to understand the profile of the concentrations of hydrocarbons after a spill. To do this NOPSEMA recommends identifying hydrocarbon exposure values that broadly reflect the range of consequences that could occur at certain concentrations (NOPSEMA, 2019a). The exposure values that have been applied to this EP are described below.

The EMBA shown in **Figure 3-2** was identified using low exposure values. These low exposure values are not considered to be representative of a biological impact, but they are adequate for identifying the full range of environmental receptors that might be contacted by surface and/or subsurface hydrocarbons (NOPSEMA, 2019a) and a visible sheen.

To inform impact assessment, exposure values that may be representative of biological impact have also been identified. These are called 'moderate exposure values' (defined by the MEVA) and 'high exposure values' (defined by the HEVA) and are shown in **Figure 3-2**. Moderate and high exposure values are modelled for each fate of hydrocarbon to identify what contact is predicted for surface (floating oil), subsurface (entrained oil and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons), and shoreline accumulation of hydrocarbon at sensitivities.

Determining exposure values that may be representative of biological impact is complex since the degree of impact will depend on the sensitivity of the receptors contacted, the duration of the exposure and the toxicity of the hydrocarbon type making the contact. The toxicity of a hydrocarbon will also change over time, due to weathering processes altering the composition of the hydrocarbon. To identify appropriate exposure values Santos has considered the advice provided by NOPSEMA Bulletin #1 Oil Spill Modelling (NOPSEMA, April 2019) and scientific literature. The selected hydrocarbon exposure values are discussed in **Table 7-9** to **Table 7-12**. These tables explain how the exposure value is relevant to the risk evaluation and provides context on how that exposure value is used to inform response planning (which is addressed further in the OPEP).

Table 7-9: Floating hydrocarbons exposure values

Surface Oil Concentration (g/m ²)	Exposure Value	Description
1	Low	<p>Risk Evaluation</p> <p>It is recognised that a lower floating oil concentration of 1 g/m² (equivalent to a thickness of 0.001 mm or 1 ml of oil per m²) is visible as a rainbow sheen on the sea surface. Although this is lower than the exposure value for ecological impacts, it may be relevant to socio-economic receptors and has been used as the exposure value to define the spatial extent of the environment that might be contacted (EMBA) from floating oil.</p> <p>Response Planning</p> <p>Contact at 1 g/m² (as predicted by oil spill trajectory modelling) is used as a conservative trigger for activating scientific monitoring plans as detailed in the OPEP.</p>
10	Moderate	<p>Risk Evaluation</p> <p>There is a paucity of data on floating oil concentrations with respect to impacts to marine organisms. Hydrocarbon concentrations for registering biological impacts resulting from contact of surface slicks have been estimated by different researchers at about 10 to 25 g/m² (French <i>et al.</i>, 1999; Koops <i>et al.</i>, 2004; NOAA, 1996). The impact of floating oil on birds is better understood than on other receptors. A conservative exposure value of 10 g/m² has been applied to impacts from surface hydrocarbons (floating oil) in this EP. Although based on birds, this hydrocarbon exposure value is also considered appropriate for turtles, sea snakes and marine mammals (NRDAMCME, 1997).</p> <p>This value has been used to define the MEVA in Section 3.</p> <p>Response Planning</p> <p>Contact at 10 g/m² is not specifically used for spill response planning.</p>
50	High	<p>Risk Evaluation</p> <p>At greater thicknesses the potential for impact of surface oil to wildlife increases. All other things being equal, contact to wildlife by surface oil at 50 g/m² is expected to result in a greater impact.</p> <p>Response Planning</p> <p>Containment and recovery effectiveness drops significantly with reduced oil thickness (McKinney <i>et al.</i>, 2017; NOAA, 2014). McKinney <i>et al.</i> (2017) tested the effectiveness of various oil skimmers at various oil thicknesses. Their results showed that the oil recovery rate of skimmers dropped significantly when oil thickness was less than 50 g/m² (less than Bonn Agreement Code 4). Hence, 50 g/m² has been set as a guide for planning effective containment and recovery operations.</p> <p>Similarly, surface oil greater than 50 g/m² (Bonn Agreement Code 4/5 and equivalent to oil observed as discontinuous or continuous true colour) is considered to be a lower limit for effective dispersant operations and is therefore considered for planning.</p>

Table 7-10: Shoreline hydrocarbon accumulation exposure values

Shoreline Accumulation (g/m ²)	Exposure Value	Description
10	Low	<p>Risk evaluation</p> <p>An accumulated concentration of oil above 10 g/m² on shorelines is considered to represent a level of socio-economic effect (NOPSEMA, 201b9). For example, reduction in visual amenity of shorelines. This value has been used in previous studies to represent a low contact value for interpreting shoreline accumulation modelling results (French-McCay, 2005a, 2005b).</p> <p>Response planning</p> <p>Not specifically used for response planning because below the limit that can be effectively cleaned.</p>
100	Moderate	<p>Risk evaluation</p> <p>The impact exposure value for exposure to hydrocarbons stranded on shorelines is derived from levels likely to cause adverse impacts to marine or coastal fauna and habitats. These habitats and marine fauna known to use shorelines are most at risk of exposure to shoreline accumulations of oil, due to smothering of intertidal habitats (such as mangroves and emergent coral reefs) and coating of marine fauna. Environmental risk assessment studies (French-McCay, 2009) report that an oil thickness of 0.1 mm (100 g/m²) on shorelines is assumed as the lethal exposure value for invertebrates on hard substrates (rocky, artificial or man-made) and sediments (mud, silt, sand or gravel) in intertidal habitats. Therefore, a conservative exposure value for impacts of 100 g/m² has been applied to impacts from shoreline accumulation of hydrocarbons. This value has been used to define the MEVA in Section 3.</p> <p>Response planning</p> <p>A shoreline concentration of 100 g/m², or above, is likely to be representative of the minimum limit that the oil can be effectively cleaned according (AMSA, 2015; NOPSEMA, 2019) and is therefore used as a guide for shoreline clean-up planning. This exposure value equates to approximately ½ a cup of oil per square metre of shoreline contacted.</p>
1,000	High	<p>Risk evaluation</p> <p>At greater thicknesses, the potential for impact of accumulated oil to shoreline receptors increases. All other things being equal, accumulation of oil above 1000 g/m² is expected to result in a greater impact.</p> <p>Response planning</p> <p>As oil increases in thickness the effectiveness of oil recovery techniques increases. This value can therefore be used to prioritise oil recovery efforts, assuming oil recovery is deemed to have an environmental benefit.</p>

Table 7-11: Dissolved aromatic hydrocarbon exposure values

Dissolved hydrocarbons (ppb)	Exposure Value	Description
6	Low	<p>Risk evaluation</p> <p>Dissolved Aromatic Hydrocarbons (DAH) include the monoaromatic hydrocarbons (compounds with a single benzene ring such as benzene, toluene, ethyl benzene, and xylenes) and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons [PAHs] (compounds with multiple benzene rings such as naphthalenes and phenanthrenes). These compounds have a greater bioavailability than other components of oil and are considered to be main contributors to oil toxicity. The toxicity of DAHs is a function of the concentration and the duration of exposure by sensitive receptors with greater concentration and exposure time causing more severe impacts. Typically tests of toxicity done under laboratory conditions measure toxicity as proportion of test organisms affected (for example, 50% mortality or LC50) at the end of a set time period, often 48 or 96 hours. French-McCay (2002) in a review of literature, reported LC50 for dissolved PAHs with 96 hour exposure, range between 30 ppb for sensitive species (2.5th-percentile species) and 2,260 ppb for insensitive species (97.5th-percentile species), with an average of about 250 ppb. The range of LC50s for PAHs obtained under turbulent conditions (this includes fine oil droplets) was 6 ppb to 410 ppb with an average of 50 ppb (French-McCay, 2002).</p> <p>More recently, French-McKay (2018) described in-water thresholds as 10 – 100 µg / L (equivalent to ppb). Regarding the effect of UV on PAH toxicity, French-McKay et al (2018) uses the findings of DWH NRDA Trustees (2016) to adjust for this affect by reducing the water column exposure thresholds by 10 x in the top 20 m of the water column.</p> <p>The dissolved hydrocarbon 10 ppb exposure value has been used to inform the EMBA within Section 3. An exposure value of 10 ppb is appropriate as it is concentration that could have some potential negative effect.</p> <p>Response planning</p> <p>Contact at 10 ppb (as predicted by oil spill trajectory modelling) is used as a trigger for activating scientific monitoring plans as detailed in the OPEP. Establishes planning area for scientific monitoring based on potential for exceedance of water quality triggers (NOPSEMA, 2019).</p>
50	Moderate	<p>Risk evaluation</p> <p>Approximates potential toxic effects, particularly sublethal effects to sensitive species (refer to above text). Consistent with NOPSEMA (2019). This value has been used to define the MEVA in Section 3.</p> <p>Response planning</p> <p>Encompassed by response to 10 ppb. There is nothing different for higher exposure values.</p>
400	High	<p>Risk evaluation</p> <p>Approximates toxic effects including lethal effects to sensitive species (NOPSEMA, 2019).</p> <p>Response planning</p> <p>Encompassed by response to 10 ppb. There is nothing different for higher exposure values.</p>

Table 7-12: Entrained hydrocarbon exposure values

Entrained hydrocarbons (ppb)	Exposure Value	Description
10	Low	<p>Risk evaluation</p> <p>Entrained hydrocarbons, as opposed to DAHs, are oil droplets suspended in the water column and insoluble. Entrained hydrocarbons are not as bioavailable to marine organisms compared to DAHs and on that basis are considered to be a less toxic, especially over shorter exposure time frames. Entrained hydrocarbons still have potential effects on marine organisms through direct contact with exposed tissues and ingestion (NRC, 2005). However, the level of exposure causing effects is considered to be considerably higher than for DAHs.</p> <p>Much of the published scientific literature does not provide sufficient information to determine if toxicity is caused by entrained hydrocarbons, but rather the toxicity of total oils which includes both dissolved and entrained components. Variations in the methodology of the total water accommodated fraction (entrained and dissolved) may account for much of the observed wide variation in reported exposure values, which also depend on the test organism types, duration of exposure, oil type and the initial oil concentration. Total oil toxicity acute effects of total oil as LC50 for molluscs range from 500 to 2000 ppb (Clark <i>et al.</i>, 2001; Long and Holdway, 2002). A wider range of LC50 values have been reported for species of crustacea and fish from 100 to 258,000,000 ppb (Gulec <i>et al.</i>, 1997; Gulec and Holdway, 2000; Clark <i>et al.</i>, 2001) and 45 to 465,000,000 ppb (Gulec and Holdway, 2000; Barron <i>et al.</i>, 2004), respectively.</p> <p>The 10 ppb exposure value represents the very lowest concentration and corresponds generally with the lowest trigger levels for chronic exposure for entrained hydrocarbons in the ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000) water quality guidelines. This is consistent with NOPSEMA (2019) guidance.</p> <p>Response planning</p> <p>Contact at 10 ppb (as predicted by oil spill trajectory modelling) is used as a trigger for activating scientific monitoring plans as detailed in the OPEP. Establishes planning area for scientific monitoring based on potential for exceedance of water quality triggers (NOPSEMA, 2019).</p>
100	Moderate	<p>Risk evaluation</p> <p>The 100 ppb exposure value is considered to be more representative of sub-lethal impacts to most species and lethal impacts to sensitive species based on toxicity testing as described above. This is considered conservative as toxicity to marine organisms from oil is likely to be driven by the more bioavailable dissolved aromatic fraction, which is typically not differentiated from entrained oil in toxicity tests using water accommodated fractions (WAFs). Given entrained oil is expected to have lower toxicity than dissolved aromatics, especially over time periods where these soluble fractions have dissolved from entrained oil, the higher Moderate exposure value for entrained oil over DAH (100 versus 50 ppb) is considered appropriate. This value has been used to define the MEVA in Section 3.</p> <p>Response planning</p> <p>Encompassed by response to 10 ppb. There is nothing different for higher exposure values.</p>

Hydrocarbon exposure values for surface oil, entrained oil, DAH and hydrocarbons ashore have been used to define the spatial extent of the EMBA (see also **Section 3.1**), as shown in **Figure 3-1**.

7.5.5 Spill risk assessment approach

The spill risk assessment approach adopted is based on Santos' Oil Spill Risk Assessment and Response Planning Procedure (SO-91-II-20003).

A consistent risk assessment approach is applied to unplanned hydrocarbon release scenarios. The spill risk assessment approach is based on Santos' Oil Spill Risk Assessment and Response Planning Procedure (SO-91-II-20003). The procedure describes the spill risk assessment process as follows:

- + Identify the spatial extent of the EMBA. This has been completed for this EP as part of the assessment of the existing environment and receptors that are known to occur or may occur within the EMBA are described in **Section 3.2** and **Appendix D**.
- + Identify areas of high environmental value (HEV) within the EMBA (HEVs are described in **Section 7.5.5.2**).
- + Identify and then risk assess hot spots. Hot spots are effectively a subset of HEVs, and their determination is described in **Section 7.5.5.3**.
- + Identify priorities for protection (for consideration of spill response strategies in the OPEP).

7.5.5.1 Spill environment that may be affected

Defining the EMBA by an oil spill is the first step in oil spill risk and impact assessment. For activities where there is the potential for multiple spill scenarios, the spill scenario, or combination of spill scenarios, resulting in the greatest spatial extent is used to define the overall EMBA for the activity. The EMBA is further described in **Section 3.1**. To determine the potential impact to receptors within the EMBA, the MEVA is used to determine them as described in **Section 3.1**.

7.5.5.2 Areas of high environmental value

Santos has predetermined areas of HEV (**Figure 7-5** and **Figure 7-6**) along the Australian coastline by ranking these areas based on:

- + Protected area status – This is used as an indicator of the biodiversity values contained within that area, where a World Heritage Area, RAMSAR Wetland and Marine Protected Area will score higher than areas with no protection assigned.
- + BIAs of listed threatened species – These are spatially defined areas where aggregations of individuals of a species are known to display biologically important behaviour, such as breeding, feeding, resting or migration. Each one of these within the predefined areas contributes to the score.

Further input to determine areas of HEV included:

- + sensitivity of habitats to impact from hydrocarbons in accordance with the guidance document Sensitivity Mapping for Oil Spill Response produced by IPIECA, the International Maritime Organisation and International Association of Oil and Gas Producers
- + sensitivities of receptors with respect to hydrocarbon-impact pathways
- + status of zones within protected areas (IUCN (1A) and sanctuary zones compared to IUCN (VI) and multiple use zones)
- + listed species status and predominant habitat (surface versus subsurface)
- + social values, socio-economic and heritage features (such as commercial fishing, recreational fishing, amenities, aquaculture).

Tallied scores for each predefined area along the Western Australian coastline were then ranked from 1 to 5, with an assignment of 1 representing areas of the highest environmental value and those with 5 representing the areas of the lowest environmental value.

7.5.5.3 Hot spots

While the entire MEVA will be considered during risk assessment and spill response planning, it is best practice to concentrate greatest effort and level of detail on those parts of the EMBA that have the:

- + greatest intrinsic environmental value – considered by Santos to be HEV areas ranked 1 to 3
- + highest probability of contact by oil (either floating, entrained or dissolved aromatic)
- + greatest potential concentration or volume of oil arriving at the area.

These areas are termed 'hot spots'. Defining hot spots is typically the first step in undertaking detailed spill risk assessment and spill response planning. Hot spots are a subset of HEV areas that:

- + have the highest probability of contact (at least higher than 5%) above the impact assessment exposure value for surface hydrocarbons and shoreline accumulation based on modelling results
- + receive the greatest concentration or volume of oil, either floating or stranded oil, entrained oil or DAH above contact exposure values described in **Section 7.5.4**.

During a hotspot workshop, an environment consequence assessment is conducted against each of the hotspots identified, using the Santos risk assessment process identified in **Section 5**, the outcome of this is provided in **Appendix H**.

- + Additional hotspots may be included through discretion of workshop attendees where they do not strictly meet all of the above criteria. E.g. a HEV ranked 1-3 with <5% probability, or a HEV ranked 4 or 5 with >5% probability, depending on the concentrations and volumes of hydrocarbons presented in the modelling report.

7.5.5.4 Priorities for protection

For the purposes of a spill response preparedness strategy, it is not necessary for all hot spots to have detailed planning. For example, wholly submerged hot spots may only be contacted by entrained oil, and the response would be largely to implement scientific monitoring to determine impact and recovery. Hot spots with features that are not wholly submerged (emergent features) should have specific spill response planning conducted. This final determination of 'Priority for Protection' areas, for the oil spill response strategy, is based on the worst-case estimate of floating oil concentration, shoreline loading and minimum contact time at exposure value concentrations.

Further detail on the process for selection of Priority for Protection areas is detailed in the Oil Spill Risk Assessment and Response Planning Procedure (SO-91-II-20003) and Section 6.6 of the OPEP.

Hot Spot locations have been identified as Priorities for Protection areas for oil spill response planning within the OPEP (refer Section 6.6 of OPEP) and are based on the worst-case estimate of surface oil concentration, shoreline loading and minimum contact time at exposure value concentrations. The initial oil spill response priorities for Priority for Protection sites are also identified.

An assessment of each Priority for Protection area will be undertaken to determine the most appropriate spill response strategies based on the type of oil and the values of the site in the event of a loss of hydrocarbons. This can be done through a strategic NEBA approach.

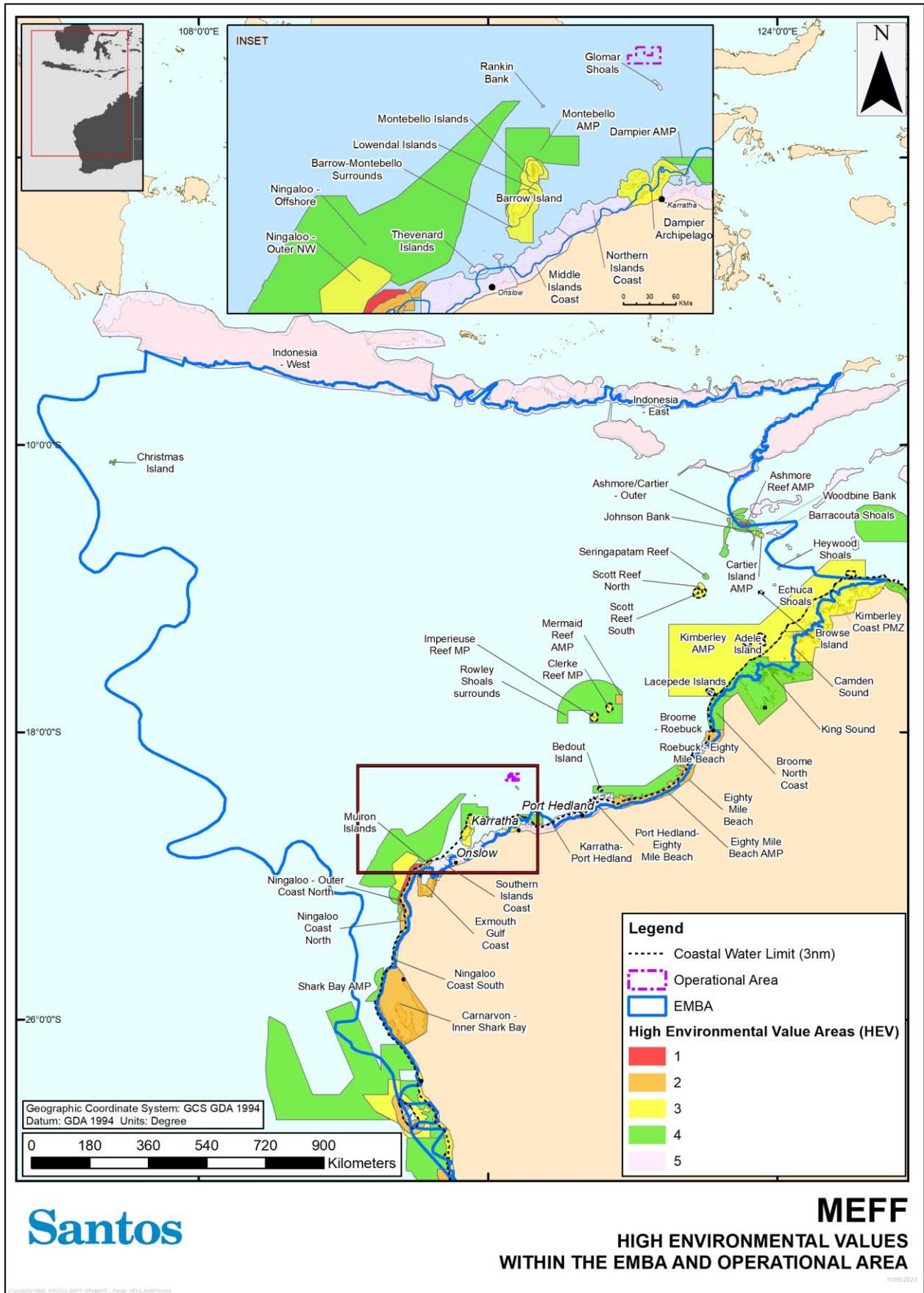


Figure 7-5: High environmental values within the northern part of the environment that may be affected

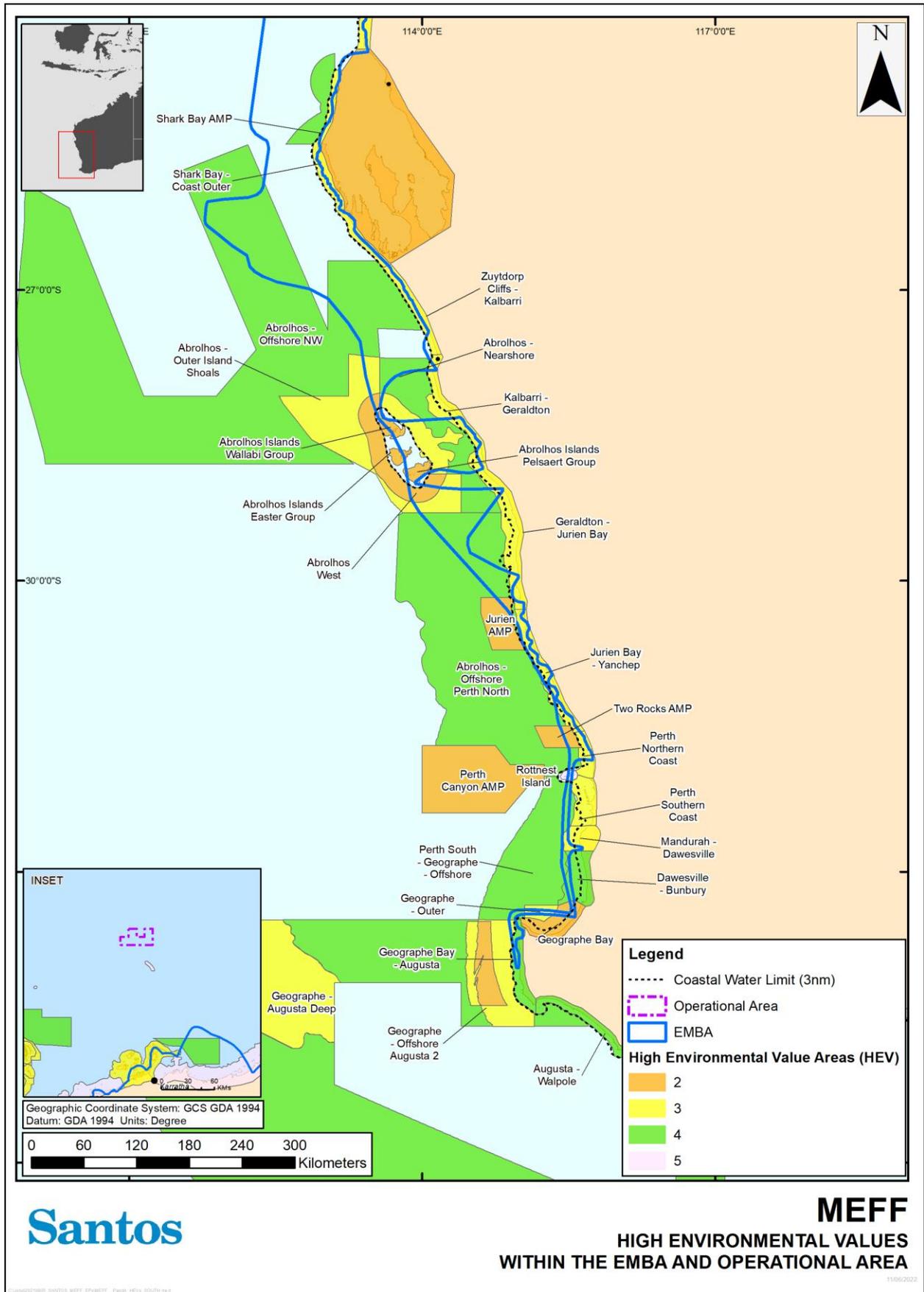


Figure 7-6: High environmental values within the southern part of the environment that may be affected

7.5.5.5 Potential hydrocarbon impact pathways

To help inform the hydrocarbon spill risk assessment receptors within the EMBA and potential impact pathways have been defined (**Table 7-13**). The potential impact pathways consider physical and chemical pathways. Physical pathways include contact from floating oil, accumulated shoreline oil, or entrained oil droplets. Chemical pathways include ingestion, inhalation or contact from any hydrocarbon phase. These are summarised in **Table 7-13** and the information is drawn upon within the hydrocarbon risk assessment for the spill scenario. **Table 7-14** further describes the nature and scale of the hydrocarbon spills for this activity on marine fauna and socio-economic receptors found within the MEVA.

Table 7-13: Physical and chemical pathways for hydrocarbon exposure and potential impacts to receptors

Receptor	Physical pathway	Potential impacts	Chemical pathway	Potential impacts
Rocky shorelines	Shoreline loading and attachment may result in thin and sporadic coating of hydrocarbon residues. Degree of oil coating is dependent upon the energy of the shoreline area, the type of the rock formation and continual biodegradation of the oil.	Impacts to flora (mangroves) and fauna further described below.	Chemical pathway to fauna and flora via adsorption through cellular membranes and soft tissue, ingestion, irritation/ burning on contact and inhalation.	Impacts to flora (mangroves) and fauna further described below.
Sandy beaches	Shoreline loading and water movement may allow hydrocarbon residue to filter down into sediments, continue to biodegrade on the surface or remobilise into surf zone. Degree of loading is dependent upon the energy and tidal reach of the shoreline, the type of the sandy shore and continual weathering of the oil.	Indirect impacts to nesting and foraging habitats for birds and turtles. Direct impacts to infauna.	Chemical pathway to fauna and flora via adsorption through cellular membranes and soft tissue, ingestion, irritation/burning on contact and inhalation.	Indirect impacts to nesting and foraging habitats for birds and turtles. Direct impacts (mortality) to infauna through toxic effects and smothering.
Intertidal platforms	Shoreline loading and water movement may allow hydrocarbon residue to filter down into sediments (e.g. within wetlands) or continue to biodegrade on the surface or remobilise into surf zone. Degree of loading is dependent upon the energy and tidal reach of the shoreline, the type of the substrate and continual weathering of the oil.	Indirect impacts to foraging habitats for birds and turtles. Direct impacts to infauna.	Chemical pathway to fauna and flora via adsorption through cellular membranes and soft tissue, ingestion, irritation/burning on contact and inhalation.	Indirect impacts to foraging habitats for birds. Direct impacts (mortality) to infauna through toxic effects and smothering.

Receptor	Physical pathway	Potential impacts	Chemical pathway	Potential impacts
Shallow sub-tidal soft sediments	Hydrocarbon residue in the shallow waters adjacent to shorelines may settle to filter down into sediments. Degree of loading is dependent upon the energy and tidal reach of the shoreline, the type of the substrate and continual weathering of the oil.	Indirect impacts to foraging habitats for turtles and fish. Direct impacts to infauna.	Adsorption via cellular membranes and soft tissue, ingestion, irritation/burning on contact and inhalation.	Indirect impacts to foraging habitats for turtles and fish. Direct impacts (mortality) to infauna through toxic effects and smothering.
Mangroves	Coating of root system reducing air and salt exchange. Degree of coating is dependent upon the energy and tidal reach of the shoreline, the type of the substrate and continual weathering of the oil.	Yellowing of leaves. Defoliation. Increased sensitivity to stressors. Tree death. Reduced growth. Reduced reproductive output. Reduced seed viability.	External contact by oil and adsorption across cellular membranes.	Yellowing of leaves. Defoliation. Increased sensitivity to stressors. Tree death. Reduced growth. Reduced reproductive output. Reduced seed viability. Growth abnormalities.
Seagrasses and macroalgae	Coating of leaves/thalli reducing light availability and gas exchange. Degree of coating depends upon the energy and tidal reach of the shoreline, the type of the receptor and continual weathering of the oil.	Bleaching or blackening of leaves. Defoliation. Reduced growth.	External contact by oil and adsorption across cellular membranes.	Mortality. Bleaching or blackening of leaves. Defoliation. Disease. Reduced growth. Reduced reproductive output. Reduced seed/propagule viability.
Hard corals (coral reefs)	Coating of polyps, shading resulting in reduction on light availability. Degree of coating is dependent upon the metocean conditions, dilution, if corals are emergent at	Bleaching. Increased mucous production. Reduced growth.	External contact by oil and adsorption across cellular membranes.	Mortality. Cell damage. Reduced metabolic capacity. Reduced immune response. Disease.

Receptor	Physical pathway	Potential impacts	Chemical pathway	Potential impacts
	all and continual weathering of the oil.			Reduced growth. Reduced reproductive output. Reduced egg/larval success. Growth abnormalities.
Non-coral benthic invertebrates	Coating of adults, eggs and larvae. Degree of coating is dependent upon the energy and tidal reach of the shoreline, the type of the receptor and continual weathering of the oil.	Mortality. Behavioural disruption. Impaired growth.	Ingestion and inhalation. External contact and adsorption across exposed skin and cellular membranes. Uptake of DAH across cellular membranes. Reduced mobility and capacity for oxygen exchange.	Mortality. Cell damage. Reduced metabolic capacity. Reduced immune response. Disease. Reduced growth. Reduced reproductive output. Reduced egg/larval success. Growth abnormalities. Behavioural disruption.
Sharks, rays and fish	Coating of adults but primarily eggs and larvae – reduced mobility and capacity for oxygen exchange.	Mortality. Oxygen debt. Starvation. Dehydration. Increased predation. Behavioural disruption.	Ingestion. External contact and adsorption across exposed skin and cellular membranes. Uptake of DAH across cellular membranes (for example, gills).	Mortality. Cell damage. Flesh taint. Reduced metabolic capacity. Reduced immune response. Disease. Reduced growth. Reduced reproductive output. Reduced egg/larval success. Growth abnormalities. Behavioural disruption.

Receptor	Physical pathway	Potential impacts	Chemical pathway	Potential impacts
Birds (seabirds and shorebirds)	Degree of coating is dependent upon the energy and tidal reach of the shoreline, the type of the receptor and continual weathering of the oil.	Feather and skin irritation and damage, with the potential to cause secondary impacts such as: Physical restriction of flight and swimming movement. Mortality. Hypothermia / impairing the waterproofing of feathers. Disruption to feeding / starvation. Disruption to breeding. Disruption to migration.	Ingestion (during feeding or preening). External contact and adsorption across exposed skin and membranes.	Mortality. Cell damage, lesions. Secondary infections. Reduced metabolic capacity. Reduced immune response. Disease. Reduced growth. Reduced reproductive output. Growth abnormalities. Behavioural disruption.
Marine reptiles	Degree of coating is dependent upon the energy and tidal reach of the shoreline, the type of the receptor and continual weathering of the oil.	Irritation of eyes/mouth and potential illness, which may cause secondary impacts such as: Mortality. Disruption to feeding / starvation. Physical restriction. Behavioural disruption.	Inhalation. Ingestion. External contact and adsorption across exposed skin and membranes.	Mortality. Cell damage, lesions. Secondary infections. Reduced metabolic capacity. Reduced immune response. Disease. Reduced growth. Reduced hatchling success. Reduced reproductive output. Growth abnormalities. Behavioural disruption.
Marine mammals	Fur damage and matting, reduced mobility and buoyancy (for applicable species). Coating of feeding apparatus in some species (baleen whales).	Irritation of eyes/mouth, damage to fur and potential illness, which may cause secondary impacts such as: Mortality. Disruption to feeding / starvation. Physical restriction.	Inhalation. Ingestion. External contact and adsorption across exposed skin and membranes.	Mortality. Cell damage, lesions. Secondary infections. Reduced metabolic capacity. Reduced immune response.

Receptor	Physical pathway	Potential impacts	Chemical pathway	Potential impacts
		Behavioural disruption.		Disease. Reduced growth. Reduced reproductive output. Growth abnormalities. Behavioural disruption.
Plankton	Coating of feeding apparatus. Reduced mobility and capacity for oxygen exchange.	Mortality. Behavioural disruption (for example, reduced mobility).	Inhalation. Ingestion. External contact.	Mortality. Impairment of biological activities (for example, feeding, respiration). Reduced mobility.
Water quality and sediment quality	Presence of hydrocarbon residue in the water, which may filter down to sediments or continue to biodegrade on the surface. Degree of loading in the water column is dependent upon the influence of wave energy and tidal range.	Impacts to flora and fauna, as discussed in rows above.	Adsorption via cellular membranes and soft tissue, ingestion, irritation/burning on contact and inhalation. Impacts to flora and fauna, as discussed in rows above.	Impacts to flora and fauna, as discussed in rows above.
Protected areas	Coating of benthic habitats, shoreline habitats and marine fauna/flora within protected areas as discussed in rows above.	Mortality, injury or behavioural disruption to marine fauna. Death or impairment of habitats within protected areas. Reduction in the quality of the marine environment within protected areas. Environmental value of protected areas is degraded.	Impacts to flora and fauna, as discussed in rows above.	Mortality, injury or behavioural disruption to marine fauna. Death or impairment of habitats within protected areas. Reduced growth of benthic habitats. Reduction in the quality of the marine environment within protected areas. Environmental value of protected areas is degraded.

Receptor	Physical pathway	Potential impacts	Chemical pathway	Potential impacts
<p>Socio-economic environment (fisheries, tourism, shipping, defence, shipwrecks, Indigenous users, oil and gas)</p>	<p>Presence of hydrocarbon residue in the water, which may filter down to sediments or continue to biodegrade on the surface.</p> <p>Coating of benthic habitats, shoreline habitats and marine fauna/flora within protected areas as discussed in rows above.</p>	<p>Degradation of cultural or maritime heritage sites.</p> <p>Disruption to tourism, recreation or shipping activities.</p> <p>Reduction in resource available for commercial and recreational fisheries.</p>	<p>Impacts to flora, fauna and the physical environment as discussed in rows above.</p> <p>Commercial/recreational fish species – refer to ‘fish’ as discussed above.</p>	<p>Degradation of cultural or maritime heritage sites.</p> <p>Disruption to tourism, recreation or shipping activities.</p> <p>Reduction in resource available for commercial and recreational fisheries.</p>

Table 7-14: Nature and scale of hydrocarbon spills on environment and socio-economic receptors within the moderate exposure value area

Receptor	Impacts of Hydrocarbon Spills	
	Entrained and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons in the water column	Surface hydrocarbons
Threatened/Migratory Fauna		
Plankton (including zooplankton, fish and coral larvae)	There is potential for localised mortality of plankton due to reduced water quality and toxicity. Also, through physical contact of small oil droplets, plankton mobility, feeding and/or respiration may be impaired. Plankton could include the eggs and larvae of marine invertebrates and fish and therefore entrained oil could impact on recruitment of invertebrate/fish species. Effects will be greatest in the upper 10 m of the water column and areas close to the spill source where hydrocarbon concentrations are likely to be highest.	Plankton utilising the sea surface layer could be impacted by floating oil.
	Plankton could include the eggs and larvae of marine invertebrates and fish and therefore impact on recruitment of invertebrate/fish species. The operational area have the potential to overlap with spawning of some fish species given the year-round spawning of some species. In the unlikely event of a spill occurring, fish larvae may be impacted by hydrocarbons entrained in the water column. Following a hydrocarbon release a portion of the slick will rapidly evaporate and disperse in the offshore environment, reducing the concentration and toxicity of the spill. Maximum entrained oil concentrations were predicted to only extend a short distance (up to 75 km) from the release location. Plankton utilising the sea surface layer, as well as pelagic invertebrates, could be impacted from floating oil. Exposure to entrained oils and DAHs may result in lethal or sub-lethal impacts to plankton or pelagic invertebrates through a direct contact pathway. Such contact could impair the mobility, feeding and respiration of these fauna and exchange of chemicals could occur.	
Marine mammals	Lethal or sub-lethal physical and toxic effects such as irritation of eyes/mouth and potential illness.	At risk of direct contact with surface hydrocarbons due to chance of surfacing within slick. Effects include irritation of eyes/mouth and potential illness. Surface respiration could lead to accidental ingestion of hydrocarbons or result in the coating of sensitive epidermal surfaces. Potential impact to feeding apparatus of some species (baleen whales).
	Thirteen migratory marine mammal species were identified by the PMST as occurring within the MEVA. Of these, two are listed as endangered (blue whale and southern right whale) and three as vulnerable (fin whale, sei whale and water mouse). The operational area and MEVA overlap with blue whale, humpback whale and dugong BIAs (Figure 3-13 and Figure 3-15). For further information about environmental impacts to marine mammals from hydrocarbon exposure and increased toxicity, refer to Table 7-13 . Other migratory marine mammals may encounter either surface or water column hydrocarbons in the MEVA. Dugongs may be particularly susceptible to surface slicks, a reduction of seagrass habitat for foraging and/or ingestion of seagrass coated with oil. Dugongs occur throughout the shallow waters between the Pilbara offshore islands and the mainland and have been observed in the shallow waters along the east coast of Barrow Island and over the Lowendal	

Receptor	Impacts of Hydrocarbon Spills	
	Entrained and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons in the water column	Surface hydrocarbons
	Shelf. The EMBA overlaps a BIA for dugongs (Figure 3-15). Aerial surveys of dugong distribution have found that the animals occur around Barrow Island, Airlie Island, Lowendal Islands and the Montebello Islands further offshore (Prince, 2001). Sea lions may also be encountered within the MEVA and are susceptible to impacts from oil spill due to their fur.	
Marine reptiles	<p>Lethal or sub-lethal physical and toxic effects such as irritation of eyes/mouth and potential illness.</p> <p>The Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia: 2017–2027 (CoA, 2017) highlights acute chemical discharge as one of several threats to marine turtles.</p>	<p>At risk of direct contact with surface hydrocarbons due to chance of surfacing within slick. Effects include irritation of eyes/mouth and potential illness. Surface respiration could lead to accidental ingestion of hydrocarbons or result in the coating of sensitive epidermal surfaces.</p> <p>Contact with hydrocarbons that have accumulated on shorelines particularly at nesting beaches. Oiling of eggs/hatchlings may occur. Shoreline hydrocarbons are expected to be less toxic than fresh oils due to weathering processes such as photo oxidation and biodegradation reducing the levels of lighter chain hydrocarbons which are generally more toxic.</p>
	<p>Nine species of threatened marine reptile were identified as possibly being impacted by a spill. Loggerhead, green, leatherback, hawksbill, flatback and Olive Ridley turtles are widely dispersed across the NWS and in the unlikely event of a hydrocarbon spill occurring, individuals traversing open water may come into contact with water column or surface hydrocarbons. The MEVA overlaps with BIAs and critical habitat for five turtle species (flatback, green, hawksbill, Olive Ridley and loggerhead) as shown in Figure 3-18 to Figure 3-21. Sea snakes are associated with the offshore reefs and banks within the MEVA, particularly those at Ashmore, Imperieuse and Clerke Reef within the Rowley shoals, which are known for their abundance and diversity of seasnakes. The saltwater crocodile may also occur in small numbers in the MEVA, potential impacts to the crocodile are similar to those of turtles.</p> <p>Critical habitat including important nesting beaches for turtle species are present within the MEVA, including locations where spill modelling indicated the accumulation of hydrocarbons on shorelines such as Ashmore Reef AMP (nesting green turtles and foraging for other turtle species), Muiron Islands (loggerhead and green turtles) and Ningaloo Coast (loggerhead, green and hawksbill). The highest shoreline accumulations, above the 100 g/m² exposure value, were predicted at Rowley shoals (Clerke and Imperieuse reefs). In the event of a spill, the presence of hydrocarbons on beaches would disrupt behaviour and potentially threaten turtle populations. For further detailed environmental impacts to marine reptiles from hydrocarbon exposure and increased toxicity, refer to Table 7-13.</p>	

Receptor	Impacts of Hydrocarbon Spills	
	Entrained and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons in the water column	Surface hydrocarbons
Birds (seabirds and shorebirds)	<p>Lethal or sub-lethal physical and toxic effects such as irritation of eyes/mouth and potential illness.</p> <p>May encounter entrained hydrocarbons while diving and foraging.</p>	<p>Particularly vulnerable to surface slicks. As most fish survive beneath floating slicks, they will continue to attract foraging seabirds, which typically do not exhibit avoidance behaviour. Smothering can lead to reduced water proofing of feathers and ingestion while preening. In addition, direct contact with hydrocarbons can erode feathers causing chemical damage to the feather structure that subsequently affects ability to thermoregulate and maintain buoyancy on water.</p> <p>Shorebirds may be impacted by the presence of hydrocarbons accumulated on shorelines which may result in exposure to eggs and ingestion by foraging individuals. Shoreline hydrocarbons are expected to be less toxic than fresh oils due to weathering processes such as photo oxidation and biodegradation reducing the levels of lighter chain hydrocarbons which are generally more toxic.</p>
	<p>64 threatened or migratory species of seabirds and shorebirds were identified within the MEVA by the PMST). Of these, only 11 species were identified within the operational area. 10 BIAs for threatened and migratory seabirds overlap the MEVA including fairy tern, greater frigatebird, lesser frigatebird, red-footed booby, roseate tern, white tailed tropicbird, little tern, brown booby, wedge tailed shearwater, bridled tern. These species may be impacted by surface and entrained hydrocarbons while foraging (dive and skim feeding) with higher numbers expected during the breeding periods.</p> <p>Birds (seabirds and shorebirds) are highly susceptible to hydrocarbon spills, with impacts primarily attributed to oiling of birds at the sea surface from slicks and oil on shorelines. Given the MEVA contacts multiple areas where seabirds are known for breeding including Bedout Island and Ashmore Reef, impacts to birds may include coating by oil when floating in open water, diving into open and coastal waters to feed on fish, wading and foraging on shallow intertidal mud/sand flats and wetlands or roosting on oil affected sandy beaches. Other impacts could include behavioural impacts whereby birds avoid important nesting and migratory stop-over areas including RAMSAR wetlands or reduced food availability if important foraging areas are impacted. For further information about environmental impacts to seabirds/shorebirds through hydrocarbon exposure and toxicity effects, refer to Table 7-13.</p>	

Receptor	Impacts of Hydrocarbon Spills	
	Entrained and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons in the water column	Surface hydrocarbons
Sharks, Rays and Fish	<p>Hydrocarbon droplets can physically affect fish, sharks and rays exposed for an extended duration (weeks to months). Smothering through coating of gills can lead to the lethal and sub-lethal effects of reduced oxygen exchange, and coating of body surfaces may lead to increased incidence of irritation and infection. Fish may also ingest hydrocarbon droplets or contaminated food leading to reduced growth.</p> <p>There is potential for localised mortality of fish eggs and larva due to reduced water quality and toxicity. Effects will be greatest in the upper 10 m of the water column and areas close to the spill source where hydrocarbon concentrations are likely to be highest and therefore demersal fish communities (including those associated with the Ancient Coastline at 125m depth contour KEF) may be exposed. For further information about environmental impacts to fish/sharks/rays from hydrocarbon exposure and toxicity effects, refer to Table 7-13.</p>	<p>While fish, sharks and rays do not generally break the sea surface, individuals may feed at the surface. However, modelling indicates the surface oil above the moderate threshold will be restricted to within 75 km of the release location and is expected to quickly disperse and evaporate. Therefore, prolonged exposure to surface hydrocarbons by fish, shark and ray species is unlikely. Due to the filter-feeding nature of whale sharks they may be susceptible to ingesting surface hydrocarbons, both fresh and weathered (tar balls) if feeding at the sea surface particularly from diesel spills.</p>
	<p>The NWS supports a diverse assemblage of fish, including 456 species of finfish, particularly in shallower water near the mainland and islands. Threatened species identified by the PMST in the MEVA include the white shark, whale shark, grey nurse shark, sawfishes (freshwater, dwarf, green, narrow and large-tooth), giant manta ray and reef manta ray, mako sharks, blind gudgeons and cave eel, porbeagle, Northern river shark and oceanic white tip sharks which may be present in the MEVA. However, given the absence of critical habitat for most of these species, significant numbers are not expected to be exposed to hydrocarbons in the event of a spill. These threatened and migratory fish and sharks could be present at low densities all year round within the operational area and MEVA; however, the absence of any known feeding, resting or breeding areas means significant numbers are unlikely to be impacted if an unplanned release were to occur.</p> <p>The whale shark foraging BIA is presented in Figure 3-22 and the main whale shark aggregation location (Ningaloo Marine Park) is more than 500 km southwest of the operational area. The EPBC Act-listed whale shark may occur in the MEVA, particularly off the Ningaloo coastline between March and June and is known to feed in surface waters. There is, therefore, the potential for this species to ingest oil from surface slicks with resultant damage to gills, other tissues and organs. For further information about environmental impacts to fish/sharks/rays from hydrocarbon exposure and toxicity effects, refer to Table 7-13.</p>	
Socio-economic		
Commercial, Recreational and Traditional Fisheries	Hydrocarbons in the water column can have toxic effects on fish (as outlined above) potentially reducing catch rates and rendering fish unsafe for human consumption.	In addition to the effects of entrained and DAHs, exclusion zones surrounding a spill can directly impact fisheries by restricting access for fishermen. Weathered diesel slicks may form tar balls which may result in oiling of nets and fishing infrastructure.

Receptor	Impacts of Hydrocarbon Spills	
	Entrained and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons in the water column	Surface hydrocarbons
	<p>A number of commercial fisheries operate within the EMBA (Section 3.3.6.1). Impacts to these fisheries from a spill may range from disruption of fishing activities caused by the physical presence of the slick, loss of (or loss of function of) coastal intertidal habitat (for example, seagrass meadows, mangrove communities, intertidal mudflats) which may provide nursery habitat for fishery species (for example, fish and crustaceans) and contact of surface and entrained hydrocarbons with the eggs and larvae of commercially important species, including pearl oysters.</p> <p>Exposure to entrained and DAHs could result in the accumulation of oil in fish tissues to the extent that could result in hydrocarbon taint of fish flesh. Connell and Miller (1981) compiled a summary of studies listing the exposure value concentrations at which tainting occurred for hydrocarbons. The results contained in their review indicate that tainting of fish occurs when fish are exposed to ambient concentrations of 4 to 300 ppm (4,000 to 300,000 ppb) of hydrocarbons in the water, for durations of 24 hours or more, with response to phenols and naphthenic acids being the strongest. Given that entrained hydrocarbons are predicted to exceed the moderate threshold at some locations in the MEVA (albeit restricted to within close proximity of the release location), hydrocarbon taint is possible in fish flesh although it is difficult to assess how long fish might be exposed for, small, less mobile fishes would be more susceptible. It is possible that impacts could be detected to fisheries on a stock level although it is more likely that natural variation in fish abundance would be on a greater scale than any impacts attributable to a hydrocarbon spill. This would most likely be the case for fisheries species that utilise shallow waters around the Barrow and Montebello Islands and could occur through direct impacts to fish or to fish habitats (for example, seagrass, coral reef, mangrove habitats).</p>	
Recreation and Tourism	<p>A number of tourism destinations occur within the MEVA, including Ningaloo Reef (which is within a World Heritage Area, National Heritage Place and a Commonwealth Heritage Place) and offshore islands such as the Montebello Islands and Rowley Shoals. A number of areas with high diversity or which have unique ecological values are protected within AMPs. As well as reducing the visual amenity of these areas, a LOWC spill could impact the habitats and marine fauna of these areas thereby impacting the environmental values of these tourism areas. Depending upon the extent of impact, loss of revenue to coastal towns and communities could also occur.</p>	
Shipping	<p>Multiple shipping fairways intersect the MEVA (Figure 3-32). Hydrocarbons in the water column will have no effect on shipping.</p>	<p>Exclusion zones surrounding a spill will reduce access for shipping vessels for the duration of the response undertaken for spill clean-up (if applicable), vessel may have to take large detours leading to potential delays and increased costs.</p>
Defence	<p>The level of defence activities performed in the vicinity of operational area is low, though the MEVA does overlap some of the North West Exercise Area. Interference of defence activities due to a hydrocarbon spill is expected to be minimal.</p>	
Shipwrecks	<p>There are a number of historic (more than 75 years old) shipwrecks within the MEVA. Shipwrecks may be of important heritage value and/or act as dive sites. Surface hydrocarbons will have no impact on shipwrecks. Hydrocarbons in the water column either as entrained oil or DAHs may extend thousands of kilometres from the release location. The potential for in-water hydrocarbons to impact on shipwrecks is poorly documented. However, it has been proposed that exposure to oil may alter bacterial community composition (biofilms) inhabiting shipwrecks possibly altering corrosion potential (Salerno <i>et al.</i>, 2016).</p>	

Receptor	Impacts of Hydrocarbon Spills	
	Entrained and dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons in the water column	Surface hydrocarbons
Indigenous users	Marine resource use by Indigenous people is generally restricted to coastal waters. Fishing, hunting and the maintenance of maritime cultures and heritage through ritual, stories and traditional knowledge continue as important uses of the nearshore region and adjacent areas. The level of activities undertaken by indigenous users is expected to be low, although sites where accumulated oil could be at highest concentrations include Ashmore Reef which is important to traditional Indonesian fishers and Eighty Mile Beach wetlands (approximately 250km away) which are significant to local indigenous groups. Therefore, potential impacts could be expected to indigenous users.	
Existing oil and gas activity	A number of oil and gas operators operate within the MEVA which encompasses the entire NWS with existing projects and infrastructure in place as well as continuing drilling and exploration programs. A surface slick has the potential to disrupt activity potentially halting production or exploration with associated economic impact. Exclusion zones surrounding spills will reduce access potentially resulting in delays to work schedules with possible subsequent financial implications.	
Protected Areas		
Marine Parks and Commonwealth Heritage Areas	Protected areas are described in Section 3.3.4 These areas provide key habitats that support an array of marine flora and fauna along with unique natural phenomena.	
	These protected areas support all the habitats and faunal groups described above and support unique/protected habitats/marine fauna or ecological features. Impacts to the habitat/fauna receptors described above therefore have an impact on the values of these reserves which could have flow-on effects to tourism revenue for coastal communities that provide access to these marine reserves. The protected areas may also support nursery/feeding/aggregation areas for fisheries species and therefore may assist in maintaining healthy fish stocks and commercial/recreational fisheries.	
RAMSAR wetlands	RAMSAR wetlands are described in Section 3.3.4.3 . These areas provide key habitats that support a high diversity and abundance of migratory birds and various wetland habitats.	
	These wetlands support the majority of the habitats listed above and are particularly important to seabirds and shorebirds described above. Impacts to the habitat/fauna receptors described above therefore have an impact on the values of these wetland areas, some of which are within marine parks.	
KEFs	KEFs overlapping the MEVA are described in Section 3.3.4.4	
	While some features associated with the KEFs are subtidal or submerged and would not be directly contacted by a surface slick, they all may support increased productivity or abundance of marine fauna that use surface waters above the features (including plankton, pelagic invertebrates and fish, marine mammals, marine reptiles and seabirds) which may be impacted by floating oil. Impacts to these marine fauna are described above.	
Threatened Ecological Communities	There are no threatened ecological communities within the MEVA.	

7.5.6 Spill response strategies

Numerous oil spill response strategies are available to be implemented in the event of a spill. These are generally strategies that have been implemented in the past or are considered good industry practice. Section 6.5 of the OPEP provides a detailed description of the applicable response strategies for this activity, which include, depending on the type and size of the spill:

- + source control
- + monitor and evaluate
- + chemical dispersion (surface and subsea)
- + offshore containment and recovery
- + mechanical dispersion
- + shoreline protection and deflection
- + shoreline clean-up
- + oiled wildlife
- + scientific monitoring.

7.6 Hydrocarbon spill – loss of well control

7.6.1 Description of event

Event	<p>A loss of well control during P&A drilling may occur due to a number of reasons, including:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + failure of well equipment or well management processes + loss of primary well control (migration of gas from the reservoir, tripping/swabbing, failure to keep the correct mud density etc) + loss of secondary well control (BOP failure, vessel collision to MODU/LWIV). <p>In the event of a LOWC, light crude oil and associated gas may be released to the marine environment with the most likely release points at either the MODU/LWIV floor or seabed.</p> <p>Worst-case credible spill scenarios were estimated to cover the possibility of a blowout from any well plugged and abandoned under this EP. The worst-case credible spill scenarios were predicted by selecting the most likely hydrocarbon flow parameters from the well to yield the credible maximum blowout volumes and rates (i.e., environmentally credible worst-case volume and rate) from both subsurface (seabed) and surface (MODU/LWIV floor) unplanned releases. Key parameters for input to this ‘worst-case’ blowout were taken from key Santos well design documents and Well Design Automation System, suitable analogues, latest reservoir models, historical production data or Santos best estimates where information was unavailable.</p> <p>Quantitative hydrocarbon spill modelling was undertaken for the worst-case subsurface and surface spill scenarios. The LOWC worst-case discharge volumes that were used for the hydrocarbon spill modelling were based on Santos’ Mutineer, Exeter, Fletcher, Finucane Abandonments Worst Case Discharge Technical File Note. Rev 0, February 2022 (9885-398-ANA-0001). Outputs from the modelling were used to inform the environmental impact assessment and to assist with emergency planning.</p> <p>The environmental consequences of a LOWC are highly variable, dependent on the characteristics of the hydrocarbon released, the dynamics of the receiving environment and the proximity of the release point to sensitive environmental receptors.</p>
Extent	<p>The MEVA and EMBA for the worst-case hydrocarbon spill from a LOWC was defined in Section 3.1. For information on the extent of potential impact associated with a LOWC, refer to Section 7.6.1.1.</p>
Duration	<p>The worst-case duration of a LOWC is predicted as 77 days (refer to the OPEP). This is the estimated time required to drill a relief well and gain control of the primary well. Hydrocarbons would persist within the environment for a longer period of time, although the light crude oil released is expected to weather quickly through evaporation and dispersion.</p>

7.6.1.1 Stochastic spill modelling – summary of results for moderate exposure thresholds

The spill modelling results above the moderate threshold at moderately high to very high probabilities are summarised below for subsea and surface LOWC at the Mutineer 4 location. **Appendix H** includes the full results and has been provided for the purposes of risk evaluation.

Further parameters required to inform spill response strategies are described in the OPEP.

Subsea LOWC

The subsea dynamics of the subsea LOWC are characterised as a low energy flow due to the relatively slow release rates of oil, gas and water for this scenario that yield low outlet velocities and minimal turbulence at the discharge location. Simulated volumetric exit velocities during the 11 weeks of discharge were ~0.14 m/s. The low velocity of the subsea plume results in minor turbulence at the discharge point and allows for the formation of relatively large droplet sizes that have high associated buoyancies and will reach the sea surface in a relatively short duration.

Accumulated shoreline oil above 100 g/m²

- + Across all shorelines, an 83% contact probability was predicted with a maximum accumulated shoreline load of 679 tonnes, a minimum arrival time of 8.5 days (at Imperieuse Reef Marine Park [MP]) and a maximum length of oiled shoreline of 289 km.
- + Moderate contact probabilities of 54% and 65% were predicted at Clerke Reef MP and Imperieuse Reef MP, respectively. Maximum accumulated shoreline loads at these locations were 193 tonnes at Clerke Reef and 502 tonnes at Imperieuse Reef, with minimum arrival times of 12.4 days and 8.5 days, respectively, and maximum oiled shoreline lengths of 34 km and 47 km, respectively.
- + Low to moderate contact probabilities of 10-31% were predicted at Ashmore Reef AMP, Seringapatam Reef, Scott Reef North, Scott Reef South, Montebello Islands, Barrow Island, Southern Islands Coast, Muiron Islands and Indonesia – East. Maximum accumulated shoreline loads at these receptors were 2-39 tonnes, with minimum arrival times of 12.8-59.4 days and maximum oiled shoreline lengths of 9-77 km.
- + Very low to low contact probabilities of <1-9% were predicted at Kimberley Coast PMZ, Cartier Island AMP, Browse Island, Camden Sound, Adele Island, King Sound, Broome Coast North, Port Hedland-Eighty Mile Beach, Dampier Archipelago, Lowendal Islands, Thevenard Islands, Ningaloo Coast North, Indonesia- West, Eighty Mile Beach, Broome – Roebuck, Roebuck – Eighty Mile Beach, Bedout Island and Christmas Island. Maximum accumulated shoreline loads at these receptors were <1-58 tonnes, with minimum arrival times of 12.4-93.3 days and maximum oiled shoreline lengths of 0.5-123 km.

Surface oil greater than 10 g/m²

- + At the moderate threshold (10 g/m²), the spatial extent of predicted surface oil contact was restricted to within 50 km of the release location. No surface oil contact was predicted to exceed the high threshold (50 g/m²). Further, no receptor regions were predicted to receive contact by surface oil exceeding the moderate or high thresholds.

Total Submerged oil greater than 100 ppb

- + At the moderate threshold (100 ppb), predicted contact was restricted to within 50 km from the release location. Further, there was no predicted contact by total submerged oil at the moderate threshold at any of the environmental receptors.

Dissolved hydrocarbons greater than 50 ppb

- + At the moderate threshold (50 ppb), the spatial extent was restricted to within 150 km, while exceedance of the high threshold (400 ppb) was further reduced to within 25 km. Further, there was no predicted contact at environmental receptors by dissolved hydrocarbons above any of the thresholds assessed.

Surface LOWC

Accumulated shoreline oil above 100 g/m²

- + Across all shorelines, a 90% contact probability was predicted with a maximum accumulated shoreline load of 675 tonnes, a minimum arrival time of 8.2 days (at Imperieuse Reef) and a maximum length of oiled shoreline of 307 km.
- + Moderate contact probabilities of 53% and 67% were predicted at Clerke Reef MP and Imperieuse Reef MP, respectively. Maximum accumulated shoreline loads at these locations were 184 tonnes at Clerke Reef and 498 tonnes at Imperieuse Reef, with minimum arrival times of 12.6 days and 8.2 days, respectively, and maximum oiled shoreline lengths of 34 km and 47 km, respectively.

- + Low to moderate contact probabilities of 10-29% were predicted at Ashmore Reef AMP, Seringapatam Reef, Scott Reef North, Scott Reef South, Montebello Islands, Barrow Island, Southern Islands Coast, Muiron Islands and Indonesia – East. Maximum accumulated shoreline loads at these receptors were 2-49 tonnes, with minimum arrival times of 14.1-49.4 days and maximum oiled shoreline lengths of 4-51 km.
- + Very low to low contact probabilities of <1-9% were predicted at Kimberley Coast PMZ, Cartier Island AMP, Browse Island, Camden Sound, Adele Island, King Sound, Broome Coast North, Port Hedland-Eighty Mile Beach, Dampier Archipelago, Northern Islands Coast, Lowendal Islands, Thevenard Islands, Ningaloo Coast North, Indonesia- West, Broome – Roebuck, Bedout Island and Christmas Island. Maximum accumulated shoreline loads at these receptors were 1-58 tonnes, with minimum arrival times of 25.2-92.9 days and maximum oiled shoreline lengths of 0.5-98 km.

Surface oil greater than 10 g/m²

- + At the moderate threshold (10 g/m²), the spatial extent of predicted surface oil contact was restricted to within 75 km of the release location. No surface oil contact was predicted to exceed the high threshold (50 g/m²). Further, no receptor regions were predicted to receive contact by surface oil exceeding the moderate or high thresholds.

Total submerged oil greater than 100 ppb

- + At the moderate threshold (100 ppb), predicted contact was restricted in spatial extent to within 25 km from the release location. Further, there was no predicted contact by total submerged oil at the moderate threshold at any of the environmental receptors.

Dissolved oil greater than 50 ppb

- + At the moderate threshold (50 ppb), the spatial extent was restricted to within 50 km of the release location, while there was no predicted exceedance of the high threshold (400 ppb) anywhere in the model domain. Further, there was no predicted contact at environmental receptors by dissolved hydrocarbons above any of the thresholds assessed.

7.6.1.2 Deterministic modelling

The stochastic simulation output provides a probabilistic temporal and spatial representation of potential impacts from an oil spill incident. To further inform the OPEP, individual stochastic realisations were selected to run in OSCAR's deterministic mode to characterise shoreline loading (i.e., loads) and the mass balance of the released oil in the marine environment (e.g., proportion of released oil lost to decay or volatilisation, proportion remaining as droplets). The deterministic simulations were selected based on the following criteria:

- + highest accumulated shoreline loading >100 g/m² for the surface and subsea LOWC scenarios
- + minimum arrival time of accumulated shoreline loading >10 g/m² and >100 g/m² for the surface and subsea LOWC scenarios
- + maximum length of accumulated shoreline loading >100 g/m² for the surface and subsea LOWC scenarios.

Both the subsea and surface realisations number 150 resulted in similar arrival times (8.5 days and 8.3 days respectively) and maximum worst case length of shoreline accumulation above 100 g/m² (263 km and 230 km respectively). Subsea run realisation number 127 resulted in the worst case volume of accumulated oil above 100 g/m² ashore, however arrival time was significantly greater (30 days) and maximum length of shoreline accumulation above 100 g/m² was less (181 km). Subsea LOWC realisation number 150 was chosen

as the worst case deterministic run, given its greater length of shoreline accumulation and short time to contact. This is described below and illustrated in **Figure 3-1**.

Note on deterministic modelling

Shoreline loading predictions for deterministic simulations account for weathering of oil on the shoreline (evaporation, decay and shoreline washing by wave action), whereas the accumulated shoreline load statistic reported for the stochastic simulations only considers total oil arrival and therefore ignores weathering processes that occur after each portion of oil is stranded ashore. The shoreline loading predictions will therefore differ slightly to the stochastic results. The deterministic peak oil loads are generally lower than the stochastic accumulated oil, while in some instances the minimum arrival times are also marginally increased and the oiled shoreline lengths are marginally reduced compared to the stochastic predictions. The differences in all cases are the result of the mitigative effect of the weathering processes on the oil stranded ashore, which delays and reduces impacts (GHD, 2022).

Another difference between the stochastic simulations and deterministic simulations is the inclusion of shoreline washing in the deterministic simulations, which is not incorporated in the stochastic predictions. Shoreline washing involves remobilisation of oil stranded ashore back into the water column by waves and tides. The shoreline washing mechanism can contribute to reductions in the deterministic oiled shoreline length when compared to the stochastic accumulated length in the same manner as the weathering (described above). However, it can also have the opposite effect and may in some cases yield increased oiled shoreline lengths for the deterministic simulations. This can occur because the remobilisation of portions of stranded oil introduces additional oil to the near-shore sea surface, which may then re-strike the shoreline in a different model cell that was otherwise uncontacted, thereby increasing the total oiled shoreline length. As such, while shoreline loading predictions are generally broadly similar between stochastic and deterministic simulations, some subtle variations may arise in some instances (GHD, 2022).

Subsea LOWC Scenario #150

Stochastic realisation 150 of the subsea LOWC scenario resulted in the greatest length of shoreline accumulation (of the LOWC scenarios simulated) of 535 km above 10 g/m² and 263 km above 100 g/m². It also resulted in a minimum arrival time of 8.5 days.

This realisation resulted in:

- + a surface slick exceeding 10 µm thickness that extended up to 210 km, travelling north-east from the release location
- + total submerged oil exceeding 10 ppb extended up to 950 km to the north-east from the release location
- + total submerged oil exceeding 10 ppb extended up to 50 km to the north-east from the release location

Shoreline accumulation for this realisation above both thresholds (10 g/m² and 100 g/m²) began during day 8 at Imperieuse Reef, with shoreline loading events continuing at a range of shoreline receptors until peaking at day 110. The following key shoreline impacts are predicted at the moderate threshold (100 g/m²):

- + The greatest length of oiled shoreline at an individual receptor occurred at Camden Sound (64 km), with significant oiled shoreline lengths also occurring at Kimberley Coast PMZ (34 km), Scott Reef South (38 km), King Sound (43 km), Clerke Reef MP (30 km) and Imperieuse Reef MP (38 km).
- + The minimum arrival time for oil exceeding 100 g/m² was 8.5 days at Imperieuse Reef MP, followed by 16.9 days at Clerke Reef MP. All other receptors contacted during this realisation received shoreline loading above the moderate threshold after day 67.

The predicted hydrocarbon weathering (i.e. mass balance partitioning) for the specific met-ocean conditions encountered during the deterministic simulation is summarised as follows:

- + Evaporation is the primary weathering mechanism for this light crude, with evaporated oil accounting for ~62% of the total oil mass by the end of the simulation (day 112).
- + Oil decay is a secondary weathering mechanism, accounting for ~30% of the total oil mass by the end of the simulation (day 112). The remaining ~8% of the oil is partitioned between remnant surface oil, oil stranded on shorelines and entrained oil droplets in the water column.
- + Several wind-driven entrainment events occurred throughout the simulation resulting in increases to the mass of entrained droplets that were concomitant with decreases in the mass of surface oil.
- + Dissolved oil represents a negligible proportion of the total oil budget, being rapidly decayed following dissolution.

7.6.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

Hydrocarbon spills will cause a decline in water quality and may cause chemical (e.g., toxic) and physical (e.g., coating of emergent habitats, oiling of wildlife at sea surface) impacts to marine species. The severity of the impact of a hydrocarbon spill depends on the magnitude of the spill (i.e., extent, duration) and sensitivity of the receptor.

The magnitude of potential environmental impact from a light crude oil release is dependent on multiple factors including hydrocarbon type, release volume and rate, and ocean and weather conditions.

An assessment of the sensitive environmental receptors at risk from a light crude oil release has been determined based on a literature review and trajectory and fate modelling described above. **Section 3** includes a description of biological environment present in the operational and/or spill (MEVA) trajectory area.

Potential receptors: Physical environment (water and sediment quality, shoals and banks, benthic habitats, offshore reefs and islands), threatened or migratory fauna (marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks, fish, rays and birds), protected and significant areas (marine parks, heritage areas, cultural features, KEFs, RAMSAR wetlands), socio-economic receptors (fisheries, tourism, recreation and other third-party operators).

A LOWC release to the marine environment would result in reductions in water quality for at least one model time step (approximately an hour) at a probability greater than 10% across the 150 individual realisations per scenario over the following worst case spatial extent from any modelled location are:

For a subsea release scenario at the moderate (impact) thresholds:

- + shoreline accumulation (more than 100 g/m²) within approximately 1,600 km
- + surface oil (10 g/m²) within approximately 50 km
- + total submerged (entrained) oil (100 ppb) within approximately 50 km
- + dissolved oil (50 ppb) within approximately 150 km.

For a surface release scenario at the moderate (impact) thresholds:

- + shoreline accumulation (more than 100 g/m²) within approximately 1,600 km
- + surface oil (10 g/m²) within approximately 75 km
- + total submerged (entrained) oil (100 ppb) within approximately 25 km

- + dissolved oil (50 ppb) within approximately 50 km.

The potential impact pathways (physical and chemical) of hydrocarbon exposure to relevant habitat and marine fauna receptors are summarised in **Table 7-13** and an impact assessment I completed for receptors within the MEBA in **Table 7-14**.

7.6.3 Net environmental benefit analysis

NEBA is a structured approach used by the response community and stakeholders to select spill response strategies that will effectively remove oil, are feasible to use safely in particular conditions, and will reduce the impact of an oil spill on the environment.

The NEBA process is used during pre-spill planning (strategic NEBA) and during a response (operational NEBA). A strategic NEBA is an integral part of the contingency planning process and is used to ensure that response strategies for scenarios are well informed. An operational NEBA is used to ensure that evolving conditions are understood, so that response strategies can be adjusted as necessary to manage individual response actions and end points.

Balancing trade-offs may involve differing and conflicting priorities, values and perceptions of the importance of sensitive receptors. There is no universally accepted way to assign perceived value or importance, and it is not a quantitative process. Overall, the NEBA process provides an estimate of potential environmental effects that are sufficient to allow the parties to compare and select preferred combinations of response strategies to reduce environmental impacts to ALARP.

A strategic NEBA has been developed for all response strategies identified as applicable to credible spills identified in the OPEP related to an unplanned release of light crude oil, with the potential environmental benefit or potential impact to each protection priority area. This will provide information that will help to select response strategies tailored to the key environmental values within the areas of highest priority. A summary of spill response strategies is available for each of the priorities for protection and the potential impact that a response strategy has on the area's environmental values.

This information is to be considered in the NEBA process that takes place during a spill response (i.e., an operational NEBA). An operational NEBA will also consider real-time monitoring of the effectiveness and potential impacts of a response and will also consider accessibility, feasibility and safety of responders (refer to Section 6.7 of the OPEP).

7.6.4 Environmental impact assessment

The below environmental impact assessment follows the risk assessment approach detailed in **Section 7.5.5**.

7.6.4.1 Identification of hot spots for consequence assessment

As described in **Section 7.5.5**, all HEVs within the MEVA and EMBA for LOWC are listed in **Table 7-15**. The values and sensitivities associated with these HEVs have been described in **Appendix D**. Further to this, **Table 7-15** filters the HEV to identify the Hot Spots where they meet the criteria (as described in **Section 7.5.5**) from either the subsea or surface loss of well control scenario of any hydrocarbon phase. As noted in **Section 7.5.5.3**, discretion was applied during the workshop to include hotspots that didn't meet the criteria, these are marked with an asterisk and the rationale for their inclusion as a hotspot is included in **Table 7-15** below.

Note that the worst-case values were taken from both surface and subsea modelling scenarios to identify the hot spots; e.g., very low shoreline loading in a subsea scenario, but high in the surface scenario, then that would be allocated as a hot spot.

Table 7-15: Identified high environmental value and hot spot receptors for surface and subsea release scenarios of loss of well control

Receptor	HEV ranking	Exposure Threshold		Hot Spot ¹	Hotspot Selection rationale
		Low (EMBA)	Moderate (MEVA)		
Kimberley Coast PMZ	3	✓	✓	N	Low shoreline loading (approximately 7 tonnes) and long arrival time (93 days), low probability of shoreline loading above moderate threshold (0.7%)
Cartier Island AMP	3	✓	✓	N	Low shoreline loading (approximately 1 tonne) and long arrival time (70 days), low probability of shoreline loading above moderate threshold (3.3%)
Ashmore Reef AMP	1	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 1 & in MEVA
Browse Island	5	✓	✓	N	HEV = 5, low shoreline loading (approximately 4 tonnes)
Camden Sound	3	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 3 & in MEVA
Seringapatam Reef	4	✓	✓	N	Low shoreline loading (approximately 7 tonnes)
Scott Reef North	3	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 3 & in MEVA
Scott Reef South	3	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 3 & in MEVA
Adele Island	5	✓	✓	Y*	Discretionary hotspot based on shoreline loading (approximately 30 tonnes)
King Sound	4	✓	✓	N	HEV = 4, long arrival time (45 days)
Broome North Coast	4	✓	✓	Y*	Discretionary hot spot– based on shoreline loading 123 km length of shoreline in area of high tourism value
Clerke Reef MP	3	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 3 & in MEVA
Imperieuse Reef MP	3	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 3 & in MEVA
Port Hedland- Eighty Mile Beach	5	✓	✓	N	HEV = 5, low probability of shoreline loading above the moderate threshold (2 – 6%).
Karratha-Port Hedland	5	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Dampier Archipelago	3	✓	✓	N	Low probability of shoreline loading above the moderate threshold (0.7%).
Northern Islands Coast	5	✓	✓	N	HEV = 5, low probability of shoreline loading above the moderate threshold (0.7%).
Montebello Islands	3	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 3 & in MEVA
Lowendal Islands	3	✓	✓	N	Low probability of shoreline loading above the moderate threshold (2%).
Barrow Island	3	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 3 & in MEVA
Middle Islands Coast	5	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA

Receptor	HEV ranking	Exposure Threshold		Hot Spot ¹	Hotspot Selection rationale
		Low (EMBA)	Moderate (MEVA)		
Thevenard Islands	5	✓	✓	N	HEV = 5, low probability of shoreline loading above moderate threshold (5.3%) and low shoreline loading volume (2.3 tonnes)
Southern Islands Coast	5	✓	✓	N	HEV = 5, low shoreline loading volume (5.2 tonnes)
Muiron Islands	2	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 2 & in MEVA
Exmouth Gulf Coast	2	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Ningaloo Coast North	2	✓	✓	Y	HEV = 2 & in MEVA
Ningaloo Coast South	2	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Shark Bay - Coast Outer	3	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Zuytdorp Cliffs - Kalbarri	3	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Kalbarri - Geraldton	3	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Geraldton - Jurien Bay	3	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Abrolhos Islands Wallabi Group	2		x		Not in MEVA
Abrolhos Islands Easter Group	2	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Abrolhos Islands Pelsaert Group	2	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Rottnest Island	5	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Geographe Bay - Augusta	4	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Indonesia - East	5	✓	✓	N	HEV = 5
Indonesia - West	5	✓	✓	N	HEV = 5
Geographe Bay	2	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Eighty Mile Beach	2	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Broome - Roebuck	2	✓	✓	N	Low probability of shoreline loading above moderate threshold (4%) and low shoreline loading volume (4.1 tonnes)
Roebuck - Eighty Mile Beach	5	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Jurien Bay - Yanchep	3	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA

Receptor	HEV ranking	Exposure Threshold		Hot Spot ¹	Hotspot Selection rationale
		Low (EMBA)	Moderate (MEVA)		
Perth Northern Coast	3	✓	x	N	Not in MEVA
Bedout Island	5	✓	✓	N	HEV = 5
Christmas Island	4	✓	✓	N	HEV = 4, low probability of shoreline loading above moderate threshold (5.3%) and low shoreline loading volume (4 tonnes).

¹ Greater than 5% probability of contact at the medium/high exposure value for consideration for further Hot Spot assessment.

* discretionary hotspot

This process identified the following hot spots:

- + Ashmore Reef AMP
- + Camden Sound
- + Scott Reef North
- + Scott Reef South
- + Adele Island
- + Broome Coast North
- + Imperieuse Reef MP
- + Clerke Reef MP
- + Montebello Islands
- + Barrow Island
- + Muiron Islands
- + Ningaloo Coast North.

Appendix H2 provides a simplified summary of the consequence assessment results for each of the Hot Spot areas. The consequence assessment was based on predicted contact and concentration of floating oil, accumulated oil, total submerged oil and dissolved oil. For each Hot Spot area, the consequence to the key values were assessed using the methodology described in **Section 7.5.5**.

Table 7-16: Impact, likelihoods and consequence ranking – loss of well control

Description	
Receptors	Physical environment (water and sediment quality, benthic habitats, offshore reefs and islands) Threatened or migratory fauna (marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks, rays, fish, and birds) Protected and significant areas (marine parks, RAMSAR wetlands and KEFs) Socio-economic receptors (fisheries, tourism and recreation)
Consequence	IV – Major
<p>The detailed consequence assessment for each hot spot is provided in Appendix H2. A summary of the consequence assessment for each receptor category is presented below.</p> <p><i>Physical environment or habitat</i></p> <p>In the highly unlikely event of a LOWC subsea or surface, hydrocarbons will likely reach shoreline habitats. Hydrocarbons that reach nearshore environments also have the potential to impact benthic coral reefs and mangrove areas, which may result in a long-term decrease in ecological values given toxicity impacts associated with hydrocarbon exposure. The worst case consequence assessment for physical environment at any identified hotspot was IV – Major at all hot spot locations.</p> <p><i>Threatened or migratory fauna</i></p> <p>In the highly unlikely event of a LOWC, the volume of hydrocarbons released would result in a reduction in water quality with the potential to impact marine fauna. Marine fauna present in the area may be potentially impacted by a spill through exposure to floating oil, entrained oil, or dissolved aromatic hydrocarbons. A description of impacts to marine fauna from exposure to light crude oil is provided in Table 7-14.</p> <p>Impacts from a LOWC release would be greatest within several kilometres from the spill when the toxic aromatic components of the fuel will be at their highest concentration and when the hydrocarbon is at its thickest on the surface of the receiving waters. Upon release to the marine environment, the light crude oil will lose toxicity with time and will spread thinner at the surface as evaporation continues or will become entrained within the water column. The potential sensitive receptors in the surrounding areas of the spill will include fish, marine mammals, marine reptiles and seabirds at the sea surface, as discussed in Table 7-14.</p> <p>Habitat modification, degradation, disruption or loss, deteriorating water quality and marine pollution are identified as potential threats to a number of marine fauna species in relevant recovery plans and conservation advices (Table 3-9). With controls in place that align with relevant actions described in various recovery plans, the activity will be conducted in a manner that reduces potential impacts to ALARP and an acceptable level.</p> <p>The worst case consequence assessment for threatened or migratory fauna at any identified hotspot was IV Major at all identified hotspots, given the potential for shoreline accumulation above the moderate threshold to impact nesting, feeding and rookery sites for protected marine fauna.</p> <p><i>Protected areas</i></p> <p>The MEVA intersects several protected areas including RAMSAR wetlands, AMPs and marine management areas (Section 3.3.43.3.4). Combined, these areas support all the habitats and faunal groups described above. Impacts to the habitat or fauna receptors described above therefore have an impact on the values of these reserves, which could have flow-on effects to tourism revenue of coastal communities that provide access to these marine reserves. Many of these receptors are values of protected areas, and there could be moderate-term effects to them.</p> <p>The worst case consequence assessment for protected areas at any identified hotspot was IV – Major at Ashmore Reef AMP, Imperieuse Reef MP, Clerke Reef MP, Montebello Islands, Barrow Island, Muiron Islands and Ningaloo Coast North.</p> <p><i>Socio-economic receptors</i></p> <p>There is the potential for entrained oil to temporarily disrupt fishing activities if the surface or entrained oil moves through fishing areas (Table 3-11).</p> <p>It is possible there could be accumulation of oil in fish tissues to the extent that could result in hydrocarbon tainting of fish flesh. Connell and Miller (1981) compiled a summary of studies listing the exposure value concentrations at which tainting occurred for hydrocarbons. The results contained in their review indicate tainting of fish occurs when</p>	

Description	
<p>fish are exposed to ambient concentrations of 4 to 300 ppm (4000 to 300,000 ppb) of hydrocarbons in the water, for durations of 24 hours or more, with response to phenols and naphthenic acids being the strongest.</p> <p>Given the volume of oil that could potentially be released, it is possible impacts could be detected to fisheries on a stock level although it is more likely that natural variation in fish abundance would be on a greater scale than any impacts attributable to a hydrocarbon spill. Entrained oil at more than 100 ppb is expected to be restricted to within 50 km of the release location and is not expected to reach pearl farming activities at the Montebello Islands and Eighty Mile Beach.</p> <p>In addition, recreational fishing hot spots including the Montebello Islands, Barrow Island, Lowendal Islands, Muiron Islands and Ningaloo are of high value to recreational fishers.</p> <p>Tourism could be affected by spilled hydrocarbons, either from reduced water quality or shoreline oiling preventing recreational activities, reducing aesthetic appeal or from impacts to habitats and marine fauna as described in Table 7-14.</p> <p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. However, Indigenous users and cultural features (such as the totemic species raised as important to the Ngarla people – Section 3.3.6.8) may be impacted in the event of an unplanned hydrocarbon release.</p> <p>A number of oil and gas operators operate within the MEVA with existing projects and infrastructure in place, as well as continuing drilling and exploration programs. A LOWC in the operational area has the potential to disrupt these activities, with associated economic impact, albeit on a temporary basis.</p> <p>The worst case consequence assessment for socio-economic receptors at any identified hotspot was IV – Major at all identified hot spots.</p> <p>On the basis of the above assessment, a LOWC has the potential to impact an array of receptors. Given the extent and the presence of protected areas within the MEVA, the worst-case consequence is considered to be Major (IV).</p>	
Likelihood	B – Unlikely
<p>In accordance with the Santos Risk Matrix, a worst-case surface release of crude oil as a result of LOWC has been defined as an 'Unlikely' event as it 'has occurred elsewhere OR could occur within decades'.</p> <p>The likelihood of a LOWC event occurring is based on industry statistics, Santos statistics and the standard preventive control measures in place. Wells are designed with essential engineering and safety control measures to prevent a loss of containment occurring. IOGP (2019) calculated blowout frequencies for different subsea well activities (e.g., exploration drilling, appraisal drilling, development drilling, producing wells, abandoned wells). Development drilling (normal wells) has been chosen as a conservative analogue for this P&A activity. Blowout events during development drilling (normal wells) has been reported at a frequency of 3.9×10^{-5} per drilled well (IOGP, 2019; development drilling operations on deep, normal wells of North Sea standard). This frequency is based on two blowout incidents occurring in the UK between 1980 and 2014 during development drilling (IOGP, 2019) and supports the likelihood of 'has occurred elsewhere OR could occur within decades'</p> <p>Management controls in place to control the flow of hydrocarbons include well construction design, safety shutdown systems, regular inspection, testing and maintenance, and competent personnel. Additional industry-standard and activity-specific control measures to reduce the chance of a loss of containment event have also been implemented including (but not limited to) procedures such as a NOPSEMA accepted WOMP, safety case, crew training and awareness, and a spill response plan (OPEP). These control measures are considered to reduce the risk of a loss of containment (and minimise impacts) occurring to a level that is acceptable.</p> <p>In accordance with the Santos Risk Matrix, given the control measures in place, the likelihood of worst-case seabed release of crude as a result of LOWC resulting in a Major (IV) consequence is considered to be Unlikely.</p>	
Residual Risk	The residual risk associated with this event is Low .

7.6.5 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPOs relating to this hazard include:

- + No loss of containment of hydrocarbon to the marine environment [MEFF-EPO-03].
- + No unplanned objects, emissions or discharges to sea or air [MEFF-EPO-04].

- + No injury or mortality to EPBC Act 1999 and WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 listed fauna during activities [DC-EPO-05].

The extensive planning, risk assessment of the activity and the engineering and operational control measures in place are considered to result in a low risk of a hydrocarbon release due to LOWC occurring. The control measures considered for this activity are shown below with EPSs and measurement criteria for the EPOs described in **Table 8-2**.

Operational controls that would be implemented to guide and effective response after a spill has occurred are provided within relevant sections of the OPEP, together with corresponding EPSs and measurement criteria.

Table 7-17: Control measure evaluation for a loss of well control hydrocarbon spill

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-005	Lighting will be used as required for safe work conditions and navigational purposes	Ensures vessels meet minimum safety standards therefore reducing potential for collision events with the MODU/LWIV.	Costs associated with personnel time in checking vessel certifications are in place. Negligible costs of operating navigational equipment.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh costs
MEFF-CM-046	Drilling and Completions Management Process	Includes control measures for well integrity and well control in an accepted WOMP, and MODU/LWIV Safety Case that reduce the risk of unplanned discharges to the marine environment. The WOMP and Safety Case also include cyclone response plans (including monitoring for cyclones) and procedures for well suspension in the event of a cyclone.	Costs associated with personnel time in writing, reviewing and implementing the WOMP and Safety Case.	Adopted –Regulatory requirement must be adopted.
MEFF-CM-044	MODU/LWIV and support vessel spill response plans (including	Implements response plan to deal with an unplanned hydrocarbon spills	Personnel cost and administrative costs associated with preparing documents,	Adopted – Environmental benefits of ensuring response plans in

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
	pre-drilling well relief plan)	quickly and efficiently in order to reduce impacts to the marine environment.	ongoing management (spill response exercises) and implementation of plans.	place, are followed and measures implemented, and that the MODU/LWIV/support vessels are compliant outweighs the costs of personnel time associated with preparation and implementation of spill response plans.
MEFF-CM-023	Support vessel	Minimises risk of collision of third party vessels with MODU/LWIV through visual identification and avoidance of other vessels.	Negligible costs as vessels are required to be in area for safety reasons.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-042	Accepted OPEP	Implements response plans to deal with an unplanned hydrocarbon release quickly and efficiently to reduce impacts to the marine environment.	Administrative costs of preparing documents and large costs of preparing for and implementing response strategies.	Adopted Regulatory requirement must be adopted.
MEFF-CM-004	Marine assurance standard	Ensures vessels meet Marine assurance standards to reduce the likelihood of unplanned events as vessels and MODU/LWIV fit for purpose.	Costs associated with personnel time in checking vessel.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented and that the vessels are compliant outweigh the costs.
MEFF-CM-020	Petroleum Safety Zone (safety) established to reduce potential for collision or interference with other marine user activities	Reduces potential for collision or interference with other marine user activities	Negligible costs, standard industry practice	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs to Santos
MEFF-CM-003	MODU/LWIV PMS	MODU/LWIV equipment is operating within its	Costs are standard for routine PMS.	Adopted – benefits in reducing atmospheric emissions impacts

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		parameters, reducing the risk of unplanned discharges to the marine environment.		outweigh the minimal costs.
MEFF-CM-024	Seafarer certification	Requires appropriately trained and competent personnel to navigate MODU/LWIV and vessels to reduce interaction with other marine users.	Costs associated with personnel time in obtaining qualifications.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh costs and is a legislated requirement.
MEFF-CM-018	Maritime notices	Ensures the presence of the MODU/LWIV and activities is available on the AHO notifications to maritime users, reducing the likelihood of interactions.	Negligible costs.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs. Maritime requirement to issue marine notices.
MEFF-CM-021	MODU/LWIV identification system	Reduces potential for interaction with other users during MODU/LWIV moves.	Negligible costs, standard equipment on MODU/LWIV.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs to Santos.
Additional Controls				
N/A	Manage the timing of the activity to avoid sensitive periods (e.g., spawning, whale and whale shark migration, bird and turtle nesting)	Reduce risk of impacts from highly unlikely LOWC during environmentally sensitive periods for listed marine fauna (e.g., spawning, whale and whale shark migration, bird and turtles nesting).	High cost in moving or delaying activity schedule. Would double duration of activity; increase impacts or potential impacts in other areas including increase in waste, air emissions, risk of vessel collisions etc. The risk to all listed marine fauna cannot be reduced due to variability in timing of environmentally sensitive periods and unpredictable presence of some species.	Rejected – Given the minimal risk of impacts to listed marine species (e.g., turtles) occurring, the financial and environmental costs of extending activity duration deemed grossly disproportionate to low environmental benefits.
N/A	Mange the timing to avoid drilling during cyclone season	Reduce the consequence of impact in the event of a loss of well control	During cyclone season the weather can provide some of the best weather windows	Rejected – The cost of mobilising a MODU/LWIV either side of cyclone

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
		<p>due to cyclonic conditions potentially spreading an oil spill further or hindering oil spill response activities</p>	<p>for drilling with calm sea state.</p> <p>Drilling within cyclone season does not increase the likelihood of a loss of well control as procedures are in place (as per the NOPSEMA accepted WOMP and Safety Case) to ensure that cyclone response plans are in place (including monitoring of cyclones) and barriers for cyclone suspension that are implemented as required.</p> <p>Cyclones are a known risk on the NWS and drilling within cyclone season is well managed under current industry standards. Adjusting the timing to avoid cyclone season would preclude drilling for 6 months of the year, significantly reducing MODU/LWIV availability and increasing the length of the P&A campaign as the MODU/LWIV would need to be demobilised part way through the campaign and re-mobilised after cyclone season therefore increasing costs estimated at ~5-30MM USD per mobilisation.</p>	<p>season adds a grossly disproportionate cost to the activity. In addition, during cyclone season the weather can provide some of the best weather windows for drilling with calm sea state. Given that drilling year-round on the NWS is well managed and understood, and there are cyclone management procedures in place, the control is considered grossly disproportionate to the cost and risk of a LOWC event.</p>
N/A	<p>Dedicated resources (e.g., dedicated spill response facilities on location) in the event of loss of hydrocarbons to</p>	<p>May allow for quicker response to a spill as resources will be within close proximity.</p>	<p>Large costs associated with a dedicated resources on location. Modelling shows shoreline contact albeit with low maximum volumes. Light crude oil</p>	<p>Rejected – Large cost associated with dedicated resources on location deemed grossly disproportionate to very low risk of LOWC</p>

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
	allow rapid response		has low persistence in the environment and therefore prolonged loading on shorelines is not expected.	and high natural dispersion and low persistence of light crude oil.
N/A	A dedicated second MODU on standby for the purpose of relief well drilling	Could reduce the length of time taken to drill a relief well and may reduce the timeframe for stopping a blowout by up to two weeks, although planning/approval/set-up requirements mean the reduction would likely be less.	The cost of having a MODU and personnel/equipment on standby (at a rate of \$325,000 USD/day) would double the cost of the activity.	Rejected – Considered grossly disproportionate to the environmental benefit (reduction of two weeks of release), considering the rare likelihood of a LOWC, the existing preventative control measures in place to prevent a well blowout and the additional safety and environmental risks of having another MODU and support equipment/personnel on standby.
N/A	Having a dedicated relief well MODU on contract.	Provides for rapid mobilisation of relief well rig to location, reducing duration of spill by approximately 20-30 days.	Significant commercial effort required to align two MODUs that are not contracted. Possible that market may not be able to supply this demand.	Rejected - In order to perform this, the MODU will need to be contracted, crewed and hold a valid NOPSEMA Safety Case. This could cost \$325k USD per day for a minimum negotiated contract term, plus a cost associated for MODU mob and de-mob. It is anticipated a MODU would need to be brought in from overseas to guarantee availability of this rig in the event a relief well was required when the event occurred. The plug and

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
				<p>abandonment activity has an expected duration of approximately 280 days up to 12 months.</p> <p>Given there are adequate MODUs covered under the MOU to execute a relief well, this option was rejected as the reduction in risk is grossly disproportionate to the cost and effort required to perform it.</p>

7.6.6 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

The use of industry standard safe drilling methodologies, including the inherently safe well design and its operations with primary (i.e., maintaining the appropriate hydrostatic pressure) and secondary well control features (i.e., blowout preventers), reduces the probability of a loss of containment occurring to a very low level. All safety options have been considered in well design and equipment choice for the activity, with no additional safety options possible, it is considered that the risk of a loss of containment occurring has been reduced to ALARP.

The combination of the standard prevention control measures (**Section 7.6.5**) (which reduce the likelihood of the event happening), and the spill response strategies (which may reduce the consequence) together reduce the hydrocarbon spill risk.

Based on the stochastic spill modelling, Santos has determined applicable source control response measures to limit the spill volume from a LOWC event to ALARP. Further detail are provided below.

Source control

A number of source control options have been evaluated for the activity (refer to OPEP). Of these source control options, the drilling of a relief well is considered the primary means of controlling the source in the event of an unplanned well release. Spill response and impact assessment for this activity has been based on the relief well taking 77 days (11 weeks) to execute. A breakdown of the key tasks and their timeframe to drill a relief well in 11 weeks have been included in Section 9.2 of the OPEP.

Supporting controls to allow the relief well schedule to be met include:

“Assurance Review 4: Readiness to Spud” is conducted under the Drilling & Completions Management Process (DCMP).

Rig capability register is maintained and updated monthly.

A well-specific Source Control Plan (SCP) is prepared in accordance with the Santos Source Control Planning and Response Guidelines. The SCP contains information and considerations for relief well operations including but not limited to:

- + relief well surface locations (primary and secondary)
- + relief well trajectory and interception target point
- + dynamic well kill modelling calculations for controlling a worst-case discharge (e.g. kill mud weight, kill pump rate/pressure and kill mud volume required)
- + status of relief well tangible equipment
- + assumptions for relief well MODU availability and verification that a suitable MODU to execute a relief well is either in Australian Waters or there is a suitably robust mobilization plan for one outside of Australia. The activity will not proceed if there is not at least one relief well MODU option that could execute a relief well within the timeframes committed to in this EP
- + in addition, during the activity, if the preferred relief well MODU/s becomes unavailable, the SCP will be updated and a suitable replacement identified
- + Australian Energy Producers (AEP) Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) provides for access to other Operator rigs
- + contracts and MoUs for 3rd party independent well control specialist personnel are in place.

The implementation timeframe of this control is key to its effectiveness. A second MODU positioned on standby in the vicinity of the activity during the drilling activity was considered as an additional control that could reduce the length of time taken to drill a relief well. This would involve hiring an additional rig for the duration of the activity every time a well is drilled under this EP. If adopted, this may reduce the timeframe for stopping a blowout by up to two weeks, although planning/approval/set-up requirements mean the reduction would likely be less. The cost of having a MODU and personnel/equipment on standby (at a rate of ca. \$325,000/day) would double the cost of the activity and introduce additional safety and environmental risks due to presence of an additional MODU and support vessels/equipment being on standby. This is considered grossly disproportionate to the environmental benefit (a potential reduction of two weeks to stop the LOWC, particularly considering the likelihood of a LOWC and the existing preventative control measures in place to prevent a well blowout. Having a dedicated second MODU on standby for the purpose of relief well drilling was therefore rejected as a control measure.

In order to minimise lead times a rig with a NOPSEMA approved Safety Case will be preferred. These rigs are tracked on the Rig Capability Register and access is covered under the AEP MoU. The Well Specific Source Control plan written prior to the activity commencing will specifically look at what MODUs are available when the activity commences and ensures that there will be at least one technically suitable unit available to drill a relief well.

The installation of a Capping Stack may be applicable for a subsea loss of well control during MEFF plug and abandonment activities using a Semi-submersible Drilling Rig where the BOP is present on the seabed. The use of a Subsea First Response Toolkit (SFRT) may be applicable in assisting the installation of a Capping Stack.

A Capping Stack would only be used where there is suitable vertical access over the wellhead and a suitable restricted flow rate was determined. Santos has contracts in place with Wild Well Control (WWC) and would deploy their Singapore-based Capping Stack as the primary option (another Capping Stack is available from Aberdeen). The Singapore-based Capping Stack would be assembled quayside, tested and then transported via barge to a suitable deployment vessel where it would then be transferred, fastened and then commence its transit to the well site.

Santos has access to a subsea first response toolkit (SFRT) and deployment personnel through contract to AMOSC and Oceanering respectively. In the unlikely event SFRT was required, SFRT equipment can be mobilised to Dampier from the Jandakot storage yard in two days, under existing arrangements. Locating this equipment in Dampier could potentially reduce deployment time by two days providing a suitable vessel was on standby for immediate mobilisation. However, the equipment is a shared resource across AMOSC SFRT subscription members so relocating for a drilling campaign is not considered viable. Providing a vessel on standby for SFRT deployment could reduce deployment time, but given SFRT deployment may not be suitable or feasible a potential reduction in deployment time due to a vessel being on standby is not seen to offer sufficient environmental benefit given crewed vessel standby costs would be tens of thousands of dollars each day over the drilling period.

Spill mitigation controls

Santos considers that through the selection of appropriate spill response strategies, development of spill response controls and maintenance of preparedness arrangements and resources to implement these controls, spill risk is mitigated to ALARP. Preparedness spill response controls are outlined in **Table 7-17** while those that would be implemented in the event of a spill are outlined within the OPEP.

7.6.7 Acceptability evaluation

Is the risk ranked between Very Low and Medium?	Yes – maximum credible hydrocarbon spill volume (light crude oil from a LOWC) residual risk is ranked as Low.
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	Yes – hydrocarbon spill modelling results were used to determine consequence and risk.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	<p>Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development.</p> <p>The residual risk is Low and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5.</p>
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	<p>Yes – management consistent with OPGGS(E)R 2023 Regulations, including safety case and WOMP. Santos has considered the values and sensitivities of the receiving environment, including but not limited to:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + conservation values of the identified protection priorities (Section 3) + relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions, detailed in Table 3-9. <p>Management is also consistent with the zoning of the Australian marine parks, and their management plans in that risks have been reduced to ALARP, e.g., implementation of spill response activities will limit impacts, thereby conserving the marine park values which includes RAMSAR wetlands and other habitats critical to the diversity and value of the protected areas.</p>
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised.

Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?

Yes (see ALARP above)

The likelihood of a LOWC event during the activity is unlikely when considering industry statistics, Santos statistics and the preventative controls in place. Wells are designed with essential engineering and safety control measures to prevent a LOWC incident occurring. Additional industry-standard and activity-specific control measures to reduce the chance of the event occurring (and minimise impacts) have also been implemented, including (but not limited to) procedures such as the safety case, WOMP, personnel training and awareness, and a spill response plan (OPEP). In accordance with Santos' risk assessment process, the residual risk is considered to be ALARP. The proposed control measures will reduce the risk of impacts from a LOWC to a level that is considered acceptable.

7.7 Hydrocarbon spill – marine diesel oil

7.7.1 Description of event

<p>Event</p>	<p><i>Worst-credible marine diesel oil spill</i></p> <p>It is considered credible that a release of MDO to the marine environment could occur between the support vessels, between a support vessel and the MODU/LWIV, or between a passing third party vessel and the MODU/LWIV or a support vessel. The worst-case environmental incident resulting from a vessel collision is the rupturing of a vessel fuel tank resulting in the release of MDO to the environment. Vessel collision could occur due to factors such as human error, poor navigation, vessel equipment failure or poor weather.</p> <p>A maximum credible spill volume has been determined based on technical guidance provided by AMSA (2015). This guidance states that for a vessel other than an oil tanker, the maximum credible spill from a collision can be determined from the volume of the largest single fuel tank.</p> <p>In reviewing the general arrangements and fuel tank capacities of typical vessels likely to be utilised for the drilling activities, the largest single fuel tank capacity identified was no greater than approximately 604 m³ of MDO for support vessels. This scenario would result in a spill of diesel at the sea surface.</p> <p><i>Refuelling incident</i></p> <p>There will be no helicopter refuelling on the MODU/LWIV, however vessel to vessel refuelling within the operational area may occur during the activity.</p> <p>The second most significant MDO spill scenario identified is a MODU/LWIV refuelling incident (fuel hose failure or rupture, coupling failure or tank overfilling) where fuel bunkering would need to be stopped manually. Fuel released prior to the cessation of pumping as well as fuel remaining in the transfer line may escape to the environment.</p> <p>The AMSA (2015) Technical Guidelines for Preparing Contingency Plans for Marine and Coastal Facilities provides guidance for calculating a maximum credible spill volume for a refuelling spill. The guidance provided by AMSA (2015) for a refuelling spill under continuous supervision is considered appropriate given refuelling will be constantly supervised. The maximum credible spill volume during refuelling is calculated as: transfer rate (150 m³/hr) x 15 minutes of flow giving a volume of 37.5 m³. The detection time of 15 minutes is seen as conservative but applicable following failure of multiple barriers followed by manual detection and isolation of the fuel supply.</p> <p>For the purpose of the EP the impacts of a MDO spill of 604 m³ has been assessed as this is the largest credible MDO spill associated with the activity.</p>
<p>Extent</p>	<p>Diesel spill trajectory modelling (GHD, 2021) indicated there was some probability of a 604 m³ MDO spill extending as follows (using the moderate exposure thresholds) based on a summary from all modelling locations:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Shoreline loading above 100 g/m² was only predicted to occur at Imperieuse Reef Marine Park around 300 km northeast of the release location. + Surface oil above 10 g/m² was predicted to occur within around 300 km. + Total submerged oil above 100 ppb was predicted to occur within around 225 km. + Dissolved hydrocarbons above 50 ppb were predicted to occur within around 200 km.
<p>Duration</p>	<p>A 604 m³ release of MDO was modelled for a release over half an hour, replicating the potential duration of a spill arising from a significant collision.</p>

7.7.2 Nature and scale of environmental impacts

A surface release of MDO to the marine environment would result in a localised reduction in water quality in the upper surface waters of the water column near the location of the spill. Potential impact pathways (physical and chemical) of hydrocarbon exposure for receptors are summarised in **Table 7-16** and potential

impacts to receptors found within the EMBA are further described in **Table 7-17**. The locations predicted to receive hydrocarbons above the moderate threshold are within the MEVA described for a LOWC and are also identified as hotspots (Refer **Section 7.6.4.1**). Therefore, a consequence assessment has been conducted on these receptors assuming contact with hydrocarbons from a LOWC event (refer **Appendix H**) which is considered worse than an MDO spill event, therefore impacts described within the EP are conservative. The locations contacted by diesel spill modelling above moderate thresholds are also considered for oil spill response strategies as appropriate (Refer Section 6.5 of OPEP).

Potential receptors: Plankton (including zooplankton and fish and coral larvae), Marine mammals, Marine reptiles, Seabirds and shorebirds, Shallow benthic, intertidal and shoreline habitats, Fish and sharks, Fisheries, Tourism, Protected areas, Shipping, Defence, Existing oil and gas activity, and Cultural Features

7.7.3 Spill modelling results for moderate exposure thresholds

Accumulated shoreline oil above 100 g/m²

At the moderate threshold the spatial extent of shoreline accumulation was within around 300 km to the northeast at Imperieuse Reef MP. Imperieuse Reef MP was the only receptor with shoreline accumulation above the moderate threshold of 100 g/m², specifically:

- + maximum total accumulated oil of 12.4 tonnes covering a maximum length of shoreline of 11 km
- + probability of contact above the moderate threshold of 0.5% and a minimum arrival time of 11.7 days.

Surface oil greater than 10 g/m²

Surface oil above the moderate threshold extends up to around 300 km from the release location. Surface oil impacts at the moderate threshold include:

- + Very low (2%) contact probability was predicted at Glomar Shoals (submerged receptor), with a maximum time-averaged surface oil concentration of 217 g/m² and a minimum arrival time of 0.4 days (ten hours).
- + Very low (<1%) contact probability was predicted at Montebello AMP, Rowley Shoals surrounds and Ningaloo – Offshore (all submerged receptors), with maximum time-averaged concentrations of 11 to 29 g/m² and minimum arrival times of five to seven days.

Entrained oil greater than 100 ppb

Total submerged oil at the moderate threshold, although sparsely scattered, were predicted to occur up to 225 km from the release location. Total submerged oil impacts at the moderate threshold include:

- + The only receptor predicted to be contacted by total submerged oil above the moderate threshold (100 ppb) was Glomar Shoals, with a low contact probability of 2%, maximum time averaged concentration of 450 ppb and a minimum arrive time of 0.5 days (12 hours).

Dissolved oil greater than 50 ppb

Dissolved hydrocarbons at the moderate threshold were predicted to be within around 200 km of the release site. Dissolved oil impacts at the moderate threshold include:

- + The only receptor predicted to be contacted by dissolved hydrocarbons oil above the moderate threshold (50 ppb) was Glomar Shoals, with a low contact probability of 2%, maximum time-averaged concentration of 266 ppb and a minimum arrive time of 0.5 days (12 hours).

Spill modelling results for the MDO scenario are summarised in **Table 7-18**.

Table 7-18: Spill modelling results for surface release of marine diesel oil

Receptor	Receptor Type	Minimum time to contact (days)							Maximum hydrocarbon concentration							Maximum oil ashore (tonnes)	Maximum length of oiled shoreline (km)
		Moderate exposure values				High exposure values			Moderate exposure values				High exposure values				
		Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ²)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Entrained Hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)	Shoreline accumulation (1000 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (100 gm ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ²)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Entrained Hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)	Shoreline accumulation (1000 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)		
Clerke Reef MP	Emergent	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Imperieuse Reef MP	Emergent	11.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	888.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	12.4	11.0
Southern Islands Coast	Intertidal	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Glomar Shoals	Submerged	NC	0.4	0.5	0.5	NC	NC	0.5	NC	217.4	265.6	449.2	NC	NC	0.5	NC	NC
Montebello MP	Submerged	NC	5.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	11.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Rowley Shoals surrounds	Submerged	NC	6.8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	21.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Ningaloo – offshore	Submerged	NC	4.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	29.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC

NC = no contact

7.7.4 Environmental performance outcomes and control measures

The EPOs relating to this event include:

- + No loss of containment of hydrocarbon to the marine environment [MEFF-EPO-03].

The control measures applied to prevent hydrocarbon spill from refuelling and vessel collision are shown in **Table 7-19**, with the EPSs and measurement criteria for the EPOs described in **Table 8-2**.

Selection of oil spill response strategies and associated performance outcomes, control measures and performance standards, including those required to maintain preparedness and for response, are detailed within the OPEP. The OPEP contains an evaluation of oil spill preparedness arrangements to demonstrate that oil spills will be mitigated to ALARP.

Table 7-19: Control measure evaluation for the surface release of diesel (vessel collision/bunkering)

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
Standard Controls				
MEFF-CM-023	Support vessel	Minimises risk of collision through visual identification and avoidance of other vessels.	Negligible costs.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-005	Lighting will be used as required for safe work conditions and navigational purposes	Ensures vessels meet minimum safety standards therefore reducing potential for vessel collision events with associated diesel spill to the environment. Marine Order Part 30: Prevention of Collisions, and with Marine Order Part 21: Safety of Navigation and Emergency Procedures requires vessels to have navigational equipment to avoid collisions. Requirement of the <i>Navigation Act 2012</i> .	Costs associated with personnel time in checking vessel certifications are in place. Negligible costs of operating navigational equipment.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-018	Maritime Notices	Ensures the presence of the MODU/LWIV and activities is available on the AHO notifications to maritime users, reducing the likelihood of interactions.	Negligible costs.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs. Maritime requirement to issue marine notices.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
MEFF-CM-024	Seafarer Certification	Requires appropriately trained and competent personnel, in accordance with Marine Order 70, to navigate vessels to reduce interaction with other marine users.	Costs associated with personnel time in obtaining qualifications.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-021	MODU/LWIV identification system	Reduces potential for interaction with other users during MODU/LWIV moves.	Negligible costs, standard equipment on MODU/LWIV.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs to Santos.
MEFF-CM-044	MODU/LWIV and support vessel spill response plans including pre-drilling source control plan	Effective management of an accidental spill (discharge to sea) to reduce impact to the environment.	Costs associated with development, implementation and testing of plans.	Adopted – Benefits of considered to outweigh costs.
MEFF-CM-042	Accepted OPEP	Implements response strategies to manage unplanned hydrocarbon spills quickly and efficiently in order to reduce impacts to the marine environment.	Personnel and administrative costs associated with preparing documents, ongoing management (spill response exercises) and implementation of OPEP.	Adopted – Regulatory requirement.
MEFF-CM-004	Marine assurance standard	Ensures MODU/LWIV and vessels meet marine assurance standards to reduce the likelihood of unplanned discharge.	Costs associated with personnel time in checking vessel.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring MODU/LWIV and vessels are compliant outweigh the minimal costs of personnel time.
MEFF-CM-043	Bulk liquid transfer procedure	Minimises risk of pollution to ALARP during hydrocarbon transfers between MODU/LWIV and vessels.	Personnel costs associated with ensuring procedures are in place and implemented during refuelling.	Adopted – Benefits of ensuring procedures are followed and measures implemented outweigh the costs.
MEFF-CM-020	Petroleum Safety Zone (safety) established	Reduces potential for collision or interference with other marine user activities.	Negligible costs, standard industry practice.	Adopted – Benefits considered to outweigh negligible costs to Santos

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
MEFF-CM-003	MODU/LWIV Planned Maintenance System (PMS).	Reduces risk of spills from MODU/LWIV by ensuring that equipment is maintained appropriately.	Costs are standard for routine PMS.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing risk of spills.
MEFF-CM-002	Vessel PMS to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery.	Reduces risk of spills from vessels by ensuring that equipment is maintained appropriately.	Costs are standard for routine PMS.	Adopted – Benefits in reducing risk of spills.
Additional Controls				
N/A	Schedule activities to avoid coinciding with sensitive periods for marine fauna present in the operational area, to reduce the risk in the unlikely event of a MDO spill.	Potential reduction in risk of a hydrocarbon spill to some sensitive receptors.	Impracticable to schedule activities to avoid all listed marine fauna due to variability in timing of environmentally sensitive periods and the constant or unpredictable presence of some species. Relatively short duration activity (i.e., approximately 280 days up to 12 months).	Rejected – Cost is disproportionate to increase in environmental benefit.

Control Measure Reference No.	Control Measure	Environmental Benefit	Potential Cost/Issues	Evaluation
N/A	Zero fuel bunkering via hose	Removes spill risk from hose operations.	<p>Cost associated with transfer of MDO via drums or containers. Not possible to modify MODU/LWIV to allow additional fuel storage.</p> <p>Cost associated with vessel transits and increased risk of health and safety issues associated with handling and additional trips to port. This would significantly increase the schedule to include multiple trips.</p> <p>The cost of demobilising the MODU/LWIV to refuel is prohibitive and impractical.</p>	<p>Rejected – Storage of fuel on MODU would result in unacceptable transfer of environmental risks to occupational health and safety/operational risks and would reduce but not eliminate risk of MDO spills to sea. It is impractical to remove anchors repeatedly to demobilise a MODU/LWIV for refuelling purposes only and would increase seabed disturbance. Costs associated with implementing control are deemed grossly disproportionate to environmental benefit and low risk activity with standard controls in place.</p>
N/A	Require all support vessels involved in the activity to be double hulled.	Reduces the likelihood of a loss of hydrocarbon inventory in the highly unlikely event of a vessel collision, minimising potential environmental impact.	Vessels are subject to availability and are required to meet Santos' standards during activities, requirement of a double hull on vessels would limit the number available to Santos Also, requiring vessels to be refitted to ensure double hulls would be of high cost.	<p>Rejected – Large costs associated with vessel selection and by having an activity schedule determined by vessel availability considered to be grossly disproportionate compared to low risk of a vessel collision and low risk of a large diesel spill.</p>

7.7.5 Environmental impact assessment

Description	
Receptors	Physical environment – water quality, Shallow benthic, intertidal and shoreline habitats Threatened/migratory fauna – plankton, invertebrates, marine mammals, marine reptiles, sharks, rays and fish, birds (seabirds and shorebirds) Protected Areas – KEFs, Marine Parks and Commonwealth Heritage Areas Socio-economic – commercial, recreational and traditional fisheries, recreation and tourism, oil and gas industry)
Consequence	III – Moderate

A summary of the consequence assessment for each receptor category is presented below. Potential impact pathways (physical and chemical) of hydrocarbon exposure for receptors are summarised in **Table 7-13**, and potential impacts to receptors found within the MEVA in the event of a LOWC are further described in **Table 7-14**, this encompasses the MEVA and EMBA for a vessel collision resulting in a release of MDO.

Threatened/migratory fauna

A surface release of MDO to the marine environment would result in a localised reduction in water quality in the upper surface waters of the water column. As a light hydrocarbon, MDO undergoes rapid spreading and evaporative loss in warm waters, indicating that a surface slick will be temporary. Under moderate winds (5 m/s), 40% of the initial surface slick is predicted to remain as surface oil after 24 hours, decreasing further to approximately 10% after 48 hours and approximately 1% after 72 hours (GHD, 2021). The high rate of evaporation means that little MDO will become entrained and few aromatic hydrocarbons are predicted to become dissolved reducing impact to marine fauna. Surface oil, and entrained hydrocarbon in the sea surface layer, could have the physical effect of coating fauna interacting within and under the surface, including plankton, pelagic invertebrates and fishes, marine reptiles, marine mammals and seabirds, and may also affect some species through ingestion of oiled fish (as described in **Table 7-13**).

The diesel EMBA overlaps breeding/foraging BIAs for a number of seabirds, including an important rookery for the red-tailed tropic bird in the Clerke Reef MP. An unplanned release of MDO is not expected to interfere with their breeding activity, but could cause slight secondary effects through ingestion after preening or ingestion of oiled fish (as described in **Table 7-13** and **Table 7-14**).

The humpback whale (migration) and pygmy blue whale (distribution, migration and foraging) BIAs and whale shark foraging BIA overlap the EMBA. An unplanned release of MDO is not expected to interfere with their migration activity. There is the potential for behavioural disruption to the local population as individuals traverse the area affected with potential for coating of baleen (in whales) and ingestion of oiled prey (plankton/fish) as described in **Table 7-13** and **Table 7-14**.

The EMBA overlaps nesting/interesting and critical habitat BIAs for a number of turtles and therefore turtle behaviour could be disrupted with the potential to threaten turtle populations (as described in **Table 7-14**), particularly those at significant rookeries on Barrow Island and Montebello Islands. No turtle rookeries are known to occur in the Imperieuse Reef MP.

Deteriorating water quality/chemical and terrestrial discharge is identified as a potential threat to turtles in the marine turtle recovery plan, and some bird and shark species. Habitat modification, degradation and disruption, pollution and/or loss of habitat are also identified as threats to sharks, birds, cetaceans and turtles in conservation management and recovery plans. Given the location of the release, and volume of potential hydrocarbon release there is the potential for modification to or a decrease in the availability of quality habitat (shorelines/subsurface), particularly given the location adjacent to the Eighty Mile Beach AMP which is established to protect birds, fish and turtle habitats. Shoreline accumulation may present a major disruption to shoreline individuals (as described in **Table 7-14**). Volumes of accumulated hydrocarbon may result in a significant reduction in area available for seabirds and/or turtle species. The quality of habitat (shorelines/subsurface) may be reduced for a period, with recovery over the medium term (decades).

Physical environment and habitats

Description	
<p>In the event of MDO release, hydrocarbons that reach nearshore environments have the potential to impact benthic coral reefs and mangrove areas which may result in a decrease in ecological values, given toxicity impacts associated with hydrocarbon exposure. The quality of habitat may be reduced for a significant period with recovery over the medium term (two to ten years). As described above, accumulated hydrocarbons on shorelines could impact marine fauna that utilize beaches such as shorebirds in the Imperieuse Reef MP, dependent upon the timing of a spill. Entrained hydrocarbon could also contact sandy beaches at high tide. Such impacts would be most likely to nesting females as they move up and down beaches or to turtle hatchlings as they emerge from nests six to eight weeks following nesting. The quality of habitat available to the turtles will be reduced, with recovery over the medium term.</p> <p><i>Protected areas</i></p> <p>The EMBA intersects several Marine Parks, AMPs, Commonwealth Heritage Areas and marine management areas (Section 3.1). Combined, these areas support all the habitats and faunal groups described above. Impacts to the habitat/fauna receptors described above therefore have an impact on the values of these reserves which could have flow-on effects to tourism revenue of coastal communities that provide access to these marine reserves.</p> <p><i>Socio-economic receptors</i></p> <p>There is the potential for hydrocarbons to temporarily disrupt fishing activities if the surface or entrained hydrocarbon moves through fishing areas. However, the high rate of evaporation means that little MDO will become entrained and few aromatic hydrocarbons are predicted to become dissolved.</p> <p>It is possible that there could be accumulation of oil in fish tissues to the extent that could result in hydrocarbon tainting of fish flesh. Connell and Miller (1981) compiled a summary of studies listing the exposure value concentrations at which tainting occurred for hydrocarbons. The results contained in their review indicate that tainting of fish occurs when fish are exposed to ambient concentrations of 4 to 300 ppm (4,000 to 300,000 ppb) of hydrocarbons in the water, for durations of 24 hours or more, with response to phenols and naphthenic acids being the strongest.</p> <p>Given the volume of oil that could potentially be released, it is possible that impacts could be detected to fisheries on a stock level although it is more likely that natural variation in fish abundance would be on a greater scale than any impacts attributable to a hydrocarbon spill. This would most likely be the case for fisheries species that utilise shallower waters around the Glomar Shoals and could occur through direct impacts to fish or to fish habitats (e.g., seagrass, coral reef, mangrove habitats).</p> <p>EP stakeholder consultation did not raise any concerns regarding potential impacts to cultural features including sea country. However, Indigenous users and cultural features (such as the totemic species raised as important to the Ngarla people – Section 3.3.6.8) may be impacted in the event of an unplanned hydrocarbon release.</p> <p>A number of oil and gas operators operate within the EMBA with existing projects and infrastructure in place as well as continuing drilling and exploration programs (Table 3-10). An unplanned hydrocarbon release has the potential to disrupt these activities, with associated economic impact, albeit on a temporary basis.</p> <p>Tourism could also be affected by a spill, either from reduced water quality/shoreline oiling preventing recreational activities or reducing aesthetic appeal or from impacts to habitats and marine fauna as described in Table 7-13 and Table 7-14.</p>	
Likelihood	B – Unlikely
<p>A worst-case hydrocarbon release resulting from a vessel collision could result in major disruption and long-term effects on the receiving environment. Impacts could decrease local populations and result in loss of critical habitats; however, recovery would be expected within decades. With the proposed CMs in place to prevent releases, any decline in local populations or degradation of habitats is considered unlikely and therefore the activity will be conducted in a manner that is considered acceptable.</p> <p>The likelihood of a hydrocarbon release occurring due to a vessel collision/bunkering is limited given the set of mitigation and management controls in place. Subsequently the likelihood of a vessel collision releasing hydrocarbons to the environment resulting in a major consequence is considered to be Unlikely (b).</p>	

Description	
Residual Risk	The residual risk associated with this hazard is Low .

7.7.6 Demonstration of as low as reasonably practicable

The use of vessels is integral to activity and therefore vessels and associated risks of unplanned hydrocarbon releases, cannot be completely eliminated.

Offshore refuelling is standard industry practice and oil pollution legislation (*Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983* and MARPOL Annex I) has been developed to safeguard against the risk of a hydrocarbon spill occurring during refuelling. Other hydrocarbon types such as HFO and IFO have specifically not been selected for this Activity (only diesel will be used in the Operational Area) to ensure potential environmental impacts are reduced to ALARP.

The combination of the standard prevention CMs (which reduce the likelihood of the event happening), and the spill response strategies (which may reduce the consequence) together reduce the overall hydrocarbon spill risk.

No additional controls have been identified and given the controls in place detailed above, the assessed residual risk for this impact is Low and cannot be reduced further. It is considered therefore that the impact of the activities conducted is reduced to ALARP.

In terms of spill response activities, Santos will implement oil spill response as specified within the OPEP. A detailed ALARP assessment on the adequacy of arrangements available to support spill response strategies and CMs is presented in the OPEP.

The North-west Marine Parks Network Management Plan states that actions required to respond to oil pollution incidents, including environmental monitoring and remediation, in connection with mining operations authorised under the OPGGS Act may be conducted in all zones of the marine parks identified with the EMBA (DNP, 2018a) without an authorisation issued by the Director, provided that the actions are taken in accordance with an EP that has been accepted by NOPSEMA, and the Director is notified in the event of oil pollution within a marine park, or where an oil spill response action must be taken within a marine park, so far as reasonably practicable, prior to response action being taken.

7.7.7 Acceptability evaluation

Is the risk ranked between Very Low to Medium?	Yes – residual risk is ranked as Low.
Is further information required in the consequence assessment?	No – potential impacts and risks are well understood through the information available.
Are risks and impacts consistent with the principles of ecological sustainable development?	Yes – activity evaluated in accordance with Santos’ Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Procedure (EA-91-IG-00004_5) which considers principles of ecologically sustainable development. The residual risk is Low and therefore does not affect the outcomes of the principles of ecologically sustainable development as per Table 5-5 .
Are risks and impacts consistent with relevant legislation, international agreements and conventions, guidelines and codes of practice (including species recovery plans, threat abatement plans, conservation advice and Australian Marine Park zoning objectives)?	Yes – management consistent with OPGGS (E) R 2009 including safety case and WOMP. Santos has considered the values and sensitivities of the receiving environment, including, but not limited to: + conservation values of the identified protection priorities (Section 3.2) + relevant species recovery plans, conservation management plans and management actions, as identified in Table 3-9
Are risks and impacts consistent with Santos’ Environment, Health and Safety Policy?	Yes – aligns with Santos’ Environmental Health and Safety Policy.
Are risks and impacts consistent with stakeholder expectations?	Yes – no concerns raised
Are performance standards such that the impact or risk is considered to be ALARP?	Yes – see ALARP above.

Given the CMs in place to prevent a vessel-vessel collision and refuelling incidents and the low frequency of significant volume diesel spills that occur in the industry, the likelihood of a loss of containment event during the activity is low. The risks from diesel spills are well understood and the activities will be managed in accordance with relevant legislation and standards. The CMs proposed are consistent with applicable actions described in the relevant Recovery Plans and Approved Conservation Advice and no stakeholder concerns have been raised regarding this aspect.

With the implementation of industry standard and activity-specific CMs to reduce the chance of a diesel spill event (and minimise impacts), the residual risk is assessed to be Low and ALARP. CMs will reduce the risk of impact from MDO spill to a level that is acceptable.

8 Implementation strategy

OPGGs(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 22(1) Implementation strategy for environment plan
The environment plan must contain an implementation strategy for the activity.
Regulation 22(16)
The implementation strategy must comply with the Act, this instrument, any other regulations made under the Act, and any other environmental legislation applying to the activity.

The specific measures and arrangements that will be implemented in the event of an oil pollution emergency are detailed within the OPEP.

Stakeholder engagement is assessed separately for the requirements of the activities. Ongoing stakeholder management strategies are discussed in **Section 4**.

8.1 Environmental Management System

OPGGs(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 22(2)
The implementation strategy must contain a description of the environmental management system for the activity, including specific measures to be used to ensure that, for the duration of the activity: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) the environmental impacts and risks of the activity continue to be identified and reduced to a level that is as low as reasonably practicable; and (b) control measures detailed in the environment plan are effective in reducing the environmental impacts and risks of the activity to as low as reasonably practicable and an acceptable level; and (c) environmental performance outcomes and standards set out in the environment plan are being met.

The Santos management system exists to support its moral, professional and legal obligations to undertake work in a manner that does not cause harm to people or the environment. The management system is a framework of policies, standards, processes, procedures, tools and control measures that, when used together by a properly resourced and competent organisation, ensure:

- + a common HSE approach is followed across the organisation
- + HSE is proactively managed and maintained
- + the mandatory requirements of HSE management are implemented and are auditable
- + HSE management performance is measured and corrective actions are taken
- + opportunities for improvement are recognised and implemented
- + workforce commitments are understood and demonstrated.

This implementation strategy is designed to meet the requirements of the EP to require that:

- + environmental impacts and risks continue to be identified for the duration of the activity and reduced to ALARP
- + control measures are effective in reducing environmental impacts and risks to ALARP and acceptable levels
- + environmental performance outcomes and standards set out in this EP are met

- + stakeholder consultation is maintained throughout the activity as appropriate.

8.2 Environment, Health and Safety Policy

Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy (

Appendix A) clearly sets out Santos' strategic environmental objectives and the commitment of the management team to continuous environmental performance improvement. This EP has been prepared in accordance with the fundamentals of this policy. By accepting employment with Santos, each employee and contractor is made aware during the recruitment process that he or she is responsible for the application of this policy.

8.3 Hazard identification, risk and impact assessment and controls

Hazards and associated environmental risks and impacts for the proposed activities have been systematically identified and assessed in this EP (refer to **Sections 6** and **7**). The control measures and environmental performance standards that will be implemented to manage the identified risks and impacts, and the environmental performance outcomes that will be achieved, are detailed below.

To ensure that environmental risks and impacts remain acceptable and ALARP during the activity and for the duration of this EP, hazards will continue to be identified, assessed and controlled as described in **Section 8.12** and **Section 8.13**.

Any new, or proposed amendment to a control measure, EPS or EPO will be managed in accordance with the Environment Management of Change Procedure (EA-91-IQ-10001) (**Section 8.12.2**).

Oil spill response control measures and environmental performance standards and outcomes are listed in the MEFF Plug and Abandonment OPEP (9885-236-ERP-0002).

8.4 Environmental performance outcomes

To ensure environmental risks and impacts will be of an acceptable level, environmental performance outcomes have been defined and are listed in **Table 8-1** for planned activities and unplanned events. Those relating to oil spill response are listed in the OPEP. These outcomes will be achieved by implementing the identified control measures to the defined environmental performance standards.

Table 8-1: Environmental performance outcomes

Reference	Environmental Performance Outcomes
MEFF-EPO-01	Reduce impacts on other marine users through the provision of information to relevant stakeholders such that they are able to plan for their activities and avoid unexpected interference
MEFF-EPO-02	No introduction of marine pest species
MEFF-EPO-03	No loss of containment of hydrocarbon to the marine environment
MEFF-EPO-04	No unplanned objects, emissions or discharges to sea or air
MEFF-EPO-05	No injury or mortality to EPBC Act 1999 and WA <i>Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016</i> listed fauna during activities
MEFF-EPO-06	Reduce impacts to air and water quality from planned discharges and emissions from the activities
MEFF-EPO-07	Seabed disturbance limited to planned activities and defined locations within the operational area
MEFF-EPO-08	Reduce impacts to marine fauna from lighting on vessels and MODU/LWIV through limiting lighting to that required by safety and navigational lighting requirements

8.4.1 Control measures and performance standards

The control measures that will be used to manage identified environmental impacts and risks and the associated statements of performance required of the control measure (i.e., EPSs) are listed in **Table 8-2**. Measurement criteria outlining how compliance with the control measure and the expected environmental performance could be evidenced are also listed.

All CMs and EPS and associated measurement criteria relating to preparedness and response operations are contained within the MEFF Plug and Abandonment OPEP (9885-236-ERP-0002).

Table 8-2: Control measures and environmental performance standards for the proposed activity

Control Measure	Control Measure Reference No.	Environmental Performance Standard	EPS Reference No.	Measurement Criteria	EPO Reference No. (Table 8-1)
Procedure for interacting with marine fauna	MEFF-CM-001	Vessel(s) comply with Santos' <i>Protected Marine Fauna Interaction and Sighting Procedure</i> (EA-91-11-00003) which ensures compliance with Part 8 of <i>Environment Protection and Biodiversity Regulations 2000</i> which includes controls for minimising the risk of collision with marine fauna.	MEFF-CM-001-EPS-01	Conformance checked on receipt of marine fauna sighting datasheets or register. Completed vessel statement of conformance	MEFF-EPO-05
		Any vessel strikes with cetaceans will be reported in the National Ship Strike Database.	MEFF-CM-001-EPS-02	Conformance checked on Santos' receipt of incident report	
		Helicopter(s) contractor procedures comply with Santos' <i>Protected Marine Fauna Interaction and Sighting Procedure</i> (EA-91-11-00003) which ensures compliance with Part 8 of <i>Environment Protection and Biodiversity Regulations 2000</i> which includes controls for minimising interaction with marine fauna.	MEFF-CM-001-EPS-03	Helicopter contractor procedures align with Santos' Protected Marine Fauna Interaction and Sighting Procedure	
Vessel PMS to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery	MEFF-CM-002	Documented maintenance program is in place for equipment on vessels that provides a status on the maintenance of equipment.	MEFF-CM-02-EPS-01	Vessel daily/weekly records IMCA Common Marine Inspection Document (CMID) Vessel contractor written verification demonstrates compliance with PMS; and/or CMMS records	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
MODU/LWIV Planned Maintenance System (PMS)	MEFF-CM-003	Documented maintenance program is in place for equipment on MODU/LWIV that provides a status on the maintenance of equipment.	MEFF-CM-003-EPS-01	MODU/LWIV daily/weekly records CMMS Records; and/or MODU/LWIV contractor written verification demonstrates compliance with PMS.	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
Marine assurance standard	MEFF-CM-004	Vessels selected and on-boarded in accordance with the Offshore Marine Assurance Procedure (SO 91 ZH 10001) to ensure contracted vessels are operated, maintained and manned in accordance with industry standards (for example, Marine Orders) and regulatory requirements (this EP) and the relevant Santos procedures mentioned in this EP.	MEFF-CM-004-EPS-01	Marine Assurance Checklist	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
Lighting will be used as required for safe work conditions and navigational purposes.	MEFF-CM-005	Vessel/MODU/LWIV navigation lighting and equipment is compliant with COLREGS/Marine Orders 30: Prevention of Collisions, and with Marine Orders 21: Safety of Navigation and Emergency Procedures.	MEFF-CM-005-EPS-01	Vessel certification confirms compliance with applicable regulations.	MEFF-EPO-01 MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-08
Bulk solid transfer procedure	MEFF-CM-006	Bulk solids transferred in accordance with bulk transfer procedures to reduce the risk of an unintentional ¹ release to sea. The procedures includes standards for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + hose integrity: certified hoses will be used + hose flotation: bulk hoses in the water fitted with floatation collars + valve alignment: a MODU/LWIV supervisor checks that all valves are lined up correctly + communications: constant radio communications between MODU/LWIV control room and vessel + inventory control: MODU/LWIV control room monitors tank fill levels or air vents watched to detect tank overflow + emergency shutdown available and tested before each transfer operation. 	BD-CM-011-EPS-01	Completed procedural documents, for example work permits, job safety analysis forms, checklists, etc. Spill details contained in incident documentation.	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-06

¹ Tank venting and associated product loss is an intentional release to sea for safety reasons.

Control Measure	Control Measure Reference No.	Environmental Performance Standard	EPS Reference No.	Measurement Criteria	EPO Reference No. (Table 8-1)
Waste incineration	MEFF-CM-007	Waste incineration managed in accordance with MARPOL Annex VI, except incineration within the 500 m exclusion zone shall not occur.	MEFF-CM-007-EPS-01	Completed waste record book or recording system.	MEFF-EPO-06
Fuel oil quality	MEFF-CM-008	MARPOL-compliant (Marine Order 97) fuel oil (diesel) will be used during the activity.	MEFF-CM-008-EPS-01	Fuel bunkering records and/or relevant purchase records.	MEFF-EPO-06
		Intermediate fuel oil or heavy fuel oil will not be used during the activity.	MEFF-CM-008-EPS-02		
International air pollution prevention certification	MEFF-CM-009	Pursuant to MARPOL Annex VI, the MODU/LWIV and vessels will maintain a current International Air Pollution Prevention Certificate, which certifies that measures to prevent ODS emissions, and reduce NOx, SOx, and incineration emissions during the activity are in place.	MEFF-CM-009-EPS-01	Current international air pollution prevention certificate.	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-06
Ozone-depleting substance handling procedures	MEFF-CM-010	ODS managed in accordance with MARPOL Annex VI to reduce the risk of an accidental release of ODS to air.	MEFF-CM-10-EPS-01	OVID or equivalent confirms completed ODS record book or recording system	MEFF-EPO-04
Well test procedures	MEFF-CM-011	Regulator accepted MODU/LWIV Safety Case Revision for well testing includes control measures that reduce the risk of hydrocarbons from entering the marine environment (where applicable).	MEFF-CM-011-EPS-01	Regulator accepted safety case revision for well testing	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
		Santos Well Test Program checklists completed to ensure safety and environmental control measures are implemented.	MEFF-CM-011-EPS-02	Completed well test program checklist.	
		Burner pilots to remain ignited during a well test to reduce the risk of hydrocarbons being released to sea and air.	MEFF-CM-011-EPS-03	Incident report of flare drop-out.	
		Burner monitored by a dedicated flare watcher during a well test to identify and communicate an unplanned flare drop-out.	MEFF-CM-011-EPS-04	Incident report of flare drop-out.	
		In the event of a flare drop-out or hydrocarbon being observed on the sea surface then liquid flaring, and if applicable the well test, shall cease and the event investigated and corrected before proceeding.	MEFF-CM-011-EPS-05	Incident report of flare drop-out or unplanned hydrocarbon release.	
		During a well test, formation water and completion fluids containing hydrocarbons must be: + flared with hydrocarbons, or + stored in tanks on-board and shipped ashore for disposal, or + treated through an oil-water filtration system to reduce the oil in water to <30ppm concentration before being disposed to sea.	MEFF-CM-011-EPS-06	Completed operational reports.	
		Oil-water filtration equipment will be: + Designed to reduce oil-in-water to <30 ppm; + Calibrated prior to use; and + Oil-in-water content monitored to assess the performance of the filtration equipment.	MEFF-CM-011-EPS-07	Completed operational reports	
		Flaring will be minimised to the duration required to achieve safe well bleed off for each well and whenever possible this will be accomplished by re-injecting the hydrocarbons back into the reservoir, reducing any flaring or venting and associated GHG emissions to a minimum.	MEFF-CM-011-EPS-08	Completed operational reports	
MODU move procedure	MEFF-CM-012	MODU move procedure contains a passage plan. No accidental contact with the seabed and subsea infrastructure during the MODU move.	MEFF-CM-012-EPS-01	MODU move procedure. Details contained in incident documents.	MEFF-EPO-07
Anchoring	MEFF-CM-013	No planned anchoring of support vessel(s) within the operational area.	MEFF-CM-013-EPS-01	Daily Vessel Reports.	MEFF-EPO-07

Control Measure	Control Measure Reference No.	Environmental Performance Standard	EPS Reference No.	Measurement Criteria	EPO Reference No. (Table 8-1)
MODU/LWIV station keeping system	MEFF-CM-014	MODU/LWIV station keeping system maintains the MODU/LWIV at the desired location.	MEFF-CM-014-EPS-01	No station keeping incidence recorded	MEFF-EPO-07
		For an anchored MODU, anchors positioned and maintained at locations defined in the rig mooring analysis to reduce risks to seabed habitat and petroleum infrastructure.	MEFF-CM-014-EPS-02	Completed mooring report	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-07
		All parts of the MODU mooring system deployed to sea are recovered within 3 months of MODU departure to mitigate consequences from objects remaining in the marine environment.	MEFF-CM-014-EPS-03	Mooring recovery recorded in an operational report	MEFF-EPO-07
Standby vessel mooring procedure	MEFF-CM-015	Mooring or moored standby vessel(s) will not: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Be within 500-m of subsea infrastructure; + Damage benthic habitat containing coral; + Be on a Key Ecological Feature; + Be within a marine conservation reserve; + Be within 500-m of a listed shipwreck; and + Be within 500 m of a MODU/LWIV. 	MEFF-CM-015-EPS-01	Daily Vessel Report	MEFF-EPO-07
		Standby vessel(s) mooring will be recovered within 3 months of MODU/LWIV departure to mitigate consequences from objects remaining in the marine environment.	MEFF-CM-015-EPS-02	Mooring recovery recorded in an operational report	
Recovery of all deployed equipment	MEFF-CM-016	All equipment deployed during any activity will be recovered at the end of each drilling campaign.	MEFF-CM-016-EPS-01	Survey records	MEFF-EPO-07
Post activity ROV survey	MEFF-CM-017	An as left survey will be undertaken at each location in the vicinity of the MODU/LWIV by an ROV. The survey will document the seabed condition at departure and any equipment identified would either be recovered by an ROV (if small / light enough) or identified for recovery during the SAR campaign.	MEFF-CM-017-EPS-01	Survey records	MEFF-EPO-07
Maritime notices	MEFF-CM-018	Information provided to either AMSA, Department of Defence, AHO and/or nearest port authority on MODU/LWIV arrival and departure so that the maritime industry is aware of petroleum activities.	MEFF-CM-018-EPS-01	Transmittal records demonstrate notification of activity prior to the activity commencing.	MEFF-EPO-01 MEFF-EPO-03
Santos stakeholder consultation strategy	MEFF-CM-019	Santos will notify all relevant stakeholders listed, or as revised, in Table 8-4 of relevant activity details prior to commencement, including activity timing, vessel movements, proposed cessation date and vessel details.	MEFF-CM-019-EPS-01	Santos correspondence to relevant stakeholders.	MEFF-EPO-01
		If the MODU/LWIV departs and returns from an operational area, relevant maritime notices will be updated.	MEFF-CM-019-EPS-02	Santos correspondence to relevant stakeholders.	
		All correspondence with external stakeholders is recorded.	MEFF-CM-019-EPS-03	Saved consultation records.	
		Santos' Consultation Coordinator is contactable before, during and after completion of the planned activity to ensure stakeholder feedback is evaluated and considered during the operational activity phases.	MEFF-CM-019-EPS-04	Consultation Coordinator contact details provided to relevant persons in all correspondence.	
Petroleum Safety Zone (PSZ) established	MEFF-CM-020	A 500 m PSZ is defined around the MODU/LWIV during the activity.	MEFF-CM-020-EPS-001	Notice to Mariners placed with AHO outlining PSZ and time frames of the activity	MEFF-EPO-01 MEFF-EPO-03
MODU/LWIV identification system	MEFF-CM-021	MODU/LWIV has an Automatic Identification System (AIS) to aid in its detection at sea.	MEFF-CM-021-EPS-01	Completed inspection report or statement of conformance supplied by MODU/LWIV contractor.	MEFF-EPO-01 MEFF-EPO-03

Control Measure	Control Measure Reference No.	Environmental Performance Standard	EPS Reference No.	Measurement Criteria	EPO Reference No. (Table 8-1)
No fishing from MODU/LWIV or support vessels	MEFF-CM-022	Personnel are prohibited from recreational fishing activities on MODU/LWIV or support vessels.	MEFF-CM-022-EPS-01	Induction records confirm the fishing prohibition is communicated to all personnel.	MEFF-EPO-01
Support vessel	MEFF-CM-023	At least one support vessel is available at all times to monitor the MODU/LWIV 500 m exclusion zone to identify and communicate with any approaching third-party vessels.	MEFF-CM-023-EPS-01	Daily Vessel Report.	MEFF-EPO-01 MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-05
		Support vessel(s) will be equipped with an automatic identification system (AIS) and radar.	MEFF-CM-023-EPS-02	Completed inspection report or statement of conformance from vessel contractor.	
		Monitoring of surrounding marine environment is undertaken from vessel bridge.	MEFF-CM-023-EPS-03	Records of 24 hour bridge watch.	
Seafarer certification	MEFF-CM-024	Vessel crew are trained and competent, in accordance with Flag State regulations, to navigate vessels.	MEFF-CM-024-EPS-01	Training records/ Marine Assurance Checklist.	MEFF-EPO-01 MEFF-EPO-03
Waste (garbage) management procedure	MEFF-CM-025	Waste management procedure implemented to reduce the risk of unplanned release of waste to sea. The procedure includes standards for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + bin types + lids and covers + waste segregation + bin storage. 	MEFF-CM-026-EPS-01	Completed inspection checklist	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
		No waste (garbage ¹) discharged to sea, unless the waste is food waste disposed in accordance with MARPOL Annex V.	MEFF-CM-025-EPS-02	Completed garbage disposal record book or recording system.	
		Pursuant to MARPOL Annex V, placards displayed to notify personnel of waste disposal restrictions.	MEFF-CM-025-EPS-03	Completed inspection checklist.	
Deck cleaning product selection	MEFF-CM-026	Deck cleaning products planned to be released to sea meet the criteria for not being harmful to the marine environment according to MARPOL Annex V.	MEFF-CM-026-EPS-01	SDS and product supplier supplementary data as required. Completed inspection checklist	MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
General chemical management procedures	MEFF-CM-027	SDS ² available for all chemicals to aid in the process of hazard identification and chemical management.	MEFF-CM-027-EPS-01	Completed operational reports.	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05
		Chemicals managed in accordance with SDS in relation to safe handling and storage, spill response and emergency procedures, and disposal considerations.	MEFF-CM-027-EPS-02	Completed operational reports.	
Chemical selection procedure	MEFF-CM-028	Chemicals planned for discharge to sea from the MODU/LWIV are risk assessed as per the <i>Drilling Fluid and Chemical Selection in Drilling Activities Procedure</i> (EA-91-II-00007). This includes chemicals used in potable water systems.	MEFF-CM-028-EPS-01	Completed Santos risk assessment.	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
		Firefighting foam on board the MODU/LWIV and vessels will not be discharged to sea during testing of the firefighting system.	MEFF-CM-028-EPS-02	Test records of fire systems.	
		Drilling, completions and cement chemicals potentially discharged to sea are assessed in accordance with Santos' Offshore Division Drilling Chemical Selection and Approval Process (EA-91-II-00007) to be Gold/Silver/D or E rated through OCNS, PLONOR substances listed by OSPAR, or have a complete risk assessment prior to use.	MEFF-CM-28-EPS-03	Completed Santos risk assessment	
Sewage treatment system	MEFF-CM-029	Pursuant to MARPOL Annex VI, MODU/LWIV and support vessel(s) have a current International Sewage Pollution Prevention Certificate which certifies that required	MEFF-CM-030-EPS-01	Current International Sewage Pollution Prevention (ISPP) Certificate.	MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06

¹ Garbage as defined by MARPOL Annex V and excludes waste generated as part of the 'drilling' process as described in these standards.

² Safety data sheet or material safety data sheet.

Control Measure	Control Measure Reference No.	Environmental Performance Standard	EPS Reference No.	Measurement Criteria	EPO Reference No. (Table 8-1)
		measures to reduce impacts from sewage disposal are in place (as applicable to vessel class).			
		Sewage discharged in accordance with MARPOL Annex IV.	MEFF-CM-030-EPS-02	Completed inspection checklist.	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-06
		Preventive maintenance on sewage treatment equipment is completed as scheduled.	MEFF-CM-030-EPS-03	Maintenance records.	MEFF-EPO-06
Oily water treatment system	MEFF-CM-030	Oily mixtures (bilge water) only discharged to sea in accordance with MARPOL Annex I.	MEFF-CM-031-EPS-01	Completed inspection checklist. Oil record book or log.	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
		Preventative maintenance on oil filtering equipment completed as scheduled.	MEFF-CM-031-EPS-02	Maintenance records or evidence of maintenance in operational reports.	
		Pursuant to MARPOL Annex I, a MODU/LWIV and support vessel(s) will have an International Oil Pollution Prevention Certificate which certifies that required measures to reduce impacts of planned oil discharges are in place.	MEFF-CM-031-EPS-03	Current International Oil Pollution Prevention (IOPP) Certificate.	
Radioactive Materials Management Plan	MEFF-CM-031	A Radioactive Materials Management Plan will provide radiation testing/detection requirements, and the quarantine/isolation of any potentially contaminated materials. If NORMS are present then a management plan will be developed and implemented to guide safe handling and appropriate disposal.	MEFF-CM-031-EPS-01	Records confirm testing was conducted and that infrastructure was quarantined/isolated if required.	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
		If radioactive materials or NORMs contamination on seabed assets are detected, the affected equipment will be managed by the Radioactive Materials Management Plan and in a manner consistent with ARPANSA Code for the Safe Transport of Radioactive Material (2019), including: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Correct and clear placarding or labelling of contaminated equipment + Contaminated equipment is segregated from non-contaminated equipment, personnel and work areas + Contaminated equipment remains segregated and is stored securely until disposed of at a licensed facility. 	MEFF-CM-031-EPS-02	Records show that all radioactive/NORMs identified equipment is stored, transported and disposed in accordance with the Radioactive Materials Management Plan.	
Cuttings management system	MEFF-CM-032	All well returns to the MODU are diverted to shale shakers, except if drilling with seawater. The recovered drilling fluid is recycled to the mud pits and separated drilled cuttings/solids diverted overboard. If drilling with seawater, cuttings/solids returned to the MODU are diverted overboard.	MEFF-CM-032-EPS-01	Daily Mud Report.	MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
		The shale shakers are fitted with screens that meet API standards for solids removal particle size cut points.	MEFF-CM-032-EPS-02	Inspection records.	
		Centrifuges are used as required to remove additional finer drilled cuttings/solids that are too small for the shale shakers to remove.	MEFF-CM-032-EPS-03	Daily Mud Report.	
		Shale shakers are inspected by a dedicated shale shaker hand while drilling to ensure: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + shakers are running and screens vibrating + shaker screens are not damaged or blinding. 	MEFF-CM-032-EPS-04	Offshore Risk and Compliance Coordinators environmental inspection checklist.	
		NAF is not used during the plug and abandonment activities.	MEFF-CM-032-EPS-05	Completed operational reports.	
Inventory control procedure	MEFF-CM-033	Only residual water-based fluid systems, brine, completion chemicals, cement and cement spacer within MODU mud pits and surface tanks that is no longer required will be diverted overboard.	MEFF-CM-033-EPS-01	End of Well Report.	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05

Control Measure	Control Measure Reference No.	Environmental Performance Standard	EPS Reference No.	Measurement Criteria	EPO Reference No. (Table 8-1)
		If NAF has been displaced out of the well bore during plug and abandonment activities, (e.g. in formation water), discharges of interface fluids will be treated through the oil-water filtration system to reduce the oil in water to <30ppm concentration before being disposed to sea.	MEFF-CM-033-EPS-04	Completed operational reports.	MEFF-EPO-06
		Unusable inventories of bulk cement, drilling fluid solid additives, brine and drill water on-board the MODU managed according to the decision list in Table 6-18.	MEFF-CM-033-EPS-05	End of Well Report. Completed decision log.	
Oil content measurement procedure	MEFF-CM-034	All drilling-related oil content measurements and calculations will be made in accordance with the methods detailed in Santos' <i>Operational Guidelines for the use of Non-aqueous Drilling Fluids</i> (DR-91-ID-016).	MEFF-CM-034-EPS-01	Completed operational reports.	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
Lost-circulation material procedures	MEFF-CM-035	Surface returns of hydrocarbon-based LCM will be contained for onshore disposal if the circulating material can be isolated; otherwise the material will be discharged directly to sea.	MEFF-CM-035-EPS-01	Completed operational reports.	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
Quality control limits for Barite	MEFF-CM-036	The contaminant limit concentrations in barite used for the drilling meets the below standard: + Mercury (Hg) – 1 mg/kg dry weight in stock barite + Cadmium (Cd) – 3 mg/kg dry weight in stock barite	MEFF-CM-036-EPS-001	Records show barite used for the drilling meets the below standard: + Mercury (Hg) – 1 mg/kg dry weight in stock barite + Cadmium (Cd) – 3 mg/kg dry weight in stock barite	MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-06
		All barite is selected in accordance with API specifications which has limitations on all contaminant concentrations.	MEFF-CM-036-EPS-002	Mud reports show all mud is API standard.	MEFF-EPO-06
Dropped object prevention procedures	MEFF-CM-037	MODU/LWIV Safety Case includes the following control measures for dropped objects that reduce the risk of objects entering the marine environment: + Lifting equipment certification and inspection. + Lifting crew competencies. + Heavy-lift procedures. + Preventative maintenance on cranes.	MEFF-CM-037-EPS-01	NOPSEMA-accepted Safety Case. Completed inspection checklist. Details contained in incident documents.	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04
		Lifting operations managed in accordance with MODU/LWIV work instructions or procedures.	MEFF-CM-037-EPS-02	MODU/LWIV work instructions or procedures.	
		MODU/LWIV objects dropped overboard are recovered to mitigate the environmental consequences from objects remaining in the marine environment, unless the environmental consequences are negligible or safety risks are disproportionate to the environmental consequences.	MEFF-CM-037-EPS-03	Fate of dropped objects detailed in incident documents.	
Hazardous chemical ¹ Management procedures	MEFF-CM-038	For hazardous chemicals including hydrocarbons, the following standards apply to reduce the risk of an accidental release to sea: + Storage containers closed when the product is not being used. + Storage containers managed in a manner that provides for secondary containment in the event of a spill or leak. + Storage containers labelled with the technical product name as per the safety data sheet (SDS). + Spills and leaks to deck, excluding storage bunds and drip trays, immediately cleaned up.	MEFF-CM-038-EPS-01	Completed inspection checklist.	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04

¹ Chemical in both liquid and solid form

Control Measure	Control Measure Reference No.	Environmental Performance Standard	EPS Reference No.	Measurement Criteria	EPO Reference No. (Table 8-1)
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Storage bunds and drip trays do not contain free flowing volumes of liquid. + Spill response equipment readily available. 			
Maritime Dangerous Goods Code	MEFF-CM-039	Dangerous goods managed in accordance with IMDG Code to reduce the risk of an environmental incident, such as an accidental release to sea or unintended chemical reaction.	MEFF-CM-039-EPS-01	Completed Multimodal Dangerous Goods Form. Completed inspection checklist.	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04
Compliance with the Biosecurity Act 2015 and associated regulations	MEFF-CM-040	Vessels/MODU/LWIV are managed to low risk in accordance with the Santos Invasive Marine Species Management Plan (EA-00-RI-10172) prior to movement or transit into or within the invasive marine species management zone, which requires: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + assessment of applicable vessels using the IMSMP risk assessment + the management of immersible equipment to low risk. 	MEFF-CM-040-EPS-01	Completed risk assessment demonstrating MODU, equipment and vessels are 'low risk'.	MEFF-EPO-02
		Pursuant to the <i>Biosecurity Act 2015</i> and Australian Ballast Water Management Requirements 2017, support vessels carrying ballast water and engaged in international voyages shall manage ballast water so that marine pest species are not introduced.	MEFF-CM-040-EPS-02	Records show Ballast Water Management is implemented. Completed ballast water record book or log is maintained.	
		Vessels and MODU/LWIV receive entry clearance from DAFF (Seaports) as necessary (or as applicable to their location and movements).	MEFF-CM-040-EPS-03	Records show a complete Questionnaire for Biosecurity Exemptions for Biosecurity Control Determination issued to Seaports at least one month in advance where practicable. Records show a pre-arrival report (PAR) was submitted for country entry clearance, where applicable.	
Anti-foulant system	MEFF-CM-041	Vessel anti-foulant system maintained in compliance with <i>International Convention on the Control of Harmful Anti-fouling Systems on Ships</i> .	MEFF-CM-041EPS-01	Current International Anti-Fouling System Certificate.	MEFF-EPO-02
Accepted OPEP	MEFF-CM-042	In the event of an oil spill to sea, the Santos OPEP requirements implemented to mitigate environmental impacts.	MEFF-CM-042-EPS-01	Completed incident documentation.	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-05
Bulk liquid transfer procedure	MEFF-CM-043	Bulk liquids transferred in accordance with the bulk transfer procedure to reduce the risk of a release to sea. The procedures will require: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + hose integrity: certified hoses will be used + hose flotation: bulk hoses in the water fitted with floatation collars + hose connections: hoses used for hydrocarbons fitted with hammer union connections at the MODU/LWIV's manifold, self-sealing (dry-break) connections at the vessel end and self-sealing break-away connections when two or more hoses are joined together + valve alignment: a MODU/LWIV supervisor checks that all valves are lined up correctly + tank venting: air vents for hydrocarbon storage tanks banded if there is a risk of spill to deck + supervision: dedicated hose watch person while pumping bulk hydrocarbons + communications: constant radio communications between MODU/LWIV control room and vessel + inventory control: MODU/LWIV control room monitors tank fill levels + emergency shutdown available and tested before each transfer operation. 	MEFF-CM-043-EPS-01	Completed procedural documents, for example work permits, job safety analysis forms, checklists, etc.	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04 MEFF-EPO-05
	MEFF-CM-044	MODU/LWIV and support vessel have and implement a SOPEP, or SMPEP, pursuant to MARPOL Annex I.	MEFF-CM-044-EPS-01	Approved SOPEP or SMPEP.	MEFF-EPO-03

Control Measure	Control Measure Reference No.	Environmental Performance Standard	EPS Reference No.	Measurement Criteria	EPO Reference No. (Table 8-1)
MODU/LWIV and support vessel spill response plans including pre-drilling source control plan		SOPEP or SMPEP spill response exercises conducted at least every three months to ensure personnel are prepared.	MEFF-CM-044-EPS-02	Spill exercise records or evidence of a spill exercise in an operational report.	MEFF-EPO-04
		Prior to the P&A activities there will be a source control plan in place.	MEFF-CM-044-EPS-03	Source control plan.	
Remotely operated vehicle (ROV) inspection and maintenance procedures	MEFF-CM-045	Preventative maintenance on ROV completed as scheduled to reduce the risk of hydraulic fluid releases to sea.	MEFF-CM-045-EPS-01	Maintenance records or evidence of maintenance in operational reports.	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04
		ROV pre-deployment inspection completed to reduce the risk of hydraulic fluid releases to sea.	MEFF-CM-045-EPS-02	Completed pre-deployment inspection checklist.	
Drilling and Completions Management Process	MEFF-CM-046	Regulator accepted Well Operations Management Plan (WOMP) includes control measures for well integrity that reduce the risk of an unplanned release of hydrocarbons.	MEFF-CM-046-EPS-01	NOPSEMA-accepted WOMP.	MEFF-EPO-03 MEFF-EPO-04
		Regulator accepted MODU/LWIV Safety Case includes control measures for well control that reduce the risk of an unplanned release of hydrocarbons.	MEFF-CM-046-EPS-02	NOPSEMA-accepted Safety Case.	
		Santos Critical Acceptance Criteria for critical well operations and integrity aspects are achieved. Critical Acceptance Criteria will be selected based on the well objectives and Santos' Drilling and Completions Management Process technical standards, being: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + location, rig moves and support + well control equipment + well barriers + drilling and completions fluids + surveying and trajectory control + casing, liner and tubing + cement + wellhead and production trees + completion components. 	MEFF-CM-04-EPS-03	Completed Critical Acceptance Criteria (CAC) in well program.	
No SIMOPS in 500m PSZ	MEFF-CM-047	No SIMOPS will occur within the 500 PSZ of the MODU	MEFF-CM-047-EPS-01	Daily report, completed operational report or equivalent	MEFF-EPO-01 MEFF-EPO-05 MEFF-EPO-08

8.5 Leadership, accountability and responsibility

OPGGs(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 22(3)
The implementation strategy must establish a clear chain of command, setting out the roles and responsibilities of personnel in relation to the implementation, management and review of the environment plan, including during emergencies or potential emergencies.

While Santos’ Chief Executive Officer has the overall accountability for the implementation of the Santos Management System and Environment, Health and Safety Policy, Santos’ Manager – Offshore Drilling and Completions, is accountable for ensuring implementation, management and review of this EP.

The effective implementation of this EP requires collaboration and cooperation among Santos and its contractors. The chain of command and accountabilities of personnel in relation to the implementation, management and review of the EP is outlined in **Table 8-3**. It is also outlined in the OPEP for oil spill response.

Table 8-3: Chain of command, key leadership roles and responsibilities

Role	Responsibilities
Santos Manager – Offshore Drilling & Completions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Ensures Santos’ policies and standards are adhered to and communicated to all employees and contractors. + Promotes HSE as a core value integral with how Santos does its business. + Empowers personnel to ‘stop-the-job’ due to HSE concerns. + Provides resources for HSE management. + Ensures a high level of HSE performance and drives improvement opportunities. + Ensures emergency response plans are in place. + Maintains communication with company personnel, government agencies and the media. + Approves MoC documents, if acceptable and ALARP. + Ensures the annual HSE improvement plan is completed.
Santos Drilling Superintendent	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Ensures conformance with environmental performance outcomes and standards in the EP. + Delegates HSE responsibility and informs these personnel of their responsibilities under the EP. + Empowers personnel to ‘stop-the-job’ due to HSE concerns. + Ensures HSE incidents are reported, investigated, corrected and communicated. + Ensures MODU/LWIV meets quarantine requirements to operate in Australian waters. + Ensures HSE inspections and audits are completed and corrective actions implemented. + Reviews MoC documents. + Ensures personnel on the MODU/LWIV have the necessary qualifications, training and/or supervision.
Company Site Representative	<p>Has responsibility for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + implementing EP commitments + ensuring personnel competency

Role	Responsibilities
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + ensuring compliance with procedures and work instructions + being site focal point for onshore/offshore communications + reporting all incidents and potential hazards + leading site-based incident response + implementing corrective actions from environmental incidents and audits.
Santos Marine Superintendent	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Ensures conformance with environmental performance outcomes and standards in the EP. + Delegates HSE responsibility and informs these personnel of their responsibilities under the EP. + Empowers personnel to 'stop-the-job' due to HSE concerns. + Ensures HSE incidents are reported, investigated, corrected and communicated. + Ensure vessels meet quarantine requirements to operate in Australian waters. + Ensures HSE inspections and audits are completed and corrective actions implemented. + Reviews MoC documents. + Ensures personnel on the vessels have the necessary qualifications, training and/or supervision.
Santos Supervisors / MODU/LWIV Offshore Installation Manager (OIM) / Vessel Masters	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Has responsibility for: + implementation and compliance with relevant environmental legislative requirements, EP commitments and operational procedures on the vessel + maintaining clear communication with personnel on board + communicating hazards and risks to the workforce + monitoring daily activities on the vessel/MODU/LWIV to ensure that the relevant environmental legislative requirements, EP commitments and operational procedures are being followed + maintaining vessels/MODU/LWIV to all regulatory and class requirements + maintaining their vessel/MODU/LWIV in a state of preparedness for emergency response + reporting environmental incidents to PIC and ensuring follow-up actions are performed.
Santos HSE Manager	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Has overall responsibility for: + ensuring incident preparedness and response arrangements meet Santos and regulatory requirements + approving the OPEP + providing ongoing resources to maintain compliance with the OPEP and other Santos incident response requirements.
Santos HSE Team Leader, Drilling and Completions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Has responsibility for: + providing advice to ensure compliance with the Santos Environment Health and Safety Policy and this EP. + providing operational HSE oversight and advice. + facilitating the development and implementation of environmental management of change documents.

Role	Responsibilities
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + ensuring EP-required reporting is accurate and timely. + ensuring environmental incidents are appropriately investigated. + ensuring that appropriate enforcement mechanisms to prevent breaches of this EP are implemented. + providing advice to ensure environmental incident reporting meets regulatory requirements (as outlined in the EP) and the Santos internal incident reporting and investigation procedure.
Senior Stakeholder Adviser / Relevant Persons Coordinator	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Responsible for implementation of steps described in Section 8.14 + relating to post acceptance consultation throughout the duration of the Activity + Maintains a Relevant Persons contact and information database + Maintains a Relevant Persons Notification Log specific to the EP + Maintains records of all Relevant Persons correspondence specific to the EP + Ensures relevant stakeholders are identified throughout the life of the EP + Prior to commencement of the activity and on advice of HSE Team Lead, provides a notification to all relevant stakeholders listed, or as revised, in Table 8 4. The notification will include information on activity timing, vessel movements and vessel details. + On advice of HSE Team Lead, provide cessation notifications to relevant stakeholders identified in Table 8-4. + Is available before, during and after the activity to ensure opportunities for stakeholders to provide feedback are available. + Prepares and distributes quarterly consultation updates to relevant stakeholders.
Santos HSE Coordinator(s)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Ensures the EP is managed and reviewed: monitors conformance with EPOs and EPSs, and the implementation strategy in the EP. + Prepares, maintains and distributes the environmental compliance register. + Completes regular HSE reports, inspections and audits. + Completes HSE inductions and promotes general awareness. + Collates HSE data and records. + Contributes to HSE incident management and investigations. + Provides operational HSE oversight and advice. + Facilitates the development and implementation of MoC documents. + Provides incident reports, compliance reports and notifications to NOPSEMA. + Ensures stakeholder consultation and communication requirements have been fulfilled. + Ensures subcontractors are communicated the EP requirements.
HSE Team Lead – Security and Emergency Response	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Has responsibility for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + overarching incident and crisis management responsibility + managing the Crisis Management Team and IMT personnel training program + reviewing and assessing competencies for Crisis Management Team, IMT, and fieldbased Incident Response Team members + managing the Duty roster system for Crisis Management Team and IMT personnel

Role	Responsibilities
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + managing the maintenance and readiness of incident response resources and equipment.
Senior Oil Spill Response Advisor	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Has responsibility for: + providing upfront and ongoing guidance, framework, and direction on preparation of this OPEP + developing and maintaining arrangements and contracts for incident response support from third-parties + developing and defining objectives, strategies and tactical plans for response preparedness defined in this OPEP and IRP + undertaking assurance activities on arrangements outlined within the OPEP.
Santos Emergency & Oil Spill Coordinator	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Ensures that personnel with OSCP responsibilities are aware of their obligations; + Monitors and guides oil spill responses to ensure obligations as stated in OSCP are implemented; + Maintains a state of preparedness by: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Managing oil spill response equipment and personnel - Managing contracts with response equipment and personnel suppliers - Managing agreements with national regulatory agencies for support in oil spill response - Ensuring oil spill response exercise and training schedule is implemented.
All personnel	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Adhere to HSE obligations + Carry out duties in according with defined work systems and procedures + Report sightings of marine fauna and marine pollution + Identify HSE improvement opportunities wherever possible + Report HSE incidents, hazards or non-conformances to supervisors in a timely manner + Obligation to 'stop-the-job' due to HSE concern.

8.6 Workforce training and competency

OPGGS(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 22(4)
<p>The implementation strategy must include measures to ensure that each employee or contractor working on, or in connection with, the activity is aware of his or her responsibilities in relation to the environment plan, including during emergencies or potential emergencies, and has the appropriate competencies and training.</p>

This section describes the mechanisms that will be in place so that each employee and contractor is aware of his or her responsibilities in relation to the EP and has appropriate training and competencies.

8.6.1 Activity inductions

All personnel on the MODU/LWIV and support vessels will complete an induction that will include a component addressing their EP responsibilities. Induction attendance records for all personnel will be maintained. Inductions will include information on:

- + Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy
- + regulatory regime (NOPSEMA regulations)

- + EPBC Act Policy Statement 2.1 and how it applies to the activity
- + operating environment (e.g., nearby protected marine areas, sensitive environmental periods)
- + interaction with other marine users (i.e., topic to reinforce the importance of marine communications regarding any potential interactions with active commercial fishing)
- + activities with highest risk (e.g., invasive marine species and hydrocarbon releases)
- + EP commitments (e.g., **Table 8-1** and **Table 8-2**)
- + incident reporting and notifications
- + regulatory compliance reporting
- + management of change process for changes to EP activities
- + oil pollution emergency response (e.g., OPEP requirements).

8.6.2 Training and competency

All members of the workforce on the MODU/LWIV and vessels will complete relevant training and hold qualifications and certificates for their role. Santos and its contractors are individually responsible for ensuring that their personnel are qualified and trained. The systems, procedures and responsible persons will vary and will be managed through the use of online databases, staff on boarding process and training departments, etc.

Personnel qualification and training records will be sampled before and/or during an activity. Such checks will be performed during the procurement process, facility acceptance testing, inductions, crew change, and operational inspections and audits.

8.6.3 Workforce involvement and communication

Daily operational meetings will be held at which HSE will be a standing agenda item. It is a requirement that supervisors attend daily operational meetings and that all personnel attend daily toolbox or pre-shift meetings. Toolbox or pre-shift meetings will be held to plan jobs and discuss work tasks, including HSE risks and their controls.

HSE performance will be monitored and reported during the activity, and performance metrics (such as the number of environmental incidents) will be regularly communicated to the workforce. Workforce involvement and environmental awareness will also be promoted by encouraging offshore personnel to report marine fauna sightings and marine pollution (for example, oil on water, dropped objects).

8.7 Maintenance management system

The MODU/LWIV and support vessels use Planned Maintenance Systems (PMS). The objective of the PMS is to ensure that all plant and equipment on the MODU/LWIV and support vessels is safe to operate and environmentally compliant for the life of the asset.

In addition to the scheduling of routine maintenance activities and inventory control, the PMS provides the information required to determine risk or criticality-based maintenance requirements. This analysis matches the maintenance and inspection type and frequency to the criticality of the equipment and also allows efforts to be prioritised in the areas most critical for safety, environment, compliance and production. This results in effective and efficient practices to maximise reliability and availability of the plant and equipment.

A preventive maintenance plan is incorporated into the PMS. The preventive maintenance plan includes:

- + routine inspections
- + statutory inspections
- + maintenance carried out on a usage basis such as machine running hours.

8.8 Operations management

Daily reports will be completed by the MODU/LWIV and support vessels as a means of monitoring completed and planned activities, and any HSE accidents or incidents.

All personnel are required to adhere to the contractor safety management systems and respective systems of work. Examples include, but are not limited to, preventative maintenance systems and work orders, permits to work, safe work procedures, work instructions, job hazard analysis, job checklists, behavioural observation programs, emergency response and record keeping. Compliance with vessel systems of work will be monitored through work supervision, inspections, audits and after action reviews.

Collectively, these represent a comprehensive and integrated system through which operational control measures (e.g., refuelling) described in this EP will be implemented.

8.9 Emergency preparedness and response

OPGGS(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 22(8)
The implementation strategy must contain an oil pollution emergency plan and provide for updating the plan.

MODU/LWIV and vessels are required to have and implement incident response plans, such as an emergency response plan and SMPEP or SOPEP. Regular incident response drills and exercises (for example, as defined in an emergency response plan, SMPEP or SOPEP) are performed to refresh the crew in using equipment and implementing incident response procedures.

Santos will implement the activity MEFF Plug and Abandonment OPEP (9885-236-ERP-0002) in the event of a hydrocarbon spill. The OPEP details how Santos will prepare and respond to a spill event and meets the requirement of the OPGGS(E)R 2023.

8.10 Incident reporting, investigation and follow-up

OPGGSR 2023 Requirements
Regulation 22(7)
The implementation strategy must state when the titleholder will report to NOPSEMA in relation to the titleholder’s environmental performance for the activity. The interval between reports must not be more than 12 months. Note: Section 51 requires a titleholder to report on environmental performance at the times or intervals set out in the environment plan.
Regulation 22(6)
The implementation strategy must provide for sufficient monitoring of, and maintaining a quantitative record of, emissions and discharges (whether occurring during normal operations or otherwise), such that the record can be used to assess whether the environmental performance outcomes and standards in the environment plan are being met.

All personnel will be informed through inductions and daily operational meetings of their duty to report HSE incidents and hazards. Reported HSE incidents and hazards will be shared during daily operational

meetings and will be documented in the incident management systems as appropriate. HSE incidents will be investigated using root cause analysis.

Environmental recordable and reportable incidents will be reported to NOPSEMA as required, in accordance with **Table 8-4**. The incident reporting requirements will be provided to all crew on board the facilities and support vessels with special attention to the reporting time frames to provide for accurate and timely reporting.

For the purposes of this activity, in accordance with OPGGS(E) Regulations:

- + a recordable incident, for an activity, means a breach of an EPO or EPS, in the EP that applies to the activity, that is not a reportable incident
- + a reportable incident, for an activity, means an incident relating to the activity that has caused, or has the potential to cause, moderate to significant environmental damage.

For the purposes of this EP, a reportable incident is an incident that is assessed to have an environmental consequence of moderate or higher in accordance with the Santos environmental impact and risk assessment process outlined in **Section 0**. Of the planned and unplanned events assessed within this EP, the following were identified to have a potential consequence level of Moderate or higher if the event were to occur and would therefore be a reportable incident:

- + introduction of invasive marine species (III Moderate)
- + death or injury of protected marine fauna where the death or injury was caused or suspected to have been caused by the P&A activity (II Minor)
- + hydrocarbon release (surface and subsurface) from LOWC (IV Major)
- + hydrocarbon release (marine diesel oil) (III Moderate)
- + unplanned impact caused to a matter of National Environmental Significance (NES) during an activity (as per the EPBC Act).

8.11 Reporting and notifications

OPGGSR 2023 Requirements
Regulation 22(7)
The implementation strategy must state when the titleholder will report to NOPSEMA in relation to the titleholder’s environmental performance for the activity. The interval between reports must not be more than 12 months. Note: Section 51 requires a titleholder to report on environmental performance at the times or intervals set out in the environment plan.
Regulation 22(6)
The implementation strategy must provide for sufficient monitoring of, and maintaining a quantitative record of, emissions and discharges (whether occurring during normal operations or otherwise), such that the record can be used to assess whether the environmental performance outcomes and standards in the environment plan are being met.

8.11.1 Notifications and compliance reporting

Regulatory, other notification and compliance reporting requirements are summarised in **Table 8-4**.

Table 8-4: Activity notification and reporting requirements

Requirement	Required information	Timing	Type	Recipient
Before the Activity				
<u>AFMA</u> As requested during additional consultation.	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details.	At least four weeks before the activity commences where practicable.	Written	AFMA: petroleum@afma.gov.au
<u>AHO Notification</u> Standing arrangement with AHO.	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details.	At least four weeks before the activity commences where practicable.	Written	AHO: datacentre@hydro.gov.au
<u>Care for Hedland</u> As requested during additional consultation.	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details.	At least four weeks before the activity commences where practicable.	Written	Care for Hedland: coordinator@careforhedland.org.au
<u>DAFF</u> As requested during additional consultation.	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details.	At least four weeks before the activity commences where practicable.	Written	DAFF: Petroleum&Fisheries@agriculture.gov.au
<u>DoD</u> As requested during additional consultation.	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details. confirm restricted air space status	At least five weeks before the activity commences where practicable.	Written	DoD Offshore.petroleum@defence.gov.au
<u>RecFishWest</u>	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details.	At least four weeks before the activity commences where practicable.	Written	info@recfishwest.org.au
<u>Shire of Ashburton</u> As requested during additional consultation.	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details.	At least four weeks before the activity commences where practicable.	Written	Contact details as provided by Shire of Ashburton

Requirement	Required information	Timing	Type	Recipient
<u>WAFIC</u> As requested during additional consultation.	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details.	At least four weeks before the activity commences where practicable.	Written	WAFIC: oilandgas@wafic.org.au
<u>OPGGS(E) Regulation 54 & 55 – Notifications</u> NOPSEMA must be notified that the activity is to commence.	Complete NOPSEMA’s Regulation 29 Start or End of Activity Notification form prior to each campaign.	At least ten days before the campaign activity commences.	Written	NOPSEMA
<u>DEMIRS</u> Standing arrangement with DEMIRS.	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details.	At least ten days before the activity commences where practicable.	Written	DMIRS
<u>AMSA JRCC</u> Standing arrangement with AMSA JRCC.	Activity timing, location, description and vessel contact details.	24 to 48 hours before the activity commences.	Written	AMSA’s JRCC: rccaus@amsa.gov.au
During the Activity				
<u>OPGGS(E) Regulation 50 – Recordable Incidents</u> NOPSEMA must be notified of a breach of an EPO or EPS, in the environment plan that applies to the activity that is not a reportable incident.	Complete NOPSEMA’s Recordable Environmental Incident Monthly Report form.	As soon as practicable after the end of the calendar month, and in any case, not later than 15 days after the end of the calendar month.	Written	NOPSEMA
<u>OPGGS(E) Regulation 24(c), 47 & 48 – Reportable Incident</u> NOPSEMA must be notified of any reportable incidents. For the purposes of Regulation 16(c), a reportable incident is defined as:	The oral notification must contain: + all material facts and circumstances concerning the reportable incident known or by reasonable search or enquiry could be found out + any action taken to avoid or mitigate any adverse	As soon as practicable, and in any case not later than two hours after the first occurrence of a reportable incident, <u>or</u> if the incident was not detected at the time of the first occurrence, at the time of becoming aware of the reportable incident.	Oral	NOPSEMA

Requirement	Required information	Timing	Type	Recipient
<p>+ an incident relating to the activity that has caused, or has the potential to cause, moderate to significant environmental damage.</p>	<p>environmental impacts of the reportable incident</p> <p>+ the corrective action that has been taken, or is proposed to be taken, to stop, control or remedy the reportable incident.</p>			
	<p>A written record of the oral notification must be submitted. The written record is not required to include anything that was not included in the oral notification.</p>	<p>As soon as practicable after the oral notification.</p>	<p>Written</p>	<p>NOPSEMA National Offshore Petroleum Titles Administrator</p>
	<p>A written report must contain:</p> <p>+ all material facts and circumstances concerning the reportable incident known or by reasonable search or enquiry could be found out</p> <p>+ any action taken to avoid or mitigate any adverse environmental impacts of the reportable incident</p> <p>+ the corrective action that has been taken, or is proposed to be taken, to stop, control or remedy the reportable incident</p> <p>+ the action that has been taken, or is proposed to be taken, to prevent a similar incident occurring in the future.</p> <p>Consider reporting using NOPSEMA’s Report of an Accident, Dangerous Occurrence or Environmental Incident form.</p>	<p>Must be submitted as soon as practicable, and in any case not later than three days after the first occurrence of the reportable incident unless NOPSEMA specifies otherwise.</p> <p>Same report to be submitted to NOPTA within seven days after giving the written report to NOPSEMA.</p>	<p>Written</p>	<p>NOPSEMA National Offshore Petroleum Titles Administrator</p>

Requirement	Required information	Timing	Type	Recipient
<u>OPGGS(E) Regulation 51 –Environmental Performance</u> NOPSEMA must be notified of the environmental performance at the intervals provided for in the EP.	Report must contain sufficient information to determine whether or not environmental performance outcomes and standards in the EP have been met.	Annual performance report to be submitted to NOPSEMA annually from the date of acceptance of this EP.	Written	NOPSEMA
<u>AMSA Reporting</u> Under the MoU between Santos and AMSA and as requested by AMSA during consultation.	Any changes to the intended operations.	As soon as practicable.	Written	AMSA’s JRCC: rccaus@amsa.gov.au
	Titleholder agrees to notify AMSA of any marine pollution incident ^[1] .	Within two hours of incident.	Oral	AMSA
	POLREP and SITREP available online (refer to OPEP).	POLREP as requested by AMSA following verbal notification. SITREP as requested by AMSA within 24 hours of request.	Written	AMSA
<u>AHO Notification</u> As requested during consultation.	Any changes to the intended operations.	As soon as practicable.	Written	AHO: datacentre@hydro.gov.au
Santos’ commitment to include activity in Quarterly Consultation Update until activity ends.	The Quarterly Consultation Update will include the activity. This consultation will cease once the activity has ended.	Quarterly.	Written	The Quarterly Consultation Update is circulated to a broad group of Santos’ stakeholders, including many of the stakeholders identified in Section 6.2 .

^[1] For clarity and consistency across Santos regulatory reporting requirements Santos will meet the requirement of reporting marine oil pollution by reporting oil spills assessed to have an environmental consequence of moderate or higher in accordance with Santos environmental impact and risk assessment process outlined in **Section 7**.

Requirement	Required information	Timing	Type	Recipient
<u>Care for Hedland</u> <u>As requested during consultation.</u>	In the event of an emergency that may impact on the City's functions, interests or activities	<u>As soon as practicable.</u>	<u>Written</u>	<u>Care for Hedland</u> coordinator@careforhedland.org.au
<u>City of Karratha</u> <u>As requested during consultation.</u>	In the event of an emergency that may impact on the City's functions, interests or activities	<u>As soon as practicable.</u>	<u>Written</u>	<u>City of Karratha:</u> ceo@karratha.wa.gov.au
<u>Shire of Ashburton</u> <u>As requested during consultation.</u>	In the event of an emergency that may impact on the City's functions, interests or activities	<u>As soon as practicable.</u>	<u>Written</u>	<u>Shire of Ashburton:</u> soa@ashburton.wa.gov.au emergency.management@ashburton.wa.gov.au
<u>Director of National Parks Reporting</u> Notification of the event of oil pollution within a marine park or where an oil spill response action must be taken within a marine park; or if any changes to intended operations (requested through consultation).	The DNP should be made aware of oil / gas pollution incidences which occur within a marine park or are likely to impact on a marine park as soon as possible. Notification should be provided to the 24-hour Marine Compliance Duty Officer on 0419 293 465. The notification should include: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + titleholder details + time and location of the incident (including name of marine park likely to be affected) + proposed response arrangements as per the OPEP (such as dispersant, containment) 	So far as reasonably practicable prior to response action being written.	Oral and written	Director of National Parks

Requirement	Required information	Timing	Type	Recipient
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + confirmation of providing access to relevant monitoring and evaluation reports when available + contact details for the response coordinator. <p>Note that the DNP may request daily or weekly Situation Reports, depending on the scale and severity of the pollution incident.</p>			
	Notify if details regarding the activity change and result in an overlap with or new impact to a marine park.	As soon as practicable.	Written	DNP: marineparks@awe.gov.au
<p><u>DPIRD Reporting</u></p> <p>If marine pests or disease are suspected this must be reported to DPIRD.</p>	Notification of any suspected marine pests or diseases including any organism listed in the Western Australian Prevention List for Introduced Marine Pests and any other non-endemic organism that demonstrates invasive characteristics.	Within 24 hours.	Oral	DPIRD FishWatch
<p><u>DCCEEW Reporting</u></p> <p>Any harm or mortality to EPBC Act listed threatened marine fauna.</p> <p>Marine Fauna Sighting Data.</p>	Notification of any harm or mortality to an EPBC listed species of marine fauna whether attributable to the activity or not.	Within seven days to EPBC.permits@environment.gov.au .	Written	DCCEEW
	Marine fauna sighting data recorded in the marine fauna sighting database.	As soon as practicable, in any case no later than three months of the end of the activity.	Written	DCCEEW

Requirement	Required information	Timing	Type	Recipient
<u>Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions Reporting</u> Any harm or mortality to fauna listed as threatened under the <i>WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016</i> .	Notification of any harm or mortality to fauna listed as a threatened species under the <i>WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016</i> as a result of Santos' activities.	A fauna report will be submitted to DBCA within seven days to fauna@dbca.wa.gov.au .	Written	DBCA
<u>Australian Marine Mammal Centre Reporting</u> Any ship strike incident with cetaceans will also be reported to the National Ship Strike database.	Ship strike report provided to the Australian Marine Mammal Centre: https://data.marinemammals.gov.au/report/shipstrike .	As soon as practicable.	Written	DCCEEW
<u>Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions Reporting</u> Notification of the event of a hydrocarbon release.	Notification of actual or impending spillage.	As soon as practicable.	Oral or Written	DBCA Pilbara regional office
<u>Department of Transport Reporting</u> All actual or impending MOP incidents that are in, or may impact, State waters resulting from an offshore petroleum activity.	Notification of actual or impending spillage, release or escape of oil or an oily mixture that is capable of causing loss of life, injury to a person or damage to the health of a person, property or the environment.	Within two hours.	Oral	DoT
	WA DoT POLREP and SITREP available online (refer OPEP).	As requested by DoT after verbal notification.	Written	DoT
DWER	Notification of a spill event.	As soon as practicable.	Oral and Written	DWER Recipient 1300 784 782 and email: pollutionwatch@dwer.wa.gov.au

Requirement	Required information	Timing	Type	Recipient
End of Activity				
<u>OPGGS(E) Regulation 54 – Notifications</u> NOPSEMA must be notified that the activity is completed.	Complete NOPSEMA’s Regulation 29 Start or End of Activity Notification form for both notifications.	Within ten days after cessation of each activity campaign.	Written	NOPSEMA
<u>AHO</u> <u>AMSA JRCC</u> <u>AFMA</u> <u>Care for Hedland</u> <u>DAFF</u> <u>DCCEEW</u> <u>DEMIRS</u> <u>Shire of Ashburton</u> <u>WAFIC</u>	Activity cessation notification.	Within ten days after cessation of each campaign.	Written	AHO: datacentre@hydro.gov.au AMSA’s JRCC: rccaus@amsa.gov.au DCCEEW: Petroleum&Fisheries@agriculture.gov.au DEMIRS: petroleum.environment@dmirs.wa.gov.au AFMA: petroleum@afma.gov.au DAFF: Petroleum&Fisheries@agriculture.gov.au AHS: webmaster@hydro.gov.au Shire of Ashburton Care for Hedland: coordinator@careforhedland.org.au

Requirement	Required information	Timing	Type	Recipient
<u>AHO</u> Notification of abandoned equipment in situ	Provide location coordinates and description of equipment abandoned in situ so they can be marked on navigational charts	On completion of the decommissioning campaign	Written	AHO: datacentre@hydro.gov.au
<u>AHO</u> Notification of relinquishment of PSZ	Provide coordinates and description of the PSZ to be relinquished.	On completion of the decommissioning campaign	Written	AHO: datacentre@hydro.gov.au
<u>Commercial Fishers Notification</u> As requested during consultation.	Activity Cessation Notification provided to relevant commercial fishing stakeholders, as agreed with WAFIC or relevant industry body.	Within ten days after cessation of each campaign.	Written	WAFIC oilandgas@wafic.org.au
<u>OPGGs(E) Regulation 51 – Environmental Performance</u> NOPSEMA must be notified of the environmental performance of the activity.	Report must contain sufficient information to determine whether or not environmental performance outcomes and standards in the EP have been met.	An environmental performance report will be submitted within three months of completion of each campaign.	Written	NOPSEMA
<u>OPGGs(E) Regulation 54</u> EP ends when titleholder notifies completion and the Regulator accepts the notification. NOPSEMA must be notified that the activity has ended and all EP obligations have been completed.	Notification advising NOPSEMA of end of all activities to which the EP relates and that all obligations have been completed.	Within 12 months of the final Regulation 54 notification.	Written	NOPSEMA

8.11.2 Monitoring and recording emissions and discharges

OPGGs(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 34(e)
Includes an appropriate implementation strategy and monitoring, recording and reporting arrangements.
Regulation 22(6)
The implementation strategy must provide for sufficient monitoring of, and maintaining a quantitative record of, emissions and discharges (whether occurring during normal operations or otherwise), such that the record can be used to assess whether the environmental performance outcomes and standards in the environment plan are being met.

Vessel-based discharges to the marine environment, associated with this activity will be recorded and controlled in accordance with requirements under relevant marine orders.

Santos and support vessel contractors will maintain records so that emissions and discharges can be determined or estimated. Such records will be maintained for a period of five years. Contractors are required to make these records available upon request. Santos records discharges or emissions (where practicable), to the environment as described in **Table 8-5**.

Table 8-5: Monitoring methods for emissions and discharges

Discharge/emission	Parameter	Quantitative Record	Recording frequency
Chemicals (discharged to marine environment as per Section 2.8)	Volume	Chemical Risk Assessment Volumes used will be estimated based on known inventories	For every chemical use with a fate to the marine environment
Oily water	Volume and location	Oil Record Book* or equivalent report	For every discharge
Garbage (including food scraps)	Volume and location	Garbage Record Book*	For every discharge
Sewage	Volume and location	Sewage Record Book* or estimated from personnel on board numbers	For every discharge
Ballast water	Volume and location	Ballast water record book or log**	For every discharge
Unplanned discharge of solid objects	Volume	Incident report	For every discharge
Unplanned discharge of hazardous liquids	Volume	Incident report	For every discharge
Unplanned hydrocarbon release	Volume	Incident report	For every discharge

*Maintained as per vessel class in accordance with relevant Marine Orders.

** Maintained as per Australian Ballast Water Management Requirements 2017.

8.12 Document management

8.12.1 Information management and document control

This EP and OPEP, as well as approved management of change documents, are controlled documents and current versions will be available on Santos' intranet. Santos contractors are also required to maintain current versions of these documents.

Santos, and the MODU/LWIV and vessel contractors, will maintain records so that emissions and discharges can be

determined or estimated. Environmental performance outcomes and standards will be measured based on the measurement criteria listed in **Table 8-2**. Such records will be maintained for a period of five years. Contractors are required to make these records available upon request.

8.12.2 Management of change

The MoC process provides a systematic approach to initiate, assess, document, approve, communicate and implement changes to EPs and OPEPs.

The MoC process considers Regulations 7, 8 and 17 of the OPGGS(E)R 2023 and determines if a proposed change can proceed and the manner in which it can proceed. The MoC procedure will determine whether a revision of the EP is required and whether that revision is to be submitted to NOPSEMA. For a change to proceed, the associated environmental impacts and risks must be demonstrated to be acceptable and ALARP. Additional stakeholder consultation may be required, depending on the nature and scale of the change. Additional information about the MoC process is provided in **Figure 8-1**.

The MoC procedure also allows for the assessment of new information that may become available after EP acceptance, such as new management plans for AMPs, new recovery plans or conservation advice for species, and changes to the EPBC Protected Matters Search results. If a review identifies new information, this is treated as a “Change that has an impact on EP”, and the MoC process is followed accordingly.

The MoC procedure also includes an assurance check process which applies the MoC process to long term (usually five-year multi-activity EPs) EPs that may have lengthy periods of time between use or acceptance and activity commencement. Applying this Assurance Check to this EP (refer to BD-CM-040) helps Santos determine whether the activity will still comply with the EP and is still acceptable, or, if there are any changes to what is covered by the relevant EP. Where there is an identified change from the accepted EP content, a check is done to test the ‘significance’ of the change, to determine whether it can be accommodated which may then result in an MoC as described above.

Accepted MoCs become part of the in-force EP or OPEP, are tracked on a register and are made available on Santos’ intranet. Where appropriate, the EP compliance register will be updated so that CM or EPS changes are communicated to the workforce and implemented. Any MoC will be distributed to the management people identified in **Table 8-3** (excluding the Chief Executive Officer and Directors), and the most relevant management position will ensure the MoC is communicated and implemented, which may include crew meetings, briefings or communications as appropriate for the change.

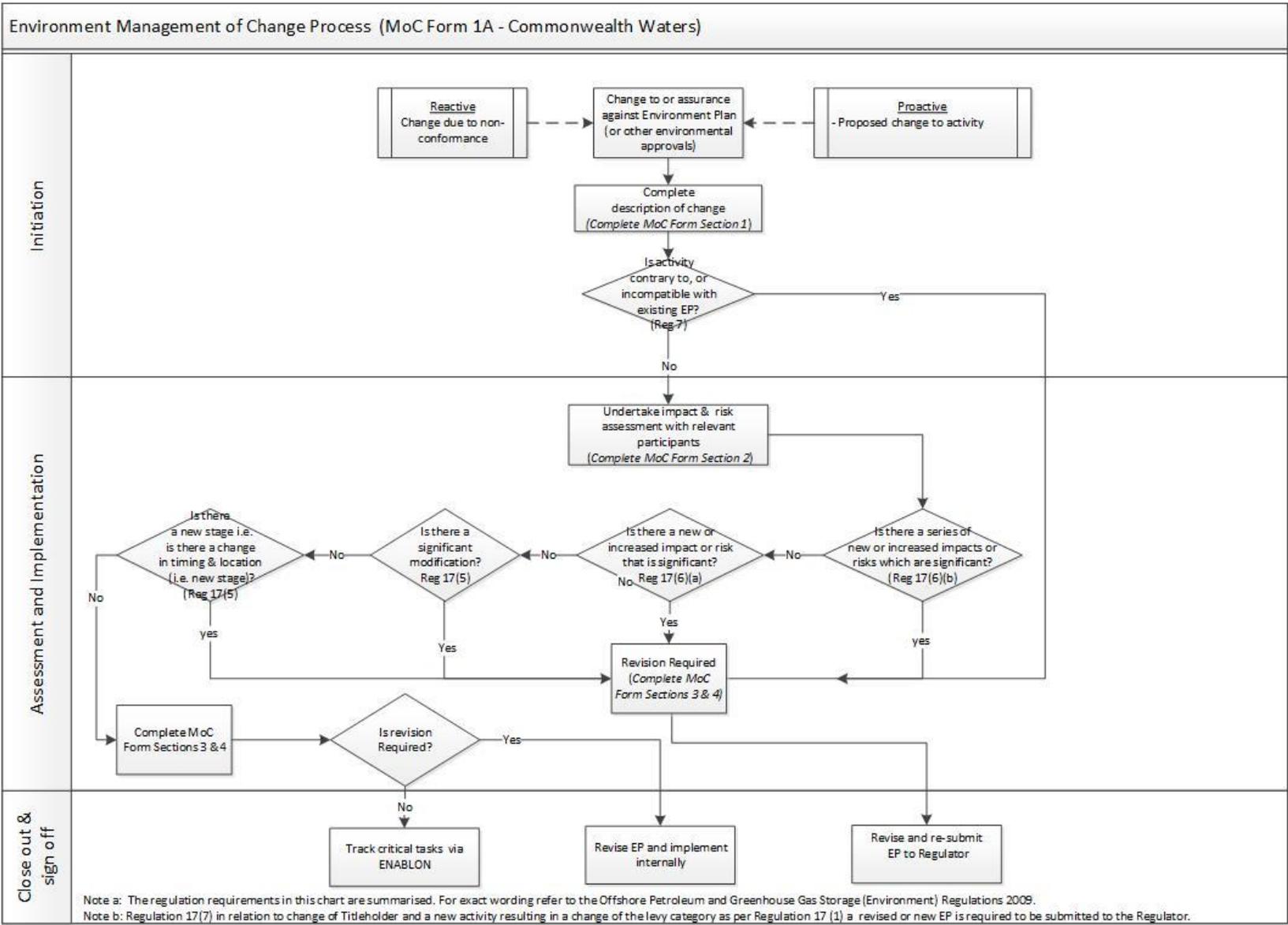


Figure 8-1: Environment management of change process

8.12.3 Reviews

This EP has assessed impacts and risk across the operational area, during any time of the year, for planned and unplanned events given the nature of the 24/7 operations.

It is recognised that over the validity of this EP things may change, such as:

- + legislation
- + businesses conditions, activities, systems, processes and people
- + industry practices
- + science and technology
- + societal and stakeholder expectations.

To ensure Santos maintains up-to-date knowledge of the industry, legislation and conservation advice, the following tasks are undertaken:

- + maintain membership of AEP, which provides a mechanism for communicating potential changes in legislation, industry practice and other issues that may affect EP implementation to relevant personnel in Santos
- + undertake annual spill response exercises to check spill response arrangements and capability are adequate
- + identify stakeholders prior to the activity commencing under this EP via the mechanisms outlined in **Section 4**
- + review the Values and Sensitivities within the EMBA which includes completing a new EPBC Protected Matters Search, reviewing **Appendix D** against relevant legislation to capture and review any relevant updates and incorporate as required, and reviewing any recently known published relevant scientific papers
- + subscribe to various regulator updates
- + have regular liaison meetings with Regulators.

Through maintenance of up to date knowledge, these changes are identified. If the changes have an impact on the activity or risks described and assessed in this EP, the EP will be reviewed and any changes required documented in accordance with Santos’ MoC procedure (**Section 8.12.2**).

8.13 Audits and inspections

OPGGs(E)R 2023 Requirements
Regulation 22(5)
The implementation strategy must provide for sufficient monitoring, recording, audit, management of nonconformance and review of the titleholder’s environmental performance and the implementation strategy to ensure that the environmental performance outcomes and standards in the environment plan are being met.

8.13.1 Audits

Santos audit plans and schedules are reviewed and updated at the beginning of each calendar year and cover all Santos facilities and activities. Santos’ audit schedule may be amended to accommodate operational priorities, activity risk, personnel availability or high audit demand during certain periods (for example, regulatory audits, contractor audits). Santos will determine if a vessel audit is required following contract award and vessel confirmation.

Audits will be undertaken in a manner consistent with Santos' Management Standard for Assurance SMS-MS15.

Audit scope typically includes a selection of CMs and EPSs and EPOs. However, audits may also include other parts of the EP.

Audits findings may include opportunities for improvement and non-conformances. Audit non-conformances are managed as described in **Section 8.13.3**.

8.13.2 Inspections

During the activity, HSE inspections (desktop or MODU/LWIV/vessel based) will be conducted at least once during the activity to identify hazards, incidents and EP non-conformances. These inspections will also check compliance against all the EPOs and EPSs of this EP (**Table 8-2**) and inform end of activity reporting (**Table 8-4**). Any in-field opportunities for improvement or corrective actions will be discussed during the inspection with the Vessel Master or Offshore Installation Manager.

8.13.3 Non-conformance management

EP non-conformances will be addressed and resolved by a systematic corrective action process as outlined in Santos' Management Standard for Assurance (MS15) and the Assurance Procedure (ST01). Non-conformances arising from audits and inspections will be entered into Santos' incident and action tracking management system (i.e., 'HSE Toolbox'). Once entered, corrective actions, time frames and responsible persons (including action owners and event validators) will be assigned. Corrective action 'close out' will be monitored using a management escalation process.

8.13.4 Continuous improvement

For this EP, continuous improvement will be driven by the list below, and may result in a review of the EP with changes applied in accordance with **Section 8.12.2**:

- + improvements identified from the review of business-level HSE key performance indicators
- + actions arising from Santos and departmental HSE improvement plans
- + corrective actions and feedback from HSE audits and inspections, incident investigations and after action reviews
- + opportunities for improvement and changes identified during pre-activity reviews and MoC documents
- + actions taken to address concerns and issues raised during the ongoing stakeholder management process (**Section 4**).

Identified continuous improvement opportunities will be assessed in accordance with the MoC process to ensure any potential changes to this EP, or OPEP, are managed in accordance with the OPGGS(E)R 2023 and in a controlled manner.

8.14 Post acceptance consultation implementation strategy

8.14.1 Post-acceptance consultation implementation strategy – First Nations people and groups, local governments, communities and industry

Santos is committed to appropriate post acceptance consultation implementation for this Activity with relevant government authorities and other relevant interested persons and organisations.

Post acceptance consultation activities for this EP will be principally supported by Santos' regional engagement program for its existing operational footprint in the Carnarvon Basin, with a focus on First Nations people and groups and local governments, communities and industry with interests in the lands and waters of the adjacent Pilbara region.

8.14.1.1 First Nations people and groups

Santos will undertake consultation over the life of the activity with First Nations representative organisations, such as Prescribed Body Corporates (PBCs) and Native Title Representative Bodies.

These engagements will be undertaken principally through Santos' existing regional engagement program, which has a focus on engaging those organisations with closest proximity to Santos' existing, proposed and planned activities in the Carnarvon Basin.

Having regard to Santos' experience consulting with First Nations groups, and feedback from First Nations relevant persons, Santos considers that consultation through representative bodies provides an appropriate mechanism for ongoing consultation with First Nations relevant interested persons.

Representative bodies provide for regular, culturally appropriate engagement, including processes for dissemination of information to First Nations Elders, cultural leaders and communities in a manner that is readily accessible and culturally appropriate.

Santos is currently in discussion with four Pilbara PBCs on the establishment of consultation frameworks that will provide for effective and regular engagement on proposed, planned, existing and completed activities. These PBCs are listed below, which have coastal interests from North West Cape to Dampier.

- + Nganhurra Thanardi Garrbu Aboriginal Corporation
- + Buurabalayji Thalanyji Aboriginal Corporation
- + Wirrawandi Aboriginal Corporation
- + Ngarluma Aboriginal Corporation

Santos has also identified Murujuga Aboriginal Corporation as key organisation for engagement as part of the regional engagement program.

Santos plans to grow this regional engagement network to include PBCs in the eastern Pilbara and western Kimberley to support future activities in the Bedout Basin (north of Port Hedland), given the proximity of proposed activities to these regions.

Engagement of all First Nations organisations will include consideration of culturally appropriate management measures for inclusion within EPs, where First Nations people believe that there may be impacts or risks, or have concerns with regards to:

- + Traditional lands and waters
- + Sea country interests
- + Totemic species

- + Other cultural values or sensitivities of importance

8.14.1.2 Local governments, communities and industry

Similarly, Santos will use its existing regional engagement program, to support consultation over the life of the activity in regional communities proximate to Santos' existing, proposed and planned activities.

Representative groups identified by Santos for engagement include:

- + Local government – Shire of Exmouth, Shire of Ashburton and City of Karratha
- + Local industry – Exmouth Chamber of Commerce and Industry, Onslow Chamber of Commerce and Industry and Karratha and Districts Chamber of Commerce and Industry
- + Community Groups – Exmouth Community Liaison Group, Shire of Ashburton Onslow Community Information Sessions

This regional approach is complementary to Santos existing and ongoing engagement of representative groups for other offshore marine user groups, including commercial fishing organisations.

8.14.2 Post-acceptance consultation implementation strategy – approach

Formal acceptance of the EP will be communicated via the NOPSEMA website. Santos will also provide access to the EP via the NOPSEMA website and will provide details on the Santos website on how to provide ongoing feedback in relation to the plug and abandonment Activity.

Activity notifications and reports will be made in accordance within Table 8-4. The notifications and reports are based on legislative requirements, standing arrangements with particular Relevant Persons, Relevant Persons' requests for notification made during Regulation 25 consultation, or as otherwise deemed appropriate by Santos.

Following Activity commencement, Santos will provide quarterly updates on the Activity. The updates will be posted on Santos' website, with notifications to registered / subscribed interested parties.

Santos will apply the regional engagement model described in **18.14. 1** to consider the preference of with relevant government authorities and other relevant interested persons and organisations when determining the frequency and method of additional updates

Santos will apply continue to accept, assess and respond to post acceptance consultation feedback during the life of the Activity. Records of any post acceptance consultation will be maintained in an appropriate Santos consultation database.

If, during the course of post acceptance consultation, Santos receives information demonstrating a new or increased environmental impact or risk that is not provided for in this EP, as in force at the time, Santos will apply its Management of Change process outlined in **Section 8.12.2**.

Santos will maintain a database of relevant authorities, and other relevant interested persons and organisations for this Activity. This includes updating its database in light of post acceptance consultation, including identification of new Relevant Persons.

9 References

- [ABARES] Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Sciences (2023). Fishery Status Reports 2023. Canberra, ACT.
- AMOSC (2011). Oil Pollution Emergency Plan – Guidelines for the Australian Marine Petroleum Exploration and Production Industry. November 2011.
- [AMSA] Australian Maritime Safety Authority (2015). Technical Guideline for the Preparation of Marine Pollution Contingency Plans for Marine and Coastal Facilities. Accessed at <https://www.amsa.gov.au/sites/default/files/2015-04-np-gui012-contingency-planning.pdf>.
- [AMSA] Australian Maritime Safety Authority (2019). National Plan for Maritime Environmental Emergencies 2019 Edition. Accessed at: <https://www.amsa.gov.au/sites/default/files/amsa-496-national-plan.pdf>.
- ANZECC & ARMCANZ (2000). Australian and New Zealand Guidelines for Fresh and Marine Water Quality. Australian and New Zealand Environment and Conservation Council and Agriculture and Resource Management Council of Australia and New Zealand, Canberra.
- Austin, M., A. McCrodan, and J. Wladichuk. (2013). Underwater Sound Measurements. In Reider, H.J., L.N. Bisson, M.Austin, A. McCrodan, J. Wladichuk, C.M. Reiser, K.B. Matthews, J.R. Brandon, K. Leonard, et al. (eds.). Marine mammal monitoring and mitigation during Shell’s activities in the Chukchi Sea, July–September 2013: 90-Day Report. Report Number P1272D–2. Technical report by LGL Alaska Research Associates Inc., Anchorage, AK, USA and JASCO Applied Sciences, Victoria, BC, Canada for Shell Gulf of Mexico, Houston, TX, USA, National Marine Fisheries Service, and US Fish and Wildlife Services. 198 pp, plus appendices. Accessed at: http://www.nmfs.noaa.gov/pr/pdfs/permits/shell_chukchi_openwater_90dayreport.pdf
- Austin, M.E., Hannay, D. and Broker, K. (2018). Acoustic characterization of exploration drilling in the Chukchi and Beaufort seas. The Journal of the Acoustical Society of America. 144. 115-123.
- Bakhtyar, S. and Gagnon, M. (2011). Toxicity assessment of individual ingredients of synthetic-based drilling muds (SBMs). Environmental Monitoring and Assessment Journal. Accessed at: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/51652375_Toxicity_assessment_of_individual_ingredients_of_synthetic-based_drilling_muds_SBMs.
- Bakke, T., Klungsøyr, J., & Sanni, S. (2013). Environmental impacts of produced water and drilling waste discharges from the Norwegian offshore petroleum industry, Marine Environmental Research, Volume 92, 2013, Pages 154-169, ISSN 0141-1136. Accessed at: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marenvres.2013.09.012>.
- Barron, M.G., Carls, M.G., Heintz, R. and Rice, S.D. (2004). Evaluation of Fish Early Life-Stage Toxicity Models of Chronic Embryonic Exposures to Complex Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Mixtures. Toxicological Sciences 78(1): 60-67.
- Bartol, S and Ketten, D.R. (2006). Turtle and tuna hearing. In: Swimmer Y, Brill R (eds) Sea turtle and pelagic fish sensory biology: Developing techniques to reduce sea turtle bycatch in longline fisheries. Technical Memorandum NMFS-PIFSC-7, National Ocean and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), US Department of Commerce, pp 98–105.
- Bax, N., Williamson, A., Agüero, M., Gonzalez, E. and Geeves, W. (2003). *Marine invasive alien species: a threat to global biodiversity*. Marine Policy 27: 313-323.
- BHPB (2005). Pyrenees Development: Draft EIS. BHP Billiton, Perth, Western Australia.
- Brakstad, OG, Ribicic, D, Winkler, A & Netzer, R (2018), “Biodegradation of dispersed oil in sea water is not inhibited by a commercial oil spill dispersant”, Marine Pollution Bulletin.

- Braun, C. B. and Grande, T. (2008). Evolution of peripheral mechanisms for the enhancement of sound reception. In: Springer Handbook of Auditory Research. Fish Bioacoustics, Vol. 32 (ed. Popper, A. N., Fay, R. R. and Webb, J. F.), pp.99-144. New York: Springer-Verlag.
- Breuer E., Shimmield G., & Peppe O. (2008). Assessment of metal concentrations found within a North Sea drill cuttings pile. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 56 pp. 1310-1322.
- Breuer E., Stevenson A., Howe J., Carroll J. and Shimmield G. (2004). Drill cuttings accumulations in the Northern and Central North Sea: a review of environmental interaction and chemical fate. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 48 p12-25
- Clark, C.W., Ellison, W.T., Southall, B.L., Hatch, L.T., Van Parijs, S.M., Frankel, A.S. and Ponirakis, D.W. (2009). Acoustic masking in marine ecosystems: Intuitions, analysis, and implication. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 395: 201-222.
- Clark, J.R., Bragin, G.E., Febbo, E.J. and Letinski, D.J. (2001). Toxicity of physically and chemically dispersed oils under continuous and environmentally realistic exposure conditions: Applicability to dispersant use decisions in spill response planning. Proceedings, 2001 International Oil Spill Conference. Global Strategies for Prevention, Preparedness, Response, and Restoration. API Publication No. 4686B (same number used for the 1999 Proceedings). American Petroleum Institute, Washington, D.C. pp.1249-1255.
- [CoA] Commonwealth of Australia (2006). A Guide to the Integrated Marine and Coastal Regionalisation of Australia Version 4.0. Department of the Environment and Heritage, Canberra, Australia.
- [CoA] Commonwealth of Australia (2006). Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds, Commonwealth of Australia 2015.
- [CoA] Commonwealth of Australia (2022). Wildlife Conservation Plan for Seabirds, Commonwealth of Australia 2022.
- [CoA] Commonwealth of Australia (2020). National Light Pollution Guidelines for Wildlife Including Marine Turtles, Seabirds and Migratory Shorebirds, Commonwealth of Australia 2020.
- Connell, D.W. and Miller, G.J. (1981). Petroleum hydrocarbons in aquatic ecosystems – behaviour and effects of sub lethal concentrations. CRC report Critical reviews in environmental controls.
- [DAFF] Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry (2011). Fishery status reports 2011. Research by the Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Sciences, published 2012.
- Dale, J., Gray, M., Popper, A., Rogers, P., and Block, B. (2015). Hearing thresholds of swimming Pacific bluefin tuna *Thunnus orientalis*. *Journal of Comparative Physiology A*, 1-14.
- DAWE Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. (2022a). Australian and New Zealand Guidelines for Fresh and Marine Water Quality. Accessed at: <https://www.waterquality.gov.au/anz-guidelines/guideline-values/default on 5th March 2022>.
- DAWE Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. (2022b). Australian Biofouling Management Requirements (Version 1). Accessed at: <https://www.agriculture.gov.au/sites/default/files/documents/Australian-biofouling-management-requirements.pdf>
- [DAWE] Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (2019). Marine Pests. Accessed at: <https://www.marinepests.gov.au/pests>.
- [DAWE] Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (2021a). Guidance on key terms within the Blue Whale Conservation Management Plan. Canberra: Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment.
- [DAWE] Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (2021b). *Conservation Advice for Xeromys myoides (Water Mouse)*. Canberra: Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment.

- Day RD, McCauley RD, Fitzgibbon QP and Semmens JM. (2016). Seismic Air Gun Exposure during Early-Stage Embryonic Development Does Not Negatively Affect Spiny Lobster *Jasus Edwardsii* Larvae (Decapoda: Palinuridae). *Scientific Reports* 6 (7 March 2016): 22723.
- [DBCA] Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2022a). Western Australian Oiled Wildlife Response Manual. Prepared with the Australian Marine Oil Spill Centre.
- [DBCA] Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (2022b). Western Australian Oiled Wildlife Response Plan (WAOWRP). Prepared with the Australian Marine Oil Spill Centre.
- [DECC] Department of Energy and Climate Change (2011). Review and Assessment of Underwater Sound Produced from Oil and Gas Sound Activities and Potential Reporting Requirements under the Marine Strategy Framework Directive. Report prepared by Genesis for DoEC. July 2011. (2011)
- [DEH] Department of the Environment and Heritage (2004). Assessment of the Western Australian Salmon Managed Fisheries. Canberra, ACT.
- [DERM] Department of Environment and Resource Management (2012). National recovery plan for the red goshawk *Erythrotrichis radiatus*. Report to the Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities. Queensland Department of Environment and Resource Management, Brisbane.
- [DEWHA] Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2008a). Approved Conservation Advice for Green Sawfish. Canberra. Available from:
<http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/68442-conservation-advice.pdf>.
- [DEWHA] Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2008b). Approved Conservation Advice for *Milyeringa veritas* (Blind Gudgeon). Canberra. Available from:
<http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/66676-conservation-advice.pdf>.
- [DEWHA] Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2008c). Approved Conservation Advice for *Nannatherina balstoni* (Balston's Pygmy Perch). Canberra.
- [DEWHA] Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2008d). Approved Conservation Advice for *Ophisternon candidum* (Blind Cave Eel). Canberra.
- [DEWHA] Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2008e). Approved Conservation Advice for *Malurus leucopterus edouardi* (White-winged Fairy-wren (Barrow Island)). Canberra: Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts.
- [DEWHA] Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2008f). Approved Conservation Advice for *Malurus leucopterus leucopterus* (White-winged Fairy-wren (Dirk Hartog Island)). Canberra: Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts.
- [DEWHA] Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2009). Approved Conservation Advice for *Pristis clavata* (Dwarf Sawfish). Canberra, ACT. Available from:
<http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/68447-conservation-advice.pdf>.
- [DNP] Director of National Parks (2018a), North-west Marine Parks Network Management Plan 2018, Director of National Parks, Canberra.
- [DNP] Director of National Parks (2018b), South-west Marine Parks Network Management Plan 2018, Director of National Parks, Canberra.
- [DoE] Department of the Environment (2014a). Approved Conservation Advice for *Pristis pristis* (largetooth sawfish). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [DoE] Department of the Environment (2014b), Recovery Plan for the Grey Nurse Shark (*Carcharias taurus*) 2014. Commonwealth of Australia.
- [DoE] Department of the Environment (2014c). Approved Conservation Advice for *Glyphis garricki* (northern river shark). Canberra: Department of the Environment.

- [DoE] Department of the Environment (2014d). North west commonwealth marine reserves network management plan 2014 to 2024.
- [DoE] Department of the Environment (2014e). *Conservation Advice* *Phaethon lepturus fulvus white-tailed tropicbird (Christmas Island)*. Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [DoE] Department of the Environment (2015a) Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan. Department of the Environment and Energy, Canberra.
- [DoE] Department of the Environment (2015b) Conservation Management Plan for the Blue Whale—A Recovery Plan under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999*. Commonwealth of Australia.
- [DoE] Department of the Environment (2015c). *Conservation Advice Calidris ferruginea* curlew sandpiper. Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [DoE] Department of the Environment (2015d). *Conservation Advice Numenius madagascariensis* eastern curlew. Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [DoEE] Department of the Environment and Energy (2016). Draft National Strategy for Mitigating Vessel Strike of Marine Mega-fauna 2016, Commonwealth of Australia.
- [DoEE] Department of the Environment and Energy (2017a). Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia 2017 to 2027. Commonwealth of Australia.
- [DoEE] Department of the Environment and Energy (2017b). National Strategy for Reducing Vessel Strike on Cetaceans and Other Marine Megafauna. Commonwealth of Australia.
- [DoEE] Department of the Environment and Energy (2017c). Australian National Guidelines for Whale and Dolphin Watching 2017. Commonwealth of Australia.
- [DoEE] Department of the Environment and Energy (2018). Threat Abatement Plan for the impacts of marine debris on the vertebrate wildlife of Australia’s coasts and oceans. Australian Government.
- [DoEE] Department of the Environment and Energy (2020). National Light Pollution Guidelines for Wildlife Including Marine Turtles, Seabirds and Migratory Shorebirds, Commonwealth of Australia.
- [DPaW] Department of Parks and Wildlife (2014). Pilbara Region, Oiled Wildlife Response Plan. Prepared with the Australian Marine Oil Spill Centre.
- [DSEWPaC] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2011a) Approved Conservation Advice for *Aipysurus apraefrontalis* (Short-nosed Sea Snake). Canberra, ACT.
- [DSEWPaC] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2011b) National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011 to 2016. Commonwealth of Australia, Hobart.
- [DSEWPaC] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2011c). Approved Conservation Advice for *Sternula nereis nereis* (Fairy Tern). Canberra, ACT.
- [DSEWPaC] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2011d). Approved Conservation Advice for *Aipysurus foliosquama* (*Leaf-scaled Sea Snake*). Canberra, ACT.
- [DSEWPaC] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2012). Conservation Management Plan for the Southern Right Whale – A Recovery Plan under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999*, 2011 to 2021. Commonwealth of Australia, 2012.
- [DSWEPaC] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2013a). Recovery Plan for the White Shark (*Carcharodon carcharias*). Canberra, ACT.
- [DSEWPaC] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2013b). Recovery Plan for the Australian Sea Lion (*Neophoca cinerea*). Canberra, ACT.

- [DSEWPaC] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2013c). Approved Conservation Advice for *Rostratula australis* (Australian painted snipe). Canberra, ACT.
- [DSEWPaC] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2013d). Conservation Advice for Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh. Canberra, ACT. EMSA. (2016). The Management of Ship-Generated Waste On-board Ships EMSA/OP/02/2016. Accessed at: <http://www.emsa.europa.eu/news-a-press-centre/external-news/item/2925-the-management-of-ship-generated-waste-on-board-ships.html>.
- EPA (2010). Environmental Assessment Guideline for Protecting Marine Turtles from Light Impacts. Environmental Assessment Guideline No. 5. Environmental Protection Authority Western Australia. November 2010.
- Finneran, J.J., E.E. Henderson, D.S. Houser, K. Jenkins, S. Kotecki, and J. Mulsow. (2017). Criteria and Thresholds for U.S. Navy Acoustic and Explosive Effects Analysis (Phase III). Technical report by Space and Naval Warfare Systems Center Pacific (SSC Pacific). pp. 183. Accessed at: <https://apps.dtic.mil/dtic/tr/fulltext/u2/a561707.pdf>.
- French, D., Schuttenberg, H. and Isaji, T. (1999). 'Probabilities of oil exceeding thresholds of concern: examples from an evaluation for Florida Power and Light', Proceedings of the 22nd Arctic and Marine Oil Spill Program (AMOP) Technical Seminar, Environment Canada, Alberta, pp. 243–270.
- French-McCay, D.P. (2002). Development and Application of an Oil Spill Toxicity and Exposure Model, OilToxEx. Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry 21(10): 2080-2094.
- French-McCay, D., Whittier, N., Dalton, C., Rowe, J., Sankaranarayanan, S. and Aurand, D. (2005a). 'Modeling the fates of hypothetical oil spills in Delaware, Florida, Texas, California, and Alaska waters, varying response options including use of dispersants', Proceedings of the International Oil Spill Conference 2005, American Petroleum Institute, Washington DC, paper 399.
- French-McCay, D., Whittier, N., Rowe, J., Sankaranarayanan, S., Kim, H-S. and Aurand, D. (2005b), 'Use of probabilistic trajectory and impact modeling to assess consequences of oil spills with various response strategies,' Proceedings of the 28th Arctic and Marine Oil Spill Program (AMOP) Technical Seminar, Environment Canada, Ottawa, pp. 253–271.
- French-McCay, D. (2009). State-of-the-art and research needs for oil spill impact assessment modeling, in: Proceedings of the 32nd AMOP Technical Seminar on Environmental Contamination and Response. Presented at the 32nd AMOP Technical Seminar on Environmental Contamination and Response, Environment Canada, Ottawa, pp. 601–653.
- Friligos, N. (1985). Nutrient conditions in the Euboikos Gulf (west Aegean). Mar Poll Bull. 16(11): 435–439.
- Gaughan, D.J. and Santoro, K. (eds). (2021). Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2019/20: The State of the Fisheries. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia.
- Gaughan, D.J. and Santoro, K. (eds). (2018). Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2016/17: The State of the Fisheries. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia.
- Geiling, N. (2014). Arctic Shipping: Good For Invasive Species, Bad For the Rest of Nature. Smithsonian. Accessed at: <http://www.smithsonianmag.com/science-nature/global-warmings-unexpectedconsequence-invasive-species-180951573/?no-ist> (accessed 20/03/2017).
- GHD Pty Ltd, 2021. MEFF Cessation of Production Oil Spill Modelling Report. Report prepared for Santos. Report No. 12557435. September 2021.
- GHD Pty Ltd, 2022. MEFF Plug and Abandonment Loss of Well Control Spill Modelling Report. Report prepared for Santos. Report No. 12557435. June 2022.

- Gomez, C., Lawson, J., Wright, A.J., and Buren, A.D. (2016). A systematic review on the behavioural responses of wild marine mammals to noise: the disparity between science and policy. *Canadian Journal of Zoology*, 94(12).
- Gulec, L., Leonard, B. and Holdway, D.A. (1997). Oil and Dispersed Oil Toxicity to Amphipods and Snails. *Spill Science & Technology Bulletin* 4(1):1-6.
- Gulec, I. and Holdway, D.A. (2000). Toxicity of crude oil and dispersed crude oil to ghost shrimp *Palaemon serenus* and larvae of Australian bass *Macquaria novemaculeata*. *Environmental Toxicology* 15 (2): 91-98
- Hart, A., Bruce, C., Kalinowski, P and Steele, A. Statewide Specimen Shell Resource Status Report. In: Gaughan, D.J., Molony, B. and Santoro, K. (eds). (2019). Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2017/18: The State of the Fisheries. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia.
- Hartley, J., Trueman R., Anderson S., Neff J., Dando P. and Fucik K. (2003). Drill cuttings initiative: food chain effects literature review. Report to UKOOA Drill Cuttings Joint Industry Project, UK.
- Hazel, J. (2009). Turtles and Vessels: Threat evaluation and behavioural studies of green turtles in near-shore foraging grounds. PhD thesis, James Cook University.
- Hill, R. (2004). National Recovery Plan for the Christmas Island Goshawk (*Accipiter fasciatus natalis*). Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra.
- Hill, R. and Dunn A. (2004). National Recovery Plan for the Christmas Island Frigatebird (*Fregata andrewsi*). Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra.
- Hook, S & Lee, K. (2015). Risk analysis of chemical oil dispersants on the Australian register. Australian Petroleum Production and Exploration Association Conference, Melbourne, Australia.
- How, J., and Orme, L. (2019). West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Resource Status Report 2018. In: Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2017/18: The State of the Fisheries eds. D.J. Gaughan, B. Molony and K. Santoro. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia. pp. 91-94.
- Huerta-Diaz, M.A., Tessier, A. and Carignan, R. (1998). Geochemistry of trace metals associated with reduced sulfur in freshwater sediments. *Applied Geochemistry*; 13, 213–233.
- International Tanker Owners Pollution Federation. (2011). Effects of oil pollution on the marine environment. Technical Information Paper. International Tanker Owners Pollution Federation Limited, London, United Kingdom. [JASCO] JASCO Applied Science. (2016). Potential Impacts of Underwater Noise from Operation of the Barossa Floating Production, Storage and Offloading Facility on Marine Fauna. Report prepared for Jacobs, Perth, Western Australia.
- IOGP (2021). Environmental Effects and Regulation of Offshore Drill Cuttings Discharges. International Association of Oil & Gas Producers. Report 602
- Jenner, K.C.S., Jenner, M-N.M. and McCabe, K.A. (2001). Geographical and temporal movements of humpback whales in Western Australian waters. *APPEA Journal* 41: 749-765.
- Jensen, A.S. and Silber, G.K. (2003). Large whale ship strike database. U.S. Department of Commerce. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Technical Memorandum NMFS-OPR-25. pp.37.
- Kangas, M., Wilkin, S., Shanks, M. and Brand-Gardner, S. (2019). North Coast Prawn Resource Status Report 2017. In: Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2017/18: The State of the Fisheries eds. D.J. Gaughan, B. Molony and K. Santoro. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia. pp. 117-120.
- Kebodeaux, T.R. (1994) Increased sea turtle sightings present no cause for concern. *Underwater Magazine*.

- Kennicutt II, M.C., Boothe, P.N., Wade, T.L., Sweet, S.T., Rezak, R., Kelly, F.J., Brooks, J.M. Presley, B.J., and Wiesenburg, D.A. (1996). Geochemical patterns in sediments near offshore production platforms. *Can. J. Fish. Aquat. Sci.* 53: 2554–2566.
- Koessler, M.W. and C.R. McPherson. (2020). Dorado OPP Acoustic Modelling: Assessing Marine Fauna Sound Exposures. Document 02076, Version 1.1. Technical report by JASCO Applied Sciences for CDM Smith Australia.
- Koops, W., Jak, R.G. and van der Veen, D.P.C. (2004). Use Of Dispersants In Oil Spill Response To Minimize Environmental Damage To Birds And Aquatic Organisms. Interspill Presentation no. 429.
- Ladich, F., and Popper, A. N. (2004). Parallel evolution in fish hearing organs. In: *Evolution of the Vertebrate Auditory System*, eds G. Manley, R. R. Fay, and A. N. Popper. New York, NY: Springer-Verlag. pp 95-127.
- Laist, D.W., Knowlton, A.R., Mead, J.G., Collet, A.S. and Podesta, M. (2001). Collisions between ships and whales. *Marine Mammal Science* 17(1): 35–75. Last, P.R. and Stevens, J.D. (2009). *Sharks and Rays of Australia* (Second Edition). Collingwood, Victoria: CSIRO Publishing.
- Leatherwood, S., Awbrey, F.T. and Thomas, A. (1982). Minke whale response to a transiting survey vessel. *Report of the International Whaling Commission.* 32: 795-802.
- Limpus, C.J. (1971). Sea turtle ocean finding behaviour. *Search*, vol. 2, pp. 385–387.
- Limpus, C.J. (2007). A biological review of Australian marine turtle species. 5. Flatback turtle, *Natator depressus* (Garman). The State of Queensland. Environmental Protection Agency.
- Limpus, C.J. (2008a). A biological review of Australian marine turtle species. 1. Loggerhead turtle, *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus). The State of Queensland. Environmental Protection Agency, Australia.
- Limpus, C.J. (2008b). A biological review of Australian marine Turtles 2. Green Turtle *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus). The State of Queensland, Environmental Protection Agency, Australia.
- Limpus, C.J. (2009a). A biological review of Australian marine turtle species. 3. Hawksbill turtle, *Eretmochelys imbricata*. The State of Queensland. Environmental Protection Agency, Australia.
- Limpus, C.J. (2009b). A biological review of Australian marine turtle species. 6. Leatherback turtle, *Dermochelys coriacea* (Vandelli). The State of Queensland. Environmental Protection Agency, Australia.
- Limpus, C.J., Parmenter, C.J. & Chaloupka, M. (2013) Monitoring of coastal sea turtles: Gap analysis 5. Flatback turtles, *Natator depressus*, in the Port Curtis and Port Alma region. Report produced for the Ecosystem Research and Monitoring Program Advisory Panel as part of Gladstone Ports Corporation’s Ecosystem Research and Monitoring Program. Limpus, C. and Kamrowski, R.L. (2013). Ocean-finding in marine turtles: the importance of the low horizon elevation as an orientation cue. *Behaviour*, Vol. 150, issue 8.
- Lindquist, D.C., Shaw, R.F. and Hernandez Jr, F.J. (2005). Distribution patterns of larval and juvenile fishes at offshore petroleum platforms in the north central Gulf of Mexico. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science* 62: 655-665.
- Long, S.M. and Holdway, D.A. (2002). Acute toxicity of crude dispersed oil to *Octopus pallidus* (Hoyle, 1885) hatchlings. *Water Research*, 36(1): 2769–2776.
- Longcore, T., and Rich, C. (2016). Artificial night lighting and protected lands: Ecological effects and management approaches. *Natural Resource Report NPS/NRSS/NSNS/NRR—2016/1213*. National Park Service, Fort Collins, Colorado.
- MacGillivray, A.O., Z. Li, and H. Yurk. (2018). Modelling of Cumulative Vessel Noise for Haro Strait Slowdown Trial: Final Report. Document Number 01577, Version 2.0. In Vancouver Fraser Port Authority (ed.). *ECHO Program: Voluntary Vessel Slowdown Trial Summary Findings (Appendix A)*. Technical report by JASCO Applied Sciences for Vancouver Fraser Port Authority ECHO Program.

Accessed at: <https://www.flipsnack.com/portvancouver/echo-haro-strait-slowdown-trial-summary/full-view.html>.

- Marine Pest Sectoral Committee (2018). National biofouling management guidelines for the petroleum production and exploration industry, Department of Agriculture and Water Resources, Canberra, December.
- Marquenie, J., Donners, M., Poot, H., Steckel, W. and de Wit, B. (2008). Adapting the spectral composition of artificial lighting to safeguard the environment. pp 1-6.
- Martin, K.J., Alessi, S.C., Gaspard, J.C., Tucker, A.D., Bauer, G.B., and Mann, D.A. 2012. Underwater hearing in the loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*): a comparison of behavioral and auditory evoked potential audiograms. *Journal of Experimental Biology*, 215: 3001-3009.
- Marchesan, M, Spotto, M, Verginella, L & Ferrero, EA. (2005). Behavioural Effects of Artificial Light on Fish Species of Commercial Interest. *Fisheries Research*, vol. 73, pp. 171-185.
- McCauley, R. (1998). Radiated underwater noise measured from the drilling rig Ocean General, rig tenders Pacific Ariki and Pacific Frontier, fishing vessel Reef Venture and natural sources in the Timor Sea, Northern Australia. (Report No. C98-20). Centre for Marine Science and Technology, Curtin University of Technology, Perth, Western Australia.
- McCauley, R.D, Fewtrell, J., Duncan, A.J., Jenner, C., Jenner, M-N., Penrose, J.D., Prince, R.I.T., Adhitya, A., Murdoch, J., and McCabe, K. (2000). Marine Seismic Surveys- A Study of Environmental Implications, *APPEA Journal*, pp. 692-708.
- McPherson, C.R., J.E. Quijano, M.J. Weirathmueller, K.R. Hiltz, and K. Lucke. (2019). Browse to North-West Shelf Noise Modelling Study: Assessing Marine Fauna Sound Exposures. Document Number 01824, Version 2.0. Technical report by JASCO Applied Sciences for Jacobs.
- Meekan, M.G., Wilson, S.G., Halford, A. and Retzel, A. (2001). A comparison of catches of fishes and invertebrates by two light trap designs, in tropical NW Australia. *Marine Biology* 139: 373–381.
- Milicich, M.J., Meekan, M.G. and Doherty, P.J. (1992). Larval supply: a good predictor of recruitment in three species of reef fish (*Pomacentridae*). *Mar Ecol Prog Ser*. 86: 153-166.
- Morandi, A., S. Berkman, J. Rowe, R. Balouskus, D.S. Etkin, C. Moelter, and D. Reich. 2018. Environmental Sensitivity and Associated Risk to Habitats and Species on the Pacific West Coast and Hawaii with Offshore Floating Wind Technologies; Volume 1: Final Report. US Department of the Interior, Bureau of Ocean Energy Management, Pacific OCS Region, Camarillo, CA. OCS Study BOEM 2018-031. 100 p. Accessed at: <https://www.boem.gov/BOEM-2018-031-Vol1>.
- [NRC] National Research Council (2005) Oil Spill dispersants: efficacy and effects. The National Academic Press, Washington, DC, 377 pp.
- [NASEM] National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine (2020). The Use of Dispersants in Marine Oil Spill Response. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. Accessed at: <https://doi.org/10.17226/25161>
- Neff J.M. (2005). Composition, environmental fates, and biological effect of water based drilling muds and cuttings discharged to the marine environment: A synthesis and annotated bibliography. Report prepared for the Petroleum Environmental Research Forum (PERF). Washington DC: American Petroleum Institute. pp. 73.
- Negri, AP, Luter, HM, Fisher, R, Brinkman, DL & Irving, P. (2018). Comparative toxicity of five dispersants to coral larvae. *Scientific Reports*.
- Neil, K.M., Hilliard, R.W., Clark, P., Russell, B., Clark, R., and Polglaze, J. (2005) Situation and Gaps Analysis of Introduced Marine Species, Vectors, Nodes and Management Arrangements for the Northern Planning Area, Report published by the National Oceans Office (Marine Division, Department of Environment and Heritage), Canberra.

- Neptune Geomatic. (2011). Geophysical and geotechnical survey of the Fletcher-Finucane Development area. Report for Santos.
- Newman, S., Wakefield, C., Skepper, C., Boddington, D. and Smith, E. (2019). North Coast Demersal Resource Status Report 2017. In: Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2017/18: The State of the Fisheries eds. D.J. Gaughan and K. Santoro. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia. pp. 125-133.
- [NMFS] National Marine Fisheries Service (2001). Fisheries Statistics and Economics Division, Silver Spring, MD.
- [NMFS] National Marine Fisheries Service (2014). Marine Mammals: Interim Sound Threshold Guidance (webpage). National Marine Fisheries Service, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.
- [NMFS] National Marine Fisheries Service (2018). Revision to: Technical Guidance for Assessing the Effects of Anthropogenic Sound on Marine Mammal Hearing (Version 2.0): Underwater Thresholds for Onset of Permanent and Temporary Threshold Shifts. U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-OPR-59.
- [NOAA] National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (2014). Oil Spills in Mangroves – Planning & Response Considerations. National Ocean Service, Office of Response and Restoration. September 2014.
- [NOAA] National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (US). (2018). Takes of Marine Mammals Incidental to Specified Activities; Taking Marine Mammals Incidental to Marine Site Characterization Surveys off of Delaware. Federal Register 83(65): 14417-14443. Accessed at: <https://www.federalregister.gov/d/2018-12225>.
- [NOAA] National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (US). (2019). ESA Section 7 Consultation Tools for Marine Mammals on the West Coast (webpage), 27 Sep 2019. Accessed at: <https://www.fisheries.noaa.gov/west-coast/endangered-species-conservation/esa-section-7-consultation-tools-marine-mammals-west>.
- [NOPSEMA 2019] National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (2019a). Bulletin #1 Oil Spill Modelling – April 2019.
- [NOPSEMA] National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (2019b). Bulletin #2 Clarifying statutory requirements and good practice consultation – November 2019.
- [NOPSEMA] National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (2019c). Environment Plan Content Requirements Guidance Note – April 2019.
- Nowacek, D.P., Johnson, M.P., and Tyack, P.L. (2004). North Atlantic right whales (*Eubalaena glacialis*) ignore ships but respond to alerting stimuli. Proceedings of the Royal Society: Biological Sciences, 271(1536)
- [NRC] National Research Council (2005). Oil Spill Dispersants: Efficacy and Effects, Washington DC.
- [NRDAMCME] Natural Resource Damage Assessment Model for Coastal and Marine Environments (1997). The CERCLA Type A Technical Documentation Vol 4, 14 -42. Accessed at: <http://www/doi.gov/oepc/oepcbb.html>.
- [NSF] National Science Foundation. U.S. Geological Survey, and National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (U.S.) (2011). Final Programmatic Environmental Impact Statement/Overseas. Environmental Impact Statement for Marine Seismic Research Funded by the National Science Foundation or Conducted by the U.S. Geological Survey. National Science Foundation, Arlington, VA.
- Parnell, P.E. (2003). The effects of sewage discharge on water quality and phytoplankton of Hawai'ian coastal waters. Marine Environmental Research, Vol. 55 (4): 293-311.

- OSPAR (2007). Assessment of the impact on the marine environment of offshore oil and gas activity – an overview of monitoring results in the United Kingdom, the Netherlands and Norway. OSPAR Commission. Accessed at: <https://www.ospar.org/documents?v=7081>.
- OSPAR (2019). Assessment of the Disturbance of Drill Cuttings During Decommissioning. OSPAR Commission. Accessed at: <https://www.ospar.org/documents?v=41247>
- Parnell, E. (2003). The effects of sewage discharge on water quality and phytoplankton of Hawai'ian coastal waters. *Marine Environmental Research*, 55(4), 293-311.
- Patterson, H., Williams, A., Woodhams, J. and Curtotti, R. (2019). Fishery status reports 2019, Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Sciences, Canberra. CC BY 4.0. Accessed at: <https://doi.org/10.25814/5d80431de3fae>.
- Paulay, G., Kirkendale, L., Lambert, G. and Meyer, C. (2002). Anthropogenic biotic interchange in a coral reef ecosystem: A case study from Guam. *Pacific Science* 56(4): 403-422.
- Payne JF, Andrews C, Fancey L, White D and Christian J. (2008). Potential Effects of Seismic Energy on Fish and Shellfish: An Update since 2003. Report Number 2008/060. Canadian Science Advisory Secretariat. 22 pp.
- Pendoley, K. (2014). Artificial Light at Night (ALAN) – Assessment, measurement and Management. IUCN IOSEA, Bonn, Germany. Accessed at: https://www.cms.int/iosea-turtles/dugong/sites/default/files/document/IOSEASS7_lightpollution_KPendoley_for_website-6x.pdf.
- Piniak, W.E.D., Mann, D.A., Eckert, S.A., and Harms C.A. (2012) Amphibious Hearing in Sea Turtles. In: Popper A.N., Hawkins A. (eds) *The Effects of Noise on Aquatic Life. Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, vol 730. Springer, New York, NY. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-7311-5_18.
- Popper, A.N., Hawkins, A.D., Fay, R.R., Mann, D., Bartol, S., Carlson, Th., Coombs, S., Ellison, W.T., Gentry, R., Halvorsen, M.B., Lokkeborg, S., Rogers, P., Southall, B.L., Zeddies, D.G., Tavalga, W.N., (2014). *Sound Exposure Guidelines for Fishes and Sea Turtles: A Technical Report prepared by ANSI-Accredited Standard Committee S3/SC1 and registered with ANSI*.
- Prince, R.I.T. (2001). Aerial survey of the distribution and abundance of dugongs and associated macroinvertebrate fauna- Pilbara Coastal and Offshore Region, W.A. Report to Environment Australia.
- Richardson, W.J., and Malme, C.I. (1993). Man-made noise and behavioural responses. In the bowhead whale. Edited by J.J. Burns, J.J. Montague, and C.J. Cowles. Spec. Publ. No. 2. Society for Marine Mammology, Lawrence, Kans. Pp. 631-700.
- Richardson, W.J., Greene, C.R., Maime, C.I. and Thomson, D.H. (1995). *Marine Mammals and Noise* Academic Press, San Diego, California.
- Salerno, J., Little, B., Lee, J., Ray, R., and Hamdan, L.J. (2016) Conserving archaeological sites as biological and historical resources in the Gulf of Mexico: the effects of crude oil and dispersant on the biodiversity and corrosion potential of shipwreck bacterial biofilms. American Geophysical Union's Ocean Sciences Meeting. New Orleans, February 22, 2016.
- Salmon, M. and Wyneken, J. (1994). Orientation by hatchling sea turtles: mechanisms and implications. *Herpetological Natural History*, vol. 2, pp. 13–24.
- Salmon, M., Wyneken, J., Fritz, E. and Lucas, M. (1992). Sea finding by hatchling sea turtles: role of brightness, silhouette and beach slope orientation cues. *Behaviour*, 122.
- Saulnier I., and Mucci A. (2000). Trace metal remobilization following the resuspension of estuarine sediments: Saguenay Fjord, Canada. *Applied Geochemistry*: 15, 191–210
- Scholz, D., Michel, J., Shigenaka, G. and Hoff, R. (1992). Biological resources. In: Hayes, M., Hoff, R., Michel, J., Scholz, D. and Shigenaka, G. *Introduction to coastal habitats and biological resources for spill response*, report HMRAD 92-4. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Seattle.

- Southall, B.L., Finneran, J.J., Reichmuth, C., Nachtigall, P.E., Ketten, D.R., Bowles, A.E., Ellison, W.T., Nowacek, D.P. and Tyack, P.L., 2019. Marine Mammal Noise Exposure Criteria: Updated Scientific Recommendations for Residual Hearing Effects. *Aquatic Mammals* 45 (2): 125–232.
- Silber, K.G. and Bettridge, S. (2012). An assessment of the final rule to implement vessel speed restrictions to reduce the threat of vessel collisions with North Atlantic Right Whales. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-OPR-48. February 2012.
- Simmonds, M.P., Dolman, S.J. and Weilgart, L. (eds). (2004). *Oceans of Noise*. AWDCS Science Report Published by the Whale and Dolphin Conservation Society. Accessed at: http://www.wdcs.org/submissions_bin/OceansofNoise.pdf.
- Stewart, J., Fowler, A., Green, C., Lyle, J., Smith, K., Moore, B. (2018). Status of Australian Fish Stocks Report Australian Salmon (2018). Fisheries Research and Development Corporations. Accessed at: <https://www.fish.gov.au/report/160-AUSTRALIAN-SALMONS-2018#>.
- Surman, C. (2002). Survey of the marine avifauna at the Laverda-2 appraisal well (WA-271-P) Enfield Area Development and surrounding waters. Report prepared for Woodside Energy Ltd., Perth.
- Taylor, KG and Macquaker, JHS. (2011). Iron Minerals in Marine Sediments Record Chemical Environments. *Elements* 7(2): 113–118.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015a). Conservation Advice *Rhincodon typus* whale shark. Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015b). Conservation Advice *Balaenoptera physalus* fin whale. Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015c). Conservation Advice *Balaenoptera borealis sei* whale. Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015e). Conservation Advice *Pachyptila turtur subantarctica* (Fairy prion (southern)). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015f). Approved Conservation Advice *Halobaena caerulea* (Blue petrel). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015g). Conservation Advice *Anous tenuirostris melanops* (Australian lesser noddy). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015h). Conservation Advice *Papasula abbotti* (Abbott's booby). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015i). Conservation Advice *Pterodroma mollis* (Soft-plumaged petrel). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016a). Conservation Advice *Calidris canutus* (Red knot). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016b). Approved Conservation Advice *Calidris tenuirostris* (Great knot). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016c). Approved Conservation Advice *Charadrius leschenaultii* (Greater sand plover). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016d). Approved Conservation Advice *Charadrius mongolus* (Lesser sand plover). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016e). Approved Conservation Advice *Fregata andrewsi* (Christmas Island Frigatebird). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016f). Conservation Advice *Limosa lapponica baueri* (Bar-tailed godwit (western Alaskan)). Canberra: Department of the Environment.

- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016g). Conservation Advice *Limosa lapponica menzbieri* (Bar-tailed godwit (northern Siberian)). Canberra: Department of the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2020a). Conservation Advice *Falco hypoleucos* (Grey Falcon). Canberra: Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment.
- [TSSC] Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2020b). Conservation Advice *Thalassarche cauta* (Shy Albatross). Canberra: Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment.
- Tranum, H.C., Nilsson, H.C., Schaanning, M.T. and Øxnevad, S. (2010). Effects of sedimentation from water-based drill cuttings and natural sediment on benthic macrofaunal community structure and ecosystem processes. *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.* 383, 111-121.
- Thums, M., Ferreira, L.C., Jenner, C., Jenner, M., Harris, D., Davenport, A., Andrews-Goff, V., Double, M., Moller, L., Attard, C.R.M., Bilgmann, K., Thomson, P.G., R. McCauley (2022). Pygmy Blue Whale Movement, Distribution and Important Area in the Eastern Indian Ocean. Accessed at <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gecco.2022.e02054>
- Walker, D.I and McComb, A.J. (1990). Salinity response of the seagrass *Amphibolus antarctica*: an experimental validation of field results. *Aquatic Botany* 36: 359-366.
- [WDCS] Whale and Dolphin Conservation Society (2006). Vessel collisions and cetaceans: What happens when they don't miss the boat? United Kingdom.
- Wells, F.E., McDonald, J.I. and Huisman, J.M. (2009). Introduced marine species in Western Australia. Published by the Department of Fisheries, Perth, WA.
- Williams, A., Patterson, H. and Mobsby, D. (2019). Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery in ABARES Fishery Reports 2019: 395-412.
- Wilson, P., Thums, M., Pattiaratchi, C., Meekan, M., Pendoley, K., Fisher, R. & Whiting, S. (2018) Artificial light disrupts the nearshore dispersal of neonate flatback turtles *Natator depressus*. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 600, 179-192. Accessed at: <https://doi.org/10.3354/meps12649>.
- Witherington, BE. and Martin, RE. (2003). Understanding, assessing, and resolving light-pollution problems on sea turtle nesting beaches.
- Woodside (2011). Browse LNG Development Draft Upstream Environmental Impact Statement. EPBC Referral 2008/4111, November 2011.
- Xodus, (2023). MEFF P and A Greenhouse Gas Emissions Estimation, Technical Summary, May 2023.
- Zykov, Mikhail. "Underwater Sound Modelling of Low Energy Geophysical Equipment Operations." Dartmouth: JASCO Applied Sciences, September 13, 2013.

Appendix A – Santos' Environment, Health and Safety Policy

Environment, Health & Safety



Policy

Our Commitment

Santos is committed to being the safest gas company wherever we have a presence and preventing harm to people and the environment

Our Actions

We will:

1. Integrate environment, health and safety management requirements into the way we work
2. Comply with all relevant environmental, health and safety laws and continuously improve our management systems
3. Include environmental, health and safety considerations in business planning, decision making and asset management processes
4. Identify, control and monitor risks that have the potential for harm to people and the environment, so far as is reasonably practicable
5. Report, investigate and learn from our incidents
6. Consult and communicate with, and promote the participation of all workers to maintain a strong environment, health and safety culture
7. Empower our people, regardless of position, to "Stop the Job" when they feel it necessary to prevent harm to themselves, others or the environment
8. Work proactively and collaboratively with our stakeholders and the communities in which we operate
9. Set, measure, review and monitor objectives and targets to demonstrate proactive processes are in place to reduce the risk of harm to people and the environment
10. Report publicly on our environmental, health and safety performance

Governance

The Environment Health Safety and Sustainability Committee is responsible for reviewing the effectiveness of this policy.

This policy will be reviewed at appropriate intervals and revised when necessary to keep it current.

Kevin Gallagher

Managing Director & CEO

Status: APPROVED

Document Owner:	David Banks, Chief Operating Officer		
Approved by:	The Board	Version:	3

15 August 2022

Page 1 of 1

Appendix B – Legislation

Legislation / Requirement	Summary	Relevant to activity?	Administering Authority	Relevant aspects of the activity	EP Section
Commonwealth Legislation					
<i>Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Heritage Protection Act 1984</i>	This Act provides for the preservation and protection from injury or desecration areas and objects that are of significance to Aboriginal people, under which the Minister may make a declaration to protect such areas and objects. The Act also requires the discovery of Aboriginal remains to be reported to the Minister.	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment	There are no known sites of Aboriginal Heritage Significance within the operational area, but there are within the EMBA. This Act would only apply to the activity if there was a discovery of Aboriginal remains, which is not considered likely to occur given the offshore location of the activity.	Section 3.3.4 - Protected/significant areas
<i>Australian Ballast Water Requirements, Version 7</i>	Australian Ballast Water Management Requirements outline the mandatory ballast water management requirements to reduce the risk of introducing harmful aquatic organisms into Australia’s marine environment through ballast water from international vessels. These requirements are enforceable under the <i>Biosecurity Act 2015</i> .	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Agriculture and Water Resources	Potential internationally sourced vessel operating in Australian Waters which could have the potential for introduction of Invasive Marine Species and potential ballast water exchange.	Section 7.2 – Introduction of invasive marine species
<i>Australian Heritage Council Act 2003</i>	This Act identifies areas of heritage value listed on the Register of the National Estate and sets up the Australian Heritage Council and its functions.	Yes	Australian Heritage Council	There are a number of national heritage places found on the National Heritage List, within the EMBA, as identified by the Act.	Section 3.3.4 – Protected/significant areas
<i>Australian Maritime Safety Authority Act 1990 (AMSA Act)</i>	This Act specifies that AMSA’s role includes protection of the marine environment from pollution from ships and other environmental damage caused by shipping. AMSA is responsible for administering the Marine Order in Commonwealth waters. This Act facilitates international cooperation and mutual assistance in preparing and responding to a major oil spill incident and encourages countries to develop and maintain an adequate capability to deal with oil pollution emergencies. Requirements are given effect through AMSA. AMSA is the lead agency for responding to oil spills in the marine environment and is responsible for the Australian National Plan for Maritime Environmental Emergencies.	Yes	AMSA	This Act applies to the use of any vessel associated with operations and is relevant to the activity in regard to unplanned pollution from ships.	Section 7.7 – Hydrocarbon spill – marine diesel oil Section 7.4 – Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spill
<i>Aquatic Resources Management Act 2016</i>	This Act will be the primary legislation used to manage fishing, aquaculture, pearling and aquatic resources in Western Australia. The Act was scheduled for commencement on 1 January 2019; however, this has been deferred while an amendment to the Act is progressed.	Yes	Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development	Vessel movements have the potential to introduce invasive marine species (IMS). This Act was considered during development of the Santos IMS Management Zone and IMS Management Plan (EA-00-RI-10172).	Section 7.2 - Introduction of invasive marine species
<i>Marine Orders</i>	Marine Orders (MO) are subordinate rules made pursuant to the <i>Navigation Act 2012</i> and <i>Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983</i> affecting the maritime industry. They are a means of implementing Australia’s international maritime obligations by giving effect to international conventions in Australian law.	Yes	AMSA	Vessel movements, safety, discharges and emissions.	Section 6 and 7 – All planned and unplanned events
<i>Maritime Powers Act 2013</i>	Protects the heritage values of shipwrecks and relics for shipwrecks over 75 years. It is an offence to interfere with a shipwreck covered by this Act. Available historic shipwreck locations covered by international conventions enacted by this legislation have been identified and assessed (as applicable) within this EP.	No	The Department of Immigration and Border Protection	There are no shipwrecks within the operational area. The nearest historic shipwreck (Haw Kiet) is approximately 106 km from the operational area near location. There is no planned interaction or interference with shipwrecks. Potential impacts in the event of a hydrocarbon spill (entrained hydrocarbons).	Section 3.3.4 – Protected/significant areas

Legislation / Requirement	Summary	Relevant to activity?	Administering Authority	Relevant aspects of the activity	EP Section
<i>Biosecurity Act 2015</i> <i>Biosecurity Regulations 2016</i> <i>Biosecurity Amendment (Biofouling Management) Regulations 2021</i>	<p>This Act provides the Commonwealth with powers to take measures of quarantine, and implement related programs as are necessary, to prevent the introduction of any plant, animal, organism or matter that could contain anything that could threaten Australia's native flora and fauna or natural environment. The Commonwealth's powers include powers of entry, seizure, detention and disposal.</p> <p>This Act includes mandatory controls on the use of seawater as ballast in ships and the declaration of sea vessels voyaging out of and into Commonwealth waters. The Regulations stipulate that all information regarding the voyage of the vessel and the ballast water is declared correctly to the quarantine officers.</p> <p>The amended regulations require operators of all vessels to provide information on biofouling management practices prior to arriving in Australia. This includes pre-arrival reporting and verification and demonstration of proactive biofouling management.</p>	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Agriculture and Water Resources	This Act applies to all internationally sources vessels operating in Australian Waters which could have the potential for the introduction of IMS and potential ballast water exchange.	Section 7.2 – Introduction of IMS
<i>Corporations Act 2001</i>	This Act is the principal legislation regulating matters of Australian companies, such as the formation and operation of companies, duties of officers, takeovers and fundraising.	Yes	Commonwealth – Australian Securities and Investments Commission	The titleholder has provided ACN details within the meaning of the Act.	Section 1.5 – Operator and titleholder details
<i>Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999</i> <i>EPBC Amendment Regulations 2006</i>	<p>NOPSEMA is the sole assessor for offshore petroleum activities in Commonwealth water (as of 28 February 2014). Under the new arrangements, environmental protection will be met through NOPSEMA's decision-making processes.</p> <p>This Act is the Australian Government's key piece of environmental legislation. The Act focuses on protecting MNES. AMP Management Plans were also developed under this Act.</p>	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment	<p>This Act applies to all aspects of the activity that have the potential to impact MNES. Appropriate environmental approvals will be sought from NOPSEMA for all operations (this EP) which outlines compliance with the relevant regulations and plans under the Act.</p> <p>Where activities have existing approvals under the Act, these will continue to apply.</p>	Section 6 and 7 – All planned and unplanned events
<i>Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018</i> <i>Underwater Cultural Heritage (Consequential and Transitional Provisions) Act 2018</i> <i>Draft Underwater Cultural Heritage guidelines 2023</i>	<p>This Act replaces the <i>Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976</i> and extends protection to other wrecks such as submerged aircraft and human remains. It also increases penalties applicable to damaged sites. The Act came into effect on 1 July 2019.</p> <p>These guidelines outline the requirements of the UWH Act so proponents can plan for and implement the necessary risk assessment and management strategies to protect UCH from any direct or indirect impacts and to manage any residual impacts to acceptable levels. Any adverse impact to protected UCH is unacceptable, unless these impacts are mitigated and managed in accordance with the UCH Act, the UNESCO 2001 Convention and the Annex Rules. Activities of any kind that have the potential to impact protected UCH must comply with the requirements of the UCH Act and, if applicable, any relevant state or the Northern Territory legislation. To satisfy their obligations under the UCH Act, proponents must be able to demonstrate:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + that they are aware of the relevant UCH legislation; + that their actions will be compliant with the legislation; and <p>that they will implement appropriate and effective risk mitigation strategies to prevent or reduce the likelihood or severity of accidental impacts to protected UCH.</p>	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment	<p>There are no shipwrecks within the operational area. The nearest historic shipwreck (Haw Kiet) is approximately 106 km from the operational area near location.</p> <p>There is no planned interaction or interference with shipwrecks. Potential impacts in the event of a hydrocarbon spill (entrained hydrocarbons).</p> <p>Anyone who finds the remains of a vessel or aircraft, or an article associated with a vessel or aircraft, needs to notify the relevant authorities, as soon as possible but ideally no later than after one week, and to give them information about what has been found and its location.</p> <p>This Act would only apply to the activity if there was a discovery of underwater heritage, which is not considered likely to occur, given the offshore location of the activity.</p>	Section 3.3.4 - Protected/significant areas Section 7.6, 7.7 and 7.4 – Unplanned hydrocarbon releases
<i>National Biofouling Management Guidance for the Petroleum Production and Exploration Industry 2009</i>	The guidance document provides recommendations for the management of biofouling hazards by the petroleum industry.	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment	Applying the recommendations within this document and implementing effective biofouling controls can reduce the risk of the introduction of an introduced marine species.	Section 7.2 – Introduction of IMS

Legislation / Requirement	Summary	Relevant to activity?	Administering Authority	Relevant aspects of the activity	EP Section
<i>National Environment Protection Measures (Implementation) Act 1998 (and associated regulations)</i>	<p>The Act provides for the implementation of national environment protection measures (NEPMs) in respect of certain activities carried on by or on behalf of the Commonwealth and Commonwealth authorities, and for related purposes. Specific objects of the Act are:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + to make provision for the implementation of national environment protection measures in respect of certain activities carried on, by or on behalf of the Commonwealth and Commonwealth authorities; + to protect, restore and enhance the quality of the environment in Australia, having regard to the need to maintain ecologically sustainable development; and + to ensure that the community has access to relevant and meaningful information about pollution. 	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment	The act enables implementation of National Environment Protection Measures (NEPMs), which are a set of national objectives designed to assist in protecting or managing aspects of the environment. National objectives are concerned with; air toxics, ambient air quality, assessment of site contamination, diesel vehicle emissions, movement of controlled waste, national pollutant inventory and used packaging.	Section 6.3 – Atmospheric emissions
<i>National Greenhouse and Energy Reporting Act 2007</i>	Introduces a single national reporting framework for the reporting and dissemination of information about greenhouse gas emissions, greenhouse gas projects and energy use and production of corporations.	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment Climate Change Authority	<p>This Act applies to the atmospheric emissions through combustion engine use to operate the vessels and MODU associated with the activity.</p> <p>Implementation of the Act will reduce the impact of GHG emissions associated with MODU and vessel use for the P&A activity, through compliance with MARPOL Annex VI (Marine Order Part 97: Marine Pollution Prevention – Air Pollution) and require the use of low sulphur fuel.</p>	Section 6.3 – Atmospheric emissions
<i>Maritime Legislation Amendment (Prevention of Air Pollution from Ships) Act 2007</i>	This Act implements the requirements of MARPOL 73/78 Annex VI for shipping in Commonwealth waters.	Yes	Commonwealth, Department of Infrastructure and Regional Development	Implementation of this Act reduces the impact of GHG emissions associated with MODU and vessel use for the P&A activity, through compliance with MARPOL Annex VI (Marine Order Part 97: Marine Pollution Prevention – Air Pollution) and require the use of low sulphur fuel.	Section 6.3 – Atmospheric emissions
<i>Marine Safety (Domestic Commercial Vessel) National Law Act 2012</i>	This Act is a single regulatory framework for the certification, construction, equipment, design and operation of domestic commercial vessels inside Australia's exclusive economic zone.	Yes	Commonwealth – Australian Maritime Safety Authority	All vessel movements associated with the activity will be governed by AMSA marine safety regulations under the Act.	<p>Section 6.5 – Interaction with other marine users</p> <p>Section 7.7 – Hydrocarbon spill – marine diesel oil</p>
<i>Navigation Act 2012</i>	<p>An Act regulating navigation and shipping including SOLAS. A number of Marine Orders enacted under this Act apply directly to offshore petroleum exploration and production activities:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Marine Order 21: Safety and Emergency Arrangements + Marine Order 27: Safety of Navigation and Radio Equipment + Marine Order 30: Prevention of collisions + Marine Order 58: Safe Management of Vessels + Marine Order 70 – Seafarer Certification. 	Yes	AMSA (operational) Department of Infrastructure and Regional Development Minister for Infrastructure and Regional Development	All vessel movements associated with the activity will be governed by marine safety regulations and Marine Orders under the Act.	<p>Section 6.5 – Interaction with other marine users</p> <p>Section 7.7 – Hydrocarbon spill – marine diesel oil</p>
<i>Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage Act 2006</i> <i>Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage (Environment) Regulations 2023</i>	<p>Petroleum exploration and development activities in Australia's offshore areas are subject to the environmental requirements specified in the OPGGS Act and associated Regulations. The OPGGS Act contains a broad requirement for titleholders to operate in accordance with "good oil-field practice". Specific environmental provisions relating to work practices essentially require operators to control and prevent the escape of wastes and petroleum.</p> <p>The Act also requires that activities are carried out in a manner that does not unduly interfere with other rights or interests, including the conservation of the resources of the sea and sea-bed, such as fishing or shipping. In some cases, where there are particular environmental</p>	Yes	NOPSEMA	The activity involves drilling, which is a petroleum activity regulated by NOPSEMA under this Act.	Section 6 and 7 – All planned and unplanned events

Legislation / Requirement	Summary	Relevant to activity?	Administering Authority	Relevant aspects of the activity	EP Section
	<p>sensitivities or multiple use issues it may be necessary to apply special conditions to an exploration permit area. The holder of a petroleum title must maintain adequate insurance against expenses or liabilities arising from activities in the title, including expenses relating to clean-up or other remedying of the effects of the escape of petroleum.</p> <p>The OPGGS Environment Regulations provide an objective based regime for the management of environmental performance for Australian offshore petroleum exploration and production activities in areas of Commonwealth jurisdiction. Key objectives of the Environment Regulations include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + to ensure operations are carried out in a way that is consistent with the principles of ecologically sustainable development + to adopt best practice to achieve agreed environment protection standards in industry operations + to encourage industry to continuously improve its environmental performance. 				
<i>Ozone Protection and Synthetic Greenhouse Gas Management Act 1989</i>	Regulates the manufacture, importation and use of ozone depleting substances (typically used in fire-fighting equipment and refrigerants). Applicable to the handling of any ODS.	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment	The activity does not include import, export or manufacture activities of ODS. This Act applies where ODS is found on MODU or vessel refrigeration systems; however, this is a rare occurrence.	Section 6.3 – Atmospheric emissions
<i>Protection of the Sea (Powers of Intervention) Act 1981</i> <i>Protection of the Sea (Powers of Intervention) Regulations 1983</i>	The Act authorises the Commonwealth to take measures for the purpose of protecting the sea from pollution by oil and other noxious substances discharged from ships and provides legal immunity for persons acting under an AMSA direction.	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Infrastructure and Regional Development	This Act applies to MODU and vessel discharges and movements associated with the activity. The Act is relevant to the extent that Santos will comply with MARPOL through the following relevant Marine Orders relating to marine pollution prevention have been put in place to give effect to relevant regulations of Annexes I, II, III, IV, V and VI of MARPOL 73/78: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Marine Order 91: Marine Pollution Prevention – Oil + Marine Order 93: Marine Pollution Prevention – Noxious Liquid Substances + Marine Order 94: Marine Pollution Prevention – Packaged Harmful Substances + Marine Order 95: Marine Pollution Prevention – Garbage + Marine Order 96: Marine Pollution Prevention – Sewage. 	Section 6.3 – Atmospheric emissions Section 6.6 – Operational discharges Section 6.7 – Drilling and Cement Discharges Section 6.8 – Spill response operations Section 7.1 – Release of solid objects Section 7.2 – Introduction of invasive marine species Section 7.4 – Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills Section 7.7 – Hydrocarbon spill - MDO
<i>Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983</i> <i>Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) (Orders) Regulations 1994</i>	This Act relates to the protection of the sea from pollution by oil and other harmful substances discharged from ships. This Act disallows any harmful discharge of sewage, oil and noxious substances into the sea and sets the requirements for a shipboard waste management plan. The following Marine Orders relating to marine pollution prevention have been put in place to give effect to relevant regulations of Annexes I, II, III, IV, V and VI of MARPOL 73/78: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Marine Order 91: Marine Pollution Prevention – Oil + Marine Order 93: Marine Pollution Prevention – Noxious Liquid Substances + Marine Order 94: Marine Pollution Prevention – Packaged Harmful Substances + Marine Order 95: Marine Pollution Prevention – Garbage 	Yes	Commonwealth – Department of Infrastructure and Regional Development	This Act applies to MODU and vessel discharges and movements associated with the activity. The Act is relevant to the extent that Santos will comply with MARPOL through the following relevant Marine Orders relating to marine pollution prevention have been put in place to give effect to relevant regulations of Annexes I, II, III, IV, V and VI of MARPOL 73/78: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Marine Order 91: Marine Pollution Prevention – Oil + Marine Order 93: Marine Pollution Prevention – Noxious Liquid Substances + Marine Order 94: Marine Pollution Prevention – Packaged Harmful Substances 	Section 6.3 – Atmospheric emissions Section 6.6 – Operational discharges Section 6.7 – Drilling and Cement Discharges Section 6.8 – Spill response operations Section 7.1 – Release of solid objects Section 7.2 – Introduction of invasive marine species Section 7.4 – Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills Section 7.7 – Hydrocarbon spill - MDO

Legislation / Requirement	Summary	Relevant to activity?	Administering Authority	Relevant aspects of the activity	EP Section
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Marine Order 96: Marine Pollution Prevention – Sewage + Marine Order 97: Marine Pollution Prevention – Air Pollution. 			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Marine Order 95: Marine Pollution Prevention – Garbage + Marine Order 96: Marine Pollution Prevention – Sewage. 	
<i>Protection of the Sea (Civil Liability of Bunker Oil Pollution Damage) Act 2008</i>	This Act implements the requirements for the International Convention on Civil Liability for Bunker Oil Pollution Damage.	Yes	AMSA	This Act applies to diesel refuelling which may be undertaken at sea as part of the activity. Compliance with the Act reduces the risk of bunker oil pollution.	Section 7.7 – Hydrocarbon spill – marine diesel oil
<i>Protection of the Sea (Harmful Antifouling Systems) Act 2006</i>	<p>This Act relates to the protection of the sea from the effects of harmful anti-fouling systems. It prohibits the use of harmful organotins in anti-fouling paints used on ships.</p> <p>This is enacted by Marine Order 98 (Marine Pollution – Anti-fouling Systems) 2013.</p>	Yes	Commonwealth, Department of Infrastructure and Regional Development and AMSA	<p>This Act applies to vessel movements in Australian Waters associated with the activity. Vessels are required to have biofouling systems in place to prevent introduction of IMS/harmful impact on Australian biodiversity.</p> <p>This is enacted by Marine Order 98 (Marine Pollution – Anti-fouling Systems) 2013.</p>	Section 7.2 – Introduction of IMS
State Legislation					
<i>Conservation and Land Management Act 1984</i>	DBCA is responsible for the day-to-day management of marine parks vested with Marine Parks and Reserves Authority (MPRA) and provide administrative support to the MPRA. Marine nature reserves, marine parks and marine management areas are the three reserve categories vested in the MPRA. Offshore operations must comply with specific marine park conditions when navigating or conducting activities in or near areas designated as marine sanctuaries for conservation, recreational, ecological, historical, research, educational, or aesthetic qualities.	Yes	Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA)	Unplanned hydrocarbon/chemical release	Section 7.4 to 7.7 – Unplanned hydrocarbon and non-hydrocarbon/chemical spills Section 6.8 – Spill response operations
<i>Environmental Protection Act 1986</i> <i>Environmental Protection Regulations 1987</i>	The Environment Protection Act 1986 (EP Act) requires all petroleum activities with the potential to cause significant environment harm to be referred to OEPA.	Yes	Environment Protection Agency (EPA)	Petroleum activity is regulated by DMIRS	Section 6 and 7 – All planned and unplanned events
<i>Environmental Protection (Unauthorised Discharges) Regulations 2004</i>	The purpose of the Regulations is to cover discharges into the environment from business or commercial activity which are not serious enough to cause pollution or environmental harm and breach the provisions of the Environmental Protection Act 1986 (EP Act).	Yes	Department of Water and Environment Regulation (DWER)	Unplanned hydrocarbon / chemical releases.	Section 6.8 – Spill response operations Section 7.4 – Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills
<i>Environment Protection (Controlled Waste) Regulations 2004</i>	Regulates the transportation of controlled waste on roads in Western Australia (storage, handling, labelling, transport, tracking etc).	Yes	Department of Water and Environment Regulation (DWER)	Handling of planned operational waste streams and spill response waste streams on land.	Section 6.6 – Operational discharges Section 6.8 – Spill response operations
<i>Fish Resources Management Act 1994</i> <i>Fish Resources Management Regulations 1995</i>	This Act establishes a framework for management of fishery resources and is the nominated lead agency responsible for implementing Western Australian marine biosecurity management requirements through implementation of the Fish Resources Management Act 1994 (FRMA 1994) and associated regulations.	Yes	Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development (DPIRD)	Introduction of invasive marine species.	Section 7.2 – Introduction of IMS
<i>Petroleum Pipelines Act 1969</i> <i>Petroleum Pipelines (Environment) Regulations 2012</i>	<p>The environment plan must include: (a) details of all environmental impacts and environmental risks of the pipeline activity; and (b) an evaluation of those impacts and risks; and (c) a description of the environmental risk assessment process used to evaluate those impacts and risks, including the terms used in that process to categorise the levels of seriousness of those impacts and risks.</p> <p>The environment plan must include: (a) details of all environmental impacts and environmental risks of the pipeline activity; and (b) an evaluation of those impacts and risks; and (c) a description of the environmental risk assessment process used to evaluate those impacts and risks, including the</p>	No	N/A	N/A	N/A

Legislation / Requirement	Summary	Relevant to activity?	Administering Authority	Relevant aspects of the activity	EP Section
	terms used in that process to categorise the levels of seriousness of those impacts and risks.				
<i>Petroleum (Submerged Lands) Act 1982</i> <i>Petroleum (Submerged Lands) (Environment) Regulations 2012</i>	The environment plan must include: (a) details of all environmental impacts and environmental risks of the pipeline activity; and (b) an evaluation of those impacts and risks; and (c) a description of the environmental risk assessment process used to evaluate those impacts and risks, including the terms used in that process to categorise the levels of seriousness of those impacts and risks.	Yes	Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety (DMIRS)	Environmental impacts and risks of the P&A activities due to: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Interactions with other marine users; + Seabed disturbance; + Light emissions; + Noise emissions; + Atmospheric emissions; + Planned operational discharges; + Planned drilling and cement discharges; + Spill response operations; + Hydrocarbon spills (LOWC and refuelling); + Introduction of invasive marine species; + Marine fauna interaction; + Release of solid objects; and + Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills. 	Section 0 – Environmental impact and risk assessment Section 6 and 7 – All planned and unplanned events
<i>West Australian Maritime Archaeology Act 1973</i>	Protects maritime archaeological sites on State land and in State waters, such as bays, harbours and rivers. Other than shipwrecks, it includes single relics, such as an anchor, and land sites associated with exploration, early settlements, whaling and pearling camps and shipwreck survivor camps.	Yes	West Australian Museum (WAM)	No archaeological relics identified within the operational area, but there within the EMBA.	Section 3.3.4 - Protected/significant areas

International Agreements and Conventions

International Agreements and Conventions	Summary	Relevant to Activity?	Relevant Aspects	EP Section
<i>1996 Protocol to the Convention on the Prevention of Marine Pollution by Dumping of Wastes and Other Matter, 1972</i>	Implemented in WA <i>Marine (Sea Dumping) Act</i> and <i>Environmental Protection (Sea Dumping) Act 1981</i> .	Yes	Sewage, grey water, and putrescible wastes generated from support vessels and MODU. Deck drainage/deck wash-down, cooling, brine, ballast and bilge water from support vessels and MODU. Hydraulic fluid released by valve operation on subsea infrastructure. Various discharges from planned maintenance activities.	Section 6.6 – Operational discharges
<i>Agreement Between the Government of Australia and the Government of Japan for the Protection of Migratory Birds in Danger of Extinction and Their Environment 1974 (commonly referred to as the Japan Australia Migratory Bird Agreement or JAMBA)</i>	This agreement recognises the special international concern for the protection of migratory birds and birds in danger of extinction that migrate between Australia and Japan. Implemented in EPBC Act 1999.	Yes	Only relevant in so far as the credible spill scenario may result in impact to migratory seabirds foraging in area.	Section 7.4 to 7.7 – Unplanned hydrocarbon and non-hydrocarbon/chemical spills
<i>Agreement Between the Government of Australia and the Government of the People’s Republic of China for the Protection of Migratory Birds and Their Environment 1986 (commonly referred to as the China Australia Migratory Bird Agreement or CAMBA)</i>	This agreement recognises the special international concern for the protection of migratory birds and birds in danger of extinction that migrate between Australia and China. Implemented in EPBC Act 1999.	Yes	Only relevant in so far as the credible spill scenario may result in impact to migratory seabirds foraging in area.	Section 7.4 to 7.7 – Unplanned hydrocarbon and non-hydrocarbon/chemical spills
<i>Convention for the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Wastes and Their Disposal 1989 (Basel Convention)</i>	This convention deals with the transboundary movement of hazardous wastes, particularly by sea. Implemented in <i>Hazardous Waste (Regulation of Exports and Imports) Act 1989</i> .	No	Activity does not involve transboundary movement of hazardous wastes.	N/A
<i>United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity 1992</i>	An international treaty to sustain life on earth.	Yes	Relevant only insofar as the activity may interact with MNES (threatened and migratory species) protected under the EPBC Act.	Section 0 – Noise emissions Section 6.2 – Light emissions Section 6.4 – Seabed and benthic habitat disturbance Section 6.6 – Operational discharges Section 6.7 – Drilling and Cement Discharges Section 6.8 – Spill response operations Section 7.2 – Introduction of invasive marine species Section 7.3 – Interaction with marine fauna Section 7.4 to 7.7 – Unplanned hydrocarbon and non-hydrocarbon/chemical spills
<i>Convention on Oil Pollution Preparedness, Response and Co-operation 1990 (OPRC 90)</i>	This convention comprises national arrangements for responding to oil pollution incidents from ships, offshore oil facilities, sea ports and oil handling. The convention recognises that in the event of pollution incident, prompt and effective action is essential.	Yes	In the event that worse-case credible spill scenarios may enact a national arrangement for response.	Section 7.4 to 7.7 – Unplanned hydrocarbon and non-hydrocarbon/chemical spills Section 6.8 – Spill response operations
<i>Convention on the Conservation of Migratory Species of Wild Animals 1979 (Bonn Convention)</i>	The Bonn Convention aims to improve the status of all threatened migratory species through national action and international agreements between range states of particular groups of species.	Yes	Only relevant in so far as the credible spill scenario may result in impact to MNES protected migratory species.	Section 7.4 to 7.7 – Unplanned hydrocarbon and non-hydrocarbon/chemical spills Section 6.8 – Spill response operations
<i>International Convention for the Establishment of an International Fund for Compensation for Oil Pollution Damage (Fund 92)</i>	This convention ensures compensation is provided for damage caused by oil pollution.	No	Relevant to oil tankers, not supply, support vessels or MODU’s.	N/A
<i>International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships 1973/1978 (MARPOL 73/78)</i>	This Convention and Protocol (together known as MARPOL 73/78) build on earlier conventions in the same area. MARPOL is concerned with operational discharges of pollutants from ships. It contains six Annexes, dealing respectively with oil, noxious	Yes	Enacted through the <i>Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983</i>	Refer to Commonwealth Legislation

International Agreements and Conventions	Summary	Relevant to Activity?	Relevant Aspects	EP Section
	liquid substances, harmful packaged substances, sewage, garbage and air pollution. Detailed rules are laid out as to the extent to which (if at all) such substances can be released in different sea areas. The legislation giving effect to MARPOL in Australia is the <i>Protection of the Sea (Prevention of Pollution from Ships) Act 1983</i> , the <i>Navigation Act 2012</i> and several Parts of Marine Orders made under this legislation.			
<i>International Convention for the Safety of Life at Sea 1974</i>	This convention is generally regarded as the most important of all international treaties concerning the safety of merchant ships Implemented in the <i>Air Navigation Act 1920</i> .	Yes	Only relevant in so far as SOLAS relates to safety aspects of the activity, such as navigation aids which reduce potential for vessel collision and hydrocarbon release to the environment.	Section 6.5 – Interaction with other marine users
<i>International Convention on Civil Liability for Oil Pollution Damage (1969)</i>	This convention provides a mechanism for ensuring the payment of compensation for oil pollution damage.	No	Relevant to oil tankers.	N/A
<i>International Convention for the Control and Management of Ships' Ballast Water and Sediments (Ballast Water Convention) 2004</i>	The IMO has been addressing the problem of invasive marine species in ship's ballast water since the 1980s. Ballast water and sediments guidelines were adopted in 1991 and the ballast water convention was adopted in 2004. Recent accession by Finland has triggered the final entry into force of these international requirements. As a result, the International Convention for the Control and Management of Ships Ballast Water and Sediment will enter into force on 8th September 2017 (IMO Briefing 22 2016). It aims to prevent the spread of harmful aquatic organisms from one region to another, by establishing standards and procedures for the management and control of ships' ballast water and sediments. Ballast Water Management systems must be approved by the Administration in accordance with this IMO Guidelines.	Yes	Internationally sourced vessels and MODU's operating in Australian Waters which could have the potential for introduction of invasive marine species and potential ballast water exchange.	Section 7.2 – Introduction of invasive marine species
<i>Minamata Convention on Mercury 2021</i>	The Minamata Convention on Mercury is an international treaty that seeks to protect human health and the environment from anthropogenic emissions and releases of mercury and mercury compounds. The Convention covers all aspects of the life cycle of mercury, controlling and reducing mercury across a range of products, processes and industries.	Yes	Releases associated with disconnection and recovery of subsea infrastructure and the use of barite in WBM.	Section 6.6 – Operational discharges Section 6.7 – Drilling and Cement Discharges
<i>United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (UNCLOS) (1982)</i>	Part XII of the convention sets up a general legal framework for marine environment protection. The convention imposes obligations on State Parties to prevent, reduce and control marine pollution from the various major pollution sources, including pollution from land, from the atmosphere, from vessels and from dumping (Articles 207 to 212). Subsequent articles provide a regime for the enforcement of national marine pollution laws in the many different situations that can arise. Australia signed the agreement relating to the implementation of Part XI of the Convention in 1982, and UNCLOS in 1994.	Yes	Only relevant to the extent that Santos will comply with MARPOL through the following relevant Marine Orders relating to marine pollution prevention have been put in place to give effect to relevant regulations of Annexes I, II, III, IV, V and VI of MARPOL 73/78: + Marine Order 91: Marine Pollution Prevention – Oil + Marine Order 93: Marine Pollution Prevention – Noxious Liquid Substances + Marine Order 94: Marine Pollution Prevention – Packaged Harmful Substances + Marine Order 95: Marine Pollution Prevention – Garbage + Marine Order 96: Marine Pollution Prevention – Sewage + Marine Order 97: Marine Pollution Prevention – Air Pollution.	Section 6.3 – Atmospheric emissions Section 6.6 – Operational discharges Section 6.7 – Drilling and Cement Discharges Section 6.8 – Spill response operations Section 7.1 – Release of solid objects Section 7.2 – Introduction of invasive marine species Section 7.4 – Minor hydrocarbon and chemical spills Section 7.7 – Hydrocarbon spill - MDO
<i>United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (1992)</i>	The objective of the convention is to stabilise greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere at a level that would prevent dangerous interference with the climate system. Australia ratified the convention in December 1992 and it came into force on 21 December 1993.	Yes	Only relevant to the extent that to reduce impact of GHG emissions associated with vessel use, Santos will comply with MARPOL Annex VI (Marine Orders Part 97: Marine Pollution Prevention – Air Pollution) and require the use of low sulphur fuel. The MODU and support vessels will use low sulphur diesel.	Section 6.3 – Atmospheric emissions

International Agreements and Conventions	Summary	Relevant to Activity?	Relevant Aspects	EP Section
<i>Convention on the Prevention of Marine Pollution by Dumping of Wastes and Other Matter, 1972 (known as the London Protocol)</i>	The London Convention contributes to the international control and prevention of marine pollution by prohibiting the dumping of certain hazardous materials.	Yes	Hazardous wastes will not be dumped as part of P&A activities.	Section 6.6 – Operational discharges

Appendix C – EPBC Act Protected Matters and ACHIS Searches

PLEASE NOTE

1. EMBA Shapefile split for PMST Search - Santos notes that the PMST outputs in 2023 no longer include a spatial figure to reflect the coordinates that were used to inform the search. Santos has included a figure which shows how the MEFF P and A EMBA shapefile was split into three smaller shapefiles, that were palatable to uploading into the PMST Search tool. The order of PMST reports within this appendix is outlined below in notes 2, 3 and 4.
2. Operational Area PMST report
3. EMBA PMST report
4. MEVA PMST report



Australian Government

Department of Climate Change, Energy,
the Environment and Water

EPBC Act Protected Matters Report

This report provides general guidance on matters of national environmental significance and other matters protected by the EPBC Act in the area you have selected. Please see the caveat for interpretation of information provided here.

Report created: 20-Oct-2023

[Summary](#)

[Details](#)

[Matters of NES](#)

[Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act](#)

[Extra Information](#)

[Caveat](#)

[Acknowledgements](#)

Summary

Matters of National Environment Significance

This part of the report summarises the matters of national environmental significance that may occur in, or may relate to, the area you nominated. Further information is available in the detail part of the report, which can be accessed by scrolling or following the links below. If you are proposing to undertake an activity that may have a significant impact on one or more matters of national environmental significance then you should consider the [Administrative Guidelines on Significance](#).

World Heritage Properties:	None
National Heritage Places:	None
Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)	None
Great Barrier Reef Marine Park:	None
Commonwealth Marine Area:	1
Listed Threatened Ecological Communities:	None
Listed Threatened Species:	20
Listed Migratory Species:	33

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

This part of the report summarises other matters protected under the Act that may relate to the area you nominated. Approval may be required for a proposed activity that significantly affects the environment on Commonwealth land, when the action is outside the Commonwealth land, or the environment anywhere when the action is taken on Commonwealth land. Approval may also be required for the Commonwealth or Commonwealth agencies proposing to take an action that is likely to have a significant impact on the environment anywhere.

The EPBC Act protects the environment on Commonwealth land, the environment from the actions taken on Commonwealth land, and the environment from actions taken by Commonwealth agencies. As heritage values of a place are part of the 'environment', these aspects of the EPBC Act protect the Commonwealth Heritage values of a Commonwealth Heritage place. Information on the new heritage laws can be found at <https://www.dcceew.gov.au/parks-heritage/heritage>

A [permit](#) may be required for activities in or on a Commonwealth area that may affect a member of a listed threatened species or ecological community, a member of a listed migratory species, whales and other cetaceans, or a member of a listed marine species.

Commonwealth Lands:	None
Commonwealth Heritage Places:	None
Listed Marine Species:	57
Whales and Other Cetaceans:	25
Critical Habitats:	None
Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial:	None
Australian Marine Parks:	None
Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles:	None

Extra Information

This part of the report provides information that may also be relevant to the area you have

State and Territory Reserves:	None
Regional Forest Agreements:	None
Nationally Important Wetlands:	None
EPBC Act Referrals:	21
Key Ecological Features (Marine):	2
Biologically Important Areas:	4
Bioregional Assessments:	None
Geological and Bioregional Assessments:	None

Details

Matters of National Environmental Significance

Commonwealth Marine Area

[\[Resource Information \]](#)

Approval is required for a proposed activity that is located within the Commonwealth Marine Area which has, will have, or is likely to have a significant impact on the environment. Approval may be required for a proposed action taken outside a Commonwealth Marine Area but which has, may have or is likely to have a significant impact on the environment in the Commonwealth Marine Area.

Feature Name

Commonwealth Marine Areas (EPBC Act)

Listed Threatened Species

[\[Resource Information \]](#)

Status of Conservation Dependent and Extinct are not MNES under the EPBC Act.

Number is the current name ID.

Scientific Name

Threatened Category

Presence Text

BIRD

[Calidris canutus](#)

Red Knot, Knot [855]

Endangered

Species or species habitat may occur within area

[Numenius madagascariensis](#)

Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]

Critically Endangered

Species or species habitat may occur within area

[Phaethon lepturus fulvus](#)

Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]

Endangered

Species or species habitat may occur within area

[Sternula nereis nereis](#)

Australian Fairy Tern [82950]

Vulnerable

Species or species habitat may occur within area

FISH

[Thunnus maccoyii](#)

Southern Bluefin Tuna [69402]

Conservation Dependent

Breeding known to occur within area

MAMMAL

[Balaenoptera borealis](#)

Sei Whale [34]

Vulnerable

Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
REPTILE		
Aipysurus apraefrontalis Short-nosed Seasnake [1115]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
SHARK		
Carcharias taurus (west coast population) Grey Nurse Shark (west coast population) [68752]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish, Dindagubba, Narrowsnout Sawfish [68442]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Sphyrna lewini Scalloped Hammerhead [85267]	Conservation Dependent	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Listed Migratory Species [[Resource Information](#)]

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Migratory Marine Birds		
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Calonectris leucomelas Streaked Shearwater [1077]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Migratory Marine Species

Anoxypristis cuspidata Narrow Sawfish, Knifetooth Sawfish [68448]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Balaenoptera edeni Bryde's Whale [35]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Carcharhinus longimanus Oceanic Whitetip Shark [84108]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isurus oxyrinchus Shortfin Mako, Mako Shark [79073]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isurus paucus Longfin Mako [82947]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Breeding known to occur within area
Mobula alfredi as Manta alfredi Reef Manta Ray, Coastal Manta Ray [90033]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Mobula birostris as Manta birostris Giant Manta Ray [90034]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish, Dindagubba, Narrowsnout Sawfish [68442]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Tursiops aduncus (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) [78900]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Migratory Wetlands Species		
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

Listed Marine Species		[Resource Information]
Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Bird		
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Calonectris leucomelas Streaked Shearwater [1077]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus fulvus Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Fish		
Campichthys tricarinatus Three-keel Pipefish [66192]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys brachysoma Pacific Short-bodied Pipefish, Short-bodied Pipefish [66194]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys suillus Pig-snouted Pipefish [66198]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys flavofasciatus Reticulate Pipefish, Yellow-banded Pipefish, Network Pipefish [66200]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Cosmocampus banneri Roughridge Pipefish [66206]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Doryrhamphus dactyliophorus Banded Pipefish, Ringed Pipefish [66210]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus excisus Bluestripe Pipefish, Indian Blue-stripe Pipefish, Pacific Blue-stripe Pipefish [66211]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus janssi Cleaner Pipefish, Janss' Pipefish [66212]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Filicampus tigris Tiger Pipefish [66217]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus brocki Brock's Pipefish [66219]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus grayi Mud Pipefish, Gray's Pipefish [66221]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus spinirostris Spiny-snout Pipefish [66225]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Haliichthys taeniophorus Ribboned Pipehorse, Ribboned Seadragon [66226]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys penicillus Beady Pipefish, Steep-nosed Pipefish [66231]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus angustus Western Spiny Seahorse, Narrow-bellied Seahorse [66234]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus histrix Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse [66236]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Hippocampus kuda Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse [66237]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus planifrons Flat-face Seahorse [66238]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus spinosissimus Hedgehog Seahorse [66239]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Micrognathus micronotopterus Tidepool Pipefish [66255]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solegnathus hardwickii Pallid Pipehorse, Hardwick's Pipehorse [66272]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solegnathus lettiensis Gunther's Pipehorse, Indonesian Pipefish [66273]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solenostomus cyanopterus Robust Ghostpipefish, Blue-finned Ghost Pipefish, [66183]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Syngnathoides biaculeatus Double-end Pipehorse, Double-ended Pipehorse, Alligator Pipefish [66279]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus bicoarctatus Bentstick Pipefish, Bend Stick Pipefish, Short-tailed Pipefish [66280]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus longirostris Straightstick Pipefish, Long-nosed Pipefish, Straight Stick Pipefish [66281]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Reptile		
Acalyptophis peronii Horned Seasnake [1114]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Aipysurus apraefrontalis Short-nosed Seasnake [1115]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus duboisii Dubois' Seasnake [1116]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus eydouxii Spine-tailed Seasnake [1117]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus laevis Olive Seasnake [1120]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus tenuis Brown-lined Seasnake [1121]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Astrotia stokesii Stokes' Seasnake [1122]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Chitulia ornata as Hydrophis ornatus Spotted Seasnake, Ornate Reef Seasnake [87377]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Disteira kingii Spectacled Seasnake [1123]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Disteira major Olive-headed Seasnake [1124]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Ephalophis greyi North-western Mangrove Seasnake [1127]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Hydrophis elegans Elegant Seasnake [1104]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hydrophis macdowelli as Hydrophis mcdowelli Small-headed Seasnake [75601]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Leioselasma czeblukovi as Hydrophis czeblukovi Fine-spined Seasnake, Geometrical Seasnake [87374]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Pelamis platurus Yellow-bellied Seasnake [1091]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Whales and Other Cetaceans [Resource Information]

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Mammal		
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera edeni Bryde's Whale [35]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Delphinus delphis Common Dolphin, Short-beaked Common Dolphin [60]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Feresa attenuata Pygmy Killer Whale [61]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Globicephala macrorhynchus Short-finned Pilot Whale [62]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Grampus griseus Risso's Dolphin, Grampus [64]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia breviceps Pygmy Sperm Whale [57]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia sima Dwarf Sperm Whale [85043]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Lagenodelphis hosei Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin [41]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Breeding known to occur within area
Mesoplodon densirostris Blainville's Beaked Whale, Dense-beaked Whale [74]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Peponocephala electra Melon-headed Whale [47]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pseudorca crassidens False Killer Whale [48]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Stenella attenuata Spotted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin [51]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella coeruleoalba Striped Dolphin, Euphrosyne Dolphin [52]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella longirostris Long-snouted Spinner Dolphin [29]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Steno bredanensis Rough-toothed Dolphin [30]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Tursiops aduncus Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Tursiops aduncus (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) [78900]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Tursiops truncatus s. str. Bottlenose Dolphin [68417]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Ziphius cavirostris Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale [56]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Extra Information

EPBC Act Referrals			[Resource Information]
Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Browse to North West Shelf Development, Indian Ocean, WA	2018/8319		Approval
Project Highclere Cable Lay and Operation	2022/09203		Completed
Controlled action			
Development of Angel gas and condensate field, North West Shelf	2004/1805	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Development of Browse Basin Gas Fields (Upstream)	2008/4111	Controlled Action	Completed
Not controlled action			
Development of Mutineer and Exeter petroleum fields for oil production, Permit	2003/1033	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Maia-Gaea Exploration wells	2000/17	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Project Highclere Geophysical Survey	2021/9023	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
2D Seismic Survey Permit Area WA-352-P	2008/4628	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA 457-P & WA 458-P, North West Shelf, offshore WA	2013/6862	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D seismic survey	2006/2781	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Cue Seismic Survey within WA-359-P, WA-361-P and WA-360-P	2007/3647	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
DAVROS MC 3D marine seismic survey northwaet of Dampier, WA	2013/7092	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Deep Water Northwest Shelf 2D Seismic Survey	2007/3260	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Demeter 3D Seismic Survey, off Dampier, WA	2002/900	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Fletcher-Finucane Development, WA26-L and WA191-P	2011/6123	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Judo Marine 3D Seismic Survey within and adjacent to WA-412-P	2008/4630	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Judo Marine 3D Seismic Survey within and adjacent to WA-412-P	2009/4801	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Drilling Campaign	2011/5830	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Rose 3D Seismic Program	2008/4239	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Westralia SPAN Marine Seismic Survey, WA & NT	2012/6463	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Referral decision			
3D Seismic Survey	2008/4219	Referral Decision	Completed

Key Ecological Features are the parts of the marine ecosystem that are considered to be important for the biodiversity or ecosystem functioning and integrity of the Commonwealth Marine Area.

Name	Region
Ancient coastline at 125 m depth contour	North-west
Glomar Shoals	North-west

Biologically Important Areas

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Seabirds		
Ardena pacifica		
Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sharks		
Rhincodon typus		
Whale Shark [66680]	Foraging	Known to occur
Whales		
Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda		
Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Distribution	Known to occur
Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda		
Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Migration	Known to occur

Caveat

1 PURPOSE

This report is designed to assist in identifying the location of matters of national environmental significance (MNES) and other matters protected by the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth) (EPBC Act) which may be relevant in determining obligations and requirements under the EPBC Act.

The report contains the mapped locations of:

- World and National Heritage properties;
- Wetlands of International and National Importance;
- Commonwealth and State/Territory reserves;
- distribution of listed threatened, migratory and marine species;
- listed threatened ecological communities; and
- other information that may be useful as an indicator of potential habitat value.

2 DISCLAIMER

This report is not intended to be exhaustive and should only be relied upon as a general guide as mapped data is not available for all species or ecological communities listed under the EPBC Act (see below). Persons seeking to use the information contained in this report to inform the referral of a proposed action under the EPBC Act should consider the limitations noted below and whether additional information is required to determine the existence and location of MNES and other protected matters.

Where data are available to inform the mapping of protected species, the presence type (e.g. known, likely or may occur) that can be determined from the data is indicated in general terms. It is the responsibility of any person using or relying on the information in this report to ensure that it is suitable for the circumstances of any proposed use. The Commonwealth cannot accept responsibility for the consequences of any use of the report or any part thereof. To the maximum extent allowed under governing law, the Commonwealth will not be liable for any loss or damage that may be occasioned directly or indirectly through the use of, or reliance

3 DATA SOURCES

Threatened ecological communities

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are generated based on information contained in recovery plans, State vegetation maps and remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Threatened, migratory and marine species

Threatened, migratory and marine species distributions have been discerned through a variety of methods. Where distributions are well known and if time permits, distributions are inferred from either thematic spatial data (i.e. vegetation, soils, geology, elevation, aspect, terrain, etc.) together with point locations and described habitat; or modelled (MAXENT or BIOCLIM habitat modelling) using

Where little information is available for a species or large number of maps are required in a short time-frame, maps are derived either from 0.04 or 0.02 decimal degree cells; by an automated process using polygon capture techniques (static two kilometre grid cells, alpha-hull and convex hull); or captured manually or by using topographic features (national park boundaries, islands, etc.).

In the early stages of the distribution mapping process (1999-early 2000s) distributions were defined by degree blocks, 100K or 250K map sheets to rapidly create distribution maps. More detailed distribution mapping methods are used to update these distributions

4 LIMITATIONS

The following species and ecological communities have not been mapped and do not appear in this report:

- threatened species listed as extinct or considered vagrants;
- some recently listed species and ecological communities;
- some listed migratory and listed marine species, which are not listed as threatened species; and
- migratory species that are very widespread, vagrant, or only occur in Australia in small numbers.

The following groups have been mapped, but may not cover the complete distribution of the species:

- listed migratory and/or listed marine seabirds, which are not listed as threatened, have only been mapped for recorded
- seals which have only been mapped for breeding sites near the Australian continent

The breeding sites may be important for the protection of the Commonwealth Marine environment.

Refer to the metadata for the feature group (using the Resource Information link) for the currency of the information.

Acknowledgements

This database has been compiled from a range of data sources. The department acknowledges the following custodians who have contributed valuable data and advice:

- [-Office of Environment and Heritage, New South Wales](#)
- [-Department of Environment and Primary Industries, Victoria](#)
- [-Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment, Tasmania](#)
- [-Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources, South Australia](#)
- [-Department of Land and Resource Management, Northern Territory](#)
- [-Department of Environmental and Heritage Protection, Queensland](#)
- [-Department of Parks and Wildlife, Western Australia](#)
- [-Environment and Planning Directorate, ACT](#)
- [-Birdlife Australia](#)
- [-Australian Bird and Bat Banding Scheme](#)
- [-Australian National Wildlife Collection](#)
- [-Natural history museums of Australia](#)
- [-Museum Victoria](#)
- [-Australian Museum](#)
- [-South Australian Museum](#)
- [-Queensland Museum](#)
- [-Online Zoological Collections of Australian Museums](#)
- [-Queensland Herbarium](#)
- [-National Herbarium of NSW](#)
- [-Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium of Victoria](#)
- [-Tasmanian Herbarium](#)
- [-State Herbarium of South Australia](#)
- [-Northern Territory Herbarium](#)
- [-Western Australian Herbarium](#)
- [-Australian National Herbarium, Canberra](#)
- [-University of New England](#)
- [-Ocean Biogeographic Information System](#)
- [-Australian Government, Department of Defence Forestry Corporation, NSW](#)
- [-Geoscience Australia](#)
- [-CSIRO](#)
- [-Australian Tropical Herbarium, Cairns](#)
- [-eBird Australia](#)
- [-Australian Government – Australian Antarctic Data Centre](#)
- [-Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory](#)
- [-Australian Government National Environmental Science Program](#)
- [-Australian Institute of Marine Science](#)
- [-Reef Life Survey Australia](#)
- [-American Museum of Natural History](#)
- [-Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Inveresk, Tasmania](#)
- [-Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, Hobart, Tasmania](#)
- Other groups and individuals

The Department is extremely grateful to the many organisations and individuals who provided expert advice and information on numerous draft distributions.

Please feel free to provide feedback via the [Contact us](#) page.

[© Commonwealth of Australia](#)

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water

GPO Box 3090

Canberra ACT 2601 Australia

+61 2 6274 1111



Australian Government

Department of Climate Change, Energy,
the Environment and Water

EPBC Act Protected Matters Report

This report provides general guidance on matters of national environmental significance and other matters protected by the EPBC Act in the area you have selected. Please see the caveat for interpretation of information provided here.

Report created: 19-Oct-2023

[Summary](#)

[Details](#)

[Matters of NES](#)

[Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act](#)

[Extra Information](#)

[Caveat](#)

[Acknowledgements](#)

Summary

Matters of National Environment Significance

This part of the report summarises the matters of national environmental significance that may occur in, or may relate to, the area you nominated. Further information is available in the detail part of the report, which can be accessed by scrolling or following the links below. If you are proposing to undertake an activity that may have a significant impact on one or more matters of national environmental significance then you should consider the [Administrative Guidelines on Significance](#).

World Heritage Properties:	1
National Heritage Places:	1
Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)	None
Great Barrier Reef Marine Park:	None
Commonwealth Marine Area:	4
Listed Threatened Ecological Communities:	None
Listed Threatened Species:	42
Listed Migratory Species:	62

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

This part of the report summarises other matters protected under the Act that may relate to the area you nominated. Approval may be required for a proposed activity that significantly affects the environment on Commonwealth land, when the action is outside the Commonwealth land, or the environment anywhere when the action is taken on Commonwealth land. Approval may also be required for the Commonwealth or Commonwealth agencies proposing to take an action that is likely to have a significant impact on the environment anywhere.

The EPBC Act protects the environment on Commonwealth land, the environment from the actions taken on Commonwealth land, and the environment from actions taken by Commonwealth agencies. As heritage values of a place are part of the 'environment', these aspects of the EPBC Act protect the Commonwealth Heritage values of a Commonwealth Heritage place. Information on the new heritage laws can be found at <https://www.dcceew.gov.au/parks-heritage/heritage>

A [permit](#) may be required for activities in or on a Commonwealth area that may affect a member of a listed threatened species or ecological community, a member of a listed migratory species, whales and other cetaceans, or a member of a listed marine species.

Commonwealth Lands:	None
Commonwealth Heritage Places:	2
Listed Marine Species:	109
Whales and Other Cetaceans:	32
Critical Habitats:	None
Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial:	None
Australian Marine Parks:	9
Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles:	4

Extra Information

This part of the report provides information that may also be relevant to the area you have

State and Territory Reserves:	15
Regional Forest Agreements:	None
Nationally Important Wetlands:	2
EPBC Act Referrals:	175
Key Ecological Features (Marine):	7
Biologically Important Areas:	33
Bioregional Assessments:	None
Geological and Bioregional Assessments:	None

Details

Matters of National Environmental Significance

World Heritage Properties [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Name	State	Legal Status
The Ningaloo Coast	WA	Declared property

National Heritage Places [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Name	State	Legal Status
Natural		
The Ningaloo Coast	WA	Listed place

Commonwealth Marine Area [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Approval is required for a proposed activity that is located within the Commonwealth Marine Area which has, will have, or is likely to have a significant impact on the environment. Approval may be required for a proposed action taken outside a Commonwealth Marine Area but which has, may have or is likely to have a significant impact on the environment in the Commonwealth Marine Area.

Feature Name

Commonwealth Marine Areas (EPBC Act)

Listed Threatened Species [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Status of Conservation Dependent and Extinct are not MNES under the EPBC Act.
Number is the current name ID.

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
BIRD		
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Erythrotriorchis radiatus Red Goshawk [942]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Falco hypoleucos Grey Falcon [929]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Limosa lapponica menzbieri Northern Siberian Bar-tailed Godwit, Russkoye Bar-tailed Godwit [86432]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Papasula abbotti Abbott's Booby [59297]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pezoporus occidentalis Night Parrot [59350]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phaethon lepturus fulvus Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pterodroma mollis Soft-plumaged Petrel [1036]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Rostratula australis Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Sternula nereis nereis Australian Fairy Tern [82950]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Thalassarche carteri Indian Yellow-nosed Albatross [64464]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
FISH		
Milyeringa veritas Cape Range Cave Gudgeon, Blind Gudgeon [66676]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Ophisternon candidum Blind Cave Eel [66678]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Thunnus maccoyii Southern Bluefin Tuna [69402]	Conservation Dependent	Breeding known to occur within area
MAMMAL		
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Dasyurus hallucatus Northern Quoll, Digul [Gogo-Yimidir], Wijingadda [Dambimangari], Wiminji [Martu] [331]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Eubalaena australis Southern Right Whale [40]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Lagorchestes hirsutus Central Australian subspecies		
Mala, Rufous Hare-Wallaby (Central Australia) [88019]	Endangered	Translocated population known to occur within area
Macroderma gigas		
Ghost Bat [174]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Petrogale lateralis lateralis		
Black-flanked Rock-wallaby, Moororong, Black-footed Rock Wallaby [66647]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Rhinonicteris aurantia (Pilbara form)		
Pilbara Leaf-nosed Bat [82790]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
REPTILE		
Aipysurus apraefrontalis		
Short-nosed Seasnake [1115]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus foliosquama		
Leaf-scaled Seasnake [1118]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Caretta caretta		
Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Chelonia mydas		
Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea		
Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata		
Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Natator depressus		
Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
SHARK		
Carcharias taurus (west coast population)		
Grey Nurse Shark (west coast population) [68752]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish [68447]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish, Dindagubba, Narrowsnout Sawfish [68442]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Sphyrna lewini Scalloped Hammerhead [85267]	Conservation Dependent	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Listed Migratory Species [[Resource Information](#)]

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Migratory Marine Birds		
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Apus pacificus Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Ardenna carneipes Flesh-footed Shearwater, Fleshy-footed Shearwater [82404]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Ardenna pacifica Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Calonectris leucomelas Streaked Shearwater [1077]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hydroprogne caspia Caspian Tern [808]		Breeding known to occur within area
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Onychoprion anaethetus Bridled Tern [82845]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon rubricauda Red-tailed Tropicbird [994]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sterna dougallii Roseate Tern [817]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sternula albifrons Little Tern [82849]		Congregation or aggregation known to occur within area
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalassarche carteri Indian Yellow-nosed Albatross [64464]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Migratory Marine Species		
Anoxypristis cuspidata Narrow Sawfish, Knifetooth Sawfish [68448]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Balaenoptera bonaerensis Antarctic Minke Whale, Dark-shoulder Minke Whale [67812]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera edeni Bryde's Whale [35]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Carcharhinus longimanus Oceanic Whitetip Shark [84108]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]		Breeding known to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Eubalaena australis as Balaena glacialis australis Southern Right Whale [40]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isurus oxyrinchus Shortfin Mako, Mako Shark [79073]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isurus paucus Longfin Mako [82947]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Breeding known to occur within area
Mobula alfredi as Manta alfredi Reef Manta Ray, Coastal Manta Ray [90033]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Mobula birostris as Manta birostris Giant Manta Ray [90034]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish [68447]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish, Dindagubba, Narrowsnout Sawfish [68442]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Sousa sahalensis as Sousa chinensis Australian Humpback Dolphin [87942]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Tursiops aduncus (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) [78900]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Migratory Terrestrial Species		
Hirundo rustica Barn Swallow [662]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Motacilla flava Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Migratory Wetlands Species		
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius veredus Oriental Plover, Oriental Dotterel [882]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Glareola maldivarum Oriental Pratincole [840]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Limosa lapponica Bar-tailed Godwit [844]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalasseus bergii Greater Crested Tern [83000]		Breeding known to occur within area
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

Commonwealth Heritage Places [[Resource Information](#)]

Name	State	Status
Natural		
Mermaid Reef - Rowley Shoals	WA	Listed place
Ningaloo Marine Area - Commonwealth Waters	WA	Listed place

Listed Marine Species [[Resource Information](#)]

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Bird		
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Apus pacificus Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area
Ardenna carneipes as Puffinus carneipes Flesh-footed Shearwater, Fleshy-footed Shearwater [82404]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Ardenna pacifica as Puffinus pacificus Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]		Breeding known to occur within area
Bubulcus ibis as Ardea ibis Cattle Egret [66521]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Calonectris leucomelas Streaked Shearwater [1077]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Chalcites osculans as Chrysococcyx osculans Black-eared Cuckoo [83425]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius veredus Oriental Plover, Oriental Dotterel [882]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae as Larus novaehollandiae Silver Gull [82326]		Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Glareola maldivarum Oriental Pratincole [840]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Haliaeetus leucogaster White-bellied Sea-Eagle [943]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Hirundo rustica Barn Swallow [662]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Hydroprogne caspia as Sterna caspia Caspian Tern [808]		Breeding known to occur within area
Limosa lapponica Bar-tailed Godwit [844]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Merops ornatus Rainbow Bee-eater [670]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Motacilla flava Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Onychoprion anaethetus as Sterna anaethetus Bridled Tern [82845]		Breeding known to occur within area
Onychoprion fuscatus as Sterna fuscata Sooty Tern [90682]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]		Breeding known to occur within area
Papasula abbotti Abbott's Booby [59297]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus fulvus Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phaethon rubricauda Red-tailed Tropicbird [994]		Breeding known to occur within area
Pterodroma mollis Soft-plumaged Petrel [1036]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Rostratula australis as Rostratula benghalensis (sensu lato) Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area
Sterna dougallii Roseate Tern [817]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sternula albifrons as Sterna albifrons Little Tern [82849]		Congregation or aggregation known to occur within area
Sternula nereis as Sterna nereis Fairy Tern [82949]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalassarche carteri Indian Yellow-nosed Albatross [64464]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Thalasseus bengalensis as Sterna bengalensis Lesser Crested Tern [66546]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalasseus bergii as Sterna bergii Greater Crested Tern [83000]		Breeding known to occur within area
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area
Fish		
Acentronura larsonae Helen's Pygmy Pipehorse [66186]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Bhanotia fasciolata Corrugated Pipefish, Barbed Pipefish [66188]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Bulbonaricus brauni Braun's Pughead Pipefish, Pug-headed Pipefish [66189]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Campichthys tricarinatus Three-keel Pipefish [66192]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys brachysoma Pacific Short-bodied Pipefish, Short-bodied Pipefish [66194]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys latispinosus Muiron Island Pipefish [66196]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys suillus Pig-snouted Pipefish [66198]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Corythoichthys amplexus Fijian Banded Pipefish, Brown-banded Pipefish [66199]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys flavofasciatus Reticulate Pipefish, Yellow-banded Pipefish, Network Pipefish [66200]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys intestinalis Australian Messmate Pipefish, Banded Pipefish [66202]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys schultzi Schultz's Pipefish [66205]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Cosmocampus banneri Roughridge Pipefish [66206]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus dactyliophorus Banded Pipefish, Ringed Pipefish [66210]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus excisus Bluestripe Pipefish, Indian Blue-stripe Pipefish, Pacific Blue-stripe Pipefish [66211]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus janssi Cleaner Pipefish, Janss' Pipefish [66212]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus multiannulatus Many-banded Pipefish [66717]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus negrosensis Flagtail Pipefish, Masthead Island Pipefish [66213]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Festucalex scalaris Ladder Pipefish [66216]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Filicampus tigris Tiger Pipefish [66217]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus brocki Brock's Pipefish [66219]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus dunckeri Red-hair Pipefish, Duncker's Pipefish [66220]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus grayi Mud Pipefish, Gray's Pipefish [66221]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus nitidus Glittering Pipefish [66224]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus spinirostris Spiny-snout Pipefish [66225]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Haliichthys taeniophorus Ribboned Pipehorse, Ribboned Seadragon [66226]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys penicillus Beady Pipefish, Steep-nosed Pipefish [66231]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus angustus Western Spiny Seahorse, Narrow-bellied Seahorse [66234]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus histrix Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse [66236]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus kuda Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse [66237]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Hippocampus planifrons Flat-face Seahorse [66238]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus spinosissimus Hedgehog Seahorse [66239]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus trimaculatus Three-spot Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Flat-faced Seahorse [66720]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Micrognathus micronotopterus Tidepool Pipefish [66255]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phoxocampus belcheri Black Rock Pipefish [66719]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solegnathus hardwickii Pallid Pipehorse, Hardwick's Pipehorse [66272]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solegnathus lettiensis Gunther's Pipehorse, Indonesian Pipefish [66273]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solenostomus cyanopterus Robust Ghostpipefish, Blue-finned Ghost Pipefish, [66183]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Syngnathoides biaculeatus Double-end Pipehorse, Double-ended Pipehorse, Alligator Pipefish [66279]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus bicoarctatus Bentstick Pipefish, Bend Stick Pipefish, Short-tailed Pipefish [66280]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus longirostris Straightstick Pipefish, Long-nosed Pipefish, Straight Stick Pipefish [66281]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]		Breeding known to occur within area
Reptile		
Acalyptophis peronii Horned Seasnake [1114]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus apraefrontalis Short-nosed Seasnake [1115]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus duboisii Dubois' Seasnake [1116]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus eydouxii Spine-tailed Seasnake [1117]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus foliosquama Leaf-scaled Seasnake [1118]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus laevis Olive Seasnake [1120]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus tenuis Brown-lined Seasnake [1121]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Astrotia stokesii Stokes' Seasnake [1122]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Chitulia ornata as Hydrophis ornatus Spotted Seasnake, Ornate Reef Seasnake [87377]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Disteira kingii Spectacled Seasnake [1123]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Disteira major Olive-headed Seasnake [1124]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Emydocephalus annulatus Turtle-headed Seasnake [1125]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Ephalophis greyi North-western Mangrove Seasnake [1127]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Hydrelaps darwiniensis Black-ringed Seasnake [1100]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hydrophis elegans Elegant Seasnake [1104]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hydrophis macdowelli as Hydrophis mcdowelli Small-headed Seasnake [75601]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Leioselasma czeblukovi as Hydrophis czeblukovi Fine-spined Seasnake, Geometrical Seasnake [87374]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Pelamis platurus Yellow-bellied Seasnake [1091]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Whales and Other Cetaceans

[Resource Information]

Current Scientific Name

Status

Type of Presence

Mammal

[Balaenoptera acutorostrata](#)

Minke Whale [33]

Species or species
habitat may occur
within area[Balaenoptera bonaerensis](#)Antarctic Minke Whale, Dark-shoulder
Minke Whale [67812]Species or species
habitat likely to occur
within area[Balaenoptera borealis](#)

Sei Whale [34]

Vulnerable

Foraging, feeding or
related behaviour
likely to occur within
area[Balaenoptera edeni](#)

Bryde's Whale [35]

Species or species
habitat likely to occur
within area[Balaenoptera musculus](#)

Blue Whale [36]

Endangered

Migration route known
to occur within area[Balaenoptera physalus](#)

Fin Whale [37]

Vulnerable

Foraging, feeding or
related behaviour
likely to occur within
area[Delphinus delphis](#)Common Dolphin, Short-beaked
Common Dolphin [60]Species or species
habitat may occur
within area[Eubalaena australis](#)

Southern Right Whale [40]

Endangered

Species or species
habitat likely to occur
within area[Feresa attenuata](#)

Pygmy Killer Whale [61]

Species or species
habitat may occur
within area[Globicephala macrorhynchus](#)

Short-finned Pilot Whale [62]

Species or species
habitat may occur
within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Grampus griseus Risso's Dolphin, Grampus [64]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Indopacetus pacificus Longman's Beaked Whale [72]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia breviceps Pygmy Sperm Whale [57]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia sima Dwarf Sperm Whale [85043]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Lagenodelphis hosei Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin [41]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Breeding known to occur within area
Mesoplodon densirostris Blainville's Beaked Whale, Dense-beaked Whale [74]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Mesoplodon ginkgodens Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Whale, Ginkgo Beaked Whale [59564]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Peponocephala electra Melon-headed Whale [47]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pseudorca crassidens False Killer Whale [48]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Sousa sahalensis Australian Humpback Dolphin [87942]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Stenella attenuata Spotted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin [51]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella coeruleoalba Striped Dolphin, Euphrosyne Dolphin [52]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella longirostris Long-snouted Spinner Dolphin [29]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Steno bredanensis Rough-toothed Dolphin [30]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Tursiops aduncus Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Tursiops aduncus (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) [78900]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Tursiops truncatus s. str. Bottlenose Dolphin [68417]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Ziphius cavirostris Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale [56]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Australian Marine Parks

[[Resource Information](#)]

Park Name	Zone & IUCN Categories
Dampier	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)
Argo-Rowley Terrace	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)
Argo-Rowley Terrace	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)
Gascoyne	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)
Montebello	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)
Dampier	National Park Zone (IUCN II)
Mermaid Reef	National Park Zone (IUCN II)
Ningaloo	Recreational Use Zone (IUCN IV)
Argo-Rowley Terrace	Special Purpose Zone (Trawl) (IUCN VI)

Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Aug - Sep		
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Nesting	Known to occur
Dec - Jan		
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Nesting	Known to occur
Nov-Feb		
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Nesting	Known to occur
Nov - May		
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Nesting	Known to occur

Extra Information

State and Territory Reserves			[Resource Information]
Protected Area Name	Reserve Type	State	
Barrow Island	Marine Management Area	WA	
Bessieres Island	Nature Reserve	WA	
Cape Range	National Park	WA	
Jurabi Coastal Park	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA	
Montebello Islands	Conservation Park	WA	
Montebello Islands	Marine Park	WA	
Montebello Islands	Conservation Park	WA	
Muiron Islands	Nature Reserve	WA	
Muiron Islands	Marine Management Area	WA	
Ningaloo	Marine Park	WA	
Round Island	Nature Reserve	WA	
Rowley Shoals	Marine Park	WA	
Serrurier Island	Nature Reserve	WA	
Unnamed WA41080	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA	
Unnamed WA44665	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA	

Nationally Important Wetlands		[Resource Information]
Wetland Name	State	
Cape Range Subterranean Waterways	WA	
Mermaid Reef	EXT	

EPBC Act Referrals				[Resource Information]
Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status	
Browse to North West Shelf Development, Indian Ocean, WA	2018/8319		Approval	
Gorgon Gas Development	2003/1294		Post-Approval	
Project Highclere Cable Lay and Operation	2022/09203		Completed	

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Action clearly unacceptable			
Highlands 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6680	Action Clearly Unacceptable	Completed
Controlled action			
'Van Gogh' Petroleum Field Development	2007/3213	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Construct and operate LNG & domestic gas plant including onshore and offshore facilities - Wheatston	2008/4469	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Develop Jansz-lo deepwater gas field in Permit Areas WA-18-R, WA-25-R and WA-26-	2005/2184	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Development of Angel gas and condensate field, North West Shelf	2004/1805	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Development of Browse Basin Gas Fields (Upstream)	2008/4111	Controlled Action	Completed
Development of Coniston/Novara fields within the Exmouth Sub-basin	2011/5995	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Development of Stybarrow petroleum field incl drilling and facility installation	2004/1469	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Echo-Yodel Production Wells	2000/11	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Enfield full field development	2001/257	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Equus Gas Fields Development Project, Carnarvon Basin	2012/6301	Controlled Action	Completed
Gorgon Gas Development 4th Train Proposal	2011/5942	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Greater Enfield (Vincent) Development	2005/2110	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Light Crude Oil Production	2001/365	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Pluto Gas Project	2005/2258	Controlled Action	Completed
Pluto Gas Project Including Site B	2006/2968	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Pyrenees Oil Fields Development	2005/2034	Controlled Action	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Controlled action			
The Scarborough Project - FLNG & assoc subsea infrastructure, Carnarvon Basin	2013/6811	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Vincent Appraisal Well	2000/22	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Not controlled action			
'Goodwyn A' Low Pressure Train Project	2003/914	Not Controlled Action	Completed
'Van Gogh' Oil Appraisal Drilling Program, Exploration Permit Area WA-155-P(1)	2006/3148	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Bollinger 2D Seismic Survey 200km North of North West Cape WA	2004/1868	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Bultaco-2, Laverda-2, Laverda-3 and Montesa-2 Appraisal Wells	2000/103	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Carnarvon 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2004/1890	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Cazadores 2D seismic survey	2004/1720	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Construction and operation of an unmanned sea platform and connecting pipeline to Varanus Island for	2004/1703	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Controlled Source Electromagnetic Survey	2007/3262	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Development of Halyard Field off the west coast of WA	2010/5611	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Development of Mutineer and Exeter petroleum fields for oil production, Permit	2003/1033	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Drilling of an exploration well Gats-1 in Permit Area WA-261-P	2004/1701	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Eagle-1 Exploration Drilling, North West Shelf, WA	2019/8578	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Echo A Development WA-23-L, WA-24-L	2005/2042	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Exploration drilling well WA-155-P(1)	2003/971	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Exploration of appraisal wells	2006/3065	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
Exploration Well in Permit Area WA-155-P(1)	2002/759	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Exploratory drilling in permit area WA-225-P	2001/490	Not Controlled Action	Completed
HCA05X Macedon Experimental Survey	2004/1926	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Hess Exploration Drilling Programme	2007/3566	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Huascaran-1 exploration well (WA-292-P)	2001/539	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Improving rabbit biocontrol: releasing another strain of RHDV, sthrn two thirds of Australia	2015/7522	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Infill Production Well (Griffin-9)	2001/417	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Jansz-2 and 3 Appraisal Wells	2002/754	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Klammer 2D Seismic Survey	2002/868	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Maia-Gaea Exploration wells	2000/17	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Manaslu - 1 and Huascaran - 1 Offshore Exploration Wells	2001/235	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Montesa-1 and Bultaco-1 Exploration Wells	2000/102	Not Controlled Action	Completed
North Rankin B gas compression facility	2005/2500	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Pipeline System Modifications Project	2000/3	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Project Highclere Geophysical Survey	2021/9023	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Searipple gas and condensate field development	2000/89	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Subsea Gas Pipeline From Stybarrow Field to Griffin Venture Gas Export Pipeline	2005/2033	Not Controlled Action	Completed
sub-sea tieback of Perseus field wells	2004/1326	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
Telstra North Rankin Spur Fibre Optic Cable	2016/7836	Not Controlled Action	Completed
To construct and operate an offshore submarine fibre optic cable, WA	2014/7373	Not Controlled Action	Completed
WA-295-P Kerr-McGee Exploration Wells	2001/152	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Wanda Offshore Research Project, 80 km north-east of Exmouth, WA	2018/8293	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Western Flank Gas Development	2005/2464	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Wheatstone 3D seismic survey, 70km north of Barrow Island	2004/1761	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
'Kate' 3D marine seismic survey, exploration permits WA-320-P and WA-345-P, 60km	2005/2037	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
'Tourmaline' 2D marine seismic survey, permit areas WA-323-P, WA-330-P and WA-32	2005/2282	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
"Leanne" offshore 3D seismic exploration, WA-356-P	2005/1938	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D and 3D seismic surveys	2005/2151	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D Seismic Survey	2005/2146	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D Seismic Survey Permit Area WA-352-P	2008/4628	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D seismic survey within permit WA-291	2007/3265	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D marine seismic survey	2008/4281	Not Controlled Action (Particular	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
3D Marine Seismic Survey (WA-482-P, WA-363-P), WA	2013/6761	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Survey in Permit Areas WA-15-R, WA-18-R, WA-205-P, WA-253-P, WA-267-P and WA-268-P	2003/1271	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA 457-P & WA 458-P, North West Shelf, offshore WA	2013/6862	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D marine seismic survey over petroleum title WA-268-P	2007/3458	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Surveys - Contos CT-13 & Supertubes CT-13, offshore WA	2013/6901	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D seismic survey	2006/2715	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Seismic Survey, WA	2008/4428	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Seismic Survey in the Carnarvon Basin on the North West Shelf	2002/778	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D seismic survey	2006/2781	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Apache Northwest Shelf Van Gogh Field Appraisal Drilling Program	2007/3495	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Aperio 3D Marine Seismic Survey, WA	2012/6648	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Artemis-1 Drilling Program (WA-360-P)	2010/5432	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Babylon 3D Marine Seismic Survey, Commonwealth Waters, nr Exmouth WA	2013/7081	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Balnaves Condensate Field Development	2011/6188	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Cable Seismic Exploration Permit areas WA-323-P and WA-330-P	2008/4227	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
CGGVERITAS 2010 2D Seismic Survey	2010/5714	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Charon 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2007/3477	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Coverack Marine Seismic Survey	2001/399	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Cue Seismic Survey within WA-359-P, WA-361-P and WA-360-P	2007/3647	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
CVG 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6654	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
DAVROS MC 3D marine seismic survey northwaet of Dampier, WA	2013/7092	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Decommissioning of the Legendre facilities	2010/5681	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Deep Water Drilling Program	2010/5532	Not Controlled Action (Particular	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
<u>Not controlled action (particular manner)</u>			
		Manner)	
Deep Water Northwest Shelf 2D Seismic Survey	2007/3260	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Demeter 3D Seismic Survey, off Dampier, WA	2002/900	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Draeck 3D Marine Seismic Survey, WA-205-P	2006/3067	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Drilling 35-40 offshore exploration wells in deep water	2008/4461	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Eendracht Multi-Client 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2009/4749	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Effect of marine seismic sounds to demersal fish and pearl oysters, north-west WA	2018/8169	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Enfield M3 & Vincent 4D Marine Seismic Surveys	2008/3981	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Completed
Enfield M3 4D, Vincent 4D & 4D Line Test Marine Seismic Surveys	2008/4122	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Enfield M4 4D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4558	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Enfield oilfield 3D Seismic Survey	2006/3132	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Exmouth West 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4132	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Exploration drilling of Zeus-1 well	2008/4351	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Fletcher-Finucane Development, WA26-L and WA191-P	2011/6123	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Foxhound 3D Non-Exclusive Marine Seismic Survey	2009/4703	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Gazelle 3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA-399-P and WA-42-L	2010/5570	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Geco Eagle 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/3958	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Glencoe 3D Marine Seismic Survey WA-390-P	2007/3684	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Greater Western Flank Phase 1 gas Development	2011/5980	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Grimalkin 3D Seismic Survey	2008/4523	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Guacamole 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4381	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Harmony 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6699	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Harpy 1 exploration well	2001/183	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Honeycombs MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6368	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Huzzas MC3D Marine Seismic Survey (HZ-13) Carnarvon Basin, offshore WA	2013/7003	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Huzzas phase 2 marine seismic survey, Exmouth Plateau, Northern Carnarvon Basin, WA	2013/7093	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
John Ross & Rosella Off Bottom Cable Seismic Exploration Program	2008/3966	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Judo Marine 3D Seismic Survey within and adjacent to WA-412-P	2008/4630	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Judo Marine 3D Seismic Survey within and adjacent to WA-412-P	2009/4801	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Julimar Brunello Gas Development Project	2011/5936	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Kingtree & Ironstone-1 Exploration Wells	2011/5935	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Klimt 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2007/3856	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Laverda 3D Marine Seismic Survey and Vincent M1 4D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5415	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Lion 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2007/3777	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Macedon Gas Field Development	2008/4605	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Marine reconnaissance survey	2008/4466	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Mariner Non-Exclusive 2D Seismic Survey	2011/6172	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Moosehead 2D seismic survey within permit WA-192-P	2005/2167	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Munmorah 2D seismic survey within permits WA-308/9-P	2003/970	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Ocean Bottom Cable Seismic Program, WA-264-P	2007/3844	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Ocean Bottom Cable Seismic Survey	2005/2017	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Canning Multi Client 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5393	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Drilling Campaign	2011/5830	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Fibre Optic Cable Network Construction & Operation, Port Hedland WA to Darwin NT	2014/7223	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Orcus 3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA-450-P	2010/5723	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Osprey and Dionysus Marine Seismic Survey	2011/6215	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Outer Canning exploration drilling program off NW coast of WA	2012/6618	Not Controlled Action (Particular	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Phoenix 3D Seismic Survey, Bedout Sub-Basin	2010/5360	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Pomodoro 3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA-426-P and WA-427-P	2010/5472	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Pyrenees 4D Marine Seismic Monitor Survey, HCA12A	2012/6579	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Pyrenees-Macedon 3D marine seismic survey	2005/2325	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Reindeer gas reservoir development, Devil Creek, Carnarvon Basin - WA	2007/3917	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Repsol 3d & 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6658	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Rose 3D Seismic Program	2008/4239	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Rydal-1 Petroleum Exploration Well, WA	2012/6522	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Salsa 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5629	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Santos Winchester three dimensional seismic survey - WA-323-P & WA-330-P	2011/6107	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Skorpion Marine Seismic Survey WA	2001/416	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Sovereign 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2011/5861	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Stag 4D & Reindeer MAZ Marine Seismic Surveys, WA	2013/7080	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Stag Off-bottom Cable Seismic Survey	2007/3696	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Stybarrow 4D Marine Seismic Survey	2011/5810	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Stybarrow Baseline 4D marine seismic survey	2008/4530	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tantabiddi Boat Ramp Sand Bypassing	2015/7411	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tidepole Maz 3D Seismic Survey Campaign	2007/3706	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tortilla 2D Seismic Survey, WA	2011/6110	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Triton 3D Marine Seismic Survey, WA-2-R and WA-3-R	2006/2609	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Undertake a 3D marine seismic survey	2010/5695	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Undertake a three dimensional marine seismic survey	2010/5679	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Vampire 2D Non Exclusive Seismic Survey, WA	2010/5543	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Vincent M1 and Enfield M5 4D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5720	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Warramunga Non-Inclusive 3D Seismic Survey	2008/4553	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
West Anchor 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4507	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
West Panaeus 3D seismic survey	2006/3141	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Westralia SPAN Marine Seismic Survey, WA & NT	2012/6463	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Wheatstone 3D MAZ Marine Seismic Survey	2011/6058	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Wheatstone Iago Appraisal Well Drilling	2007/3941	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Wheatstone Iago Appraisal Well Drilling	2008/4134	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Referral decision			
3D Seismic Survey	2008/4219	Referral Decision	Completed
Bianchi 3D Marine Seismic Survey, Carnavon Basin, WA	2013/7078	Referral Decision	Completed
CVG 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6270	Referral Decision	Completed
Enfield 4D Marine Seismic Surveys, Production Permit WA-28-L	2005/2370	Referral Decision	Completed
Rose 3D Seismic acquisition survey	2008/4220	Referral Decision	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Referral decision			
Stybarrow Baseline 4D Marine Seismic Survey (Permit Areas WA-255-P, WA-32-L, WA-	2008/4165	Referral Decision	Completed

Key Ecological Features [[Resource Information](#)]

Key Ecological Features are the parts of the marine ecosystem that are considered to be important for the biodiversity or ecosystem functioning and integrity of the Commonwealth Marine Area.

Name	Region
Ancient coastline at 125 m depth contour	North-west
Canyons linking the Cuvier Abyssal Plain and the Cape Range Peninsula	North-west
Commonwealth waters adjacent to Ningaloo Reef	North-west
Continental Slope Demersal Fish Communities	North-west
Exmouth Plateau	North-west
Glomar Shoals	North-west
Mermaid Reef and Commonwealth waters surrounding Rowley Shoals	North-west

Biologically Important Areas

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Dugong		
Dugong dugon		
Dugong [28]	Breeding	Known to occur
Dugong dugon		
Dugong [28]	Calving	Known to occur
Dugong dugon		
Dugong [28]	Foraging (high density seagrass beds)	Known to occur
Dugong dugon		
Dugong [28]	Nursing	Known to occur

Marine Turtles

Caretta caretta		
Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Nesting	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Foraging	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Mating	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Nesting	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Foraging	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Mating	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Nesting	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Foraging	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Mating	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Nesting	Known to occur

Seabirds

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Ardena pacifica Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]	Breeding	Known to occur
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird [1012]	Breeding	Known to occur
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sterna dougallii Roseate Tern [817]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sternula albifrons sinensis Little Tern [82850]	Resting	Known to occur
Sternula nereis Fairy Tern [82949]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]	Breeding	Known to occur
Thalasseus bengalensis Lesser Crested Tern [66546]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sharks		
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Foraging	Known to occur
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Foraging (high density prey)	Known to occur
Whales		
Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Distribution	Known to occur
Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Foraging	Known to occur
Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Migration	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Megaptera novaeangliae		
Humpback Whale [38]	Migration (north and south)	Known to occur

Caveat

1 PURPOSE

This report is designed to assist in identifying the location of matters of national environmental significance (MNES) and other matters protected by the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth) (EPBC Act) which may be relevant in determining obligations and requirements under the EPBC Act.

The report contains the mapped locations of:

- World and National Heritage properties;
- Wetlands of International and National Importance;
- Commonwealth and State/Territory reserves;
- distribution of listed threatened, migratory and marine species;
- listed threatened ecological communities; and
- other information that may be useful as an indicator of potential habitat value.

2 DISCLAIMER

This report is not intended to be exhaustive and should only be relied upon as a general guide as mapped data is not available for all species or ecological communities listed under the EPBC Act (see below). Persons seeking to use the information contained in this report to inform the referral of a proposed action under the EPBC Act should consider the limitations noted below and whether additional information is required to determine the existence and location of MNES and other protected matters.

Where data are available to inform the mapping of protected species, the presence type (e.g. known, likely or may occur) that can be determined from the data is indicated in general terms. It is the responsibility of any person using or relying on the information in this report to ensure that it is suitable for the circumstances of any proposed use. The Commonwealth cannot accept responsibility for the consequences of any use of the report or any part thereof. To the maximum extent allowed under governing law, the Commonwealth will not be liable for any loss or damage that may be occasioned directly or indirectly through the use of, or reliance

3 DATA SOURCES

Threatened ecological communities

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are generated based on information contained in recovery plans, State vegetation maps and remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Threatened, migratory and marine species

Threatened, migratory and marine species distributions have been discerned through a variety of methods. Where distributions are well known and if time permits, distributions are inferred from either thematic spatial data (i.e. vegetation, soils, geology, elevation, aspect, terrain, etc.) together with point locations and described habitat; or modelled (MAXENT or BIOCLIM habitat modelling) using

Where little information is available for a species or large number of maps are required in a short time-frame, maps are derived either from 0.04 or 0.02 decimal degree cells; by an automated process using polygon capture techniques (static two kilometre grid cells, alpha-hull and convex hull); or captured manually or by using topographic features (national park boundaries, islands, etc.).

In the early stages of the distribution mapping process (1999-early 2000s) distributions were defined by degree blocks, 100K or 250K map sheets to rapidly create distribution maps. More detailed distribution mapping methods are used to update these distributions

4 LIMITATIONS

The following species and ecological communities have not been mapped and do not appear in this report:

- threatened species listed as extinct or considered vagrants;
- some recently listed species and ecological communities;
- some listed migratory and listed marine species, which are not listed as threatened species; and
- migratory species that are very widespread, vagrant, or only occur in Australia in small numbers.

The following groups have been mapped, but may not cover the complete distribution of the species:

- listed migratory and/or listed marine seabirds, which are not listed as threatened, have only been mapped for recorded
- seals which have only been mapped for breeding sites near the Australian continent

The breeding sites may be important for the protection of the Commonwealth Marine environment.

Refer to the metadata for the feature group (using the Resource Information link) for the currency of the information.

Acknowledgements

This database has been compiled from a range of data sources. The department acknowledges the following custodians who have contributed valuable data and advice:

- [-Office of Environment and Heritage, New South Wales](#)
- [-Department of Environment and Primary Industries, Victoria](#)
- [-Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment, Tasmania](#)
- [-Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources, South Australia](#)
- [-Department of Land and Resource Management, Northern Territory](#)
- [-Department of Environmental and Heritage Protection, Queensland](#)
- [-Department of Parks and Wildlife, Western Australia](#)
- [-Environment and Planning Directorate, ACT](#)
- [-Birdlife Australia](#)
- [-Australian Bird and Bat Banding Scheme](#)
- [-Australian National Wildlife Collection](#)
- Natural history museums of Australia
- [-Museum Victoria](#)
- [-Australian Museum](#)
- [-South Australian Museum](#)
- [-Queensland Museum](#)
- [-Online Zoological Collections of Australian Museums](#)
- [-Queensland Herbarium](#)
- [-National Herbarium of NSW](#)
- [-Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium of Victoria](#)
- [-Tasmanian Herbarium](#)
- [-State Herbarium of South Australia](#)
- [-Northern Territory Herbarium](#)
- [-Western Australian Herbarium](#)
- [-Australian National Herbarium, Canberra](#)
- [-University of New England](#)
- [-Ocean Biogeographic Information System](#)
- [-Australian Government, Department of Defence](#)
- [Forestry Corporation, NSW](#)
- [-Geoscience Australia](#)
- [-CSIRO](#)
- [-Australian Tropical Herbarium, Cairns](#)
- [-eBird Australia](#)
- [-Australian Government – Australian Antarctic Data Centre](#)
- [-Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory](#)
- [-Australian Government National Environmental Science Program](#)
- [-Australian Institute of Marine Science](#)
- [-Reef Life Survey Australia](#)
- [-American Museum of Natural History](#)
- [-Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Inveresk, Tasmania](#)
- [-Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, Hobart, Tasmania](#)
- Other groups and individuals

The Department is extremely grateful to the many organisations and individuals who provided expert advice and information on numerous draft distributions.

Please feel free to provide feedback via the [Contact us](#) page.

[© Commonwealth of Australia](#)

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water

GPO Box 3090

Canberra ACT 2601 Australia

+61 2 6274 1111



Australian Government

Department of Climate Change, Energy,
the Environment and Water

EPBC Act Protected Matters Report

This report provides general guidance on matters of national environmental significance and other matters protected by the EPBC Act in the area you have selected. Please see the caveat for interpretation of information provided here.

Report created: 19-Oct-2023

[Summary](#)

[Details](#)

[Matters of NES](#)

[Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act](#)

[Extra Information](#)

[Caveat](#)

[Acknowledgements](#)

Summary

Matters of National Environment Significance

This part of the report summarises the matters of national environmental significance that may occur in, or may relate to, the area you nominated. Further information is available in the detail part of the report, which can be accessed by scrolling or following the links below. If you are proposing to undertake an activity that may have a significant impact on one or more matters of national environmental significance then you should consider the [Administrative Guidelines on Significance](#).

World Heritage Properties:	None
National Heritage Places:	1
Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)	1
Great Barrier Reef Marine Park:	None
Commonwealth Marine Area:	11
Listed Threatened Ecological Communities:	None
Listed Threatened Species:	45
Listed Migratory Species:	65

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

This part of the report summarises other matters protected under the Act that may relate to the area you nominated. Approval may be required for a proposed activity that significantly affects the environment on Commonwealth land, when the action is outside the Commonwealth land, or the environment anywhere when the action is taken on Commonwealth land. Approval may also be required for the Commonwealth or Commonwealth agencies proposing to take an action that is likely to have a significant impact on the environment anywhere.

The EPBC Act protects the environment on Commonwealth land, the environment from the actions taken on Commonwealth land, and the environment from actions taken by Commonwealth agencies. As heritage values of a place are part of the 'environment', these aspects of the EPBC Act protect the Commonwealth Heritage values of a Commonwealth Heritage place. Information on the new heritage laws can be found at <https://www.dcceew.gov.au/parks-heritage/heritage>

A [permit](#) may be required for activities in or on a Commonwealth area that may affect a member of a listed threatened species or ecological community, a member of a listed migratory species, whales and other cetaceans, or a member of a listed marine species.

Commonwealth Lands:	3
Commonwealth Heritage Places:	2
Listed Marine Species:	110
Whales and Other Cetaceans:	29
Critical Habitats:	None
Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial:	None
Australian Marine Parks:	9
Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles:	3

Extra Information

This part of the report provides information that may also be relevant to the area you have

State and Territory Reserves:	14
Regional Forest Agreements:	None
Nationally Important Wetlands:	1
EPBC Act Referrals:	92
Key Ecological Features (Marine):	6
Biologically Important Areas:	57
Bioregional Assessments:	None
Geological and Bioregional Assessments:	None

Details

Matters of National Environmental Significance

National Heritage Places [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Name	State	Legal Status
Natural		
The West Kimberley	WA	Listed place

Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Wetlands) [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Ramsar Site Name	Proximity
Ashmore reef national nature reserve	Within Ramsar site

Commonwealth Marine Area [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Approval is required for a proposed activity that is located within the Commonwealth Marine Area which has, will have, or is likely to have a significant impact on the environment. Approval may be required for a proposed action taken outside a Commonwealth Marine Area but which has, may have or is likely to have a significant impact on the environment in the Commonwealth Marine Area.

Feature Name

Commonwealth Marine Areas (EPBC Act)

Listed Threatened Species [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Status of Conservation Dependent and Extinct are not MNES under the EPBC Act.
Number is the current name ID.

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
BIRD		

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Anous tenuirostris melanops Australian Lesser Noddy [26000]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Erythrotriorchis radiatus Red Goshawk [942]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Erythrura gouldiae Gouldian Finch [413]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Falco hypoleucos Grey Falcon [929]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Falcunculus frontatus whitei Crested Shrike-tit (northern), Northern Shrike-tit [26013]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Geophaps smithii blaauwi Partridge Pigeon (western) [66501]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Limosa lapponica menzbieri Northern Siberian Bar-tailed Godwit, Russkoye Bar-tailed Godwit [86432]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Papasula abbotti Abbott's Booby [59297]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pezoporus occidentalis Night Parrot [59350]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phaethon lepturus fulvus Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Rostratula australis Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Tyto novaehollandiae kimberli Masked Owl (northern) [26048]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

FISH

Thunnus maccoyii Southern Bluefin Tuna [69402]	Conservation Dependent	Breeding known to occur within area
---	------------------------	-------------------------------------

MAMMAL

Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Conilurus penicillatus Brush-tailed Rabbit-rat, Brush-tailed Tree-rat, Pakooma [132]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Dasyurus hallucatus Northern Quoll, Digul [Gogo-Yimidir], Wijingadda [Dambimangari], Wiminji [Martu] [331]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Isoodon auratus auratus Golden Bandicoot (mainland) [66665]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Macroderma gigas Ghost Bat [174]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Mesembriomys gouldii gouldii Black-footed Tree-rat (Kimberley and mainland Northern Territory), Djintamoonga, Manbul [87618]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Petrogale concinna monastria Nabarlek (Kimberley) [87607]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Phascogale tapoatafa kimberleyensis Kimberley brush-tailed phascogale, Brush-tailed Phascogale (Kimberley) [88453]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Saccolaimus saccolaimus nudicluniatus Bare-rumped Sheath-tailed Bat, Bare- rumped Sheath-tail Bat [66889]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Trichosurus vulpecula arnhemensis Northern Brushtail Possum [83091]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Xeromys myoides Water Mouse, False Water Rat, Yirrkoo [66]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
REPTILE		
Aipysurus apraefrontalis Short-nosed Seasnake [1115]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus foliosquama Leaf-scaled Seasnake [1118]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Breeding likely to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Lepidochelys olivacea Olive Ridley Turtle, Pacific Ridley Turtle [1767]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
SHARK		
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Glyphis garricki Northern River Shark, New Guinea River Shark [82454]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish [68447]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish, Dindagubba, Narrowsnout Sawfish [68442]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Sphyrna lewini Scalloped Hammerhead [85267]	Conservation Dependent	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Listed Migratory Species [[Resource Information](#)]

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Migratory Marine Birds		
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Breeding known to occur within area
Apus pacificus Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Ardenna pacifica Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]		Breeding known to occur within area
Calonectris leucomelas Streaked Shearwater [1077]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Breeding known to occur within area
Hydroprogne caspia Caspian Tern [808]		Breeding known to occur within area
Onychoprion anaethetus Bridled Tern [82845]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon rubricauda Red-tailed Tropicbird [994]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Sterna dougallii Roseate Tern [817]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sternula albifrons Little Tern [82849]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula dactylatra Masked Booby [1021]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula sula Red-footed Booby [1023]		Breeding known to occur within area
Migratory Marine Species		
Anoxypristis cuspidata Narrow Sawfish, Knifetooth Sawfish [68448]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera edeni Bryde's Whale [35]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Carcharhinus longimanus Oceanic Whitetip Shark [84108]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Crocodylus porosus Salt-water Crocodile, Estuarine Crocodile [1774]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Breeding likely to occur within area
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]		Breeding known to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Isurus oxyrinchus Shortfin Mako, Mako Shark [79073]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isurus paucus Longfin Mako [82947]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Lepidochelys olivacea Olive Ridley Turtle, Pacific Ridley Turtle [1767]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Breeding known to occur within area
Mobula alfredi as Manta alfredi Reef Manta Ray, Coastal Manta Ray [90033]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Mobula birostris as Manta birostris Giant Manta Ray [90034]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]		Breeding known to occur within area
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish [68447]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish, Dindagubba, Narrowsnout Sawfish [68442]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Sousa sahalensis as Sousa chinensis Australian Humpback Dolphin [87942]		Breeding known to occur within area
Tursiops aduncus (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) [78900]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Migratory Terrestrial Species		
Cecropis daurica Red-rumped Swallow [80610]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Cuculus optatus Oriental Cuckoo, Horsfield's Cuckoo [86651]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Hirundo rustica Barn Swallow [662]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Motacilla flava Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Rhipidura rufifrons Rufous Fantail [592]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Migratory Wetlands Species		
Acrocephalus orientalis Oriental Reed-Warbler [59570]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius veredus Oriental Plover, Oriental Dotterel [882]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Glareola maldivarum Oriental Pratincole [840]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Limnodromus semipalmatus Asian Dowitcher [843]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Limosa lapponica Bar-tailed Godwit [844]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalasseus bergii Greater Crested Tern [83000]		Breeding known to occur within area
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

Commonwealth Lands [\[Resource Information \]](#)

The Commonwealth area listed below may indicate the presence of Commonwealth land in this vicinity. Due to the unreliability of the data source, all proposals should be checked as to whether it impacts on a Commonwealth area, before making a definitive decision. Contact the State or Territory government land department for further information.

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Unknown	
Commonwealth Land - [52277]	ACI

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Commonwealth Land - [52276]	ACI
Commonwealth Land - [52278]	ACI

Commonwealth Heritage Places [[Resource Information](#)]

Name	State	Status
Natural		
Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve	EXT	Listed place
Scott Reef and Surrounds - Commonwealth Area	EXT	Listed place

Listed Marine Species [[Resource Information](#)]

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Bird		
Acrocephalus orientalis Oriental Reed-Warbler [59570]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Anous minutus Black Noddy [824]		Breeding known to occur within area
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Breeding known to occur within area
Anous tenuirostris melanops Australian Lesser Noddy [26000]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Anseranas semipalmata Magpie Goose [978]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Apus pacificus Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area
Ardenna pacifica as Puffinus pacificus Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Bubulcus ibis as Ardea ibis Cattle Egret [66521]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Calonectris leucomelas Streaked Shearwater [1077]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Cecropis daurica as Hirundo daurica Red-rumped Swallow [80610]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Chalcites osculans as Chrysococcyx osculans Black-eared Cuckoo [83425]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius veredus Oriental Plover, Oriental Dotterel [882]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae as Larus novaehollandiae Silver Gull [82326]		Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Breeding known to occur within area
Glareola maldivarum Oriental Pratincole [840]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Haliaeetus leucogaster White-bellied Sea-Eagle [943]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Hirundo rustica Barn Swallow [662]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Hydroprogne caspia as Sterna caspia Caspian Tern [808]		Breeding known to occur within area
Limnodromus semipalmatus Asian Dowitcher [843]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Limosa lapponica Bar-tailed Godwit [844]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Merops ornatus Rainbow Bee-eater [670]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Motacilla flava Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Onychoprion anaethetus as Sterna anaethetus Bridled Tern [82845]		Breeding known to occur within area
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]		Breeding known to occur within area
Papasula abbotti Abbott's Booby [59297]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus fulvus Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phaethon rubricauda Red-tailed Tropicbird [994]		Breeding known to occur within area
Rhipidura rufifrons Rufous Fantail [592]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Rostratula australis as Rostratula benghalensis (sensu lato) Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area
Sterna dougallii Roseate Tern [817]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sternula albifrons as Sterna albifrons Little Tern [82849]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Sula dactylatra Masked Booby [1021]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula sula Red-footed Booby [1023]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalasseus bengalensis as Sterna bengalensis Lesser Crested Tern [66546]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalasseus bergii as Sterna bergii Greater Crested Tern [83000]		Breeding known to occur within area
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area
Fish		
Bhanotia fasciolata Corrugated Pipefish, Barbed Pipefish [66188]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Campichthys tricarinatus Three-keel Pipefish [66192]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys brachysoma Pacific Short-bodied Pipefish, Short-bodied Pipefish [66194]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys suillus Pig-snouted Pipefish [66198]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys amplexus Fijian Banded Pipefish, Brown-banded Pipefish [66199]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys flavofasciatus Reticulate Pipefish, Yellow-banded Pipefish, Network Pipefish [66200]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Corythoichthys intestinalis Australian Messmate Pipefish, Banded Pipefish [66202]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys schultzi Schultz's Pipefish [66205]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Cosmocampus banneri Roughridge Pipefish [66206]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus dactyliophorus Banded Pipefish, Ringed Pipefish [66210]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus excisus Bluestripe Pipefish, Indian Blue-stripe Pipefish, Pacific Blue-stripe Pipefish [66211]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus janssi Cleaner Pipefish, Janss' Pipefish [66212]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Filicampus tigris Tiger Pipefish [66217]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus brocki Brock's Pipefish [66219]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus dunckeri Red-hair Pipefish, Duncker's Pipefish [66220]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus grayi Mud Pipefish, Gray's Pipefish [66221]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus nitidus Glittering Pipefish [66224]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Halicampus spirostris Spiny-snout Pipefish [66225]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Haliichthys taeniophorus Ribbioned Pipehorse, Ribbioned Seadragon [66226]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys penicillus Beady Pipefish, Steep-nosed Pipefish [66231]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus angustus Western Spiny Seahorse, Narrow-bellied Seahorse [66234]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus histrix Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse [66236]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus kuda Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse [66237]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus planifrons Flat-face Seahorse [66238]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus spinosissimus Hedgehog Seahorse [66239]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus trimaculatus Three-spot Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Flat-faced Seahorse [66720]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Micrognathus micronotopterus Tidepool Pipefish [66255]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solegnathus hardwickii Pallid Pipehorse, Hardwick's Pipehorse [66272]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Solegnathus lettiensis Gunther's Pipehorse, Indonesian Pipefish [66273]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solenostomus cyanopterus Robust Ghostpipefish, Blue-finned Ghost Pipefish, [66183]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Syngnathoides biaculeatus Double-end Pipehorse, Double-ended Pipehorse, Alligator Pipefish [66279]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus bicoarctatus Bentstick Pipefish, Bend Stick Pipefish, Short-tailed Pipefish [66280]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus longirostris Straightstick Pipefish, Long-nosed Pipefish, Straight Stick Pipefish [66281]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Mammal		
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]		Breeding known to occur within area
Reptile		
Acalyptophis peronii Horned Seasnake [1114]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus apraefrontalis Short-nosed Seasnake [1115]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus duboisii Dubois' Seasnake [1116]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus eydouxii Spine-tailed Seasnake [1117]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus foliosquama Leaf-scaled Seasnake [1118]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Aipysurus fuscus Dusky Seasnake [1119]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus laevis Olive Seasnake [1120]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus tenuis Brown-lined Seasnake [1121]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Astrotia stokesii Stokes' Seasnake [1122]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Chitulia ornata as Hydrophis ornatus Spotted Seasnake, Ornate Reef Seasnake [87377]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Crocodylus johnstoni Freshwater Crocodile, Johnston's Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile [1773]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Crocodylus porosus Salt-water Crocodile, Estuarine Crocodile [1774]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Breeding likely to occur within area
Disteira kingii Spectacled Seasnake [1123]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Disteira major Olive-headed Seasnake [1124]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Emydocephalus annulatus Turtle-headed Seasnake [1125]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Enhydrina schistosa Beaked Seasnake [1126]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Ephalophis greyi North-western Mangrove Seasnake [1127]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Hydrelaps darwiniensis Black-ringed Seasnake [1100]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hydrophis elegans Elegant Seasnake [1104]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hydrophis macdowelli as Hydrophis mcdowelli Small-headed Seasnake [75601]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Lapemis curtus as Lapemis hardwickii Spine-bellied Seasnake [83554]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Leioselasma coggeri as Hydrophis coggeri Black-headed Sea Snake, Slender-necked Seasnake [87373]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Lepidochelys olivacea Olive Ridley Turtle, Pacific Ridley Turtle [1767]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Pelamis platurus Yellow-bellied Seasnake [1091]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Whales and Other Cetaceans [[Resource Information](#)]

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Mammal		
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera edeni Bryde's Whale [35]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Delphinus delphis Common Dolphin, Short-beaked Common Dolphin [60]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Feresa attenuata Pygmy Killer Whale [61]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Globicephala macrorhynchus Short-finned Pilot Whale [62]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Grampus griseus Risso's Dolphin, Grampus [64]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Indopacetus pacificus Longman's Beaked Whale [72]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia breviceps Pygmy Sperm Whale [57]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia sima Dwarf Sperm Whale [85043]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Lagenodelphis hosei Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin [41]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Breeding known to occur within area
Mesoplodon densirostris Blainville's Beaked Whale, Dense-beaked Whale [74]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Mesoplodon ginkgodens Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Whale, Ginkgo Beaked Whale [59564]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]		Breeding known to occur within area
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Peponocephala electra Melon-headed Whale [47]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pseudorca crassidens False Killer Whale [48]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Sousa sahalensis Australian Humpback Dolphin [87942]		Breeding known to occur within area
Stenella attenuata Spotted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin [51]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella coeruleoalba Striped Dolphin, Euphrosyne Dolphin [52]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella longirostris Long-snouted Spinner Dolphin [29]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Steno bredanensis Rough-toothed Dolphin [30]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Tursiops aduncus Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Tursiops aduncus (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) [78900]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Tursiops truncatus s. str. Bottlenose Dolphin [68417]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Ziphius cavirostris Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale [56]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Australian Marine Parks		[Resource Information]
Park Name	Zone & IUCN Categories	
Kimberley	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	
Kimberley	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	
Argo-Rowley Terrace	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	

Park Name	Zone & IUCN Categories
Kimberley	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)
Argo-Rowley Terrace	National Park Zone (IUCN II)
Kimberley	National Park Zone (IUCN II)
Ashmore Reef	Recreational Use Zone (IUCN IV)
Ashmore Reef	Sanctuary Zone (IUCN Ia)
Cartier Island	Sanctuary Zone (IUCN Ia)

Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Aug - Sep		
Natator depressus		
Flatback Turtle [59257]	Nesting	Known to occur
Dec - Jan		
Chelonia mydas		
Green Turtle [1765]	Nesting	Known to occur
May - Jul		
Lepidochelys olivacea		
Olive Ridley Turtle [1767]	Nesting	Known to occur

Extra Information

State and Territory Reserves		[Resource Information]
Protected Area Name	Reserve Type	State
Adele Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Browse Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Dambimangari	Indigenous Protected Area	WA
Lalang-garram / Camden Sound	Marine Park	WA
Lalang-garram / Horizontal Falls	Marine Park	WA
Niiwalarra Islands	National Park	WA
North Kimberley	Marine Park	WA
North Lalang-garram	Marine Park	WA

Protected Area Name	Reserve Type	State
Prince Regent	National Park	WA
Scott Reef	Nature Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA28968	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA41775	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA44673	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Uunguu	Indigenous Protected Area	WA

Nationally Important Wetlands [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Wetland Name	State
Ashmore Reef	EXT

EPBC Act Referrals [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Browse to North West Shelf Development, Indian Ocean, WA	2018/8319		Approval
Project Crux Cable Lay and Operation	2022/09441		Completed

Controlled action

2-D seismic survey Scott Reef	2000/125	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Browse FLNG Development, Commonwealth Waters	2013/7079	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Conduct an exploration drilling campaign	2010/5718	Controlled Action	Completed
Develop Ichthys gas-condensate field permit area W	2006/2767	Controlled Action	Completed
Development of Browse Basin Gas Fields (Upstream)	2008/4111	Controlled Action	Completed
Ichthys Gas Field, Offshore and onshore processing facilities and subsea pipeline	2008/4208	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Iron ore mine	2006/2522	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Pluton Irvine Island Iron Ore Project	2011/6064	Controlled Action	Proposed Decision
Prelude Floating Liquefied Natural Gas Facility and Gas Field	2008/4146	Controlled Action	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Controlled action			
<u>Development</u>			
PTTEP AA Floating LNG Facility	2011/6025	Controlled Action	Completed
Torosa South Initial Appraisal Drilling	2007/3500	Controlled Action	Completed
Not controlled action			
3D marine seismic survey in WA 314P and WA 315P	2004/1927	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Adele Trend TQ3D Seismic Survey	2001/252	Not Controlled Action	Completed
AEC International Hydrocarbon Well Puffin 6	2000/36	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Drilling of 12 Hydrocarbon Exploration Wells, Permit Area WA-371-P	2006/3005	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Drilling of exploration wells, Permit areas WA-301-P to WA-305-P	2002/769	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Echuca Shoals-2 Exploration of Appraisal Well	2006/3020	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Kaleidoscope exploration well	2001/182	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Marine Seismic Survey in WA-239-P	2000/24	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Marine Survey for the Australia-ASEAN Power Link AAPL	2020/8714	Not Controlled Action	Completed
P30 Hydrocarbon Exploration Well	2001/293	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Project Highclere Geophysical Survey	2021/9023	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Puffin Oil wells 7, 8 & 9 development	2005/2336	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Skua and Swift Oilfields	2006/3195	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
2 (3D) Marine Seismic Surveys	2009/4994	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
2D Marine Seismic Survey	2009/4728	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D marine seismic survey of Braveheart, Kurralong, Sunshine and Crocodile	2006/2917	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D Seismic Marine Survey	2001/363	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D Seismic survey	2009/5076	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D seismic survey in permit areas WA-274P and WA-281P	2004/1521	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2 geotechnical surveys - preliminary and final	2006/2886	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4437	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Survey, Permit AC/P 23	2005/2364	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D marine seismic Survey - Maxima 3D MSS	2006/2945	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Seismic Survey, Browse Basin, WA	2009/5048	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Seismic Survey, near Scott Reef, Browse Basin	2005/2126	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
AC/P37 3D Seismic Survey Ashmore Cartier	2007/3774	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Aurora MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5510	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Bassett 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5538	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Braveheart 2D Infill Marine Seismic Survey 100km offshore	2008/4442	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Braveheart 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2005/2322	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Canis 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4492	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Cartier East and Cartier West 3D Marine Seismic Surveys	2009/5230	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Caswell MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6594	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Conduct an exploration drilling campaign	2011/5964	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Deep Water Northwest Shelf 2D Seismic Survey	2007/3260	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Drilling of Exploration & Appraisal Wells Braveheart-1 & Cornea-3	2009/5160	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Drilling of two appraisal wells	2011/5840	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Endurance 3D Marine Seismic Data Acquisition Survey	2007/3667	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Exploration Drilling Campaign	2011/6047	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Exploration Drilling Campaign, Browse Basin, WA-341-P, AC-P36 and WA-343-P	2013/6898	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Exploration Drilling Program - Permit areas - WA-314-P, WA-315-P, WA-398-P.	2008/4064	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Geoscience Australia - Marine survey in Browse Basin to acquire data to assist assessment of CO2 sto	2013/6747	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Gicea 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4389	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Gigas 2D Pilot Ocean Bottom Cable Marine Seismic Survey	2007/3839	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Ichthys 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5550	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Kingtree & Ironstone-1 Exploration Wells	2011/5935	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Kraken, Lusca & Asperus 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2013/6730	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Mariner Non-Exclusive 2D Seismic Survey	2011/6172	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Octantis 3D Marine Seismic Survey, Permit Area AC/P41 off northern Western Australia	2007/3369	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Offshore Canning Multi Client 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5393	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Exploration Drilling Campaign	2011/6222	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Fibre Optic Cable Network Construction & Operation, Port Hedland WA to Darwin NT	2014/7223	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Gas Exploration Drilling Campaign	2012/6384	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Outer Canning exploration drilling program off NW coast of WA	2012/6618	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Pilot Appraisal Well - Torosa South 1	2008/3991	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Rosebud 3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA-30-R and TR/5	2012/6493	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Sandalford 3D Seismic Survey	2012/6261	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Schild MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6373	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Schild Phase 11 MC3D Marine Seismic Survey, Browse Basin	2013/6894	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Scott Reef Seismic Research	2006/2647	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Searcher bathymetry & geochemical seismic survey, Browse Basin, Timor Sea, WA	2013/6980	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Thoar 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5668	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tiffany 3D Seismic Survey	2010/5339	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Torosa-5 Apraisal Well, WA-30-R	2008/4430	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tow West Atlas wreck from present location to boundary of EEZ	2010/5652	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tridacna 3D Ocean Bottom Cable Marine Seismic Survey	2011/5959	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Vampire 2D Non Exclusive Seismic Survey, WA	2010/5543	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Veritas Voyager 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2009/5151	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Westralia SPAN Marine Seismic Survey, WA & NT	2012/6463	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Woodside Southern Browse 3D Seismic Survey, WA	2007/3534	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Zeemeermin MC3D seismic survey, Browse Basin, Offshore WA	2009/5023	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Zeppelin 3D Seismic Survey	2011/6148	Not Controlled Action (Particular	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Manner)			
Referral decision			
2D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4623	Referral Decision	Completed
Aurora extension MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2011/5887	Referral Decision	Completed
BRSN08 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4582	Referral Decision	Completed
Experimental Study of Behavioural and Physiological Impact on Fish of Seismic Ex	2006/2625	Referral Decision	Completed
Pilot Appraisal Well - Torosa South-1	2008/3985	Referral Decision	Completed
Puffin South-West Development of Oil Reserves	2007/3834	Referral Decision	Completed
Seismic Data Acquisition, Browse Basin	2010/5475	Referral Decision	Completed

Key Ecological Features

[[Resource Information](#)]

Key Ecological Features are the parts of the marine ecosystem that are considered to be important for the biodiversity or ecosystem functioning and integrity of the Commonwealth Marine Area.

Name	Region
Ancient coastline at 125 m depth contour	North-west
Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island and surrounding Commonwealth waters	North-west
Canyons linking the Argo Abyssal Plain with the Scott Plateau	North-west
Carbonate bank and terrace system of the Sahul Shelf	North-west
Continental Slope Demersal Fish Communities	North-west
Seringapatam Reef and Commonwealth waters in the Scott Reef Complex	North-west

Biologically Important Areas

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Dolphins		
Orcaella heinsohni		
Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Breeding	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Calving	Known to occur
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Foraging	Known to occur
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Foraging (high density prey)	Known to occur
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Resting	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Breeding	Likely to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Calving	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Calving	Likely to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Foraging	Likely to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Foraging	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Foraging (high density prey)	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Foraging (high density prey)	Likely to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Significant habitat	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Significant habitat - unknown behaviour	Likely to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Tursiops aduncus Indo-Pacific/Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]	Breeding	Known to occur
Tursiops aduncus Indo-Pacific/Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]	Calving	Known to occur
Tursiops aduncus Indo-Pacific/Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]	Foraging	Known to occur
Dugong		
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Breeding	Known to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Calving	Known to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Foraging	Known to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Foraging (high density seagrass beds)	Known to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Nursing	Known to occur
Marine Turtles		
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Foraging	Likely to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting	Likely to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting buffer	Likely to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Mating	Likely to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Nesting	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Nesting	Likely to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Foraging	Likely to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Internesting buffer	Likely to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Nesting	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Nesting	Likely to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
River shark		
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish [68447]	Foraging	Known to occur
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish [68442]	Foraging	Known to occur
Seabirds		
Ardenna pacifica Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]	Breeding	Known to occur
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird [1012]	Breeding	Known to occur
Fregata minor Greater Frigatebird [1013]	Breeding	Known to occur
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]	Breeding	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Sterna dougallii Roseate Tern [817]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sternula albifrons sinensis Little Tern [82850]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sternula albifrons sinensis Little Tern [82850]	Resting	Known to occur
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sula sula Red-footed Booby [1023]	Breeding	Known to occur
Thalasseus bengalensis Lesser Crested Tern [66546]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sharks		
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Foraging	Known to occur
Whales		
Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Distribution	Known to occur
Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Foraging	Known to occur
Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Migration	Known to occur
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]	Calving	Known to occur
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]	Migration	Known to occur
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]	Nursing	Known to occur
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]	Resting	Known to occur

Scientific Name

Behaviour

Presence

Caveat

1 PURPOSE

This report is designed to assist in identifying the location of matters of national environmental significance (MNES) and other matters protected by the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth) (EPBC Act) which may be relevant in determining obligations and requirements under the EPBC Act.

The report contains the mapped locations of:

- World and National Heritage properties;
- Wetlands of International and National Importance;
- Commonwealth and State/Territory reserves;
- distribution of listed threatened, migratory and marine species;
- listed threatened ecological communities; and
- other information that may be useful as an indicator of potential habitat value.

2 DISCLAIMER

This report is not intended to be exhaustive and should only be relied upon as a general guide as mapped data is not available for all species or ecological communities listed under the EPBC Act (see below). Persons seeking to use the information contained in this report to inform the referral of a proposed action under the EPBC Act should consider the limitations noted below and whether additional information is required to determine the existence and location of MNES and other protected matters.

Where data are available to inform the mapping of protected species, the presence type (e.g. known, likely or may occur) that can be determined from the data is indicated in general terms. It is the responsibility of any person using or relying on the information in this report to ensure that it is suitable for the circumstances of any proposed use. The Commonwealth cannot accept responsibility for the consequences of any use of the report or any part thereof. To the maximum extent allowed under governing law, the Commonwealth will not be liable for any loss or damage that may be occasioned directly or indirectly through the use of, or reliance

3 DATA SOURCES

Threatened ecological communities

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are generated based on information contained in recovery plans, State vegetation maps and remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Threatened, migratory and marine species

Threatened, migratory and marine species distributions have been discerned through a variety of methods. Where distributions are well known and if time permits, distributions are inferred from either thematic spatial data (i.e. vegetation, soils, geology, elevation, aspect, terrain, etc.) together with point locations and described habitat; or modelled (MAXENT or BIOCLIM habitat modelling) using

Where little information is available for a species or large number of maps are required in a short time-frame, maps are derived either from 0.04 or 0.02 decimal degree cells; by an automated process using polygon capture techniques (static two kilometre grid cells, alpha-hull and convex hull); or captured manually or by using topographic features (national park boundaries, islands, etc.).

In the early stages of the distribution mapping process (1999-early 2000s) distributions were defined by degree blocks, 100K or 250K map sheets to rapidly create distribution maps. More detailed distribution mapping methods are used to update these distributions

4 LIMITATIONS

The following species and ecological communities have not been mapped and do not appear in this report:

- threatened species listed as extinct or considered vagrants;
- some recently listed species and ecological communities;
- some listed migratory and listed marine species, which are not listed as threatened species; and
- migratory species that are very widespread, vagrant, or only occur in Australia in small numbers.

The following groups have been mapped, but may not cover the complete distribution of the species:

- listed migratory and/or listed marine seabirds, which are not listed as threatened, have only been mapped for recorded
- seals which have only been mapped for breeding sites near the Australian continent

The breeding sites may be important for the protection of the Commonwealth Marine environment.

Refer to the metadata for the feature group (using the Resource Information link) for the currency of the information.

Acknowledgements

This database has been compiled from a range of data sources. The department acknowledges the following custodians who have contributed valuable data and advice:

- [-Office of Environment and Heritage, New South Wales](#)
- [-Department of Environment and Primary Industries, Victoria](#)
- [-Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment, Tasmania](#)
- [-Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources, South Australia](#)
- [-Department of Land and Resource Management, Northern Territory](#)
- [-Department of Environmental and Heritage Protection, Queensland](#)
- [-Department of Parks and Wildlife, Western Australia](#)
- [-Environment and Planning Directorate, ACT](#)
- [-Birdlife Australia](#)
- [-Australian Bird and Bat Banding Scheme](#)
- [-Australian National Wildlife Collection](#)
- [-Natural history museums of Australia](#)
- [-Museum Victoria](#)
- [-Australian Museum](#)
- [-South Australian Museum](#)
- [-Queensland Museum](#)
- [-Online Zoological Collections of Australian Museums](#)
- [-Queensland Herbarium](#)
- [-National Herbarium of NSW](#)
- [-Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium of Victoria](#)
- [-Tasmanian Herbarium](#)
- [-State Herbarium of South Australia](#)
- [-Northern Territory Herbarium](#)
- [-Western Australian Herbarium](#)
- [-Australian National Herbarium, Canberra](#)
- [-University of New England](#)
- [-Ocean Biogeographic Information System](#)
- [-Australian Government, Department of Defence](#)
- [Forestry Corporation, NSW](#)
- [-Geoscience Australia](#)
- [-CSIRO](#)
- [-Australian Tropical Herbarium, Cairns](#)
- [-eBird Australia](#)
- [-Australian Government – Australian Antarctic Data Centre](#)
- [-Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory](#)
- [-Australian Government National Environmental Science Program](#)
- [-Australian Institute of Marine Science](#)
- [-Reef Life Survey Australia](#)
- [-American Museum of Natural History](#)
- [-Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Inveresk, Tasmania](#)
- [-Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, Hobart, Tasmania](#)
- Other groups and individuals

The Department is extremely grateful to the many organisations and individuals who provided expert advice and information on numerous draft distributions.

Please feel free to provide feedback via the [Contact us](#) page.

[© Commonwealth of Australia](#)

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water

GPO Box 3090

Canberra ACT 2601 Australia

+61 2 6274 1111



Australian Government

Department of Climate Change, Energy,
the Environment and Water

EPBC Act Protected Matters Report

This report provides general guidance on matters of national environmental significance and other matters protected by the EPBC Act in the area you have selected. Please see the caveat for interpretation of information provided here.

Report created: 19-Oct-2023

[Summary](#)

[Details](#)

[Matters of NES](#)

[Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act](#)

[Extra Information](#)

[Caveat](#)

[Acknowledgements](#)

Summary

Matters of National Environment Significance

This part of the report summarises the matters of national environmental significance that may occur in, or may relate to, the area you nominated. Further information is available in the detail part of the report, which can be accessed by scrolling or following the links below. If you are proposing to undertake an activity that may have a significant impact on one or more matters of national environmental significance then you should consider the [Administrative Guidelines on Significance](#).

World Heritage Properties:	None
National Heritage Places:	None
Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)	2
Great Barrier Reef Marine Park:	None
Commonwealth Marine Area:	3
Listed Threatened Ecological Communities:	None
Listed Threatened Species:	31
Listed Migratory Species:	36

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

This part of the report summarises other matters protected under the Act that may relate to the area you nominated. Approval may be required for a proposed activity that significantly affects the environment on Commonwealth land, when the action is outside the Commonwealth land, or the environment anywhere when the action is taken on Commonwealth land. Approval may also be required for the Commonwealth or Commonwealth agencies proposing to take an action that is likely to have a significant impact on the environment anywhere.

The EPBC Act protects the environment on Commonwealth land, the environment from the actions taken on Commonwealth land, and the environment from actions taken by Commonwealth agencies. As heritage values of a place are part of the 'environment', these aspects of the EPBC Act protect the Commonwealth Heritage values of a Commonwealth Heritage place. Information on the new heritage laws can be found at <https://www.dcceew.gov.au/parks-heritage/heritage>

A [permit](#) may be required for activities in or on a Commonwealth area that may affect a member of a listed threatened species or ecological community, a member of a listed migratory species, whales and other cetaceans, or a member of a listed marine species.

Commonwealth Lands:	85
Commonwealth Heritage Places:	11
Listed Marine Species:	58
Whales and Other Cetaceans:	25
Critical Habitats:	None
Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial:	1
Australian Marine Parks:	2
Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles:	None

Extra Information

This part of the report provides information that may also be relevant to the area you have

State and Territory Reserves:	None
Regional Forest Agreements:	None
Nationally Important Wetlands:	2
EPBC Act Referrals:	69
Key Ecological Features (Marine):	None
Biologically Important Areas:	None
Bioregional Assessments:	None
Geological and Bioregional Assessments:	None

Details

Matters of National Environmental Significance

Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Wetlands) [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Ramsar Site Name	Proximity
Hosnies spring	Within Ramsar site
The dales	Within Ramsar site

Commonwealth Marine Area [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Approval is required for a proposed activity that is located within the Commonwealth Marine Area which has, will have, or is likely to have a significant impact on the environment. Approval may be required for a proposed action taken outside a Commonwealth Marine Area but which has, may have or is likely to have a significant impact on the environment in the Commonwealth Marine Area.

Feature Name

- Commonwealth Marine Areas (EPBC Act)
- Commonwealth Marine Areas (EPBC Act)
- Commonwealth Marine Areas (EPBC Act)

Listed Threatened Species [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Status of Conservation Dependent and Extinct are not MNES under the EPBC Act.
Number is the current name ID.

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
-----------------	---------------------	---------------

BIRD

Accipiter hiogaster natalis Christmas Island Goshawk [82408]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Chalcophaps indica natalis Christmas Island Emerald Dove, Emerald Dove (Christmas Island) [67030]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Fregata andrewsi Christmas Island Frigatebird, Andrew's Frigatebird [1011]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Ninox natalis Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, Christmas Boobook [66671]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Papasula abbotti Abbott's Booby [59297]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus fulvus Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Turdus poliocephalus erythropleurus Christmas Island Thrush [67122]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
FISH		
Thunnus maccoyii Southern Bluefin Tuna [69402]	Conservation Dependent	Breeding known to occur within area
MAMMAL		
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Crocidura trichura Christmas Island Shrew [86568]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Pteropus natalis Christmas Island Flying-fox, Christmas Island Fruit-bat [87611]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
PLANT		

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Asplenium listeri Christmas Island Spleenwort [65865]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pneumatopteris truncata fern [68812]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Tectaria devexa Cave Fern [14767]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
REPTILE		
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Cryptoblepharus egeriae Christmas Island Blue-tailed Skink, Blue-tailed Snake-eyed Skink [1526]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Cyrtodactylus sadleiri Christmas Island Giant Gecko [86865]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Lepidochelys olivacea Olive Ridley Turtle, Pacific Ridley Turtle [1767]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Lepidodactylus listeri Christmas Island Gecko, Lister's Gecko [1711]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Ramphotyphlops exocoeti Christmas Island Blind Snake, Christmas Island Pink Blind Snake [1262]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
SHARK		
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Sphyrna lewini Scalloped Hammerhead [85267]	Conservation Dependent	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Listed Migratory Species		[Resource Information]
Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Migratory Marine Birds		
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Fregata andrewsi Christmas Island Frigatebird, Andrew's Frigatebird [1011]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon rubricauda Red-tailed Tropicbird [994]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula sula Red-footed Booby [1023]		Breeding known to occur within area
Migratory Marine Species		
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera edeni Bryde's Whale [35]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Carcharhinus longimanus Oceanic Whitetip Shark [84108]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isurus oxyrinchus Shortfin Mako, Mako Shark [79073]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isurus paucus Longfin Mako [82947]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Lepidochelys olivacea Olive Ridley Turtle, Pacific Ridley Turtle [1767]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Mobula birostris as Manta birostris Giant Manta Ray [90034]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Migratory Terrestrial Species		
Cecropis daurica Red-rumped Swallow [80610]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Hirundo rustica Barn Swallow [662]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Motacilla flava Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Migratory Wetlands Species		
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

Commonwealth Lands [\[Resource Information \]](#)

The Commonwealth area listed below may indicate the presence of Commonwealth land in this vicinity. Due to the unreliability of the data source, all proposals should be checked as to whether it impacts on a Commonwealth area, before making a definitive decision. Contact the State or Territory government land department for further information.

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Environment and Heritage	
Commonwealth Land - Christmas Island National Park [94101]	CI
Commonwealth Land - Christmas Island National Park [94102]	CI

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Commonwealth Land - Christmas Island National Park [94104]	CI
Commonwealth Land - Christmas Island National Park [94105]	CI
Commonwealth Land - Christmas Island National Park [94103]	CI
Unknown	
Commonwealth Land - [94213]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94212]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94217]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94214]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94218]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94240]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94203]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94229]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94237]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94259]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94238]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94201]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94209]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94216]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94204]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94206]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94249]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94219]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94248]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94231]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94202]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94211]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94235]	CI

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Commonwealth Land - [94234]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94230]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94242]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94210]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94232]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94233]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94244]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94280]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94220]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94226]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94260]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94221]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94223]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94222]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94225]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94224]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94227]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94215]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94278]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94239]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94205]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94241]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94247]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94246]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94245]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94275]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94243]	CI

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Commonwealth Land - [94274]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94272]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94276]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94277]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94268]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94271]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94258]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94270]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94273]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94279]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94207]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94261]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94263]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94262]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94265]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94264]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94266]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94236]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94269]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94208]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94253]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94252]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94255]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94254]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94267]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94228]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94251]	CI

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Commonwealth Land - [94250]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94256]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94257]	CI

Commonwealth Heritage Places [Resource Information]

Name	State	Status
Historic		
Administrators House Precinct	EXT	Listed place
Bungalow 702	EXT	Listed place
Drumsite Industrial Area	EXT	Listed place
Industrial and Administrative Group	EXT	Listed place
Malay Kampong Group	EXT	Listed place
Malay Kampong Precinct	EXT	Listed place
Phosphate Hill Historic Area	EXT	Listed place
Poon Saan Group	EXT	Listed place
Settlement Christmas Island	EXT	Listed place
South Point Settlement Remains	EXT	Listed place

Natural

Christmas Island Natural Areas	EXT	Listed place
--	-----	--------------

Listed Marine Species [Resource Information]

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Bird		
Actitis hypoleucos		
Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Anous stolidus		
Common Noddy [825]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Calidris acuminata		
Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Cecropis daurica as Hirundo daurica Red-rumped Swallow [80610]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Fregata andrewsi Christmas Island Frigatebird, Andrew's Frigatebird [1011]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Breeding known to occur within area
Hirundo rustica Barn Swallow [662]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Motacilla flava Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Papasula abbotti Abbott's Booby [59297]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus fulvus Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Phaethon rubricauda Red-tailed Tropicbird [994]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula sula Red-footed Booby [1023]		Breeding known to occur within area
Fish		
Choeroichthys brachysoma Pacific Short-bodied Pipefish, Short-bodied Pipefish [66194]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys sculptus Sculptured Pipefish [66197]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys amplexus Fijian Banded Pipefish, Brown-banded Pipefish [66199]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys flavofasciatus Reticulate Pipefish, Yellow-banded Pipefish, Network Pipefish [66200]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys haematopterus Reef-top Pipefish [66201]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys intestinalis Australian Messmate Pipefish, Banded Pipefish [66202]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Corythoichthys schultzi Schultz's Pipefish [66205]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Cosmocampus banneri Roughridge Pipefish [66206]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Cosmocampus maxweberi Maxweber's Pipefish [66209]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus baldwini Redstripe Pipefish [66718]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus dactyliophorus Banded Pipefish, Ringed Pipefish [66210]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus excisus Bluestripe Pipefish, Indian Blue-stripe Pipefish, Pacific Blue-stripe Pipefish [66211]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus janssi Cleaner Pipefish, Janss' Pipefish [66212]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus negrosensis Flagtail Pipefish, Masthead Island Pipefish [66213]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus brocki Brock's Pipefish [66219]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus dunckeri Red-hair Pipefish, Duncker's Pipefish [66220]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus macrorhynchus Whiskered Pipefish, Ornate Pipefish [66222]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Halicampus matafaae Samoan Pipefish [66223]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus nitidus Glittering Pipefish [66224]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus spinostris Spiny-snout Pipefish [66225]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys cyanospilos Blue-speckled Pipefish, Blue-spotted Pipefish [66228]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys heptagonus Madura Pipefish, Reticulated Freshwater Pipefish [66229]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys penicillus Beady Pipefish, Steep-nosed Pipefish [66231]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys spicifer Belly-barred Pipefish, Banded Freshwater Pipefish [66232]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus histrix Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse [66236]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus kuda Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse [66237]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus spinosissimus Hedgehog Seahorse [66239]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Micrognathus brevisrostris thorntail Pipefish, Thorn-tailed Pipefish [66254]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Micrognathus micronotopterus Tidepool Pipefish [66255]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solegnathus lettiensis Gunther's Pipehorse, Indonesian Pipefish [66273]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Syngnathoides biaculeatus Double-end Pipehorse, Double-ended Pipehorse, Alligator Pipefish [66279]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus bicoarctatus Bentstick Pipefish, Bend Stick Pipefish, Short-tailed Pipefish [66280]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus longirostris Straightstick Pipefish, Long-nosed Pipefish, Straight Stick Pipefish [66281]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Reptile

Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Lepidochelys olivacea Olive Ridley Turtle, Pacific Ridley Turtle [1767]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Mammal		
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera edeni Bryde's Whale [35]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Delphinus delphis Common Dolphin, Short-beaked Common Dolphin [60]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Feresa attenuata Pygmy Killer Whale [61]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Globicephala macrorhynchus Short-finned Pilot Whale [62]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Grampus griseus Risso's Dolphin, Grampus [64]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Indopacetus pacificus Longman's Beaked Whale [72]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia breviceps Pygmy Sperm Whale [57]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia sima Dwarf Sperm Whale [85043]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Lagenodelphis hosei Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin [41]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Mesoplodon densirostris Blainville's Beaked Whale, Dense-beaked Whale [74]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Mesoplodon ginkgodens Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Whale, Ginkgo Beaked Whale [59564]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Peponocephala electra Melon-headed Whale [47]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pseudorca crassidens False Killer Whale [48]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Stenella attenuata Spotted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin [51]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella coeruleoalba Striped Dolphin, Euphrosyne Dolphin [52]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella longirostris Long-snouted Spinner Dolphin [29]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Steno bredanensis Rough-toothed Dolphin [30]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Tursiops truncatus s. str. Bottlenose Dolphin [68417]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Ziphius cavirostris Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale [56]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Name	State	Type
Christmas Island	EXT	National Park (Commonwealth)

Australian Marine Parks [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Park Name	Zone & IUCN Categories
Christmas Island	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)
Christmas Island	National Park Zone (IUCN II)

Extra Information

Nationally Important Wetlands [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Wetland Name	State
"The Dales", Christmas Island	EXT
Hosine's Spring, Christmas Island	EXT

EPBC Act Referrals [\[Resource Information \]](#)

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Controlled action			
Christmas Island Airport Expansion	2001/434	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Christmas Island Port Facility	2001/435	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Construction of mobile phone tower	2002/694	Controlled Action	Completed
Cultural Appearance Upgrade of the Chinese Literary Association Building	2007/3568	Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Controlled action			
East Christmas Island Phosphate Mines (9 sites)	2001/487	Controlled Action	Completed
Exploration for Mineable Phosphate, Christmas Island	2000/43	Controlled Action	Completed
Lily Beach Recreational Facilities	2001/395	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Lily Beach Rock Pool Development	2001/400	Controlled Action	Completed
Nava-1 Cable System	2001/510	Controlled Action	Completed
Phosphate Mining in South Point Christmas Island	2012/6653	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Proposed exploration drilling programme for Christmas Island	2016/7779	Controlled Action	Completed
Road Upgrade/Construction between Lily Beach Road and Port Faci	2001/436	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Salvage, transport and processing of phosphate resource with extended airport si	2003/1217	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Yellow Crazy Ant Biological Control	2013/6836	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Not controlled action			
96-108 Gaze Road - Residential upgrade	2006/2632	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Aerial Baiting, Yellow Crazy Ant Supercolonies, Christmas Island, WA	2019/8492	Not Controlled Action	Completed
APX-West Fibre-optic telecommunications cable system, WA to Singapore	2013/7102	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Boat Ramp Construction	2001/237	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Building of a carport adjacent to residential house	2004/1538	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Christmas Island/Construction of a double storey shed/carport at MQ387 Gaze Road	2004/1561	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Christmas Island Fuel Consolidation Project, Christmas Island	2012/6454	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
Community Recreation Centre	2003/1279	Not Controlled Action	Completed
courtyard shower & handbasin facilities	2006/2803	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Dwelling demolition, maintenance and carpark/carport/storage shed works	2004/1837	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Extension of a Masonary Brick Wall adjacent to the Poon Saan Club by 500 mm	2004/1564	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Flying Fish Cove Christmas Island Boat Ramp Maintenance	2021/8924	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Flying Fish Cove Landslide Mitigation Project	2020/8616	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Garage and Office Facilities	2004/1919	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Housing and Garden Maintenance Works	2004/1487	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Hydroponics Research Program	2007/3338	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Identification of unmarked grave, exhumation/identification of remains which may belong to a sailor	2006/2992	Not Controlled Action	Completed
INDIGO West Submarine Telecommunications Cable, WA	2017/8126	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Internal and external modifications Lot 1014 Gaze Road	2004/1807	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Light Industrial Subdivision Development	2004/1799	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Lot 1056 Extensions and Alterations	2004/1801	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Maintenance of Tai Jin House, Smith Point	2009/4933	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Mobile Radio Communications System Upgrade	2002/718	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Placement of bitumen/ concrete on rail sections of heritage listed incline, Christmas Island	2013/7009	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
Power Station Diesel Generator Replacement	2009/4685	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Proposed sale or lease of Crown land, 11 lots, Christmas Island	2018/8220	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Realignment of Gaze Road Service Road and Gaze Road Junction	2004/1735	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Refurbishment and Extension of Seaview Lodge	2012/6353	Not Controlled Action	Completed
renovate free-standing servant's quarters	2006/2811	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Replacement of deteriorating flat roof at rear of Mosque and extending side verandahs, Christmas Is	2013/6851	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Residential upgrade, 2 Coconut Grove	2007/3295	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Stormwater Remediation Project, Christmas Island	2019/8467	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Subdivision of Lot 571 on DP 26701	2008/4230	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Subdivision of Part 7 of Lot 1014	2009/4851	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Supermarket Extensions	2006/2515	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Upgrade of Residence, Coconut Grove	2006/2728	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Verandah Extension to Existing Breezeway Unit, Gaze Road	2005/1970	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Addition of Verandah to Block of Four Units	2005/2315	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Aerial Baiting of Yellow Crazy Ants	2012/6438	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Asbestos Removal from Commonwealth Owned Assests including Commonwealth Heritage	2009/4873	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Australia to Singapore Fibre Optic Submarine Cable System	2011/6127	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Baiting Efficacy Trial of Feral Cat Bait and PAPP Toxicant	2008/4383	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Commonwealth Marine/Flying Fish Cove Jetty Extension	2012/6675	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Crazy Ant Aerial Baiting Control Program	2002/722	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Helicopter baiting of exotic yellow crazy ant supercolonies, Christmas Island, Indian Ocean	2009/5016	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
INDIGO Marine Cable Route Survey (INDIGO)	2017/7996	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Kingtree & Ironstone-1 Exploration Wells	2011/5935	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Laying a submarine optical fibre telecommunications cable, Perth to Singapore and Jakarta	2014/7332	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
New Housing Program	2011/6056	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Swimming Pool modification	2007/3312	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Trials of a bait delivery system for the control of Yellow Crazy Ants	2009/4763	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Water supply upgrade	2005/2269	Not Controlled Action (Particular	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Westralia SPAN Marine Seismic Survey, WA & NT	2012/6463	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Referral decision			
Alterations and Improvements to existing residence at Lot 3015 Gaze Rd, Christmas Island	2009/5039	Referral Decision	Completed
Rocky Point Dwelling Redevelopment	2005/2203	Referral Decision	Referral Decision

Caveat

1 PURPOSE

This report is designed to assist in identifying the location of matters of national environmental significance (MNES) and other matters protected by the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth) (EPBC Act) which may be relevant in determining obligations and requirements under the EPBC Act.

The report contains the mapped locations of:

- World and National Heritage properties;
- Wetlands of International and National Importance;
- Commonwealth and State/Territory reserves;
- distribution of listed threatened, migratory and marine species;
- listed threatened ecological communities; and
- other information that may be useful as an indicator of potential habitat value.

2 DISCLAIMER

This report is not intended to be exhaustive and should only be relied upon as a general guide as mapped data is not available for all species or ecological communities listed under the EPBC Act (see below). Persons seeking to use the information contained in this report to inform the referral of a proposed action under the EPBC Act should consider the limitations noted below and whether additional information is required to determine the existence and location of MNES and other protected matters.

Where data are available to inform the mapping of protected species, the presence type (e.g. known, likely or may occur) that can be determined from the data is indicated in general terms. It is the responsibility of any person using or relying on the information in this report to ensure that it is suitable for the circumstances of any proposed use. The Commonwealth cannot accept responsibility for the consequences of any use of the report or any part thereof. To the maximum extent allowed under governing law, the Commonwealth will not be liable for any loss or damage that may be occasioned directly or indirectly through the use of, or reliance

3 DATA SOURCES

Threatened ecological communities

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are generated based on information contained in recovery plans, State vegetation maps and remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Threatened, migratory and marine species

Threatened, migratory and marine species distributions have been discerned through a variety of methods. Where distributions are well known and if time permits, distributions are inferred from either thematic spatial data (i.e. vegetation, soils, geology, elevation, aspect, terrain, etc.) together with point locations and described habitat; or modelled (MAXENT or BIOCLIM habitat modelling) using

Where little information is available for a species or large number of maps are required in a short time-frame, maps are derived either from 0.04 or 0.02 decimal degree cells; by an automated process using polygon capture techniques (static two kilometre grid cells, alpha-hull and convex hull); or captured manually or by using topographic features (national park boundaries, islands, etc.).

In the early stages of the distribution mapping process (1999-early 2000s) distributions were defined by degree blocks, 100K or 250K map sheets to rapidly create distribution maps. More detailed distribution mapping methods are used to update these distributions

4 LIMITATIONS

The following species and ecological communities have not been mapped and do not appear in this report:

- threatened species listed as extinct or considered vagrants;
- some recently listed species and ecological communities;
- some listed migratory and listed marine species, which are not listed as threatened species; and
- migratory species that are very widespread, vagrant, or only occur in Australia in small numbers.

The following groups have been mapped, but may not cover the complete distribution of the species:

- listed migratory and/or listed marine seabirds, which are not listed as threatened, have only been mapped for recorded
- seals which have only been mapped for breeding sites near the Australian continent

The breeding sites may be important for the protection of the Commonwealth Marine environment.

Refer to the metadata for the feature group (using the Resource Information link) for the currency of the information.

Acknowledgements

This database has been compiled from a range of data sources. The department acknowledges the following custodians who have contributed valuable data and advice:

- [-Office of Environment and Heritage, New South Wales](#)
- [-Department of Environment and Primary Industries, Victoria](#)
- [-Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment, Tasmania](#)
- [-Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources, South Australia](#)
- [-Department of Land and Resource Management, Northern Territory](#)
- [-Department of Environmental and Heritage Protection, Queensland](#)
- [-Department of Parks and Wildlife, Western Australia](#)
- [-Environment and Planning Directorate, ACT](#)
- [-Birdlife Australia](#)
- [-Australian Bird and Bat Banding Scheme](#)
- [-Australian National Wildlife Collection](#)
- Natural history museums of Australia
- [-Museum Victoria](#)
- [-Australian Museum](#)
- [-South Australian Museum](#)
- [-Queensland Museum](#)
- [-Online Zoological Collections of Australian Museums](#)
- [-Queensland Herbarium](#)
- [-National Herbarium of NSW](#)
- [-Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium of Victoria](#)
- [-Tasmanian Herbarium](#)
- [-State Herbarium of South Australia](#)
- [-Northern Territory Herbarium](#)
- [-Western Australian Herbarium](#)
- [-Australian National Herbarium, Canberra](#)
- [-University of New England](#)
- [-Ocean Biogeographic Information System](#)
- [-Australian Government, Department of Defence](#)
- [Forestry Corporation, NSW](#)
- [-Geoscience Australia](#)
- [-CSIRO](#)
- [-Australian Tropical Herbarium, Cairns](#)
- [-eBird Australia](#)
- [-Australian Government – Australian Antarctic Data Centre](#)
- [-Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory](#)
- [-Australian Government National Environmental Science Program](#)
- [-Australian Institute of Marine Science](#)
- [-Reef Life Survey Australia](#)
- [-American Museum of Natural History](#)
- [-Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Inveresk, Tasmania](#)
- [-Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, Hobart, Tasmania](#)
- Other groups and individuals

The Department is extremely grateful to the many organisations and individuals who provided expert advice and information on numerous draft distributions.

Please feel free to provide feedback via the [Contact us](#) page.

[© Commonwealth of Australia](#)

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water

GPO Box 3090

Canberra ACT 2601 Australia

+61 2 6274 1111



Australian Government

Department of Climate Change, Energy,
the Environment and Water

EPBC Act Protected Matters Report

This report provides general guidance on matters of national environmental significance and other matters protected by the EPBC Act in the area you have selected. Please see the caveat for interpretation of information provided here.

Report created: 08-Nov-2023

[Summary](#)

[Details](#)

[Matters of NES](#)

[Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act](#)

[Extra Information](#)

[Caveat](#)

[Acknowledgements](#)

Summary

Matters of National Environment Significance

This part of the report summarises the matters of national environmental significance that may occur in, or may relate to, the area you nominated. Further information is available in the detail part of the report, which can be accessed by scrolling or following the links below. If you are proposing to undertake an activity that may have a significant impact on one or more matters of national environmental significance then you should consider the [Administrative Guidelines on Significance](#).

World Heritage Properties:	1
National Heritage Places:	3
Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)	4
Great Barrier Reef Marine Park:	None
Commonwealth Marine Area:	13
Listed Threatened Ecological Communities:	1
Listed Threatened Species:	83
Listed Migratory Species:	92

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

This part of the report summarises other matters protected under the Act that may relate to the area you nominated. Approval may be required for a proposed activity that significantly affects the environment on Commonwealth land, when the action is outside the Commonwealth land, or the environment anywhere when the action is taken on Commonwealth land. Approval may also be required for the Commonwealth or Commonwealth agencies proposing to take an action that is likely to have a significant impact on the environment anywhere.

The EPBC Act protects the environment on Commonwealth land, the environment from the actions taken on Commonwealth land, and the environment from actions taken by Commonwealth agencies. As heritage values of a place are part of the 'environment', these aspects of the EPBC Act protect the Commonwealth Heritage values of a Commonwealth Heritage place. Information on the new heritage laws can be found at <https://www.dcceew.gov.au/parks-heritage/heritage>

A [permit](#) may be required for activities in or on a Commonwealth area that may affect a member of a listed threatened species or ecological community, a member of a listed migratory species, whales and other cetaceans, or a member of a listed marine species.

Commonwealth Lands:	135
Commonwealth Heritage Places:	16
Listed Marine Species:	159
Whales and Other Cetaceans:	32
Critical Habitats:	None
Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial:	1
Australian Marine Parks:	22
Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles:	5

Extra Information

This part of the report provides information that may also be relevant to the area you have

State and Territory Reserves:	66
Regional Forest Agreements:	None
Nationally Important Wetlands:	12
EPBC Act Referrals:	344
Key Ecological Features (Marine):	10
Biologically Important Areas:	89
Bioregional Assessments:	None
Geological and Bioregional Assessments:	None

Feature Name

Commonwealth Marine Areas (EPBC Act)

Listed Threatened Ecological Communities

[\[Resource Information \]](#)

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are derived from recovery plans, State vegetation maps, remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Status of Vulnerable, Disallowed and Ineligible are not MNES under the EPBC Act.

Community Name

Threatened Category

Presence Text

[Monsoon vine thickets on the coastal sand dunes of Dampier Peninsula](#)

Endangered

Community likely to occur within area

Listed Threatened Species

[\[Resource Information \]](#)

Status of Conservation Dependent and Extinct are not MNES under the EPBC Act.

Number is the current name ID.

Scientific Name

Threatened Category

Presence Text

BIRD

[Accipiter hiogaster natalis](#)

Christmas Island Goshawk [82408]

Endangered

Species or species habitat known to occur within area

[Anous tenuirostris melanops](#)

Australian Lesser Noddy [26000]

Vulnerable

Breeding known to occur within area

[Calidris canutus](#)

Red Knot, Knot [855]

Endangered

Species or species habitat known to occur within area

[Calidris ferruginea](#)

Curlew Sandpiper [856]

Critically Endangered

Species or species habitat known to occur within area

[Calidris tenuirostris](#)

Great Knot [862]

Critically Endangered

Roosting known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Chalcophaps indica natalis Christmas Island Emerald Dove, Emerald Dove (Christmas Island) [67030]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius mongolus Lesser Sand Plover, Mongolian Plover [879]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area
Erythrotriorchis radiatus Red Goshawk [942]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Erythrura gouldiae Gouldian Finch [413]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Falco hypoleucos Grey Falcon [929]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Falcunculus frontatus whitei Crested Shrike-tit (northern), Northern Shrike-tit [26013]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Fregata andrewsi Christmas Island Frigatebird, Andrew's Frigatebird [1011]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Geophaps smithii blaauwi Partridge Pigeon (western) [66501]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Limosa lapponica menzbieri Northern Siberian Bar-tailed Godwit, Russkoye Bar-tailed Godwit [86432]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Malurus leucopterus edouardi White-winged Fairy-wren (Barrow Island), Barrow Island Black-and-white Fairy-wren [26194]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Ninox natalis Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, Christmas Boobook [66671]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Papasula abbotti Abbott's Booby [59297]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pezoporus occidentalis Night Parrot [59350]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phaethon lepturus fulvus Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Polytelis alexandrae Princess Parrot, Alexandra's Parrot [758]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pterodroma mollis Soft-plumaged Petrel [1036]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Rostratula australis Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Sternula nereis nereis Australian Fairy Tern [82950]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Thalassarche carteri Indian Yellow-nosed Albatross [64464]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Turdus poliocephalus erythropleurus Christmas Island Thrush [67122]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Tyto novaehollandiae kimberli Masked Owl (northern) [26048]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
CRUSTACEAN		
Kumonga exleyi Cape Range Remipede [86875]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
FISH		
Milyeringa veritas Cape Range Cave Gudgeon, Blind Gudgeon [66676]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Ophisternon candidum Blind Cave Eel [66678]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Thunnus maccoyii Southern Bluefin Tuna [69402]	Conservation Dependent	Breeding known to occur within area
MAMMAL		
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Bettongia lesueur Barrow and Boodie Islands subspecies Boodie, Burrowing Bettong (Barrow and Boodie Islands) [88021]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Conilurus penicillatus Brush-tailed Rabbit-rat, Brush-tailed Tree-rat, Pakooma [132]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Crocidura trichura Christmas Island Shrew [86568]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Dasyurus hallucatus Northern Quoll, Digul [Gogo-Yimidir], Wijingadda [Dambimangari], Wiminji [Martu] [331]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Eubalaena australis Southern Right Whale [40]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isoodon auratus auratus Golden Bandicoot (mainland) [66665]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isoodon auratus barrowensis Golden Bandicoot (Barrow Island) [66666]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Lagorchestes conspicillatus conspicillatus Spectacled Hare-wallaby (Barrow Island) [66661]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Lagorchestes hirsutus Central Australian subspecies Mala, Rufous Hare-Wallaby (Central Australia) [88019]	Endangered	Translocated population known to occur within area
Macroderma gigas Ghost Bat [174]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Macrotis lagotis Greater Bilby [282]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Osphranter robustus isabellinus Barrow Island Wallaroo, Barrow Island Euro [89262]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Petrogale concinna monastria Nabarlek (Kimberley) [87607]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Petrogale lateralis lateralis Black-flanked Rock-wallaby, Moororong, Black-footed Rock Wallaby [66647]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Phascogale tapoatafa kimberleyensis Kimberley brush-tailed phascogale, Brush-tailed Phascogale (Kimberley) [88453]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Pteropus natalis Christmas Island Flying-fox, Christmas Island Fruit-bat [87611]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Rhinonicteris aurantia (Pilbara form) Pilbara Leaf-nosed Bat [82790]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Saccolaimus saccolaimus nudicluniatus Bare-rumped Sheath-tailed Bat, Bare-rumped Sheathtail Bat [66889]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Trichosurus vulpecula arnhemensis Northern Brushtail Possum [83091]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Xeromys myoides Water Mouse, False Water Rat, Yirrkoo [66]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
PLANT		
Asplenium listeri Christmas Island Spleenwort [65865]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pneumatopteris truncata fern [68812]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Seringia exastia Fringed Fire-bush [88920]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Tectaria devexa Cave Fern [14767]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
REPTILE		
Aipysurus apraefrontalis Short-nosed Seasnake [1115]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus foliosquama Leaf-scaled Seasnake [1118]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Cryptoblepharus egeriae Christmas Island Blue-tailed Skink, Blue-tailed Snake-eyed Skink [1526]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Ctenotus zasticus Hamelin Ctenotus [25570]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Cyrtodactylus sadleiri Christmas Island Giant Gecko [86865]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Lepidochelys olivacea Olive Ridley Turtle, Pacific Ridley Turtle [1767]	Endangered	Congregation or aggregation known to occur within area
Lepidodactylus listeri Christmas Island Gecko, Lister's Gecko [1711]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Liasis olivaceus barroni Olive Python (Pilbara subspecies) [66699]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Ramphotyphlops exocoeti Christmas Island Blind Snake, Christmas Island Pink Blind Snake [1262]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
SHARK		
Carcharias taurus (west coast population) Grey Nurse Shark (west coast population) [68752]	Vulnerable	Congregation or aggregation known to occur within area
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Glyphis garricki Northern River Shark, New Guinea River Shark [82454]	Endangered	Breeding likely to occur within area
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish [68447]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish, Dindagubba, Narrowsnout Sawfish [68442]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Sphyrna lewini Scalloped Hammerhead [85267]	Conservation Dependent	Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Listed Migratory Species	[Resource Information]	
Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Migratory Marine Birds		

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Breeding known to occur within area
Apus pacificus Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Ardena carneipes Flesh-footed Shearwater, Fleshy-footed Shearwater [82404]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Ardena pacifica Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]		Breeding known to occur within area
Calonectris leucomelas Streaked Shearwater [1077]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Fregata andrewsi Christmas Island Frigatebird, Andrew's Frigatebird [1011]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Breeding known to occur within area
Hydroprogne caspia Caspian Tern [808]		Breeding known to occur within area
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Onychoprion anaethetus Bridled Tern [82845]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon rubricauda Red-tailed Tropicbird [994]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Sterna dougallii Roseate Tern [817]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sternula albifrons Little Tern [82849]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula dactylatra Masked Booby [1021]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula sula Red-footed Booby [1023]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalassarche carteri Indian Yellow-nosed Albatross [64464]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Migratory Marine Species		
Anoxypristis cuspidata Narrow Sawfish, Knifetooth Sawfish [68448]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Balaenoptera bonaerensis Antarctic Minke Whale, Dark-shoulder Minke Whale [67812]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera edeni Bryde's Whale [35]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Carcharhinus longimanus Oceanic Whitetip Shark [84108]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Carcharodon carcharias White Shark, Great White Shark [64470]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Crocodylus porosus Salt-water Crocodile, Estuarine Crocodile [1774]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]		Breeding known to occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Eubalaena australis as Balaena glacialis australis Southern Right Whale [40]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isurus oxyrinchus Shortfin Mako, Mako Shark [79073]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Isurus paucus Longfin Mako [82947]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Lamna nasus Porbeagle, Mackerel Shark [83288]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Lepidochelys olivacea Olive Ridley Turtle, Pacific Ridley Turtle [1767]	Endangered	Congregation or aggregation known to occur within area
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Breeding known to occur within area
Mobula alfredi as Manta alfredi Reef Manta Ray, Coastal Manta Ray [90033]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Mobula birostris as Manta birostris Giant Manta Ray [90034]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]		Breeding known to occur within area
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish [68447]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, River Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, Northern Sawfish [60756]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish, Dindagubba, Narrowsnout Sawfish [68442]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area
Sousa sahalensis as Sousa chinensis Australian Humpback Dolphin [87942]		Breeding known to occur within area
Tursiops aduncus (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) [78900]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Migratory Terrestrial Species		
Cecropis daurica Red-rumped Swallow [80610]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Cuculus optatus Oriental Cuckoo, Horsfield's Cuckoo [86651]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Hirundo rustica Barn Swallow [662]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Motacilla flava Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Migratory Wetlands Species		
Acrocephalus orientalis Oriental Reed-Warbler [59570]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Arenaria interpres Ruddy Turnstone [872]		Roosting known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Roosting known to occur within area
Calidris alba Sanderling [875]		Roosting known to occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Calidris ruficollis Red-necked Stint [860]		Roosting known to occur within area
Calidris tenuirostris Great Knot [862]	Critically Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area
Charadrius bicinctus Double-banded Plover [895]		Roosting known to occur within area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius mongolus Lesser Sand Plover, Mongolian Plover [879]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area
Charadrius veredus Oriental Plover, Oriental Dotterel [882]		Roosting known to occur within area
Gallinago megala Swinhoe's Snipe [864]		Roosting likely to occur within area
Gallinago stenura Pin-tailed Snipe [841]		Roosting likely to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Glareola maldivarum Oriental Pratincole [840]		Roosting known to occur within area
Limicola falcinellus Broad-billed Sandpiper [842]		Roosting known to occur within area
Limnodromus semipalmatus Asian Dowitcher [843]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Limosa lapponica Bar-tailed Godwit [844]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Limosa limosa Black-tailed Godwit [845]		Roosting known to occur within area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Numenius minutus Little Curlew, Little Whimbrel [848]		Roosting known to occur within area
Numenius phaeopus Whimbrel [849]		Roosting known to occur within area
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phalaropus lobatus Red-necked Phalarope [838]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pluvialis fulva Pacific Golden Plover [25545]		Roosting known to occur within area
Pluvialis squatarola Grey Plover [865]		Roosting known to occur within area
Thalasseus bergii Greater Crested Tern [83000]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Tringa brevipes Grey-tailed Tattler [851]		Roosting known to occur within area
Tringa glareola Wood Sandpiper [829]		Roosting known to occur within area
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Tringa stagnatilis Marsh Sandpiper, Little Greenshank [833]		Roosting known to occur within area
Tringa totanus Common Redshank, Redshank [835]		Roosting known to occur within area
Xenus cinereus Terek Sandpiper [59300]		Roosting known to occur within area

Other Matters Protected by the EPBC Act

Commonwealth Lands [\[Resource Information \]](#)

The Commonwealth area listed below may indicate the presence of Commonwealth land in this vicinity. Due to the unreliability of the data source, all proposals should be checked as to whether it impacts on a Commonwealth area, before making a definitive decision. Contact the State or Territory government land department for further information.

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Defence	
Defence - BROOME TRAINING DEPOT [50141]	WA
Defence - EXMOUTH VLF TRANSMITTER STATION [50122]	WA
Defence - EXMOUTH VLF TRANSMITTER STATION [50123]	WA
Defence - LEARMONTH - AIR WEAPONS RANGE [50193]	WA
Defence - LEARMONTH RADAR SITE - VLAMING HEAD EXMOUTH [50001]	WA
Environment and Heritage	
Commonwealth Land - Christmas Island National Park [94105]	CI
Commonwealth Land - Christmas Island National Park [94102]	CI
Commonwealth Land - Christmas Island National Park [94101]	CI
Commonwealth Land - Christmas Island National Park [94103]	CI

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Unknown	
Commonwealth Land - [51076]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94280]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94233]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51080]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51813]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51811]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51817]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51814]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51815]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51819]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94239]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51812]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94210]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94211]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94215]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94217]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51088]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94212]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94213]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94218]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94214]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51083]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94246]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94247]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94244]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94245]	CI

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Commonwealth Land - [94248]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94249]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51805]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51965]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51966]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94240]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94242]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94243]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94207]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94208]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51822]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51820]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94209]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94219]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51824]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [52236]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [52277]	ACI
Commonwealth Land - [52276]	ACI
Commonwealth Land - [51825]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51821]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [52278]	ACI
Commonwealth Land - [94206]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94222]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94201]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94202]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94205]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94275]	CI

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Commonwealth Land - [94277]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94273]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94272]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51431]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51823]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51081]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94276]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51072]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94203]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94232]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51075]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94254]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94278]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94279]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94270]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94234]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94230]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94231]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51068]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51069]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94263]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94265]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94235]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94238]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94258]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51067]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51082]	WA

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Commonwealth Land - [94236]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94237]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94221]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94274]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94253]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94261]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94260]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94269]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94268]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94262]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94264]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51826]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94241]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51808]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51809]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51803]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51806]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51807]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51078]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51079]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51074]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51077]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94250]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51071]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51070]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51810]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51073]	WA

Commonwealth Land Name	State
Commonwealth Land - [94227]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94224]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94220]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94226]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94228]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94223]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [51816]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51804]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [51818]	WA
Commonwealth Land - [94225]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94216]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94229]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94259]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94204]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94252]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94255]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94256]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94257]	CI
Commonwealth Land - [94251]	CI

Commonwealth Heritage Places		[Resource Information]
Name	State	Status
Historic		
Administrators House Precinct	EXT	Listed place
Bungalow 702	EXT	Listed place
Drumsite Industrial Area	EXT	Listed place
Industrial and Administrative Group	EXT	Listed place
Malay Kampong Group	EXT	Listed place
Malay Kampong Precinct	EXT	Listed place

Name	State	Status
Phosphate Hill Historic Area	EXT	Listed place
Poon Saan Group	EXT	Listed place
Settlement Christmas Island	EXT	Listed place
South Point Settlement Remains	EXT	Listed place
Natural		
Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve	EXT	Listed place
Christmas Island Natural Areas	EXT	Listed place
Learmonth Air Weapons Range Facility	WA	Listed place
Mermaid Reef - Rowley Shoals	WA	Listed place
Ningaloo Marine Area - Commonwealth Waters	WA	Listed place
Scott Reef and Surrounds - Commonwealth Area	EXT	Listed place

Listed Marine Species [Resource Information]

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Bird		
Acrocephalus orientalis Oriental Reed-Warbler [59570]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Actitis hypoleucos Common Sandpiper [59309]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Anous minutus Black Noddy [824]		Breeding known to occur within area
Anous stolidus Common Noddy [825]		Breeding known to occur within area
Anous tenuirostris melanops Australian Lesser Noddy [26000]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Anseranas semipalmata Magpie Goose [978]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Apus pacificus Fork-tailed Swift [678]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area overfly marine area
Ardena carneipes as Puffinus carneipes Flesh-footed Shearwater, Fleshy-footed Shearwater [82404]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Ardena pacifica as Puffinus pacificus Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]		Breeding known to occur within area
Arenaria interpres Ruddy Turnstone [872]		Roosting known to occur within area
Bubulcus ibis as Ardea ibis Cattle Egret [66521]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris acuminata Sharp-tailed Sandpiper [874]		Roosting known to occur within area
Calidris alba Sanderling [875]		Roosting known to occur within area
Calidris canutus Red Knot, Knot [855]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris ferruginea Curlew Sandpiper [856]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris melanotos Pectoral Sandpiper [858]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Calidris ruficollis Red-necked Stint [860]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Calidris tenuirostris Great Knot [862]	Critically Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Calonectris leucomelas Streaked Shearwater [1077]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Cecropis daurica as Hirundo daurica Red-rumped Swallow [80610]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Chalcites osculans as Chrysococcyx osculans Black-eared Cuckoo [83425]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Charadrius bicinctus Double-banded Plover [895]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Charadrius leschenaultii Greater Sand Plover, Large Sand Plover [877]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Charadrius mongolus Lesser Sand Plover, Mongolian Plover [879]	Endangered	Roosting known to occur within area
Charadrius ruficapillus Red-capped Plover [881]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Charadrius veredus Oriental Plover, Oriental Dotterel [882]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Chroicocephalus novaehollandiae as Larus novaehollandiae Silver Gull [82326]		Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata andrewsi Christmas Island Frigatebird, Andrew's Frigatebird [1011]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird, Least Frigatebird [1012]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Fregata minor Great Frigatebird, Greater Frigatebird [1013]		Breeding known to occur within area
Gallinago megala Swinhoe's Snipe [864]		Roosting likely to occur within area overfly marine area
Gallinago stenura Pin-tailed Snipe [841]		Roosting likely to occur within area overfly marine area
Glareola maldivarum Oriental Pratincole [840]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Haliaeetus leucogaster White-bellied Sea-Eagle [943]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Himantopus himantopus Pied Stilt, Black-winged Stilt [870]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Hirundo rustica Barn Swallow [662]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Hydroprogne caspia as Sterna caspia Caspian Tern [808]		Breeding known to occur within area
Limicola falcinellus Broad-billed Sandpiper [842]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Limnodromus semipalmatus Asian Dowitcher [843]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Limosa lapponica Bar-tailed Godwit [844]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Limosa limosa Black-tailed Godwit [845]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Macronectes giganteus Southern Giant-Petrel, Southern Giant Petrel [1060]	Endangered	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Merops ornatus Rainbow Bee-eater [670]		Species or species habitat may occur within area overfly marine area
Motacilla cinerea Grey Wagtail [642]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Motacilla flava Yellow Wagtail [644]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Numenius madagascariensis Eastern Curlew, Far Eastern Curlew [847]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Numenius minutus Little Curlew, Little Whimbrel [848]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Numenius phaeopus Whimbrel [849]		Roosting known to occur within area
Onychoprion anaethetus as Sterna anaethetus Bridled Tern [82845]		Breeding known to occur within area
Onychoprion fuscatus as Sterna fuscata Sooty Tern [90682]		Breeding known to occur within area
Pandion haliaetus Osprey [952]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Papasula abbotti Abbott's Booby [59297]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phaethon lepturus fulvus Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird, Golden Bosunbird [26021]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Phaethon rubricauda Red-tailed Tropicbird [994]		Breeding known to occur within area
Phalaropus lobatus Red-necked Phalarope [838]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Pluvialis fulva Pacific Golden Plover [25545]		Roosting known to occur within area
Pluvialis squatarola Grey Plover [865]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Pterodroma mollis Soft-plumaged Petrel [1036]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Recurvirostra novaehollandiae Red-necked Avocet [871]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Rostratula australis as Rostratula benghalensis (sensu lato) Australian Painted Snipe [77037]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Sterna dougallii Roseate Tern [817]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sternula albifrons as Sterna albifrons Little Tern [82849]		Breeding known to occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Sternula nereis as Sterna nereis Fairy Tern [82949]		Breeding known to occur within area
Stiltia isabella Australian Pratincole [818]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area
Sula dactylatra Masked Booby [1021]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]		Breeding known to occur within area
Sula sula Red-footed Booby [1023]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalassarche carteri Indian Yellow-nosed Albatross [64464]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Thalassarche impavida Campbell Albatross, Campbell Black-browed Albatross [64459]	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area
Thalasseus bengalensis as Sterna bengalensis Lesser Crested Tern [66546]		Breeding known to occur within area
Thalasseus bergii as Sterna bergii Greater Crested Tern [83000]		Breeding known to occur within area
Tringa brevipes as Heteroscelus brevipes Grey-tailed Tattler [851]		Roosting known to occur within area
Tringa glareola Wood Sandpiper [829]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Tringa nebularia Common Greenshank, Greenshank [832]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area overfly marine area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Tringa stagnatilis Marsh Sandpiper, Little Greenshank [833]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Tringa totanus Common Redshank, Redshank [835]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Xenus cinereus Terek Sandpiper [59300]		Roosting known to occur within area overfly marine area
Fish		
Acentronura larsonae Helen's Pygmy Pipehorse [66186]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Bhanotia fasciolata Corrugated Pipefish, Barbed Pipefish [66188]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Bulbonaricus brauni Braun's Pughead Pipefish, Pug-headed Pipefish [66189]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Campichthys tricarinatus Three-keel Pipefish [66192]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys brachysoma Pacific Short-bodied Pipefish, Short-bodied Pipefish [66194]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys latispinosus Muiron Island Pipefish [66196]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys sculptus Sculptured Pipefish [66197]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Choeroichthys suillus Pig-snouted Pipefish [66198]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Corythoichthys amplexus Fijian Banded Pipefish, Brown-banded Pipefish [66199]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys flavofasciatus Reticulate Pipefish, Yellow-banded Pipefish, Network Pipefish [66200]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys haematopterus Reef-top Pipefish [66201]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys intestinalis Australian Messmate Pipefish, Banded Pipefish [66202]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Corythoichthys schultzi Schultz's Pipefish [66205]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Cosmocampus banneri Roughridge Pipefish [66206]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Cosmocampus maxweberi Maxweber's Pipefish [66209]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus baldwini Redstripe Pipefish [66718]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus dactyliophorus Banded Pipefish, Ringed Pipefish [66210]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus excisus Bluestripe Pipefish, Indian Blue-stripe Pipefish, Pacific Blue-stripe Pipefish [66211]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus janssi Cleaner Pipefish, Janss' Pipefish [66212]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Doryrhamphus multiannulatus Many-banded Pipefish [66717]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Doryrhamphus negrosensis Flagtail Pipefish, Masthead Island Pipefish [66213]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Festucalex scalaris Ladder Pipefish [66216]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Filicampus tigris Tiger Pipefish [66217]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus brocki Brock's Pipefish [66219]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus dunckeri Red-hair Pipefish, Duncker's Pipefish [66220]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus grayi Mud Pipefish, Gray's Pipefish [66221]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus macrorhynchus Whiskered Pipefish, Ornate Pipefish [66222]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus mataafae Samoan Pipefish [66223]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus nitidus Glittering Pipefish [66224]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Halicampus spinirostris Spiny-snout Pipefish [66225]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Haliichthys taeniophorus Ribboned Pipehorse, Ribboned Seadragon [66226]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys cyanospilos Blue-speckled Pipefish, Blue-spotted Pipefish [66228]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys heptagonus Madura Pipefish, Reticulated Freshwater Pipefish [66229]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys penicillus Beady Pipefish, Steep-nosed Pipefish [66231]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippichthys spicifer Belly-barred Pipefish, Banded Freshwater Pipefish [66232]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus angustus Western Spiny Seahorse, Narrow-bellied Seahorse [66234]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus histrix Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse [66236]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus kuda Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse [66237]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus planifrons Flat-face Seahorse [66238]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus spinosissimus Hedgehog Seahorse [66239]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hippocampus trimaculatus Three-spot Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Flat-faced Seahorse [66720]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Micrognathus brevirostris thorntail Pipefish, Thorn-tailed Pipefish [66254]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Micrognathus micronotopterus Tidepool Pipefish [66255]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Phoxocampus belcheri Black Rock Pipefish [66719]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solegnathus hardwickii Pallid Pipehorse, Hardwick's Pipehorse [66272]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solegnathus lettiensis Gunther's Pipehorse, Indonesian Pipefish [66273]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Solenostomus cyanopterus Robust Ghostpipefish, Blue-finned Ghost Pipefish, [66183]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Syngnathoides biaculeatus Double-end Pipehorse, Double-ended Pipehorse, Alligator Pipefish [66279]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus bicoarctatus Bentstick Pipefish, Bend Stick Pipefish, Short-tailed Pipefish [66280]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Trachyrhamphus longirostris Straightstick Pipefish, Long-nosed Pipefish, Straight Stick Pipefish [66281]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Mammal		
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]		Breeding known to occur within area
Reptile		
Acalyptophis peronii Horned Seasnake [1114]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Aipysurus apraefrontalis Short-nosed Seasnake [1115]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus duboisii Dubois' Seasnake [1116]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus eydouxii Spine-tailed Seasnake [1117]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus foliosquama Leaf-scaled Seasnake [1118]	Critically Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus fuscus Dusky Seasnake [1119]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Aipysurus laevis Olive Seasnake [1120]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Aipysurus tenuis Brown-lined Seasnake [1121]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Astrotia stokesii Stokes' Seasnake [1122]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Endangered	Breeding known to occur within area
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Chitulia ornata as Hydrophis ornatus Spotted Seasnake, Ornate Reef Seasnake [87377]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Crocodylus johnstoni Freshwater Crocodile, Johnston's Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile [1773]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Crocodylus porosus Salt-water Crocodile, Estuarine Crocodile [1774]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Dermochelys coriacea Leatherback Turtle, Leathery Turtle, Luth [1768]	Endangered	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Disteira kingii Spectacled Seasnake [1123]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Disteira major Olive-headed Seasnake [1124]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Emydocephalus annulatus Turtle-headed Seasnake [1125]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Enhydrina schistosa Beaked Seasnake [1126]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Ephalophis greyi North-western Mangrove Seasnake [1127]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Hydrelaps darwiniensis Black-ringed Seasnake [1100]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hydrophis elegans Elegant Seasnake [1104]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Hydrophis macdowelli as Hydrophis mcdowelli Small-headed Seasnake [75601]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Scientific Name	Threatened Category	Presence Text
Lapemis curtus as Lapemis hardwickii Spine-bellied Seasnake [83554]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Leioselasma coggeri as Hydrophis coggeri Black-headed Sea Snake, Slender-necked Seasnake [87373]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Leioselasma czeblukovi as Hydrophis czeblukovi Fine-spined Seasnake, Geometrical Seasnake [87374]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Lepidochelys olivacea Olive Ridley Turtle, Pacific Ridley Turtle [1767]	Endangered	Congregation or aggregation known to occur within area
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area
Pelamis platurus Yellow-bellied Seasnake [1091]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Whales and Other Cetaceans [[Resource Information](#)]

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Mammal		
Balaenoptera acutorostrata Minke Whale [33]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Balaenoptera bonaerensis Antarctic Minke Whale, Dark-shoulder Minke Whale [67812]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera borealis Sei Whale [34]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Balaenoptera edeni Bryde's Whale [35]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Balaenoptera musculus Blue Whale [36]	Endangered	Migration route known to occur within area
Balaenoptera physalus Fin Whale [37]	Vulnerable	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area
Delphinus delphis Common Dolphin, Short-beaked Common Dolphin [60]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Eubalaena australis Southern Right Whale [40]	Endangered	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Feresa attenuata Pygmy Killer Whale [61]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Globicephala macrorhynchus Short-finned Pilot Whale [62]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Grampus griseus Risso's Dolphin, Grampus [64]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Indopacetus pacificus Longman's Beaked Whale [72]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia breviceps Pygmy Sperm Whale [57]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Kogia sima Dwarf Sperm Whale [85043]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Lagenodelphis hosei Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak Dolphin [41]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]		Breeding known to occur within area
Mesoplodon densirostris Blainville's Beaked Whale, Dense-beaked Whale [74]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Mesoplodon ginkgodens Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Whale, Ginkgo Beaked Whale [59564]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]		Breeding known to occur within area
Orcinus orca Killer Whale, Orca [46]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Peponocephala electra Melon-headed Whale [47]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Physeter macrocephalus Sperm Whale [59]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Pseudorca crassidens False Killer Whale [48]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Sousa sahalensis Australian Humpback Dolphin [87942]		Breeding known to occur within area
Stenella attenuata Spotted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin [51]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella coeruleoalba Striped Dolphin, Euphrosyne Dolphin [52]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Stenella longirostris Long-snouted Spinner Dolphin [29]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Current Scientific Name	Status	Type of Presence
Steno bredanensis Rough-toothed Dolphin [30]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Tursiops aduncus Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]		Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
Tursiops aduncus (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Arafura/Timor Sea populations) [78900]		Species or species habitat known to occur within area
Tursiops truncatus s. str. Bottlenose Dolphin [68417]		Species or species habitat may occur within area
Ziphius cavirostris Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale [56]		Species or species habitat may occur within area

Commonwealth Reserves Terrestrial			[Resource Information]
Name	State	Type	
Christmas Island	EXT	National Park (Commonwealth)	

Australian Marine Parks		[Resource Information]
Park Name	Zone & IUCN Categories	
Christmas Island	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	
Dampier	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	
Kimberley	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	
Kimberley	Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN IV)	
Argo-Rowley Terrace	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	
Argo-Rowley Terrace	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	
Eighty Mile Beach	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	
Gascoyne	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	
Kimberley	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)	

Park Name	Zone & IUCN Categories
Montebello	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)
Roebuck	Multiple Use Zone (IUCN VI)
Argo-Rowley Terrace	National Park Zone (IUCN II)
Christmas Island	National Park Zone (IUCN II)
Kimberley	National Park Zone (IUCN II)
Mermaid Reef	National Park Zone (IUCN II)
Ningaloo	National Park Zone (IUCN II)
Ashmore Reef	Recreational Use Zone (IUCN IV)
Ningaloo	Recreational Use Zone (IUCN IV)
Ningaloo	Recreational Use Zone (IUCN IV)
Ashmore Reef	Sanctuary Zone (IUCN Ia)
Cartier Island	Sanctuary Zone (IUCN Ia)
Argo-Rowley Terrace	Special Purpose Zone (Trawl) (IUCN VI)

Habitat Critical to the Survival of Marine Turtles

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Aug - Sep		
Natator depressus		
Flatback Turtle [59257]	Nesting	Known to occur
Dec - Jan		
Chelonia mydas		
Green Turtle [1765]	Nesting	Known to occur
May - Jul		
Lepidochelys olivacea		
Olive Ridley Turtle [1767]	Nesting	Known to occur
Nov-Feb		
Caretta caretta		
Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Nesting	Known to occur
Nov - May		

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Nesting	Known to occur

Extra Information

State and Territory Reserves		[Resource Information]
Protected Area Name	Reserve Type	State
Adele Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Airlie Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Bardi Jawi	Indigenous Protected Area	WA
Barrow Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Barrow Island	Marine Park	WA
Barrow Island	Marine Management Area	WA
Bedout Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Bessieres Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Boodie, Double Middle Islands	Nature Reserve	WA
Broome Wildlife Centre	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Browse Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Cape Range	National Park	WA
Cape Range (South)	National Park	WA
Coulomb Point	Nature Reserve	WA
Dambimangari	Indigenous Protected Area	WA
Eighty Mile Beach	Marine Park	WA
Great Sandy Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Jurabi Coastal Park	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA

Protected Area Name	Reserve Type	State
Lacepede Islands	Nature Reserve	WA
Lalang-garram / Camden Sound	Marine Park	WA
Lalang-garram / Horizontal Falls	Marine Park	WA
Lowendal Islands	Nature Reserve	WA
Montebello Islands	Conservation Park	WA
Montebello Islands	Conservation Park	WA
Montebello Islands	Marine Park	WA
Muiron Islands	Nature Reserve	WA
Muiron Islands	Marine Management Area	WA
Ningaloo	Marine Park	WA
North Kimberley	Marine Park	WA
North Lalang-garram	Marine Park	WA
North Sandy Island	Nature Reserve	WA
North Turtle Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Nyingguulu (Ningaloo) Coastal Reserve	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Prince Regent	National Park	WA
Round Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Rowley Shoals	Marine Park	WA
Scott Reef	Nature Reserve	WA
Serrurier Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Swan Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Tanner Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Thevenard Island	Nature Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA28968	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA36909	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA36910	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA

Protected Area Name	Reserve Type	State
Unnamed WA36915	Nature Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA37168	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA40322	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA40828	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA40877	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA41080	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA41775	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA44665	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA44667	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA44669	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA44672	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA44673	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA51046	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA51105	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA51162	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA51497	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA51617	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Unnamed WA52354	5(1)(h) Reserve	WA
Uunguu	Indigenous Protected Area	WA
Yawuru	Indigenous Protected Area	WA
Yawuru	Indigenous Protected Area	WA
Yawuru Nagulagun / Roebuck Bay	Marine Park	WA

Nationally Important Wetlands		[Resource Information]
Wetland Name	State	
Ashmore Reef	EXT	
Bunda-Bunda Mound Springs	WA	

Wetland Name	State
Bundera Sinkhole	WA
Cape Range Subterranean Waterways	WA
Eighty Mile Beach System	WA
Hosine's Spring, Christmas Island	EXT
Learmonth Air Weapons Range - Saline Coastal Flats	WA
Leslie (Port Hedland) Saltfields System	WA
Mermaid Reef	EXT
Roebuck Bay	WA
Willie Creek Wetlands	WA
Yampi Sound Training Area	WA

EPBC Act Referrals [[Resource Information](#)]

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Browse to North West Shelf Development, Indian Ocean, WA	2018/8319		Approval
Cockatoo Island Multi-User Supply Base, WA	2017/7986		Assessment
Gorgon Gas Development	2003/1294		Post-Approval
Koolan Island Operations	2022/09392		Assessment
Ningaloo Lighthouse Development, 17km north west Exmouth, Western Australia	2020/8693		Assessment
North West Shelf Project Extension, Carnarvon Basin, WA	2018/8335		Approval
Ocean Barramundi Expansion Project	2022/09272		Assessment
Project Highclere Cable Lay and Operation	2022/09203		Completed
Ridley Magnetite Project	2023/09477		Referral Decision

Action clearly unacceptable

Highlands 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6680	Action Clearly Unacceptable	Completed
--	-----------	-----------------------------	-----------

Controlled action

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Controlled action			
'Van Gogh' Petroleum Field Development	2007/3213	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
2-D seismic survey Scott Reef	2000/125	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Broome Boating Facility	2021/9098	Controlled Action	Referral Decision
Browse FLNG Development, Commonwealth Waters	2013/7079	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Christmas Island Airport Expansion	2001/434	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Christmas Island Port Facility	2001/435	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Conduct an exploration drilling campaign	2010/5718	Controlled Action	Completed
Construct and operate LNG & domestic gas plant including onshore and offshore facilities - Wheatston	2008/4469	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Construction of mobile phone tower	2002/694	Controlled Action	Completed
Cultural Appearance Upgrade of the Chinese Literary Association Building	2007/3568	Controlled Action	Completed
Derby Tidal Power Project	2010/5544	Controlled Action	Final PER Or EIS
Develop Ichthys gas-condensate field permit area W	2006/2767	Controlled Action	Completed
Develop Jansz-lo deepwater gas field in Permit Areas WA-18-R, WA-25-R and WA-26-	2005/2184	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Development of Angel gas and condensate field, North West Shelf	2004/1805	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Development of Browse Basin Gas Fields (Upstream)	2008/4111	Controlled Action	Completed
Development of Coniston/Novara fields within the Exmouth Sub-basin	2011/5995	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Development of Stybarrow petroleum field incl drilling and facility installation	2004/1469	Controlled Action	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Controlled action			
East Christmas Island Phosphate Mines (9 sites)	2001/487	Controlled Action	Completed
Echo-Yodel Production Wells	2000/11	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Enfield full field development	2001/257	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Equus Gas Fields Development Project, Carnarvon Basin	2012/6301	Controlled Action	Completed
Exploration for Mineable Phosphate, Christmas Island	2000/43	Controlled Action	Completed
Gorgon Gas Development 4th Train Proposal	2011/5942	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Gorgon Gas Revised Development	2008/4178	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Greater Enfield (Vincent) Development	2005/2110	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Greater Gorgon Development - Optical Fibre Cable, Mainland to Barrow Island	2005/2141	Controlled Action	Completed
Ichthys Gas Field, Offshore and onshore processing facilities and subsea pipeline	2008/4208	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Iron ore mine	2006/2522	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Light Crude Oil Production	2001/365	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Lily Beach Recreational Facilities	2001/395	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Lily Beach Rock Pool Development	2001/400	Controlled Action	Completed
Mardie Project, 80 km south west of Karratha, WA	2018/8236	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Phosphate Mining in South Point Christmas Island	2012/6653	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Pluto Gas Project	2005/2258	Controlled Action	Completed
Pluto Gas Project Including Site B	2006/2968	Controlled Action	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Controlled action			
Pluton Irvine Island Iron Ore Project	2011/6064	Controlled Action	Proposed Decision
Port Hedland Outer Harbour Development and associated marine and terrestrial in	2008/4159	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Prelude Floating Liquefied Natural Gas Facility and Gas Field Development	2008/4146	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Proposed exploration drilling programme for Christmas Island	2016/7779	Controlled Action	Completed
Pyrenees Oil Fields Development	2005/2034	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Road Upgrade/Construction between Lily Beach Road and Port Faci	2001/436	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Salvage, transport and processing of phosphate resource with extended airport si	2003/1217	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Simpson Development	2000/59	Controlled Action	Completed
Simpson Oil Field Development	2001/227	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
The Scarborough Project - FLNG & assoc subsea infrastructure, Carnarvon Basin	2013/6811	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Torosa South Initial Appraisal Drilling	2007/3500	Controlled Action	Completed
Vincent Appraisal Well	2000/22	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Yardie Creek Road Realignment Project	2021/8967	Controlled Action	Assessment Approach
Yellow Crazy Ant Biological Control	2013/6836	Controlled Action	Post-Approval
Not controlled action			
'Goodwyn A' Low Pressure Train Project	2003/914	Not Controlled Action	Completed
'Van Gogh' Oil Appraisal Drilling Program, Exploration Permit Area WA-155-P(1)	2006/3148	Not Controlled Action	Completed
3D marine seismic survey in WA 314P and WA 315P	2004/1927	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
96-108 Gaze Road - Residential upgrade	2006/2632	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Adele Trend TQ3D Seismic Survey	2001/252	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Aerial Baiting, Yellow Crazy Ant Supercolonies, Christmas Island, WA	2019/8492	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Airlie Island soil and groundwater investigations, Exmouth Gulf, offshore Pilbara coast	2014/7250	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Barrow Island 2D Seismic survey	2006/2667	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Boat Ramp Construction	2001/237	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Bollinger 2D Seismic Survey 200km North of North West Cape WA	2004/1868	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Building of a carport adjacent to residential house	2004/1538	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Carnarvon 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2004/1890	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Cazadores 2D seismic survey	2004/1720	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Christmas Island/Construction of a double storey shed/carport at MQ387 Gaze Road	2004/1561	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Christmas Island Fuel Consolidation Project, Christmas Island	2012/6454	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Community Recreation Centre	2003/1279	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Construction and operation of an unmanned sea platform and connecting pipeline to Varanus Island for	2004/1703	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Controlled Source Electromagnetic Survey	2007/3262	Not Controlled Action	Completed
courtyard shower & handbasin facilities	2006/2803	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Development of Halyard Field off the west coast of WA	2010/5611	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
Development of Mutineer and Exeter petroleum fields for oil production, Permit	2003/1033	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Drilling of 12 Hydrocarbon Exploration Wells, Permit Area WA-371-P	2006/3005	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Drilling of an exploration well Gats-1 in Permit Area WA-261-P	2004/1701	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Drilling of exploration wells, Permit areas WA-301-P to WA-305-P	2002/769	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Dwelling demolition, maintenance and carpark/carport/storage shed works	2004/1837	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Eagle-1 Exploration Drilling, North West Shelf, WA	2019/8578	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Echo A Development WA-23-L, WA-24-L	2005/2042	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Echuca Shoals-2 Exploration of Appraisal Well	2006/3020	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Establish a 4m wide trace line along the road alignment for James Price Point	2010/5682	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Exploration drilling well WA-155-P(1)	2003/971	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Exploration of appraisal wells	2006/3065	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Exploration Well (Taunton-2)	2002/731	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Exploration Well in Permit Area WA-155-P(1)	2002/759	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Exploratory drilling in permit area WA-225-P	2001/490	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Extension of a Masonary Brick Wall adjacent to the Poon Saan Club by 500 mm	2004/1564	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Extension of Simpson Oil Platforms & Wells	2002/685	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Flying Fish Cove Christmas Island Boat Ramp Maintenance	2021/8924	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
Flying Fish Cove Landslide Mitigation Project	2020/8616	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Garage and Office Facilities	2004/1919	Not Controlled Action	Completed
HCA05X Macedon Experimental Survey	2004/1926	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Hess Exploration Drilling Programme	2007/3566	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Housing and Garden Maintenance Works	2004/1487	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Huascaran-1 exploration well (WA-292-P)	2001/539	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Hydroponics Research Program	2007/3338	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Identification of unmarked grave, exhumation/identification of remains which may belong to a sailor	2006/2992	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Improving rabbit biocontrol: releasing another strain of RHDV, sthrn two thirds of Australia	2015/7522	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Infill Production Well (Griffin-9)	2001/417	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Internal and external modifications Lot 1014 Gaze Road	2004/1807	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Jansz-2 and 3 Appraisal Wells	2002/754	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Kaleidoscope exploration well	2001/182	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Kimberley Marine Offloading Facility	2020/8736	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Klammer 2D Seismic Survey	2002/868	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Koolan Island Mine - Reconstruction of seawall and capital dewatering of mine pit, 130km northwest of	2016/7848	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Light Industrial Subdivision Development	2004/1799	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
Lot 1056 Extensions and Alterations	2004/1801	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Maia-Gaea Exploration wells	2000/17	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Maintenance of Tai Jin House, Smith Point	2009/4933	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Manaslu - 1 and Huascarán - 1 Offshore Exploration Wells	2001/235	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Marine Seismic Survey in WA-239-P	2000/24	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Marine Survey for the Australia-ASEAN Power Link AAPL	2020/8714	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Mermaid Marine Australia Desalination Project	2011/5916	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Murujuga archaeological excavation, collection and sampling, Dampier Archipelago, WA	2014/7160	Not Controlled Action	Completed
North Rankin B gas compression facility	2005/2500	Not Controlled Action	Completed
P30 Hydrocarbon Exploration Well	2001/293	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Pipeline System Modifications Project	2000/3	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Placement of bitumen/ concrete on rail sections of heritage listed incline, Christmas Island	2013/7009	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Port Hedland Channel Risk and Optimisation Project, WA	2017/7915	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Port of Broome Channel Optimisation Project, West Roebuck Bay, WA	2018/8162	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Power Station Diesel Generator Replacement	2009/4685	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Power Station Upgrade	2001/357	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Power Station Upgrade (South Port Site)	2001/414	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Project Highclere Geophysical Survey	2021/9023	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
Proposed sale or lease of Crown land, 11 lots, Christmas Island	2018/8220	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Realignment of Gaze Road Service Road and Gaze Road Junction	2004/1735	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Refurbishment and Extension of Seaview Lodge	2012/6353	Not Controlled Action	Completed
renovate free-standing servant's quarters	2006/2811	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Replacement of deteriorating flat roof at rear of Mosque and extending side verandahs, Christmas Is	2013/6851	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Residential upgrade, 2 Coconut Grove	2007/3295	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Searipple gas and condensate field development	2000/89	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Spool Base Facility	2001/263	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Stormwater Remediation Project, Christmas Island	2019/8467	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Subdivision of Lot 571 on DP 26701	2008/4230	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Subdivision of Part 7 of Lot 1014	2009/4851	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Subsea Gas Pipeline From Stybarrow Field to Griffin Venture Gas Export Pipeline	2005/2033	Not Controlled Action	Completed
sub-sea tieback of Perseus field wells	2004/1326	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Supermarket Extensions	2006/2515	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Telstra North Rankin Spur Fibre Optic Cable	2016/7836	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Thevenard Island Retirement Project	2015/7423	Not Controlled Action	Completed
To construct and operate an offshore submarine fibre optic cable, WA	2014/7373	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Upgrade of Residence, Coconut Grove	2006/2728	Not Controlled Action	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action			
Verandah Extension to Existing Breezeway Unit, Gaze Road	2005/1970	Not Controlled Action	Completed
WA-295-P Kerr-McGee Exploration Wells	2001/152	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Wanda Offshore Research Project, 80 km north-east of Exmouth, WA	2018/8293	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Wastewater Treatment Plant	2008/4545	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Western Flank Gas Development	2005/2464	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Wheatstone 3D seismic survey, 70km north of Barrow Island	2004/1761	Not Controlled Action	Completed
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
'Kate' 3D marine seismic survey, exploration permits WA-320-P and WA-345-P, 60km	2005/2037	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
'Tourmaline' 2D marine seismic survey, permit areas WA-323-P, WA-330-P and WA-32	2005/2282	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
"Leanne" offshore 3D seismic exploration, WA-356-P	2005/1938	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2 (3D) Marine Seismic Surveys	2009/4994	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Completed
2D and 3D seismic surveys	2005/2151	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D marine seismic survey	2012/6296	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D Marine Seismic Survey	2009/4728	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D marine seismic survey of Braveheart, Kurrajong, Sunshine and Crocodile	2006/2917	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
2D Seismic survey	2009/5076	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D Seismic Survey	2005/2146	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D seismic survey in permit areas WA-274P and WA-281P	2004/1521	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D Seismic Survey Permit Area WA-352-P	2008/4628	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2D seismic survey within permit WA-291	2007/3265	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
2 geotechnical surveys - preliminary and final	2006/2886	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4437	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Survey (WA-482-P, WA-363-P), WA	2013/6761	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Survey in Permit Areas WA-15-R, WA-18-R, WA-205-P, WA-253-P, WA-267-P and WA-268-P	2003/1271	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA 457-P & WA 458-P, North West Shelf, offshore WA	2013/6862	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D marine seismic Survey - Maxima 3D MSS	2006/2945	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D marine seismic survey over petroleum title WA-268-P	2007/3458	Not Controlled Action (Particular	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
3D Marine Seismic Surveys - Contos CT-13 & Supertubes CT-13, offshore WA	2013/6901	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D seismic survey	2006/2715	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Seismic Survey, Browse Basin, WA	2009/5048	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Seismic Survey, near Scott Reef, Browse Basin	2005/2126	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Seismic Survey, WA	2008/4428	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D Seismic Survey in the Carnarvon Bsin on the North West Shelf	2002/778	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
3D sesmic survey	2006/2781	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Acacia East Pit Cutback Mining Project,northern Kimberley, WA	2013/6752	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Addition of Verandah to Block of Four Units	2005/2315	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Aerial Baiting of Yellow Crazy Ants	2012/6438	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Apache Northwest Shelf Van Gogh Field Appraisal Drilling Program	2007/3495	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Aperio 3D Marine Seismic Survey, WA	2012/6648	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Artemis-1 Drilling Program (WA-360-P)	2010/5432	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Asbestos Removal from Commonwealth Owned Assets including Commonwealth Heritage	2009/4873	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Aurora MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5510	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Australia to Singapore Fibre Optic Submarine Cable System	2011/6127	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Babylon 3D Marine Seismic Survey, Commonwealth Waters, nr Exmouth WA	2013/7081	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Baiting Efficacy Trial of Feral Cat Bait and PAPP Toxicant	2008/4383	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Balnaves Condensate Field Development	2011/6188	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Bassett 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5538	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Bonaventure 3D seismic survey	2006/2514	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Braveheart 2D Infill Marine Seismic Survey 100km offshore	2008/4442	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Braveheart 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2005/2322	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Cable Seismic Exploration Permit areas WA-323-P and WA-330-P	2008/4227	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Cartier East and Cartier West 3D Marine Seismic Surveys	2009/5230	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Caswell MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6594	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Cerberus exploration drilling campaign, Carnarvon Basin, WA	2016/7645	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
CGGVERITAS 2010 2D Seismic Survey	2010/5714	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Charon 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2007/3477	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Commonwealth Marine/Flying Fish Cove Jetty Extension	2012/6675	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Conduct an exploration drilling campaign	2011/5964	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Construction of a 43km long sealed access road to the Browse LNG precinct	2011/5852	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Consturction & operation of the Varanus Island kitchen & mess cyclone refuge building, compression p	2013/6952	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Crazy Ant Aerial Baiting Control Program	2002/722	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Cue Seismic Survey within WA-359-P, WA-361-P and WA-360-P	2007/3647	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
CVG 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6654	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
DAVROS MC 3D marine seismic survey northwaet of Dampier, WA	2013/7092	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Decommissioning of the Legendre facilities	2010/5681	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Deep Water Drilling Program	2010/5532	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Deep Water Northwest Shelf 2D Seismic Survey	2007/3260	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Demeter 3D Seismic Survey, off Dampier, WA	2002/900	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Diesel Fuel Bunker Operation	2012/6289	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Draeck 3D Marine Seismic Survey, WA-205-P	2006/3067	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Drilling 35-40 offshore exploration wells in deep water	2008/4461	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Drilling of Exploration & Appraisal Wells Braveheart-1 & Cornea-3	2009/5160	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Earthworks for kitchen/mess, cyclone refuge building & Compression Plant, Varanus Island	2013/6900	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Eendracht Multi-Client 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2009/4749	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Effect of marine seismic sounds to demersal fish and pearl oysters, north-west WA	2018/8169	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Endurance 3D Marine Seismic Data Acquisition Survey	2007/3667	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Enfield M3 & Vincent 4D Marine Seismic Surveys	2008/3981	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Completed
Enfield M3 4D, Vincent 4D & 4D Line Test Marine Seismic Surveys	2008/4122	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Enfield M4 4D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4558	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Enfield oilfield 3D Seismic Survey	2006/3132	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Establishment of AQIS washdown facility, logistics support base and ancillary businesses	2012/6364	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Exmouth West 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4132	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Exploration Drilling Campaign	2011/6047	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Exploration Drilling Campaign, Browse Basin, WA-341-P, AC-P36 and WA-343-P	2013/6898	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Exploration drilling of Zeus-1 well	2008/4351	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Exploration Drilling Program - Permit areas - WA-314-P, WA-315-P, WA-398-P.	2008/4064	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Fletcher-Finucane Development, WA26-L and WA191-P	2011/6123	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Foxhound 3D Non-Exclusive Marine Seismic Survey	2009/4703	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Gazelle 3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA-399-P and WA-42-L	2010/5570	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Geco Eagle 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/3958	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Geoscience Australia - Marine survey in Browse Basin to acquire data to assist assessment of CO2 sto	2013/6747	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Gicea 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4389	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Gigas 2D Pilot Ocean Bottom Cable Marine Seismic Survey	2007/3839	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Glencoe 3D Marine Seismic Survey WA-390-P	2007/3684	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Greater Western Flank Phase 1 gas Development	2011/5980	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Grimalkin 3D Seismic Survey	2008/4523	Not Controlled Action (Particular	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Guacamole 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4381	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Harmony 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6699	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Harpy 1 exploration well	2001/183	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Helicopter baiting of exotic yellow crazy ant supercolonies, Christmas Island, Indian Ocean	2009/5016	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Honeycombs MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6368	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Huzzas MC3D Marine Seismic Survey (HZ-13) Carnarvon Basin, offshore WA	2013/7003	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Huzzas phase 2 marine seismic survey, Exmouth Plateau, Northern Carnarvon Basin, WA	2013/7093	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Ichthys 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5550	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
INDIGO Marine Cable Route Survey (INDIGO)	2017/7996	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
John Ross & Rosella Off Bottom Cable Seismic Exploration Program	2008/3966	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Judo Marine 3D Seismic Survey within and adjacent to WA-412-P	2008/4630	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Judo Marine 3D Seismic Survey within and adjacent to WA-412-P	2009/4801	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Julimar Brunello Gas Development Project	2011/5936	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Kingtree & Ironstone-1 Exploration Wells	2011/5935	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Klimt 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2007/3856	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Koolama 2D Seismic Survey Dampier Basin	2010/5420	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Kraken, Lusca & Asperus 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2013/6730	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Laverda 3D Marine Seismic Survey and Vincent M1 4D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5415	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Leopard 2D marine seismic survey	2005/2290	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Lion 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2007/3777	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Macedon Gas Field Development	2008/4605	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Marine Geotechnical Drilling Program	2008/4012	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Marine reconnaissance survey	2008/4466	Not Controlled Action (Particular	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Mariner Non-Exclusive 2D Seismic Survey	2011/6172	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Moosehead 2D seismic survey within permit WA-192-P	2005/2167	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Munmorah 2D seismic survey within permits WA-308/9-P	2003/970	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
New Housing Program	2011/6056	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Ocean Bottom Cable Seismic Program, WA-264-P	2007/3844	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Ocean Bottom Cable Seismic Survey	2005/2017	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Canning Multi Client 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5393	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Drilling Campaign	2011/5830	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Exploration Drilling Campaign	2011/6222	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Fibre Optic Cable Network Construction & Operation, Port Hedland WA to Darwin NT	2014/7223	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Offshore Gas Exploration Drilling Campaign	2012/6384	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Orcus 3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA-450-P	2010/5723	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Osprey and Dionysus Marine Seismic Survey	2011/6215	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Outer Canning exploration drilling program off NW coast of WA	2012/6618	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Phoenix 3D Seismic Survey, Bedout Sub-Basin	2010/5360	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Pilot Appraisal Well - Torosa South 1	2008/3991	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Pomodoro 3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA-426-P and WA-427-P	2010/5472	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Port Headland Outer Harbour Pre-construction Pilling program	2012/6341	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Port of Port Hedland channel marker replacement project, WA	2017/8010	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Pyrenees 4D Marine Seismic Monitor Survey, HCA12A	2012/6579	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Pyrenees-Macedon 3D marine seismic survey	2005/2325	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Reindeer gas reservoir development, Devil Creek, Carnarvon Basin - WA	2007/3917	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Repsol 3d & 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6658	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Rose 3D Seismic Program	2008/4239	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Rosebud 3D Marine Seismic Survey in WA-30-R and TR/5	2012/6493	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Santos Winchester three dimensional seismic survey - WA-323-P & WA-330-P	2011/6107	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Scarborough Development nearshore component, NWS, WA	2018/8362	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Schild MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6373	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Schild Phase 11 MC3D Marine Seismic Survey, Browse Basin	2013/6894	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Scott Reef Seismic Research	2006/2647	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Searcher bathymetry & geochemical seismic survey, Browse Basin, Timor Sea, WA	2013/6980	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Skorpion Marine Seismic Survey WA	2001/416	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Stag 4D & Reindeer MAZ Marine Seismic Surveys, WA	2013/7080	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Stag Off-bottom Cable Seismic Survey	2007/3696	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Swimming Pool modification	2007/3312	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tantabiddi Boat Ramp Sand Bypassing	2015/7411	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tidepole Maz 3D Seismic Survey Campaign	2007/3706	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tiffany 3D Seismic Survey	2010/5339	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Torosa-5 Apraisal Well, WA-30-R	2008/4430	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tortilla 2D Seismic Survey, WA	2011/6110	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Trials of a bait delivery system for the control of Yellow Crazy Ants	2009/4763	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Tridacna 3D Ocean Bottom Cable Marine Seismic Survey	2011/5959	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Triton 3D Marine Seismic Survey, WA-2-R and WA-3-R	2006/2609	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Undertake a 3D marine seismic survey	2010/5695	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Undertake a three dimensional marine seismic survey	2010/5715	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Undertake a three dimensional marine seismic survey	2010/5679	Not Controlled Action (Particular	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
		Manner)	
Vampire 2D Non Exclusive Seismic Survey, WA	2010/5543	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Veritas Voyager 2D Marine Seismic Survey	2009/5151	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Vincent M1 and Enfield M5 4D Marine Seismic Survey	2010/5720	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Warramunga Non-Inclusive 3D Seismic Survey	2008/4553	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Water supply upgrade	2005/2269	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
West Anchor 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4507	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
West Panaeus 3D seismic survey	2006/3141	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Westralia SPAN Marine Seismic Survey, WA & NT	2012/6463	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Wheatstone 3D MAZ Marine Seismic Survey	2011/6058	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Wheatstone Iago Appraisal Well Drilling	2007/3941	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Wheatstone Iago Appraisal Well Drilling	2008/4134	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Not controlled action (particular manner)			
Woodside Southern Browse 3D Seismic Survey, WA	2007/3534	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Zeemeermin MC3D seismic survey, Browse Basin, Offshore WA	2009/5023	Not Controlled Action (Particular Manner)	Post-Approval
Referral decision			
2D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4623	Referral Decision	Completed
3D Marine Seismic Survey in the offshore northwest Carnarvon Basin	2011/6175	Referral Decision	Completed
3D Seismic Survey	2008/4219	Referral Decision	Completed
Alterations and Improvements to existing residence at Lot 3015 Gaze Rd, Christmas Island	2009/5039	Referral Decision	Completed
Aurora extension MC3D Marine Seismic Survey	2011/5887	Referral Decision	Completed
Bianchi 3D Marine Seismic Survey, Carnarvon Basin, WA	2013/7078	Referral Decision	Completed
BRSN08 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2008/4582	Referral Decision	Completed
CVG 3D Marine Seismic Survey	2012/6270	Referral Decision	Completed
Enfield 4D Marine Seismic Surveys, Production Permit WA-28-L	2005/2370	Referral Decision	Completed
Experimental Study of Behavioural and Physiological Impact on Fish of Seismic Ex	2006/2625	Referral Decision	Completed
Outer Harbour Development and associated marine and terrestrial infrastructure	2008/4148	Referral Decision	Completed
Pilot Appraisal Well - Torosa South-1	2008/3985	Referral Decision	Completed
Rocky Point Dwelling Redevelopment	2005/2203	Referral Decision	Referral Decision
Rose 3D Seismic acquisition survey	2008/4220	Referral Decision	Completed

Title of referral	Reference	Referral Outcome	Assessment Status
Referral decision			
Seismic Data Acquisition, Browse Basin	2010/5475	Referral Decision	Completed
Tidal Power Generation Turbine	2009/5235	Referral Decision	Completed
Two Dimensional Transition Zone Seismic Survey - TP/7 (R1)	2010/5507	Referral Decision	Completed
Varanus Island Compression Project	2012/6698	Referral Decision	Completed

Key Ecological Features

[[Resource Information](#)]

Key Ecological Features are the parts of the marine ecosystem that are considered to be important for the biodiversity or ecosystem functioning and integrity of the Commonwealth Marine Area.

Name	Region
Ancient coastline at 125 m depth contour	North-west
Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island and surrounding Commonwealth waters	North-west
Canyons linking the Argo Abyssal Plain with the Scott Plateau	North-west
Canyons linking the Cuvier Abyssal Plain and the Cape Range Peninsula	North-west
Commonwealth waters adjacent to Ningaloo Reef	North-west
Continental Slope Demersal Fish Communities	North-west
Exmouth Plateau	North-west
Glomar Shoals	North-west
Mermaid Reef and Commonwealth waters surrounding Rowley Shoals	North-west
Seringsapatam Reef and Commonwealth waters in the Scott Reef Complex	North-west

Biologically Important Areas

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Dolphins		
Orcaella heinsohni		
Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Breeding	Known to occur
Orcaella heinsohni		
Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Calving	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Foraging	Known to occur
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Foraging (high density prey)	Known to occur
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Foraging likely	Known to occur
Orcaella heinsohni Australian Snubfin Dolphin [81322]	Resting	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Breeding	Likely to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Calving	Likely to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Calving	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Foraging	Likely to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Foraging	Known to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Foraging (high density prey)	Likely to occur
Sousa chinensis Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin [50]	Foraging (high density prey)	Known to occur
Tursiops aduncus Indo-Pacific/Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]	Breeding	Known to occur
Tursiops aduncus Indo-Pacific/Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]	Calving	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Tursiops aduncus Indo-Pacific/Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]	Foraging	Known to occur
Tursiops aduncus Indo-Pacific/Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]	Foraging likely	Known to occur
Tursiops aduncus Indo-Pacific/Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin [68418]	Migration likely	Known to occur
Dugong		
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Breeding	Known to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Calving	Known to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Foraging	Likely to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Foraging	Known to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Foraging (high density seagrass beds)	Known to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Migration likely	Known to occur
Dugong dugon Dugong [28]	Nursing	Known to occur
Marine Turtles		
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Foraging	Known to occur
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
Caretta caretta Loggerhead Turtle [1763]	Nesting	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Aggregation	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Basking	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Foraging	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Foraging	Likely to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting	Likely to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting buffer	Likely to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Mating	Likely to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Mating	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Migration corridor	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Nesting	Known to occur
Chelonia mydas Green Turtle [1765]	Nesting	Likely to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Foraging	Likely to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Foraging	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Internesting	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Internesting buffer	Likely to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Mating	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Migration corridor	Known to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Nesting	Likely to occur
Eretmochelys imbricata Hawksbill Turtle [1766]	Nesting	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Aggregation	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Foraging	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Internesting	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Internesting buffer	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Mating	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Migration corridor	Known to occur
Natator depressus Flatback Turtle [59257]	Nesting	Known to occur

River shark

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish [68447]	Foraging	Known to occur
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish [68447]	Juvenile	Known to occur
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish [68447]	Nursing	Known to occur
Pristis clavata Dwarf Sawfish [68447]	Pupping	Known to occur
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish [60756]	Foraging	Known to occur
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish [60756]	Juvenile	Known to occur
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish [60756]	Nursing	Likely to occur
Pristis pristis Freshwater Sawfish [60756]	Pupping	Known to occur
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish [68442]	Foraging	Known to occur
Pristis zijsron Green Sawfish [68442]	Pupping	Known to occur
Seabirds		
Ardena pacifica Wedge-tailed Shearwater [84292]	Breeding	Known to occur
Fregata ariel Lesser Frigatebird [1012]	Breeding	Known to occur
Fregata minor Greater Frigatebird [1013]	Breeding	Known to occur
Phaethon lepturus White-tailed Tropicbird [1014]	Breeding	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Sterna dougallii Roseate Tern [817]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sternula albifrons sinensis Little Tern [82850]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sternula albifrons sinensis Little Tern [82850]	Resting	Known to occur
Sternula nereis Fairy Tern [82949]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sula leucogaster Brown Booby [1022]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sula sula Red-footed Booby [1023]	Breeding	Known to occur
Thalasseus bengalensis Lesser Crested Tern [66546]	Breeding	Known to occur
Sharks		
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Foraging	Known to occur
Rhincodon typus Whale Shark [66680]	Foraging (high density prey)	Known to occur
Whales		
Balaenoptera musculus brevipinna Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Distribution	Known to occur
Balaenoptera musculus brevipinna Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Foraging	Known to occur
Balaenoptera musculus brevipinna Pygmy Blue Whale [81317]	Migration	Known to occur
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]	Calving	Known to occur

Scientific Name	Behaviour	Presence
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]	Migration	Known to occur
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]	Migration (north and south)	Known to occur
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]	Nursing	Known to occur
Megaptera novaeangliae Humpback Whale [38]	Resting	Known to occur

Caveat

1 PURPOSE

This report is designed to assist in identifying the location of matters of national environmental significance (MNES) and other matters protected by the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (Cth) (EPBC Act) which may be relevant in determining obligations and requirements under the EPBC Act.

The report contains the mapped locations of:

- World and National Heritage properties;
- Wetlands of International and National Importance;
- Commonwealth and State/Territory reserves;
- distribution of listed threatened, migratory and marine species;
- listed threatened ecological communities; and
- other information that may be useful as an indicator of potential habitat value.

2 DISCLAIMER

This report is not intended to be exhaustive and should only be relied upon as a general guide as mapped data is not available for all species or ecological communities listed under the EPBC Act (see below). Persons seeking to use the information contained in this report to inform the referral of a proposed action under the EPBC Act should consider the limitations noted below and whether additional information is required to determine the existence and location of MNES and other protected matters.

Where data are available to inform the mapping of protected species, the presence type (e.g. known, likely or may occur) that can be determined from the data is indicated in general terms. It is the responsibility of any person using or relying on the information in this report to ensure that it is suitable for the circumstances of any proposed use. The Commonwealth cannot accept responsibility for the consequences of any use of the report or any part thereof. To the maximum extent allowed under governing law, the Commonwealth will not be liable for any loss or damage that may be occasioned directly or indirectly through the use of, or reliance

3 DATA SOURCES

Threatened ecological communities

For threatened ecological communities where the distribution is well known, maps are generated based on information contained in recovery plans, State vegetation maps and remote sensing imagery and other sources. Where threatened ecological community distributions are less well known, existing vegetation maps and point location data are used to produce indicative distribution maps.

Threatened, migratory and marine species

Threatened, migratory and marine species distributions have been discerned through a variety of methods. Where distributions are well known and if time permits, distributions are inferred from either thematic spatial data (i.e. vegetation, soils, geology, elevation, aspect, terrain, etc.) together with point locations and described habitat; or modelled (MAXENT or BIOCLIM habitat modelling) using

Where little information is available for a species or large number of maps are required in a short time-frame, maps are derived either from 0.04 or 0.02 decimal degree cells; by an automated process using polygon capture techniques (static two kilometre grid cells, alpha-hull and convex hull); or captured manually or by using topographic features (national park boundaries, islands, etc.).

In the early stages of the distribution mapping process (1999-early 2000s) distributions were defined by degree blocks, 100K or 250K map sheets to rapidly create distribution maps. More detailed distribution mapping methods are used to update these distributions

4 LIMITATIONS

The following species and ecological communities have not been mapped and do not appear in this report:

- threatened species listed as extinct or considered vagrants;
- some recently listed species and ecological communities;
- some listed migratory and listed marine species, which are not listed as threatened species; and
- migratory species that are very widespread, vagrant, or only occur in Australia in small numbers.

The following groups have been mapped, but may not cover the complete distribution of the species:

- listed migratory and/or listed marine seabirds, which are not listed as threatened, have only been mapped for recorded
- seals which have only been mapped for breeding sites near the Australian continent

The breeding sites may be important for the protection of the Commonwealth Marine environment.

Refer to the metadata for the feature group (using the Resource Information link) for the currency of the information.

Acknowledgements

This database has been compiled from a range of data sources. The department acknowledges the following custodians who have contributed valuable data and advice:

- [-Office of Environment and Heritage, New South Wales](#)
- [-Department of Environment and Primary Industries, Victoria](#)
- [-Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment, Tasmania](#)
- [-Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources, South Australia](#)
- [-Department of Land and Resource Management, Northern Territory](#)
- [-Department of Environmental and Heritage Protection, Queensland](#)
- [-Department of Parks and Wildlife, Western Australia](#)
- [-Environment and Planning Directorate, ACT](#)
- [-Birdlife Australia](#)
- [-Australian Bird and Bat Banding Scheme](#)
- [-Australian National Wildlife Collection](#)
- Natural history museums of Australia
- [-Museum Victoria](#)
- [-Australian Museum](#)
- [-South Australian Museum](#)
- [-Queensland Museum](#)
- [-Online Zoological Collections of Australian Museums](#)
- [-Queensland Herbarium](#)
- [-National Herbarium of NSW](#)
- [-Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium of Victoria](#)
- [-Tasmanian Herbarium](#)
- [-State Herbarium of South Australia](#)
- [-Northern Territory Herbarium](#)
- [-Western Australian Herbarium](#)
- [-Australian National Herbarium, Canberra](#)
- [-University of New England](#)
- [-Ocean Biogeographic Information System](#)
- [-Australian Government, Department of Defence](#)
- [Forestry Corporation, NSW](#)
- [-Geoscience Australia](#)
- [-CSIRO](#)
- [-Australian Tropical Herbarium, Cairns](#)
- [-eBird Australia](#)
- [-Australian Government – Australian Antarctic Data Centre](#)
- [-Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory](#)
- [-Australian Government National Environmental Science Program](#)
- [-Australian Institute of Marine Science](#)
- [-Reef Life Survey Australia](#)
- [-American Museum of Natural History](#)
- [-Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Inveresk, Tasmania](#)
- [-Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, Hobart, Tasmania](#)
- Other groups and individuals

The Department is extremely grateful to the many organisations and individuals who provided expert advice and information on numerous draft distributions.

Please feel free to provide feedback via the [Contact us](#) page.

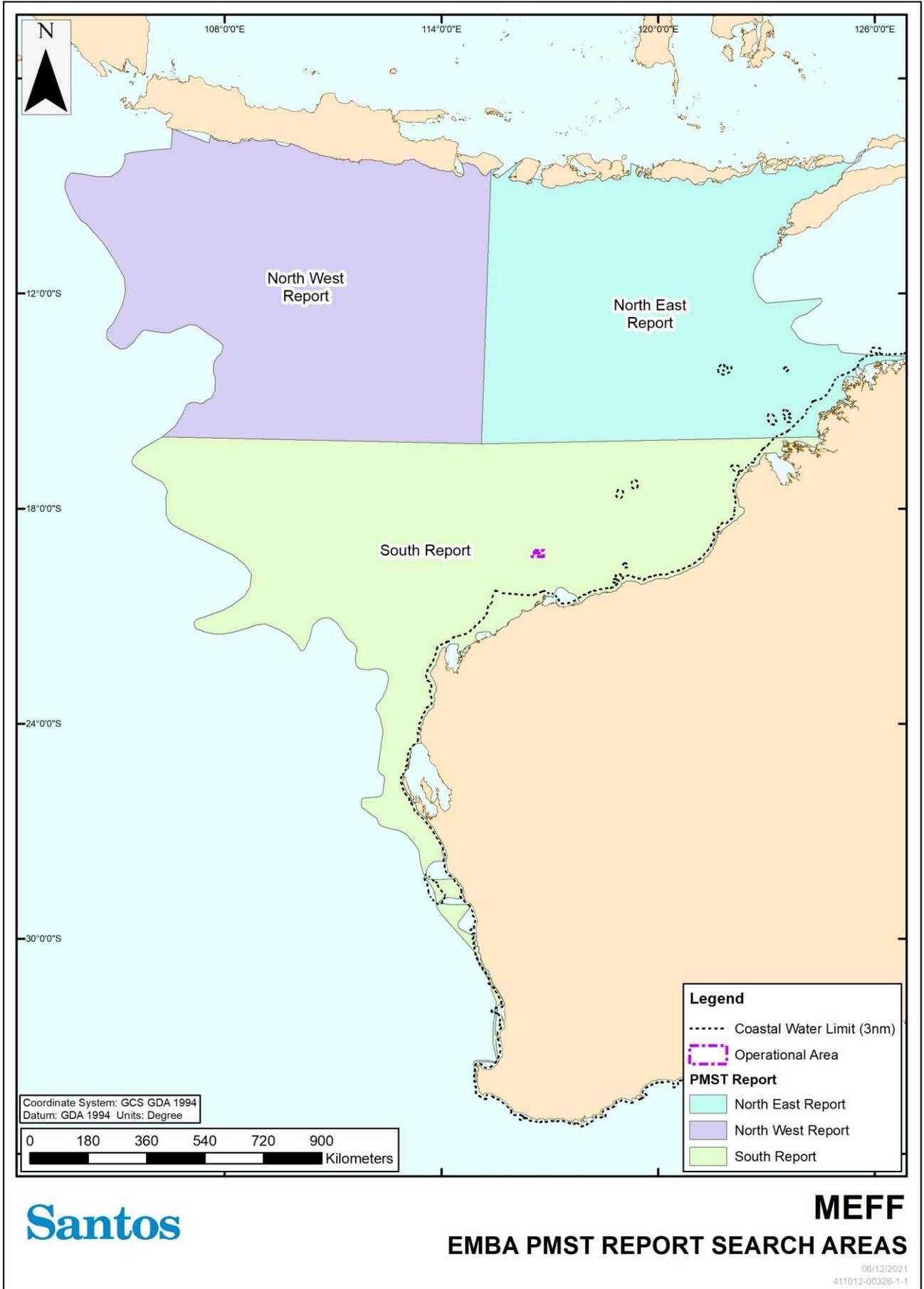
[© Commonwealth of Australia](#)

Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water

GPO Box 3090

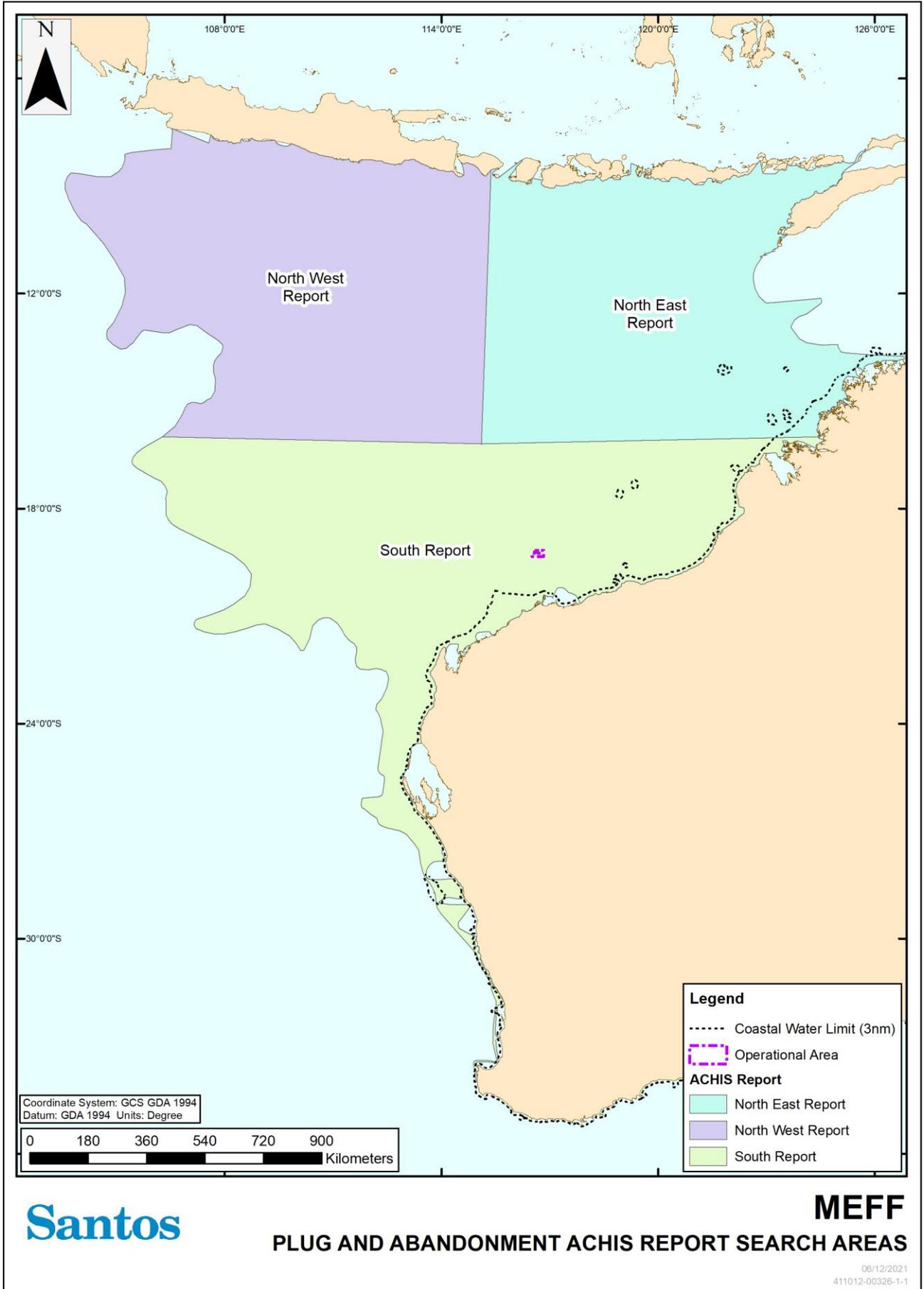
Canberra ACT 2601 Australia

+61 2 6274 1111



PLEASE NOTE

1. EMBA Shapefile split for ACHIS Search - Santos has included a figure which shows how the MEFF P and A EMBA shapefile was split into three smaller shapefiles, that were palatable to uploading into the ACHIS Search tool. The figure is titled “MEFF Plug and Abandonment ACHIS Report Search Areas”. The order of ACHIS reports within this appendix is outlined below in note 2.
2. MEFF ACHIS Report and Map Panda EMBA Combined contains ACHIS reports in the order of the North East Polygon, Northwest Polygon, South Polygon.



Search Criteria

49 Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register in Shapefile - NE

Disclaimer

Aboriginal heritage holds significant value to Aboriginal people for their social, spiritual, historical, scientific, or aesthetic importance within Aboriginal traditions, and provides an essential link for Aboriginal people to their past, present and future. In Western Australia Aboriginal heritage is protected under the *Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972*.

All Aboriginal cultural heritage in Western Australia is protected, whether or not the ACH has been reported or exists on the Register.

The information provided is made available in good faith and is predominately based on the information provided to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage by third parties. The information is provided solely on the basis that readers will be responsible for making their own assessment as to the accuracy of the information. If you find any errors or omissions in our records, including our maps, it would be appreciated if you provide the details to the Department via <https://alt.jotfor.ms/DPLH/aboriginal-heritage-enquiry> and we will make every effort to rectify it as soon as possible.

Copyright

Copyright in the information contained herein is and shall remain the property of the State of Western Australia. All rights reserved. This includes, but is not limited to, information from the Register established and maintained under the *Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972*.

Location information data licensed from Western Australian Land Information Authority (WALIA) trading as Landgate. Copyright in the location information data remains with WALIA. WALIA does not warrant the accuracy or completeness of the location information data or its suitability for any particular purpose.

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

Terminology

ID: ACH on the Register is assigned a unique ID by the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage using the format: ACH-00000001. For ACH on the former Register the ID numbers remain unchanged and use the new format. For example the ACH ID of the place Swan River was previously '3536' and is now 'ACH-00003536'.

Access and Restrictions:

- **Boundary Reliable (Yes/No):** Indicates whether to the best knowledge of the Department, the location and extent of the ACH boundary is considered reliable.
- **Boundary Restricted = No:** Represents the actual location of the ACH as understood by the Department.
- **Boundary Restricted = Yes:** To preserve confidentiality the exact location and extent of the place is not displayed on the map. However, the shaded region (generally with an area of at least 4km²) provides a general indication of where the ACH is located. If you are a landowner and wish to find out more about the exact location of the place, please contact the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage.
- **Culturally Sensitive = No:** Availability of information that the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage holds in relation to the ACH is not restricted in any way.
- **Culturally Sensitive = Yes:** Some of the information that the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage holds in relation to the ACH is restricted if it is considered culturally sensitive information. This information will only be made available if the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage receives written approval from the people who provided the information. To request access please contact via <https://alt.jotfor.ms/DPLH/aboriginal-heritage-enquiry>.
- **Culturally Sensitive Nature:**
 - **No Gender / Initiation Restrictions:** *Anyone* can view the information.
 - **Men only:** Only *males* can view restricted information.
 - **Women only:** Only *females* can view restricted information.

Status:

- **Register:** Aboriginal cultural heritage places that are assessed as meeting Section 5 of the *Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972*.
- **Lodged:** Information which has been received in relation to an Aboriginal cultural heritage place, but is yet to be assessed under Section 5 of the *Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972*.
- **Historic:** Aboriginal heritage places assessed as not meeting the criteria of Section 5 of the *Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972*. Includes places that no longer exist as a result of land use activities with existing approvals.

Place Type: The type of Aboriginal cultural heritage place. For example an artefact scatter place or engravings place.

Legacy ID: This is the former unique number that the former Department of Aboriginal Sites assigned to the place.

Coordinates

Map coordinates are based on the GDA 94 Datum.

Basemap Copyright

Map was created using ArcGIS software by Esri. ArcGIS and ArcMap are the intellectual property of Esri and are used herein under license. Copyright © Esri. All rights reserved. For more information about Esri software, please visit www.esri.com.

Satellite, Hybrid, Road basemap sources: Esri, DigitalGlobe, GeoEye, Earthstar Geographics, CNES/Airbus DS, USDA, USGS, AeroGRID, IGN, HERE, DeLorme, Intermap, INCREMENT P, NRCAN, Esri Japan, METI, Esri China (Hong Kong), Esri Korea, Esri (Thailand), MapmyIndia, NGCC, © OpenStreetMap contributors, and the GIS User Community.

Topographic basemap sources: Esri, HERE, DeLorme, Intermap, increment P Corp., GEBCO, USGS, FAO, NPS, NRCAN, GeoBase, IGN, Kadaster NL, Ordnance Survey, Esri Japan, METI, Esri China (Hong Kong), swisstopo, MapmyIndia, © OpenStreetMap contributors, and the GIS User Community.

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
12195	WAILALKUNYA, SLATE ISLANDS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00023
12197	LANGGI.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00025
12199	WODANGU	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00027
12661	DESFONTAINES ISLAND WEST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02550
12663	CORONATION ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02552
12677	HEYWOOD ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02566
12686	ENTRANCE ISLAND.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Camp; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02522
12705	BIGGE ISLAND	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02541
12720	DULI CAVE.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02503
12722	DIDJI POINT.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02505
12725	DIDJI WELLS.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02508
12726	CASSINI STONE LINE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02509
12727	CASSINI STONE CIRCLES	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02510
13032	HIGH CLIFFY IS: SHELTER 1.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Camp; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02172
13033	HIGH CLIFFY IS: STRUCTURE.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02173
13034	HIGH CLIFFY IS: OPEN CAMP.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02174
13035	HIGH CLIFFY IS: SHELTER 2	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02175

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
13036	HIGH CLIFFY IS: SHELTER 3	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02176
13038	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 3.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02179
13039	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 4.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02180
13040	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 5.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Traditional Structure; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02181
13041	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 6	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02182
13044	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 9.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02185
13045	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 10.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02186
13046	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 11.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02187
13047	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 12.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02188
13049	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 14.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02190
13050	WIDGINGARRI SHELTER 15.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02191
13394	MACLEAY ISLANDS 2.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure; Other; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01783
13466	WONGANIN/BATHURST & IRVINE.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Burial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Hunting Place; Traditional Structure; Other; Plant Resource	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01695
13501	NGALANGURU	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01675
13502	VINEY ISLAND	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01676
13524	MARDUNGU	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01642

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

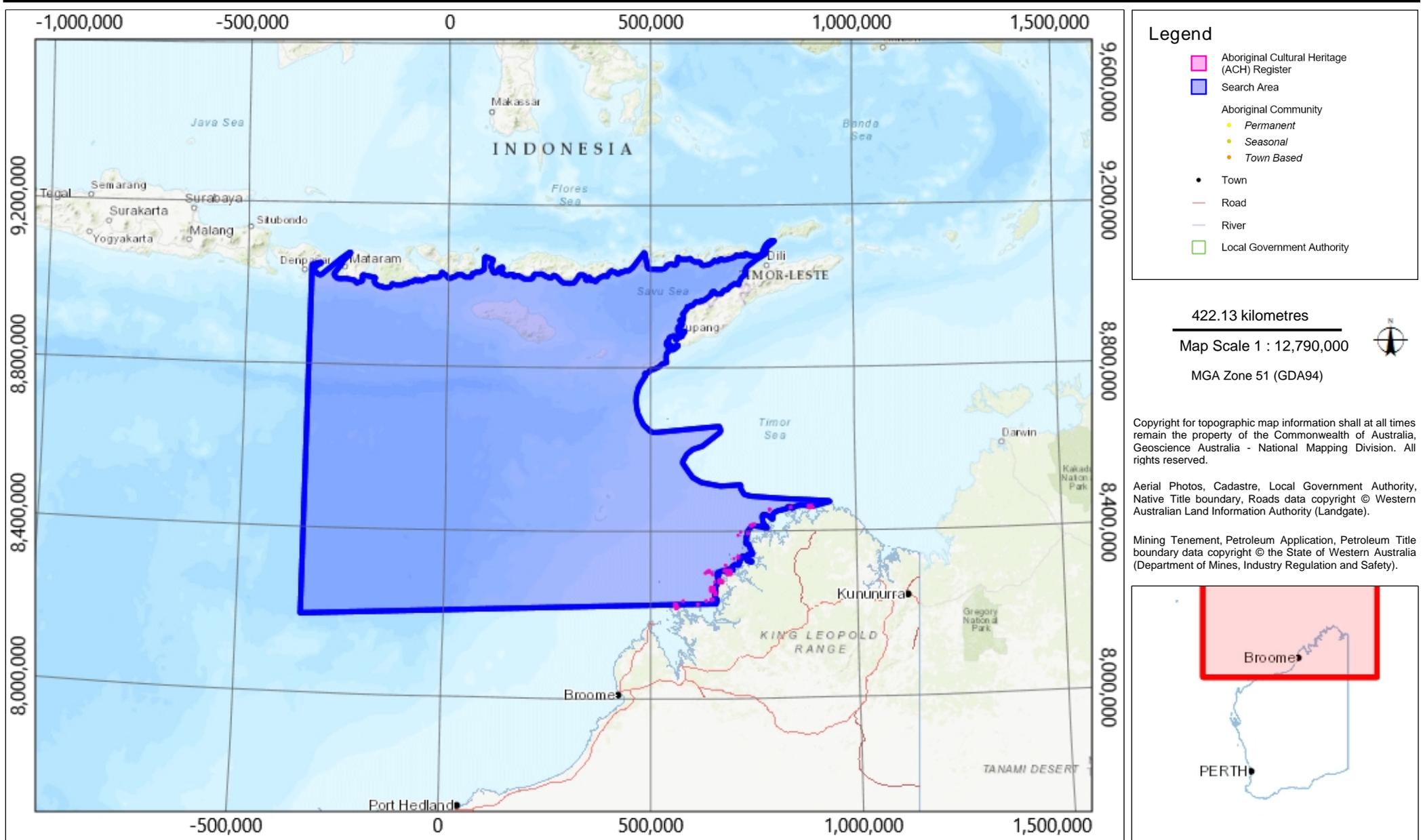
List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
13589	MACLEAY ISLANDS 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01600
14797	SIR GRAHAM MOORE ISLANDS	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00266
14830	WADAI/ RED ISLAND.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00246
14928	CORONATION ISLANDS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00130
14929	ALBERT ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00131
14930	SOUTH MARET ISLAND	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00132
14934	WEST MONTALIVET ISLAND	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Traditional Structure; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00136
14936	EAST MONTALIVET ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00138
14937	EAST MONTALIVET ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00139
14976	MONTGOMERY ISLANDS	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Traditional Structure; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00178
14977	CHAMPAGNY ISLANDS	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00179
14979	BYAM MARTIN ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00181
14980	DECEPTION BAY	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00182
14986	PIRIALLU, ROGERS STRAIT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00188
14989	JACKSON ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00191
14996	HANOVER BAY 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00198

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

Map of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

For further important information on using this information please see the WA.gov.au website's Terms of Use at <https://www.wa.gov.au/terms-of-use>



Search Criteria

No Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register in Shapefile - NW

Disclaimer

Aboriginal heritage holds significant value to Aboriginal people for their social, spiritual, historical, scientific, or aesthetic importance within Aboriginal traditions, and provides an essential link for Aboriginal people to their past, present and future. In Western Australia Aboriginal heritage is protected under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972.

All Aboriginal cultural heritage in Western Australia is protected, whether or not the ACH has been reported or exists on the Register.

The information provided is made available in good faith and is predominately based on the information provided to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage by third parties. The information is provided solely on the basis that readers will be responsible for making their own assessment as to the accuracy of the information. If you find any errors or omissions in our records, including our maps, it would be appreciated if you provide the details to the Department via <https://alt.jotfor.ms/DPLH/aboriginal-heritage-enquiry> and we will make every effort to rectify it as soon as possible.

Copyright

Copyright in the information contained herein is and shall remain the property of the State of Western Australia. All rights reserved. This includes, but is not limited to, information from the Register established and maintained under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972.

Location information data licensed from Western Australian Land Information Authority (WALIA) trading as Landgate. Copyright in the location information data remains with WALIA. WALIA does not warrant the accuracy or completeness of the location information data or its suitability for any particular purpose.



Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

Coordinates

Map coordinates are based on the GDA 94 Datum.

Basemap Copyright

Map was created using ArcGIS software by Esri. ArcGIS and ArcMap are the intellectual property of Esri and are used herein under license. Copyright © Esri. All rights reserved. For more information about Esri software, please visit www.esri.com.

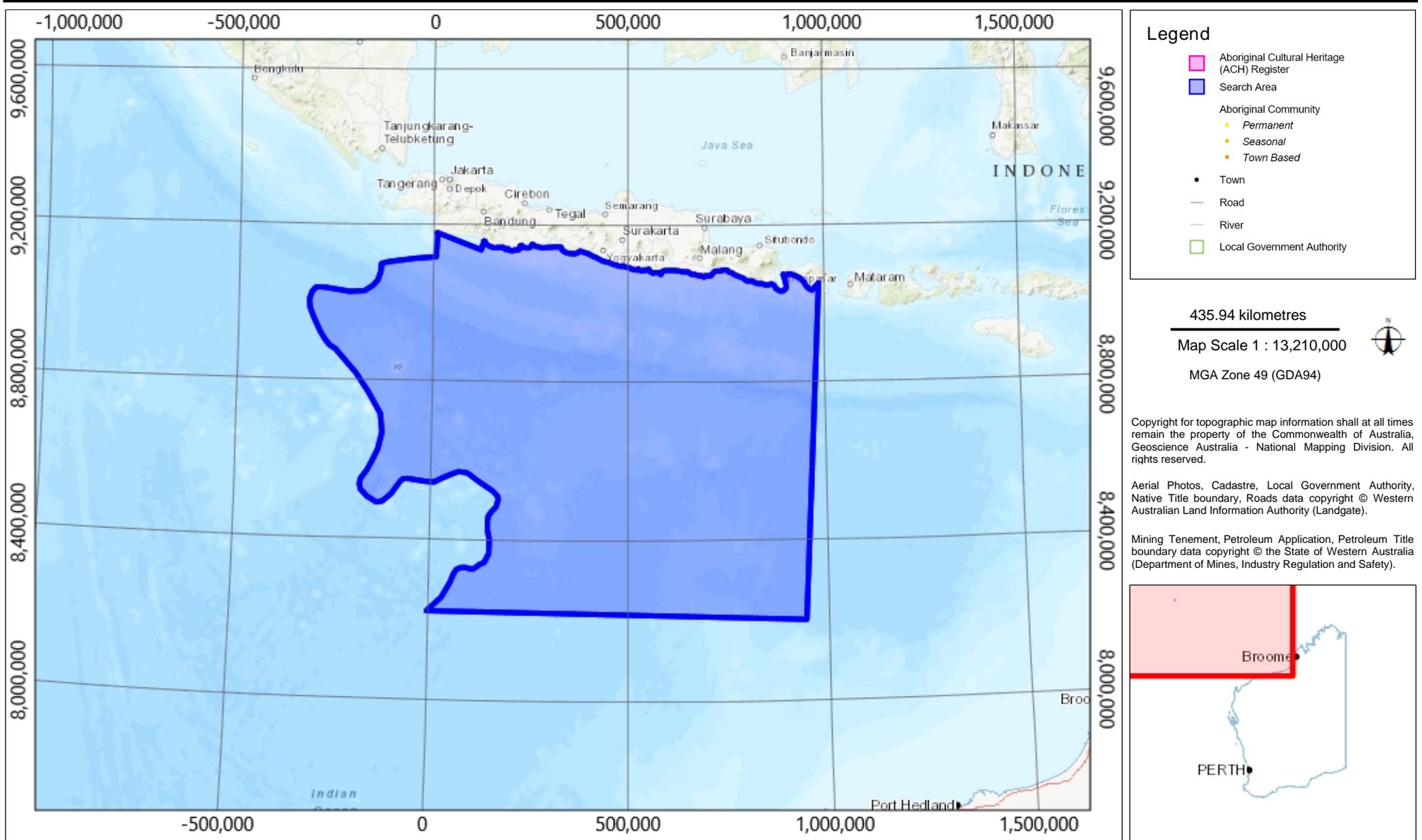
Satellite, Hybrid, Road basemap sources: Esri, DigitalGlobe, GeoEye, Earthstar Geographics, CNES/Airbus DS, USDA, USGS, AeroGRID, IGN, HERE, DeLorme, Intermap, INCREMENT P, NRCan, Esri Japan, METI, Esri China (Hong Kong), Esri Korea, Esri (Thailand), MapmyIndia, NGCC, © OpenStreetMap contributors, and the GIS User Community.

Topographic basemap sources: Esri, HERE, DeLorme, Intermap, increment P Corp., GEBCO, USGS, FAO, NPS, NRCAN, GeoBase, IGN, Kadaster NL, Ordnance Survey, Esri Japan, METI, Esri China (Hong Kong), swisstopo, MapmyIndia, © OpenStreetMap contributors, and the GIS User Community.

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

Map of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

For further important information on using this information please see the WA.gov.au website's Terms of Use at <https://www.wa.gov.au/terms-of-use>



Search Criteria

1577 Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register in Shapefile - Sth

Disclaimer

Aboriginal heritage holds significant value to Aboriginal people for their social, spiritual, historical, scientific, or aesthetic importance within Aboriginal traditions, and provides an essential link for Aboriginal people to their past, present and future. In Western Australia Aboriginal heritage is protected under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972.

All Aboriginal cultural heritage in Western Australia is protected, whether or not the ACH has been reported or exists on the Register.

The information provided is made available in good faith and is predominately based on the information provided to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage by third parties. The information is provided solely on the basis that readers will be responsible for making their own assessment as to the accuracy of the information. If you find any errors or omissions in our records, including our maps, it would be appreciated if you provide the details to the Department via <https://alt.jotfor.ms/DPLH/aboriginal-heritage-enquiry> and we will make every effort to rectify it as soon as possible.

South West Settlement ILUA Disclaimer

Your heritage enquiry is on land within or adjacent to the following Indigenous Land Use Agreement(s): Gnaala Karla Booja Indigenous Land Use Agreement, South West Boojarah #2 Indigenous Land Use Agreement, Yued Indigenous Land Use Agreement, Whadjuk People Indigenous Land Use Agreement.

On 8 June 2015, six identical Indigenous Land Use Agreements (ILUAs) were executed across the South West by the Western Australian Government and, respectively, the Yued, Whadjuk People, Gnaala Karla Booja, Ballardong People, South West Boojarah #2 and Wagyl Kaip & Southern Noongar groups, and the South West Aboriginal Land and Sea Council (SWALSC).

The ILUAs bind the parties (including 'the State', which encompasses all State Government Departments and certain State Government agencies) to enter into a Noongar Standard Heritage Agreement (NSHA) when conducting Aboriginal Heritage Surveys in the ILUA areas, unless they have an existing heritage agreement. It is also intended that other State agencies and instrumentalities enter into the NSHA when conducting Aboriginal Heritage Surveys in the ILUA areas. It is recommended a NSHA is entered into, and an 'Activity Notice' issued under the NSHA, if there is a risk that an activity will 'impact' (i.e. by excavating, damaging, destroying or altering in any way) an Aboriginal heritage site. The Aboriginal Heritage Due Diligence Guidelines, which are referenced by the NSHA, provide guidance on how to assess the potential risk to Aboriginal heritage.

Likewise, from 8 June 2015 the Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety (DMIRS) in granting Mineral, Petroleum and related Access Authority tenures within the South West Settlement ILUA areas, will place a condition on these tenures requiring a heritage agreement or a NSHA before any rights can be exercised.

If you are a State Government Department, Agency or Instrumentality, or have a heritage condition placed on your mineral or petroleum title by DMIRS, you should seek advice as to the requirement to use the NSHA for your proposed activity. The full ILUA documents, maps of the ILUA areas and the NSHA template can be found at <https://www.wa.gov.au/organisation/departments-of-the-premier-and-cabinet/south-west-native-title-settlement>.

Further advice can also be sought from the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage via <https://alt.jotfor.ms/DPLH/aboriginal-heritage-enquiry>.

Copyright

Copyright in the information contained herein is and shall remain the property of the State of Western Australia. All rights reserved. This includes, but is not limited to, information from the Register established and maintained under the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972.

Location information data licensed from Western Australian Land Information Authority (WALIA) trading as Landgate. Copyright in the location information data remains with WALIA. WALIA does not warrant the accuracy or completeness of the location information data or its suitability for any particular purpose.

Terminology

ID: ACH on the Register is assigned a unique ID by the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage using the format: ACH-00000001. For ACH on the former Register the ID numbers remain unchanged and use the new format. For example the ACH ID of the place Swan River was previously '3536' and is now 'ACH-00003536'.

Access and Restrictions:

- Boundary Reliable (Yes/No): Indicates whether to the best knowledge of the Department, the location and extent of the ACH boundary is considered reliable.
- Boundary Restricted = No: Represents the actual location of the ACH as understood by the Department.
- Boundary Restricted = Yes: To preserve confidentiality the exact location and extent of the place is not displayed on the map. However, the shaded region (generally with an area of at least 4km²) provides a general indication of where the ACH is located. If you are a landowner and wish to find out more about the exact location of the place, please contact the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage.
- Culturally Sensitive = No: Availability of information that the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage holds in relation to the ACH is not restricted in any way.
- Culturally Sensitive = Yes: Some of the information that the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage holds in relation to the ACH is restricted if it is considered culturally sensitive information. This information will only be made available if the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage receives written approval from the people who provided the information. To request access please contact via <https://alt.jotfor.ms/DPLH/aboriginal-heritage-enquiry>.
- Culturally Sensitive Nature:
 - No Gender / Initiation Restrictions: Anyone can view the information.
 - Men only: Only males can view restricted information.
 - Women only: Only females can view restricted information.

Status:

- Register: Aboriginal cultural heritage places that are assessed as meeting Section 5 of the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972.
- Lodged: Information which has been received in relation to an Aboriginal cultural heritage place, but is yet to be assessed under Section 5 of the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972.
- Historic: Aboriginal heritage places assessed as not meeting the criteria of Section 5 of the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972. Includes places that no longer exist as a result of land use activities with existing approvals.

Place Type: The type of Aboriginal cultural heritage place. For example an artefact scatter place or engravings place.

Legacy ID: This is the former unique number that the former Department of Aboriginal Sites assigned to the place.

Coordinates

Map coordinates are based on the GDA 94 Datum.

Basemap Copyright

Map was created using ArcGIS software by Esri. ArcGIS and ArcMap are the intellectual property of Esri and are used herein under license. Copyright © Esri. All rights reserved. For more information about Esri software, please visit www.esri.com.

Satellite, Hybrid, Road basemap sources: Esri, DigitalGlobe, GeoEye, Earthstar Geographics, CNES/Airbus DS, USDA, USGS, AeroGRID, IGN, HERE, DeLorme, Intermap, INCREMENT P, NRCAN, Esri Japan, METI, Esri China (Hong Kong), Esri Korea, Esri (Thailand), MapmyIndia, NGCC, © OpenStreetMap contributors, and the GIS User Community.

Topographic basemap sources: Esri, HERE, DeLorme, Intermap, increment P Corp., GEBCO, USGS, FAO, NPS, NRCAN, GeoBase, IGN, Kadaster NL, Ordnance Survey, Esri Japan, METI, Esri China (Hong Kong), swisstopo, MapmyIndia, © OpenStreetMap contributors, and the GIS User Community.

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
108	FINUCANE IS EAST 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07600
110	GAS PIPELINE 115	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07602
159	CORAL BAY 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07594
407	GAS PIPELINE 98	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07529
408	GAS PIPELINE 99	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07530
409	WARLU THALU	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07531
410	GAS PIPELINE 100	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07532
508	POINT MURAT 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07503
509	POINT MURAT 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07504
563	POINT MURAT 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07501
564	POINT MURAT 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07502
600	UPPER BULBARLI WELL 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07442
628	CAMP THIRTEEN BURIAL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07434
677	SIX MILE CREEK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07390
678	NYARTAWKA NYUKA	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07391
679	PURIYAKANNYA.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07392
680	LOCK HOSPITAL.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Historical; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07393

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
681	EAST CREEK	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07394
731	FOUR MILE ENGRAVINGS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07389
753	PORT HEDLAND HOTEL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07357
782	SOUTH WEST CREEK 6	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07334
783	SOUTH WEST CREEK 7	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07335
791	FINUCANE IS. EAST 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07303
811	URALA 94 B	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07322
812	URALA 94 C	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07323
873	MONTEBELLO IS: NOALA CAVE.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07287
908	FORTESCUE MOUTH TRACK 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07268
909	FORTESCUE COAST - DUNES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07269
910	FORTESCUE MOUTH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07270
911	40 MILE - EASTERN POINT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07271
912	40 MILE - EASTERN DUNES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07272
919	ENDERBY IS.27: GOODWYN VIEW	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07279
926	MONTEBELLO IS: HAYNES CAVE.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07286
927	ENDERBY IS.16: WHITE BASIN	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07233

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
929	ENDERBY IS.18: MANGROVE CK	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07235
930	ENDERBY IS.19: MANGROVE CK	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07236
931	ENDERBY IS.20: MANGROVE CK	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07237
932	ENDERBY IS.21: BACK QUARRY	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07238
933	ENDERBY IS.22: TEREBRALIA	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07239
934	ENDERBY IS.23: GRINDING	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07240
936	ENDERBY IS.25: DINGHY MIDDEN	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07242
937	ENDERBY IS.26: NORTH POINT	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07243
966	ROSEMARY IS.11: CHOOKIE BAY	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07219
967	ROSEMARY IS.12: CHOOKIE BAY	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07220
968	ROSEMARY IS.13	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07221
969	ROSEMARY IS.14	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07222
970	ROSEMARY IS.15: AIRSTRIP	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07223
971	ROSEMARY IS.16: AIRSTRIP	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07224
972	ROSEMARY IS.17: AIRSTRIP	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07225
973	ROSEMARY IS.18: DEEP WATER	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07226
974	ROSEMARY IS.19: CHITON	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07227

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
975	ROSEMARY IS.20: HALFWAY CK	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07228
977	ROSEMARY IS.22	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07230
978	ROSEMARY IS.23: WADJURU R/H	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07231
979	ROSEMARY IS.24: HUNGERFORD	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07232
1023	WANGALNGURRU.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Historical; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02895
1062	LEGENDRE 11	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07204
1103	LEGENDRE HILL	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07193
1104	LEGENDRE 01.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07194
1105	LEGENDRE 02	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07195
1106	LEGENDRE 03.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07196
1109	LEGENDRE 06.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07199
1110	LEGENDRE 07.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07200
1112	LEGENDRE 09.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07202
1113	LEGENDRE 10.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Rock Shelter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07203
3784	ROTTNEST: STABLES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S02121
4495	MARGARET RIVER.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S02614
4532	BULLER RIVER NORTH REBURIAL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S02593

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
4537	ELLENSBROOK FARM	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Historical; Mission	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S02598
4657	ELLEN BROOK	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S02249
4896	OAKAJEE RIVER 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S01724
4898	OAKAJEE RIVER 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S01726
4940	BOWES RIVER MOUTH SOUTH.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S01714
5283	ELLEN BROOK COMPLEX.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S01005
5338	MIDDLE HEAD MIDDEN	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S00941
5467	WOOLAWAR GULLY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S00734
5476	ELLEN BROOK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S00768
5558	HORROCKS BEACH.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S00003
5660	CAPE CLAIRAULT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S00482
5847	COWARAMUP POINT	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S00239
5848	CLIFFS AT WALLCLIFFE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S00240
5850	ELLEN BROOK.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S00242
5951	Griffin Gas 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07159
5952	GRIFFIN GAS 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07160
5953	GRIFFIN GAS 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07161

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
5954	GRIFFIN GAS 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07162
5955	GRIFFIN GAS 05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07163
6015	KING BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07113
6017	YARDIE CREEK CARAVAN BURIAL	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07115
6021	PORT HEDLAND TOWNSITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07119
6040	WILSON STREET B.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07087
6041	WILSON STREET C.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Other; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07088
6060	CAPE CUVIER	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07053
6078	ROSEMARY ISLAND 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07019
6079	ENDERBY ISLAND 12	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07020
6080	ENDERBY ISLAND 13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07021
6081	ENDERBY ISLAND 14	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07022
6082	ENDERBY ISLAND 15	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07023
6117	MOWBOWRA POOL.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Grinding areas / Grooves; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07006
6118	QUALING POOL.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07007
6184	ENDERBY ISLAND 09: SE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Fish Trap; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06917
6185	ENDERBY ISLAND 10: N.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06918

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
6186	ENDERBY ISLAND 11: NE.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06919
6187	ANGEL ISLAND: NW.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06920
6227	MALUS ISLAND.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06908
6228	WEST LEWIS ISLAND: SW.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden; Other; Quarry; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06909
6229	WEST LEWIS ISLAND: NW ARM 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06910
6230	WEST LEWIS ISLAND: NW ARM 2	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06911
6231	WEST LEWIS ISLAND: NE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Fish Trap; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06912
6232	WEST LEWIS ISLAND: N	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06913
6296	LIMESTONE QUARRY 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06665
6297	LIMESTONE QUARRY 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06666
6311	POINT MURAT.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06628
6321	ANDERSON ST, PORT HEDLAND.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06638
6325	COWERIE WELL	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06642
6332	PORT HEDLAND MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06649
6334	MUNDA STATION BURIAL 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06651

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
6335	MUNDA STATION BURIAL 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06652
6498	DIRK HARTOG ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06448
6534	URALA DUNE.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06431
6535	URALA STATION SOUTH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06432
6541	URALA STATION WEST	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06438
6542	URALA BURIAL	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06439
6566	TABBA TABBA MOUTH 1.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Hunting Place; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06411
6567	TABBA TABBA MOUTH 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06412
6596	POINT ANDERSON.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Hunting Place; Midden; Shell; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06341
6606	CRAYFISH BAY 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06351
6607	CRAYFISH BAY 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06352
6608	ZUYTDORP POINT	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06353
6616	CORAL BAY ACCESS 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06361
6723	MULANDA 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06257
6724	MULANDA 3	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06258
6725	MULANDA 4	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06259
6754	OSPREY BAY 6	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06165

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
6755	OSPREY BAY INTERDUNAL 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06166
6756	OSPREY BAY INTERDUNAL 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06167
6757	BLOODWOOD CREEK MIDDEN 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06168
6758	BLOODWOOD CREEK MIDDEN 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06169
6759	BLOODWOOD CREEK MIDDEN 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06170
6760	BLOODWOOD CREEK SHORELINE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06171
6761	LOW POINT MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06172
6762	MILYERING MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06173
6763	YARDIE ROCKSHELTERS NORTH.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06174
6764	CAMP 17 SOUTH MIDDENS	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06175
6765	CAMP 17 NORTH MIDDENS	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06176
6769	MULANDA 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06180
6782	28 MILE CREEK NORTH 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06140
6784	MANDU MANDU CREEK SOUTH	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06142
6785	MANDU MANDU CREEK NORTH	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06143
6787	MANDU MANDU ROCKSHELTERS.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Other; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06145
6790	YARDIE CREEK SOUTH 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06148

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
6791	YARDIE CREEK SOUTH 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06149
6792	MULANDA BLUFF MIDDEN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06150
6793	ROAD ALIGNMENT 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06151
6794	ROAD ALIGNMENT 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06152
6795	ROAD ALIGNMENT 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06153
6797	YARDIE WELL ROCKSHELTER.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Other; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06155
6798	YARDIE INTERDUNAL SWALE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06156
6799	YARDIE BEACH MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06157
6800	OYSTER STACKS MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06158
6801	NORTH T-BONE BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06159
6802	OSPREY BAY 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06160
6803	OSPREY BAY 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06161
6804	OSPREY BAY 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06162
6805	OSPREY BAY 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06163
6806	OSPREY BAY 5	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06164
6827	CORAL BAY SKELETON	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P06132
6966	ENDERBY ISLAND 08	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05955

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
7055	CONZINC BURIAL & MIDDEN	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05882
7056	CALCRETE FALLS.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05883
7057	URALA MIDDEN 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05888
7058	URALA MIDDEN 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05889
7123	BERNIER ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05789
7126	MESA CAMP	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05792
7133	ANGEL ISLAND BEACON	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05799
7138	QUOBBA DUNES.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05804
7203	BAUBOODJOO POINT (Bruboodjoo Midden Site)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Hunting Place; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05707
7205	TWIN HILL FISHING PLACE.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Hunting Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05709
7206	WEALJUGOO MIDDEN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Hunting Place; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05710
7209	BULBARLI POINT COMPLEX.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05713
7211	MAUD LANDING.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Camp; Meeting Place; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05715
7254	SANDY BAY NORTH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05652
7265	LAKE SIDE VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05664
7286	KAPOK WELL BURIAL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05632
7298	YARDIE CREEK ROCKSHELTERS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05644

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
7299	YARDIE CREEK	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05645
7300	MANDU MANDU CK ROCKSHELTERS	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05646
7301	CAMP 17 CREEK EAST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05647
7303	TULKI WELL MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05649
7304	PILGRAMUNNA BAY MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05650
7305	MANGROVE BAY.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Hunting Place; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05651
7332	URALA STATION 12	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05574
7334	URALA STATION 14	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05576
7379	URALA STATION 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05567
7381	URALA STATION 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05569
7382	ROCKY POINT MIDDEN COMPLEX	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05570
7383	ROCKY POINT EAST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05571
7384	URALA STATION 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05572
7385	URALA STATION 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05573
7784	BUNNEENYA.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05053
7785	WALUBIDI-MARINGDJINE.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05054
7786	BAALYINNYE.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P05055

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
7899	MALUS ISLAND	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04947
7906	DELAMBRE ISLAND SOUTH.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04954
7910	CONZINC ISLAND 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04958
7911	CONZINC ISLAND 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04959
8288	NATGAS 264	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04399
8289	NATGAS 265	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04400
8290	NATGAS 266	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04401
8291	NATGAS 267	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04402
8300	CORAL BAY	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04352
8301	NINGALOO STATION	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04353
8302	WARROORA	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P04354
8896	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 12	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03594
8927	TEN MILE WELL BURIAL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03570
8938	VICTORIA DAY SITE.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03529
8943	SLEEPING ROO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03534
8964	SUPPLY BASE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03501
8965	OLD ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03502

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
8966	ACCESS ROAD 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03503
8967	ACCESS ROAD 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03504
8968	ACCESS ROAD 6	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03505
8969	ACCESS ROAD 7	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03506
8970	ACCESS ROAD 8	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03507
8971	SPLIT CAMP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03508
8972	LONELY TURTLE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03509
8973	BOONGAREE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03510
8974	FLATTENED TREES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03511
8975	EAGLES PERCH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03512
8976	COASTAL VALLEY 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03513
8977	JUNCTION SLOPES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03514
8978	ACCESS ROAD 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03515
8980	ACCESS ROAD 5	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03517
8981	BURIED TERRACE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03518
8982	BRIDGE CREEK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03519
8983	MANGROVE CREEK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03520

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
8984	BORROWED ROCK SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03521
8985	COASTAL VALLEY 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03522
8986	BUTLERS PASS EAST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03523
8987	WATERFALL VALLEY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03524
8988	SPLIT KNEE RIDGE 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03525
8989	SPLIT KNEE RIDGE 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03526
8990	JOINED CIRCLES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03527
9011	FLAT HEAD	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03492
9012	LONELY FISH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03493
9013	STONY CREEK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03494
9014	BACK VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03495
9015	PINNACLE HILL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03496
9016	EXTENDED VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03497
9017	EASTERN SLOPE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03498
9018	NORTHERN SLOPE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03499
9019	CRICKETERS BEACH QUARRY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03500
9028	M.O.F. LAYDOWN AREA 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03454

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9030	PECKED TURTLE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03456
9032	BEACH FRONT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03458
9033	BOONGAREE COAST 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03459
9034	BOONGAREE COAST 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03460
9035	BOONGAREE COAST 3.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03461
9036	CRICKETERS BEACH QUARRY 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03462
9037	BOONGAREE COAST 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03463
9038	BOONGAREE COAST 5	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03464
9039	BOONGAREE COAST 6	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03465
9040	BOONGAREE COAST 7	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03466
9041	BOONGAREE COAST 8	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03467
9047	MANGROVE ROCKS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03321
9048	MANGROVE TURTLE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03322
9049	CRACKED FIGURES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03323
9050	BROKEN COMB	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03324
9051	BIRD FEET	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03325
9052	GARDEN RAKE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03326

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9053	FAKE FLAKE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03327
9054	HEADLESS MEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03328
9056	ROWING MEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03330
9057	LONELY ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03331
9058	SLEEPY SNAKE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03332
9059	CREEPING SLUG	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03333
9061	COBBLE BEACH 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03350
9062	COBBLE BEACH 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03351
9063	COBBLE BEACH 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03352
9064	LITTLE FOOT KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03435
9065	NETTED ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03436
9066	DISAPPEARING TURTLE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03437
9069	KISSING BIRDS	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03440
9070	SPOTTED SLUGS	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03441
9071	DANCING DOGS	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03442
9072	SMASHED ROO	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03443
9073	ROCK SHOT	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03444

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9081	MOTH HILL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03300
9082	FISH FACE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03301
9083	SMASHED TREE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03302
9084	SANDY ROCKS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03303
9085	SANDCASTLE SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03304
9086	MANGROVE SEA	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03305
9088	LITTLE MEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03307
9089	WEST BANK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03308
9090	TWO-TONE WALLABY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03309
9091	BIG BIRDS SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03310
9092	DANCING DUCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03311
9093	GRINDING PATCH DOME	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03312
9094	MANY TREES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03313
9095	WELL WORN SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03314
9096	LITTLE MOUND SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03315
9097	TWIN ROCKS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03316
9098	FRYING PAN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03317

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9099	TEREBRALIUM 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03318
9100	WITHNELL BAY INLAND	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03319
9101	TEREBRALIUM 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03320
9215	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 06.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03107
9216	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 07	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03108
9217	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03109
9218	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03110
9219	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03111
9220	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03112
9238	NO NAME QUARRY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03073
9239	BLADE QUARRY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03074
9240	HAUL ROAD WEST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03075
9241	ENGRAVED PANEL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03076
9242	PARALLEL ARCS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03077
9245	TURTLE AND FISH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03080
9246	STEEP KNOLL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03081
9247	HAUL ROAD VALLEY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03082

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9248	HAUL ROAD VALLEY WEST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03083
9249	SKYWARD ENGRAVING	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03084
9250	VALLEY FLOOR	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03085
9251	FISHNET SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03086
9252	HAUL ROAD VALLEY EAST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03087
9254	PECKED HUMANS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03089
9255	THE THYLACINES	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03090
9256	FOUR HUMANS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03091
9257	NO NAME QUARRY 6	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03092
9258	NO NAME QUARRY 7	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03093
9259	VALLEY HIDE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03094
9260	UNDER A CURRAJONG	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03098
9263	NO NAME QUARRY 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03039
9264	HAUL ROAD	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03040
9266	NO NAME QUARRY 5	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03042
9267	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03043
9276	HAUL ROAD WEST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03052

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9277	THE FISHERMAN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03053
9278	EAGLES NEST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03054
9279	BOTTOM OF THE LEDGE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03055
9281	JETTY ROAD 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03057
9282	LOWER DRILL HOLE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03058
9283	POLITICAL QUARRY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03064
9297	SCREENING AREA 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03016
9298	SCREENING AREA 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03017
9299	SCREENING AREA 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03018
9300	SCREENING AREA 4, KING BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03019
9301	SCREENING AREA 5, KING BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03020
9302	SCREENING AREA 6, KING BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03021
9309	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03031
9310	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03032
9311	HAUL ROAD SOUTH 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03033
9313	FROG GORGE 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P03035
9402	TOMS PIT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02777

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9403	DRY CREEK SCATTER (D)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02778
9404	HAUL AND JETTY ROADS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02779
9431	ECHIDNAS LEAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02749
9437	HEARSON BAY ROAD - KING BAY B	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02755
9441	WOMBATS LEAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02761
9446	DINGOS LEAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02766
9451	WEEROONGOORA	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02714
9452	RIVER GUM	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02715
9453	KNOBBY KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02716
9476	TEREBRALIA MIDDEN (D)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02739
9477	DUMP SITE (S,D)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02740
9479	DRD AREA C-36	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02687
9481	DRD AREA C-38	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02689
9482	DRD AREA C-39	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02690
9485	DRD AREA C-42 (Burrup Peninsula R1)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Midden; Other; Quarry; Shell; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02693
9487	DRD AREA C-44	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02695
9488	DRD AREA C-45	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02696

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9494	TRIDENT ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02702
9496	THREE TRACKS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02704
9497	COMES A TIME	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02705
9498	MUDDLED MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02706
9499	STINGRAY ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02707
9502	EXFOLIATED OUTCROP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02710
9503	CORROBOREE (S,D)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02711
9504	BO (S,D)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02712
9506	DRD AREA C-08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02659
9507	DRD AREA C-09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02660
9508	DRD AREA C-10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02661
9509	DRD AREA C-11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02662
9511	DRD AREA C-13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02664
9512	DRD AREA C-14	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02665
9513	DRD AREA C-15	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02666
9515	DRD AREA C-17	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02668
9517	DRD AREA C-19 (Burrup Peninsula N9)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02670

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9518	DRD AREA C-20	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02671
9519	DRD AREA C-21	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02672
9523	DRD AREA C-25	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02676
9524	DRD AREA C-26	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02677
9525	DRD AREA C-27	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02678
9526	DRD AREA C-28	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02679
9527	DRD AREA C-29	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02680
9528	DRD AREA C-30	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02681
9529	DRD AREA C-31	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02682
9530	DRD AREA C-32	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02683
9532	DRD AREA C-34 (Burrup Peninsula P4)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02685
9533	DRD AREA C-35	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02686
9534	LAST MOTIF SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02632
9535	TOMS FIRST ENGRAVING	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02633
9536	EIGHTEEN GEOMETRIC SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02634
9537	SKIPPY SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02635
9538	FLAT ROCK SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02636

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9539	DANCING GROUND	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02637
9540	FINAL CIRCUIT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02638
9541	FADED OUTLINES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02639
9542	LITTLE KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02640
9543	P.T. KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02641
9544	DOUBLE J SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02642
9545	FISSURED ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02643
9548	SCREE RIDGE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02646
9549	GAILS ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02647
9550	COMMODORE ROCKS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02648
9551	CHANGED SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02649
9552	FISHTAIL SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02650
9553	SITE FOR SORE EYES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02651
9556	DRD AREA C-03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02654
9557	DRD AREA C-04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02655
9558	DRD AREA C-05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02656
9559	DRD AREA C-06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02657

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9560	DRD AREA C-07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02658
9561	LONG KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02604
9562	JIMS LOOKOUT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02605
9563	TEAR DROP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02606
9564	DRY STREAM CHANNEL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02607
9565	CLUSTERED MOTIFS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02608
9567	FULL CIRCLE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02610
9568	EAGLE ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02611
9569	ERICS SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02612
9570	OCEAN VIEWS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02613
9571	BAYVIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02614
9572	SANDPIT KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02615
9573	CLOSE TO THE EDGE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02616
9574	AFTERNOON RESPITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02617
9575	BROKEN ROCKS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02618
9576	CIRCLE KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02619
9577	SHARK ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02620

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9578	CAMELOT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02621
9579	SCREE SLOPE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02622
9580	SCARECROW KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02623
9581	CROW KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02624
9582	STICK MAN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02625
9583	GECKO KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02626
9585	IN BETWEEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02628
9586	SANDFLY ROCKS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02629
9587	LINEAR RIDGE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02630
9588	PEBBLE MOUND SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02631
9589	HOLE IN WALL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02577
9590	HAWKSBILL ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02578
9592	MANGROVE BEACH 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02580
9593	MANGROVE CREEK 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02581
9594	ISOLATED OUTCROP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02582
9595	FADED PANEL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02583
9598	DUNGONG INCREASE SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02586

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9599	BORROW PIT VIEWS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02587
9600	STREAM CHANNEL (DPA_314_1 DPA_314_2 DPA_314_3 DPA_314_4)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02588
9603	HARD ROCK CAFE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02591
9604	BELLE-AIR	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02592
9615	WHITE SANDS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02603
9621	FISH TRAP MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02554
9622	TIDAL FISH TRAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02555
9623	DISCRETE MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02556
9624	CIRCULAR MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02557
9625	PEERA	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02558
9626	GEOMETRIC SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02559
9627	ROCKY SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02560
9629	CROW TRAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02562
9631	J SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02564
9632	RECLINING STICKMAN SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02565
9636	CLAYPAN SCATTER	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02569
9637	STORM BEACH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02570

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9642	PENGUIN LEAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02575
9643	HEROS LEAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02576
9644	OVAL ART SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02521
9645	CIRCLE ART SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02522
9646	TETRAPOD ART SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02523
9647	DANCING MEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02524
9648	BOG VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02525
9650	PECKED LINE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02527
9651	WESTERN MARGIN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02528
9652	BIRD TRACK ART	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02529
9653	LOFTY TERRACE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02530
9654	SHELTER VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02531
9655	MIXED BAG ART	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02532
9656	DOGS HEAD	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02533
9658	HOT WATER ISLAND	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02535
9659	MARGINAL MEAL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02536
9660	LITTLE BERTHA	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02537

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9661	HIGH SEAS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02538
9662	EASTERN MARGIN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02539
9663	STICKMAN ENGRAVING	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02540
9664	DRY CREEK ENGRAVINGS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02541
9665	BURNING SPEAR	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02542
9666	ROADSIDE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02543
9667	GRANOPHYRE OUTCROP SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02544
9669	TRENCHTOWN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02546
9672	NERITA TRAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02493
9675	LOVERS LEAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02496
9676	BANDICOOTS LEAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02497
9677	EMUS LEAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02498
9678	THYLACINE LEAP	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02499
9681	MIDDEN VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02502
9683	WILDCAT ROAD	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02504
9684	SHALLOW MIDDENS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02505
9685	ETCHINGS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02506

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9686	ANCIENT VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02507
9688	MATHEMATICIANS SCRIBBLES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02509
9689	ANCIENT CIPHERS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02510
9690	GORDONS LOOKOUT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02511
9691	HINDU SCRIPT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02512
9692	CREEKS EDGE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02513
9693	WISHFUL THINKING	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02514
9694	CREEK TERRACE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02515
9695	THE WALL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02516
9696	BLAST PERCH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02517
9697	DUSTY ROAD	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02518
9698	PLAIN VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02519
9699	PECKED LINES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02520
9701	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02467
9702	RUBBISH DUMP 13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02468
9703	RUBBISH DUMP 12	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02469
9704	RUBBISH DUMP 14	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02470

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9705	RUBBISH DUMP 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02471
9706	RUBBISH DUMP 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02472
9707	RUBBISH DUMP 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02473
9708	RUBBISH DUMP 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02474
9709	RUBBISH DUMP 16	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02475
9710	RUBBISH DUMP 17	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02476
9711	RUBBISH DUMP 18	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02477
9712	RUBBISH DUMP 15	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02478
9713	RUBBISH DUMP 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02479
9714	RUBBISH DUMP 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02480
9715	RUBBISH DUMP 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02481
9716	RUBBISH DUMP 05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02482
9717	RUBBISH DUMP 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02483
9718	RUBBISH DUMP 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02484
9719	RUBBISH DUMP 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02485
9720	FREE LUNCH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02486
9721	EAGLE-WOMAN SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02487

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9722	DRILLERS HILL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02488
9723	DAVES DILEMMA	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02489
9724	MECHANISED TEST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02490
9725	BALANCING BALLS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02491
9726	BIG FOOTED FIGURE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02492
9728	KING BAY EAST T	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02440
9736	PASTORAL SETTLEMENT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02448
9737	ENDERBY ISLAND 06: BOILER B	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02449
9740	BORROW PIT 5-2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02452
9741	BORROW PIT 5-7	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02453
9742	BORROW PIT 5-8	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02454
9743	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02455
9744	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02456
9745	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02457
9746	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02458
9747	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02459
9748	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02460

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9749	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02461
9750	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02462
9751	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02463
9752	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02464
9753	BORROW PIT 6 LAYDOWN 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02465
9757	KING BAY EAST B	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02412
9758	KING BAY EAST C	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02413
9759	KING BAY EAST D	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02414
9770	KING BAY EAST E	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02427
9771	KING BAY EAST F	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02428
9772	KING BAY EAST G	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02429
9773	KING BAY EAST H	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02430
9774	KING BAY EAST I	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02431
9775	KING BAY EAST J	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02432
9776	KING BAY EAST K	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02433
9777	KING BAY EAST L	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02434
9778	KING BAY EAST M	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02435

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9779	KING BAY EAST N	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02436
9780	KING BAY EAST O	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02437
9781	KING BAY EAST P	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02438
9782	SPEAR THROWER SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02381
9783	PEBBLE BEACH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02382
9784	STINGRAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02383
9785	SAILORS HAT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02384
9786	SEA VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02385
9787	VALLEY VIEW 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02386
9788	GRANITE OUTLOOK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02387
9789	FLOTSAM BEACH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02388
9790	FREE-FALL CLIFF	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02389
9791	CIRCLE SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02390
9792	LONELY HUNTER	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02391
9793	JINNA SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02392
9794	FISHERMANS BASKET	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02393
9795	STORM POINT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02394

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9796	MERMAID ROCKS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02395
9797	LOST PATCH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02396
9798	TEABREAK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02397
9799	CRABBING SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02398
9800	SHIPBOARD VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02399
9801	WOODSIDE BORROW PIT 5-6	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02400
9802	BORROW PIT 5-5	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02401
9803	BORROW PIT 5-4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02402
9804	BORROW PIT 5-3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02403
9805	BORROW PIT 5-1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02404
9808	BORROW AREA 7-1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02407
9809	KING BAY EAST S	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02408
9810	ARCHAIC FACE, HAUL ROAD	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02354
9811	DRD AREA A-05	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02355
9812	DRD AREA A-06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02356
9813	DRD AREA A-07	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02357
9814	DRD AREA A-08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02358

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9815	DRD AREA A-09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02359
9817	DRD AREA A-11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02361
9818	CLIMBING MEN COMPLEX (Burrup Peninsula F1)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02362
9819	DRD AREA B-01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02363
9820	DRD AREA A-12	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02364
9821	FROG GORGE 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02365
9822	DRD AREA A-13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02366
9823	DRD AREA B-02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02367
9824	DRD AREA C-01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02368
9825	DRD AREA C-02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02369
9827	DRD AREA A-17	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02371
9828	DRD AREA A-16	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02372
9830	DRD AREA B-03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02374
9831	DRD AREA A-15	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02375
9833	GRINDING PATCH SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02377
9834	FISHING SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02378
9835	NESTING SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02379

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9836	VALLEY VIEW 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02380
9841	LOOKOUT KNOLL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02331
9842	JILLYS VALLEY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02332
9843	SURVEYORS VALLEY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02333
9845	TERRACE VIEW	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02335
9847	HEAVY ROCK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02337
9849	CRIPPLE CREEK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02339
9850	KING BAY INLAND 1 + 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02340
9851	KING BAY INLAND PLATEAU 1-7	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02341
9852	LNG SCATTER	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02342
9853	WITHNELL BAY INLAND 1-3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02343
9854	CHIPPED STONES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02344
9855	LITTLE OUTCROPS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02345
9856	ARCHAIC FACE SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02346
9857	TRACKS SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02347
9858	PICNIC CREEK	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02348
9860	DRD AREA A-01.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02350

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9861	DRD AREA A-02.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02351
9862	DRD AREA A-03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02352
9863	DRD AREA A-04	No	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02353
9867	ANEITYUM VISTAS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02303
9868	OLD HUT SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02304
9869	PEARSONS MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02305
9870	BASKET SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02306
9871	HIGH KNOLL SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02307
9874	LONELY KNOLL ART SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02310
9875	FORGOTTEN OUTCROP 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02311
9878	PHILLIP PT STONE ARRANGMENT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02314
9881	BILLY BOILS SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02317
9882	FLOTSAM BEACH SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02318
9883	PICNIC BEACH	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02319
9884	SOUTH HEADLAND SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02320
9887	TARTARUGA COMPLEX 1 - 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02323
9888	TURTLE SOUP SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02324

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
9889	ONE EYED SNAKE SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02325
9917	RANDOLPH HIDES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02299
9919	DAMPIER, WOODSIDE A	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02249
9920	DAMPIER, WOODSIDE B	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02250
9921	DAMPIER, WOODSIDE C	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02251
9922	DAMPIER, WOODSIDE D	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02252
10012	YIRRKA.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P02184
10288	KING BAY WOODSIDE 34	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01865
10289	KING BAY WOODSIDE 35	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01866
10290	KING BAY WOODSIDE 36	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01867
10291	KING BAY WOODSIDE 37	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01868
10292	KING BAY WOODSIDE 38	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01869
10293	KING BAY WOODSIDE 39	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01870
10294	KING BAY WOODSIDE 40.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01871
10296	KING BAY WOODSIDE 51	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01882
10297	KING BAY WOODSIDE 52	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01883
10298	KING BAY WOODSIDE 53	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01884

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
10299	KING BAY WOODSIDE 54.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01885
10300	KING BAY WOODSIDE 55	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01886
10301	KING BAY WOODSIDE 56	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01887
10303	KING BAY NORTH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01889
10305	NO NAME POINT SOUTH.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01891
10306	NO NAME POINT SOUTH.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Midden; Quarry; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01892
10307	WITHNELL BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01893
10308	WITHNELL BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01894
10309	WITHNELL BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01895
10310	WITHNELL BAY NORTH E	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01896
10311	WITHNELL BAY EAST	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01897
10312	WITHNELL BAY EAST	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01898
10314	KING BAY WOODSIDE 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01839
10315	KING BAY WOODSIDE 09.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01840
10316	KING BAY WOODSIDE 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01841
10317	KING BAY WOODSIDE 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01842
10318	KING BAY WOODSIDE 12	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01843

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
10319	KING BAY WOODSIDE 13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01844
10320	KING BAY WOODSIDE 14.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Fish Trap; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01845
10321	KING BAY WOODSIDE 15	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01846
10322	KING BAY WOODSIDE 16	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01847
10323	KING BAY WOODSIDE 17	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01848
10324	KING BAY WOODSIDE 18	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01849
10325	KING BAY WOODSIDE 19	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01850
10326	KING BAY WOODSIDE 20	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01851
10327	KING BAY WOODSIDE 21	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01852
10328	KING BAY WOODSIDE 22	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01853
10329	KING BAY WOODSIDE 23	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01854
10330	KING BAY WOODSIDE 24	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01855
10331	KING BAY WOODSIDE 25	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01856
10332	KING BAY WOODSIDE 26	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01857
10333	KING BAY WOODSIDE 27	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01858
10334	KING BAY WOODSIDE 28	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01859
10335	KING BAY WOODSIDE 29	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01860

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
10336	KING BAY WOODSIDE 30	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01861
10337	KING BAY WOODSIDE 31	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01862
10338	KING BAY WOODSIDE 32	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01863
10339	KING BAY WOODSIDE 33	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01864
10360	KING BAY WOODSIDE 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01832
10361	KING BAY WOODSIDE 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01833
10362	KING BAY WOODSIDE 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01834
10363	KING BAY WOODSIDE 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01835
10364	KING BAY WOODSIDE 05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01836
10365	KING BAY WOODSIDE 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01837
10366	KING BAY WOODSIDE 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01838
10381	VLAMING HEAD	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01799
10551	GAS PIPELINE 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01603
10552	GAS PIPELINE 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01604
10553	GAS PIPELINE 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01605
10554	GAS PIPELINE 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01606
10555	GAS PIPELINE 05	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01607

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
10556	GAS PIPELINE 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01608
10557	GAS PIPELINE 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01609
10558	GAS PIPELINE 08.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01610
10577	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01575
10584	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01583
10585	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01584
10586	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01585
10587	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01586
10588	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01587
10589	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01588
10598	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01597
10599	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01598
10601	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01600
10602	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01601
10616	WITHNELL BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01560
10617	WITHNELL BAY WEST 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01561
10618	WITHNELL BAY WEST 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01562

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
10619	MANGROVE CREEK 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01563
10620	MANGROVE CREEK 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01565
10621	WITHNELL BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01566
10622	WITHNELL BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01567
10623	NO NAME POINT SOUTH.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden; Other; Plant Resource; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01568
10627	NO NAME POINT 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01572
10628	NO NAME POINT 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01573
10629	DAMPIER ARCHIPELAGO	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01574
10999	CRAYFISH BAY.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Historical; Traditional Structure; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P01151
11328	GAP WELL	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00836
11397	PARDOO 1	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Repository / Storage Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00747
11400	YARDIE CREEK STATION	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00750
11401	5 Mile Well (Cape Range)	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Painting; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00751
11402	URALA DUNE BURIAL	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00752
11448	23 MILE CREEK	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00744
11449	PARDOO 2.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00745

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
11458	NINGALOO (near)	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00701
11460	WARROORA STATION	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00703
11461	BULBARLI WELL.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Hunting Place; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00704
11552	FALSE ENTRANCE.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00634
11632	BURGESS POINT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00549
11636	PORT HEDLAND SOUTH-WEST	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00553
11639	DOLPHIN LOCATION 6 NO. 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00503
11640	DOLPHIN LOCATION 6 NO. 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00504
11641	DOLPHIN LOCATION 7 NO. 3	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00505
11642	DOLPHIN LOCATION 7 NO. 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00506
11643	DOLPHIN LOCATION 7 NO. 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00507
11644	DOLPHIN ISLAND EMU	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00508
11645	DOLPHIN LOCATION 8 NO. 3	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00509
11646	DOLPHIN LOCATION 8 NO. 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00510
11647	DOLPHIN LOCATION 8 NO. 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00511
11648	DOLPHIN ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00512
11687	DOLPHIN LOCATION 7 NO. 4	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00499

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
11688	DOLPHIN LOCATION 7 NO. 5	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00500
11717	WITHNELL BAY 04	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00422
11720	WITHNELL BAY 05 (Burrup Peninsula I2 & I5)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden; Quarry; Shell; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00425
11724	WITHNELL BAY 09 (Burrup Peninsula M5)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00429
11726	WITHNELL BAY 06	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00431
11727	WITHNELL BAY 07	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00432
11728	WITHNELL BAY 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00433
11729	NGARLUMA POINT, GIDLEY IS.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00434
11730	MORS HILL, GIDLEY ISLAND.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00435
11732	WITHNELL BAY 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00437
11734	ANGEL ISLAND 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00440
11735	ANGEL ISLAND 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00441
11750	EAST LEWIS 3	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00401
11759	WEST LEWIS ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00410
11760	KING BAY 4 SITE 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00411
11761	KING BAY 4 SITE 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00412
11762	KING BAY 3, DAMPIER	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00413

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
11763	KING BAY, DAMPIER	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00414
11764	PHILLIP POINT 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00415
11766	WITHNELL BAY 02	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00417
11767	FISH POINT, GIDLEY ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00418
11768	PHILLIP POINT 2.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00419
11771	ENDERBY ISLAND 05	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00368
11772	ROSEMARY ISLAND 09	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00369
11773	ROSEMARY ISLAND 08	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00370
11774	ROSEMARY ISLAND 07	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00371
11775	ROSEMARY ISLAND 06	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00372
11776	ROSEMARY ISLAND 04.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00373
11777	ROSEMARY ISLAND 03	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00374
11789	ROSEMARY ISLAND 01	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00386
11818	ROSEMARY ISLAND 02	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00362
11819	ROSEMARY ISLAND 05	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00363
11820	ENDERBY ISLAND 01	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00364
11821	ENDERBY ISLAND 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00365

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
11822	ENDERBY ISLAND 03	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00366
11823	ENDERBY ISLAND 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00367
11871	NOOREA SOAK.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Grinding areas / Grooves; Hunting Place; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00308
11885	PADJARI MANU CAVE (Formerly Bunbury Cave)	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Engraving; Painting; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00267
11936	KING BAY 1, DAMPIER	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00212
11937	KING BAY 2, DAMPIER	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00213
11943	TWO MILE RIDGE, NELSON POINT	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00219
12069	SOUTH WEST CREEK 1,2,3.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00088
12071	SOUTH WEST CREEK 4.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00090
12072	SOUTH WEST CREEK 5:BOODARI.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Hunting Place; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P00091
12165	KUNGULUMA, YAMPI SOUND.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00045
12176	IRVINE ISLAND.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00056
12179	BATHURST ISLAND.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00059
12181	UNNAMED ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00061
12200	NGUMBURI, DOUBTFUL BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00028
12201	STEEP ISLAND, FOAM PASSAGE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00029

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
12230	BARINBAR, SWAN POINT	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00005
12231	CYGNET HILL/ONE ARM POINT	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Repository / Storage Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00006
12232	STORRY HILL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00007
12234	CAPE LEVEQUE	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00009
12387	BOONGINJ-GOON	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02850
12388	CULENUGOON BEACH	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02851
12389	SWAN POINT ULLULLONG GROUND	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02852
12410	LINTAPITJIN/LOT 2065PORT DR	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02819
12442	LAW GROUND-YINJALLAN BURU	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02798
12443	ULLULLONG GROUND-MALAMBUBUR	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02799
12468	GALYUNGA	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02772
12469	GUNJI CEREMONIAL GROUND	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02773
12470	GULGUDUNG	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02774
12471	MARUNGUDA	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02775
12475	MARARR.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02779
12522	ONE MILE CAMP.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02722

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
12550	CONDINI LANDING WEST	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02698
12552	CLEMENTSON ST. SITE COMPLEX	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02700
12590	RED BANK.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Fish Trap; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02636
12591	BROOME OLD JETTY.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02637
12685	BUNGARUGUN.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Fish Trap; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02521
12697	WIBIJAKUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02533
12793	UNDANDA.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02417
12835	LAMBINJINMAN.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02405
12838	JILBANUNG.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02408
12839	BILLINGURRU.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02409
12842	INBALMARRA.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02412
12872	GANTHEAUME POINT 2.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02331
12873	ENTRANCE POINT/YINARA.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02332
12875	BARRED CREEK	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02334
12888	BALJARKURUKUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02347
12902	KUNDANDU.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02308

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
12903	MURRJAL.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Women only	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02309
12904	RURRJAMAN.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Other; Plant Resource; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02310
12905	NORTH BARRED CREEK.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02311
12906	WILLIES CREEK COMPLEX.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Hunting Place; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02312
12907	COCONUT WELL 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02313
12908	COCONUT WELL 1.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02314
12909	COCONUT WELL ISLAND	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02315
12910	NORTH CABLE BEACH 6	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02316
12911	NORTH CABLE BEACH 5	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02317
12912	JURLIRR.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02318
12913	NORTH CABLE BEACH 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02319
12914	NORTH CABLE BEACH 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02320
12915	NORTH CABLE BEACH 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02321
12916	NORTH CABLE BEACH 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02322
12917	CABLE BEACH 6.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Meeting Place; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02323

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
12918	CABLE BEACH 4.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02324
12919	CABLE BEACH 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02325
12920	CABLE BEACH 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02326
12921	MINYIRR.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02327
12922	JUNGKURR	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02328
12923	NGAKALYALYA	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02329
12924	GANTHEAUME POINT 1	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02330
12944	KURAKARAMUNJUNO 1.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02298
12945	KURAKARAMUNJUNO 2.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02299
12946	KURAKARAMUNJUNO 3.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02300
12947	KURAKARAMUNJUNO 4.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02301
12948	FLAT ROCK 1.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02302
12949	FLAT ROCK 2.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02303
12950	KULMUKARAKUN JUNO 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02304
12964	CAPE KERAUDREN 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02265
12965	CAPE KERAUDREN 3.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02266
12966	CAPE KERAUDREN 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02267

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
12967	CAPE KERAUDREN 5	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02268
12968	CAPE KERAUDREN 6	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02269
12969	WARRA MURRANGA TALU	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02270
13014	BARGAJOC SOAK.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02206
13015	BARGAJOC DUNES.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02207
13016	BARGAJOC BURIAL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02208
13017	BARGAJOC FISHTRAPS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02209
13052	HUNTERS BEACH CEMETERY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02193
13053	ONE ARM POINT CEMETERY	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02194
13054	BARGAJOC NEW SOAK.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02195
13075	MANGALAGUN+IWALAN GANJDANJ.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02163
13076	WALMADAN (James Price Point)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Fish Trap; Hunting Place; Midden; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K02164
13306	DJADJUG.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01913
13307	IRVINE ISLAND: ROCKSHELTER	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01914
13309	IRVINE ISLAND: BURIAL 1	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01916
13310	IRVINE ISLAND: BURIAL 2	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01917
13311	WINDJIMIR.	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Burial; Camp; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01918

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
13312	IRVINE ISLAND: STONEMOUND 1	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01919
13313	IRVINE ISLAND: STONEMOUND 2	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Burial; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01920
13314	IRVINE ISLAND: CAMP 1.	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Camp; Hunting Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01921
13315	IRVINE ISLAND: CAMP 2.	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01922
13316	MAROLORR.	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01923
13317	IRVINE ISLAND: MYTH	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01924
13320	WUNDORDA	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01927
13321	BULGURGUN.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01928
13337	DORNEY ISLAND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01886
13350	FRAZIER DOWNS BEACH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01902
13351	NGILIRIRRBANJIN	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01903
13384	KOOLAN ISLAND.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01773
13385	KOOLAN ISLAND.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01774
13386	KOOLAN ISLAND.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01775
13387	KOOLAN ISLAND.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01776

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
13389	IRVINE ISLAND: MIDDEN	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01778
13390	IRVINE ISLAND: BARK BURIAL	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01779
13396	YAMPI SOUND	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01785
13397	WALAMAN CREEK	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01786
13399	TOOKER POINT DUNES 2.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01788
13464	WULLULONG GROUND	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register		*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01693
13465	WIRGANJU GROUND	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register		*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01694
13466	WONGANIN/BATHURST & IRVINE.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Burial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Hunting Place; Traditional Structure; Other; Plant Resource	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01695
13493	ARAIRMA.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01667
13497	MALAGUN	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01671
13500	LALANAN	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01674
13502	VINEY ISLAND	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01676
13503	WIRRAR.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01677
13504	KARDILAKAN - JAJAL.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Fish Trap; Midden; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01678
13561	BOWUD.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Hunting Place; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01626
13729	RESERVE 21801 BROOME	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Traditional Structure; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01380

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
13916	NIMLARUN.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01177
13917	GURRUDUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01178
13918	DJEBUNDUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01179
13919	DJILUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01180
13920	GNAMAGUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01181
13921	GARRADARRADUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01182
13922	GIRALGUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01183
13923	NORON.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01184
13925	ILAN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01186
13926	ARMANDA.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01187
13927	ANBARMAN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01188
13928	RANGARD.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01189
13929	LARBUNDUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01190
13930	GUNBUDARUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01191
13931	DJUNDJUNBULGUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01192
13932	MIDALUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01193
13958	GUMBADAL.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01164

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
13959	NUMBULMARA.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01165
13960	DJUWINO.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01166
13961	MILBANAN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01167
13962	KAYERUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01168
13963	DUMBULGUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01169
13964	LAYUD.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01170
13967	MALINGUN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01173
13968	GULDJIMAN.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01174
13969	GULAMANGUN.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K01175
14240	FISHERMENS BEND 2	No	No	No		Register	Burial; Ritual / Ceremonial; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00850
14241	FISHERMENS BEND 3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Other; Repository / Storage Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00851
14242	FISHERMENS BEND 4	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00852
14243	FISHERMENS BEND 5	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00853
14274	EMERIAU POINT 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00832
14275	EMERIAU POINT 3	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00833
14276	WEEDONG/ BELL POINT 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00834
14277	WEEDONG/BELL POINT 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00835

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
14278	WEEDONG/ BELL POINT 3	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00836
14279	WAPET GRAVITY LINE.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00837
14283	WEEDONG LAGOON MIDDEN 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00841
14284	WEEDONG LAGOON MIDDEN 2.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00842
14287	FISHING HUTS MIDDEN 1	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00845
14288	FISHING HUTS MIDDEN 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00846
14289	EMERIAU POINT FISH TRAP	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00847
14291	FISHERMENS BEND 1.	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00849
14312	CAPE VILLARET	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00817
14341	SHELLBOROUGH 1-3.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00773
14432	CAPE JAUBERT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00650
14433	PORT SMITH.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00651
14439	BIDIR-NGA:BA	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00657
14444	BEACON HILL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00662
14445	CAPE VILLARET BURIAL	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00663
14489	BIDIYANABA FOOTPRINT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00589

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
14557	CABLE BEACH 5.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Hunting Place; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00497
14560	TITIRRKUN/KENNEDY HILL.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Grinding areas / Grooves; Hunting Place; Midden; Other; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00500
14561	SACRED STORES/ BROOME	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Repository / Storage Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00501
14609	CABLE BEACH 3.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00496
14665	LOMBADINA MISSION	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00396
14676	STRICKLAND BAY	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00407
14682	EAGLE POINT, COLLIER BAY	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00413
14684	BORGORON.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Ritual / Ceremonial; Other; Repository / Storage Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00415
14698	TAPPERS POINT.	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00376
14700	IMBALGUN, TAPPERS INLET.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Fish Trap; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00378
14701	MIDHREGUN	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00379
14703	WEEDONG	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00381
14890	GARA, MERMAID IS.	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Other; Painting	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00090
14891	SWAN POINT.	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Hunting Place; Traditional Structure; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00091
14893	LINBINGUN.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	K00093

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
15016	SOUTH OAKAJEE 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S03038
15080	SMITH'S BEACH 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S02992
15081	SMITH'S BEACH 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	S02993
15322	POINT MURAT/WHITE OPAL	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	P07916
15926	TUBRIDGI 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
15927	TUBRIDGI 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
15928	TUBRIDGI 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
15929	TUBRIDGI 05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
15930	TUBRIDGI 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
15931	TUBRIDGI 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
15932	TUBRIDGI 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
15933	TUBRIDGI 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16594	Cardabia Station	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16596	Coral Bay to Yardie Creek 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16597	Baler Bluff	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16632	SFS 5	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16633	SFS 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Modified Tree	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
16634	SFS 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16635	SFS 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16709	Hidden Island Burial Site	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16760	Burrup Pipeline Project Site 7	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16762	Burrup Pipeline Project Site 9	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16768	Burrup Pipeline Project Site 15	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16792	Site A	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
16793	Site B	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17043	Limbingoon	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17132	Yardugarra Site	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17164	Horrocks Beach	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17193	Ningaloo Station	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17215	King Bay Woodside 42	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17216	King Bay Woodside 43	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17217	King Bay Woodside 44	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17218	King Bay Woodside 48	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17219	King Bay Woodside 49	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
17220	King Bay Woodside 46	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17221	King Bay Woodside 45	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17287	BURRUP SERVICE CORRIDOR 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17288	BURRUP SERVICE CORRIDOR 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17289	BURRUP SERVICE CORRIDOR 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17290	BURRUP SERVICE CORRIDOR 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17291	BURRUP SERVICE CORRIDOR 05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17447	PAP HILL OCHRE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Grinding areas / Grooves; Ochre; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17448	CHUGORI ROCKHOLE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17567	CAPE VILLARET AREA 02 / DARRLARNARNGABA	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17568	CAPE VILLARET AREA 03 / HOMESTEAD SITE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17569	CAPE VILLARET AREA 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17570	CAPE VILLARET AREA 05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Other; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17571	CAPE VILLARET AREA 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Other; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17572	CAPE VILLARET AREA 07 / BARNES BEACH MIDDEN	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17573	CAPE VILLARET AREA 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Ochre	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
17574	CAPE VILLARET AREA 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17575	CAPE VILLARET AREA 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17576	CAPE VILLARET AREA 11 / GUMALIINGA	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17577	CAPE VILLARET AREA 12	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17578	CAPE VILLARET AREA 13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17579	CAPE VILLARET AREA 14	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17580	CAPE VILLARET AREA 15	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Midden; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17683	BURRUP EMU MOTIF	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17684	BURRUP ENGRAVING	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17748	PLENTY RIVER PORT CORRIDOR SITE 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17851	BALDWIN CREEK	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17853	JOOMONYOON / EASTON POINT	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Fish Trap	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
17918	Yardoogarra Reburial	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18498	Yallingup Brook	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Landscape / Seascape Feature; Other; Plant Resource; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18706	Phillip Point engraving 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18733	Burrup engravings compound	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Repository / Storage Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18822	Cape Preston 19	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
18823	Cape Preston 20	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18824	Cape Preston 21	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18825	Cape Preston 22	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18826	Cape Preston 23	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18827	Cape Preston 24	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18828	Cape Preston 25	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18829	Cape Preston 26	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18834	Cape Preston 31	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18838	Cape Preston 35	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18839	Cape Preston 36	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18840	Cape Preston 37	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18857	Cape Preston 54	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18858	Cape Preston 55	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18859	Cape Preston 56	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18860	Cape Preston 57	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18861	Cape Preston 58	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18862	Cape Preston 59	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
18863	Cape Preston 60	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
18864	Cape Preston 61	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19298	Cape Preston Soak	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Historical; Midden; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19621	Woodside Extension Area 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19622	Woodside Extension Area 04	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19623	Woodside Extension Area 05	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19624	Woodside Extension Area 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19625	Woodside Extension Area 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19626	Woodside Extension Area 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19627	Woodside Extension Area 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19628	Woodside Extension Area 11	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19629	Woodside Extension Area 12	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19630	Woodside Extension Area 13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19631	Woodside Extension Area 14	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19632	Woodside Extension Area 15	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19633	Woodside Extension Area 16	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19634	Woodside Extension Area 17	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
19635	Woodside Extension Area 18	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19636	Woodside Extension Area 19	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19637	Woodside Extension Area 20	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19638	Woodside Extension Area 21	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19639	Woodside Extension Area 22	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19640	Woodside Extension Area 23	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19641	Woodside Extension Area 24	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19642	Woodside Extension Area 25	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19643	Woodside Extension Area 26	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19644	Woodside Extension 27	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19645	Woodside Extension Area 28	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19646	Woodside Extension Area 29	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19647	Woodside Extension Area 30	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19648	Woodside Extension Area 31	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving; Repository / Storage Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19649	Woodside Extension Area 32	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19650	Woodside Extension Area 33	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19651	Woodside Extension Area 34	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
19652	Woodside Extension Area 35	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19653	Woodside Extension Area 36	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19654	Woodside Extension Area 37	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19656	Woodside Extension Area 39	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19657	Woodside Extension Area 41	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19658	Woodside Extension Area 42	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19659	Woodside Extension Area 43	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19660	Woodside Extension Area 44	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19661	Woodside Extension 45	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19662	Woodside Extension Area 46	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19663	Woodside Extension Area 48	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19664	Woodside Extension Area 49	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19665	Woodside Extension Area 50	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19666	Woodside Extension Area 51	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19667	Woodside Extension Area 52	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19668	Woodside Extension Area 53	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19669	Woodside Extension Area 54	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
19670	Woodside Extension Area 55	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19671	Woodside Extension Area 56	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19672	Woodside Extension Area 57	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19673	Woodside Extension Area 58	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19674	Woodside Extension Area 59	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19675	Holden Point Quarry A	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19676	Holden Point Quarry B	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Midden; Other; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19677	Woodside Extension Area 64	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19699	Woodside Haul Road 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19701	Woodside Haul Road 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19702	Woodside Haul Road 05	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19703	Woodside Haul Road 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19704	Woodside Haul Road 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19705	Woodside Haul Road 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19706	Woodside Haul Road 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19707	Woodside Haul Road 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19708	Woodside Haul Road 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
19710	Woodside Haul Road 13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19711	Woodside Haul Road 14	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19712	Woodside Haul Road 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19715	Woodside Quarry Extension 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19716	Woodside Quarry Extension Area 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19717	Woodside Quarry Extension 03	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19718	Woodside Quarry Extension 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19744	GTL-01 ENGRAVINGS AND ARTEFACT CACHE	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Repository / Storage Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19745	GTL-02 ENGRAVINGS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19746	GTL-03 GRINDING PATCH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19747	GTL-04 STONE ARRANGEMENT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19748	GTL-05 ENGRAVING	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19749	GTL-06 ENGRAVING AND SHELL FRAGMENTS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19750	GTL-07 ENGRAVINGS AND GRINDING PATCH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19751	GTL-08 ENGRAVINGS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19752	GTL-09 ENGRAVING AND SHELL FRAGMENTS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19753	GTL-10 ARTEFACT SCATTER	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
19754	GTL-11 GRINDING PATCH	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19755	GTL-12 ARTEFACT SCATTER	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19756	GTL-13 STONE ARRANGEMENT	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19757	GTL-14 ARTEFACT SCATTER	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19766	DN-09 ENGRAVINGS	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19781	DN-24 ENGRAVING	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19782	DN-25 STONE ARTEFACT SCATTER	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19783	DN-26 ENGRAVINGS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19784	DN-27 ENGRAVINGS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19785	DN-28 ENGRAVINGS	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19786	DN-29 ENGRAVING	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19793	DNP-01 ENGRAVING	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19794	DNP-04 GRINDING PATCHES	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19799	Mungullagun Blackberry Tree Midden	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19809	W-01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19810	W-02 Stone Arrangement	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19811	W-03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
19812	W-04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19813	W-05 Engravings	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19814	W-06 Petroglyphs	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19815	W-07 Petroglyph	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19816	W-08 Engraving	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19817	W-09 Stone Arrangement	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19818	W-10 Engraving	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19819	W-11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19820	W-12	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19821	W-13 Stone Structures	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19822	W-14	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19832	OMP-04 Engraving	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19833	OMP-03 Engravings	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19834	BSC-14 Engraving	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19835	BSC-34 Engraving	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19841	Woodside Extension Area 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19875	Burrup Service Corridor 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
19893	Burrup Service Corridor 40	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19897	Burrup Service Corridor 45	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19898	Burrup Service Corridor 44	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19903	Burrup Service Corridor 50	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
19999	Broome Bird Observatory Solar Panel Site	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20008	Gingin Brook Waggyl Site	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Historical; Hunting Place; Plant Resource; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20038	Desalination Plant Engraving 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20110	BSC058	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20112	WGT06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20113	WGT08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20114	WGT09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20116	WGT012	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20117	WGT015	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20250	Norman Creek Luggers Camp	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Historical	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20251	Norman Creek Midden (Luggers Camp)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20252	SPB27 - Sandy Point Burial	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20253	SPB26 - Sandy Point Burial	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
20254	SPB25 - Sandy Point Burial	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20255	SPB24 - Sandy Point Burial	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20256	SPB23 - Sandy Point Burial	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20257	SPB21 - Sandy Point Burial	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20258	SPB20 - Sandy Point Burial	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Artefacts / Scatter; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20259	SPB17 - Sandy Point Burial	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Historical	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20260	SPB18 - Sandy Point Burial	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20288	Sunday Island Mission Cemeteries	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Historical	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20368	DP-286	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20369	DP-287	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20370	DP-288	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20372	PP-03	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20374	PP-10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20375	PP-19	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20376	Woodside Extension Area 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20853	Geraldton Southern Transport Corridor Field Site 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Landscape / Seascape Feature	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
20896	BF / FS 03-3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
21122	Parker Point 32 (PP32)	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21124	Kangaroo Valley (KV22) Human Figure	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21125	Kangaroo Valley (KV23) Human figure	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21126	Kangaroo Valley (KV24) Bird Track	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21127	Kangaroo Valley (KV41) Bird tracks / Lines / Amorphous	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21128	Kangaroo Valley (KV42) Anthropomorph	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21129	Kangaroo Valley (KV43) Track / Anthropomorph	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21311	Woodside Extension Area 9	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21312	Woodside Extension Area 62	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21408	Broome Crocodile Farm	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21512	Railway 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21515	Finucane Island Burial & Midden Site	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Burial; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21526	Robe River (Gadjiwura)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Modified Tree; Other	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21552	Site One	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21553	Site Two	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21555	Site Four	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21556	Site Five	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
21557	Site Six	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21558	Site Seven	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21559	Site Eight	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21562	DPA New Port Entrance 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21563	DPA New Port Entrance 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21564	DPA New Port Entrance 03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21565	DPA New Port Entrance 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21606	Roller/Skate Site 5	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21607	Roller/Skate Site 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21608	Roller/Skate Site 3	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
21609	Roller/Skate Site 4	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
22874	Marapikurrinya Yintha Site	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23176	Pluto 4: Engraving Site	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23177	Pluto 5: Art Site (WPA 008)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23178	Pluto 6: Hunting Hide (WPA 009)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23179	Pluto 7: Art Site (WPA 010)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23181	Pluto 9: Art Site (WPA 012)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23182	Pluto 10: Art Site and Hunting Hide (WPA-013)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23185	Pluto 13: Art Site (WPA 016)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23186	Pluto 14: Art Site (WPA 017)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23187	Pluto 15: Art Site (WPA 018)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23188	Pluto 16: Art Site (WPA 019)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23189	Pluto 18: Art Site (WPA 020)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23190	Pluto 19: Art Site (WPA 022)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23191	Pluto 20: Art Site (WPA 023)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23192	Pluto 21: Art Site and Artefact Scatter (WPA 024)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23199	PE 2 Meeting Place	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23200	PE 3 Men's and Ceremonial Engravings	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23201	PE 4 Women's Place	Yes	Yes	Yes	Women only	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23202	PE 5 Men's Engravings A, B & C	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23203	PE 6 Access Gully	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Engraving; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23204	PE 7 Men and Women Restricted Place	Yes	No	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving; Meeting Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23205	PE 8 Men's Only Area	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Engraving; Landscape / Seascape Feature; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23206	Pluto 21: Art Site (WAP 025)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23207	Pluto 22: Art Site (WPA 026)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23208	Pluto 23: Art Site (WPA 027)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23209	Pluto 24: Art Site (WPA 028)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23210	Pluto 25: Art Site (WPA 029)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23211	Pluto 26: Art Site (WPA 030)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23212	Pluto 27: Art Site (WPA 031)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23213	Pluto 28: Art Site (WPA 032)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23214	Pluto 29: Art Site (WPA 033)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23216	Pluto 31: Art Site (WPA 034)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23217	Pluto 32: Art Site (WPA 035)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23218	Pluto 33: Art Site (WPA 037)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23219	Pluto 34: Art Site (WPA 038)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23220	Pluto 35: Art Site (WPA 043)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23221	Pluto 36: Art Site (WPA 047)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23222	Pluto 37: Art Site (WPA 047)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23223	Pluto 38: Art Site (WPA 049)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23224	Woodside Pluto 50 (WPA-050)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23225	Woodside Pluto 51 (WPA-051)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23226	Woodside Pluto 53 (WPA-053)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23227	Woodside Pluto 54 (WPA-054)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23228	Woodside Pluto 55 (WPA-055)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23229	Woodside Pluto 56 (WPA-056)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23230	Woodside Pluto 57 (WPA-057)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23231	Woodside Pluto 58 (WPA-058)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23235	WG 07 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23237	WG 10 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23240	WG 19 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23241	WG 20 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23248	WPA 048	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23249	WG 35 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23252	WG 40 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23253	WG 43 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23255	WG 50 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23256	WG 53 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23259	WG 61 (Woodside Pluto Survey Area A)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23260	WG 62	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23261	WG 63	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23329	Woodside Pluto Area B 49	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23330	Woodside Pluto Area B 48	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23331	Woodside Pluto Area B 47	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23332	Woodside Pluto Area B 51	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23333	Woodside Pluto Area B 46	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23334	Woodside Pluto Area B 61	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23335	Woodside Pluto Area B 63	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23336	Woodside Pluto Area B 64	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23337	Woodside Pluto Area B 65	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23338	Woodside Pluto Area B 66	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23339	Woodside Pluto Area B 67	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23340	Woodside Pluto Area B 68	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23341	Woodside Pluto Area B 69	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23342	Woodside Pluto Area B 70	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23343	Woodside Pluto Area B 71	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23344	Woodside Pluto Area B 72	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23345	Woodside Pluto Area B 73	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23346	Woodside Pluto Area B 74	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23347	Woodside Pluto Area B 75	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23348	Woodside Pluto Area B 76	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23349	Woodside Pluto Area B 77	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23350	Woodside Pluto Area B 78	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23351	Woodside Pluto Area B 79	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23352	Woodside Pluto Area B 80	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23353	Woodside Pluto Area B 81	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23354	Woodside Pluto Area B 82	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23355	Woodside Pluto Area B 83	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23356	Woodside Pluto Area B 84	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23357	Woodside Pluto Area B 85	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23358	Woodside Pluto Area B 86	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23359	Woodside Pluto Area B 87	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23360	Woodside Pluto Area B 88	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23361	Woodside Pluto Area B 89	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23362	Woodside Pluto Area B 90	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23363	Woodside Pluto Area B 91	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23364	Woodside Pluto Area B 92	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23365	Woodside Pluto Area B 93	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23366	Woodside Pluto Area B 94	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23367	Woodside Pluto Area B 95	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23368	Woodside Pluto Area B 96	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23369	Woodside Pluto Area B 97	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23370	Woodside Pluto Area B 98	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23371	Woodside Pluto Area B 99	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23372	Woodside Pluto Area B 100	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23373	Woodside Pluto Area B 101	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23374	Woodside Pluto Area B 102	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23375	Woodside Pluto Area B 103	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23377	Woodside Pluto Area B 104	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23378	Woodside Pluto Area B 105	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23379	Woodside Pluto Area B 106	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23380	Woodside Pluto Area B 107	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23381	Woodside Pluto Area B 1	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23382	Woodside Pluto Area B 2	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23383	Woodside Pluto Area B 3	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23384	Woodside Pluto Area B 4	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23385	Woodside Pluto Area B 5	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23386	Woodside Pluto Area B 6	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23387	Woodside Pluto Area B 7	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23388	Woodside Pluto Area B 8	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23389	Woodside Pluto Area B 9	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23390	Woodside Pluto Area B 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23391	Woodside Pluto Area B 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23392	Woodside Pluto Area B 12	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23393	Woodside Pluto Area B 13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23394	Woodside Pluto Area B 14	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23395	Woodside Pluto Area B 15	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23396	Woodside Pluto Area B 16	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23397	Woodside Pluto Area B 17	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23398	Woodside Pluto Area B 18	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23399	Woodside Pluto Area B 19	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23400	Woodside Pluto Area B 20	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23401	Woodside Pluto Area B 21	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23402	Woodside Pluto Area B 22	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23403	Woodside Pluto Area B 23	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23404	Woodside Pluto Area B 24	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23405	Woodside Pluto Area B 25	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23406	Woodside Pluto Area B 26	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23407	Woodside Pluto Area B 27	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23408	Woodside Pluto Area B 28	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23409	Woodside Pluto Area B 29	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23410	Woodside Pluto Area B 30	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23411	Woodside Pluto Area B 31	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23412	Woodside Pluto Area B 32	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23413	Woodside Pluto Area B 33	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23414	Woodside Pluto Area B 34	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23415	Woodside Pluto Area B 35	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23416	Woodside Pluto Area B 36	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23417	Woodside Pluto Area B 37	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23418	Woodside Pluto Area B 38	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23419	Woodside Pluto Area B 39	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23420	Woodside Pluto Area B 40	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23421	Woodside Pluto Area B 41	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23422	Woodside Pluto Area B 42	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23423	Woodside Pluto Area B 43	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23424	Woodside Pluto Area B 44	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23425	Woodside Pluto Area B 45	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23426	Woodside Pluto Area B 50	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23427	Woodside Pluto Area B 52	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23430	Woodside Pluto Area B 53	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23431	Woodside Pluto Area B 54	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23433	Woodside Pluto Area B 55	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23434	Woodside Pluto Area B 56	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23435	Woodside Pluto Area B 57	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23436	Woodside Pluto Area B 58	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23437	Woodside Pluto Area B 59	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23438	Woodside Pluto Area B 60	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23439	Woodside Pluto Area B 62	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23440	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-33	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23441	PB011	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23443	PB002	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23444	PE9	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Engraving; Hunting Place; Meeting Place; Landscape / Seascape Feature; Plant Resource; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23453	PB027	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23454	PB028	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Grinding areas / Grooves	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23481	PB073	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Meeting Place	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23526	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-30	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23527	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-36	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23528	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-37	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23529	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-38	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23530	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-39	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23531	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-40	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23532	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-41	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23533	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-42	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23534	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-43	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23535	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-44	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23536	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-45	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23537	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-46	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23541	AG35	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23542	AG34	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23543	Woodside Pluto Area B-AG-32	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23544	PE10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Ritual / Ceremonial; Engraving; Hunting Place; Meeting Place; Landscape / Seascape Feature; Plant Resource; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23676	WGTO PB 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23679	WGTO PB 21	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23681	WGTO PB 28	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23682	WGTO PB 31	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23683	WGTO PB 37	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23684	WGTO PB 38	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23687	WGTO PB 42	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23690	WGTO PB 47	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23691	WGTO PB 48	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23692	WGTO PB 53	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23698	WGTO PB 73	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23699	WGTO PB 74	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23703	WGTO PB 90	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23704	WGTO PB 92	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23706	WGTO PB 96	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23708	WGTO PB 98	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23710	WGTO PB 100	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23711	WGTO PB 101	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23712	WGTO PB 102	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23713	WGTO PB 103	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23718	WGTO PB 109	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23719	WGTO PB 110	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23720	WGTO PB 111	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23721	WGTO PB 112	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23723	WGTO PB 115	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23724	WGTO PB 119	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23725	WGTO PB 124	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23726	WGTO PB 125	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23727	WGTO PB 126	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23728	WGTO PB 128	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23729	WGTO PB 131	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23731	WGTO PB 140	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23732	WGTO PB 142	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23733	WGTO PB 143	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23735	WGTO PB 150	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23736	WGTO PB 152	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23737	WGTO PB 153	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23738	WGTO PB 154	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23742	WGTO PB 180	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23744	WGTO PB 187	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23746	WGTO PB 191	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23747	WGTO PB 195	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23748	WGTO PB 196	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23755	WGTO PB 18	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23756	WGTO PB 23	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23757	WGTO PB 25	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving; Traditional Structure	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23759	WGTO PB 32	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23762	WGTO PB 84	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23763	WGTO PB 138	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23764	WGTO PB 149	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23765	WGTO PB 159	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23767	WGTO PB 190	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
23768	WGTO PB 19	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23769	WGTO PB 83	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
23770	WGTO PB 139	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
24396	Nelson Point Fuel Facility 07-01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
24414	Oakajee River	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Landscape / Seascape Feature	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
24416	Bowes River	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Landscape / Seascape Feature	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
24575	Irvine Island Ledge Burial	Yes	No	Yes	Men only	Register	Burial; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
24759	Striated Stone (Stone in the valley)	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25586	WE023 (BMIEA)	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25646	BD 08-28	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25665	FI 08-01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25666	FI 08-02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25667	FI 08-03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25669	Insert B/EA01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25853	P08 - 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25858	ICC 08-01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Midden; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25859	ICC 08-02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
25860	ICC 08-03	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25861	ICC 08-04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25862	ICC 08-05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Traditional Structure; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25864	ICC 08-07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25866	ICC 08-09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25867	ICC 08-10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25869	ICC 08-17	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25910	AA08 - 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25913	AA08 - 05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25914	AA08 - 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25915	AA08 - 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25917	AA08 - 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25918	AA08 - 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25919	AA08 - 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
25932	EU-IC-Q 0803	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26005	Site No. 18	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26006	Site No. 25	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
26008	Hearson Engravings	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Engraving	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26017	P08 - 02	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Engraving; Grinding areas / Grooves; Midden; Quarry; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26019	P08 - 08	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26020	P08 - 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26177	Gracetown Midden 2	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26441	P09 - 01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26444	P09 - 04	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26446	P09 - 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Quarry	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
26736	ACHM - 09-05	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
28249	Pretty Pool	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Midden	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
28615	MP08-53	Yes	Yes	Yes	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
28700	MP08 - 50	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
28701	MP08 - 52	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Camp; Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
30132	PIAAS01	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Sub surface cultural material; Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
32041	PIL3381	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Midden; Shell	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
32447	Gardalargun South	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register		*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
32659	Maitland River Scatter 11	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

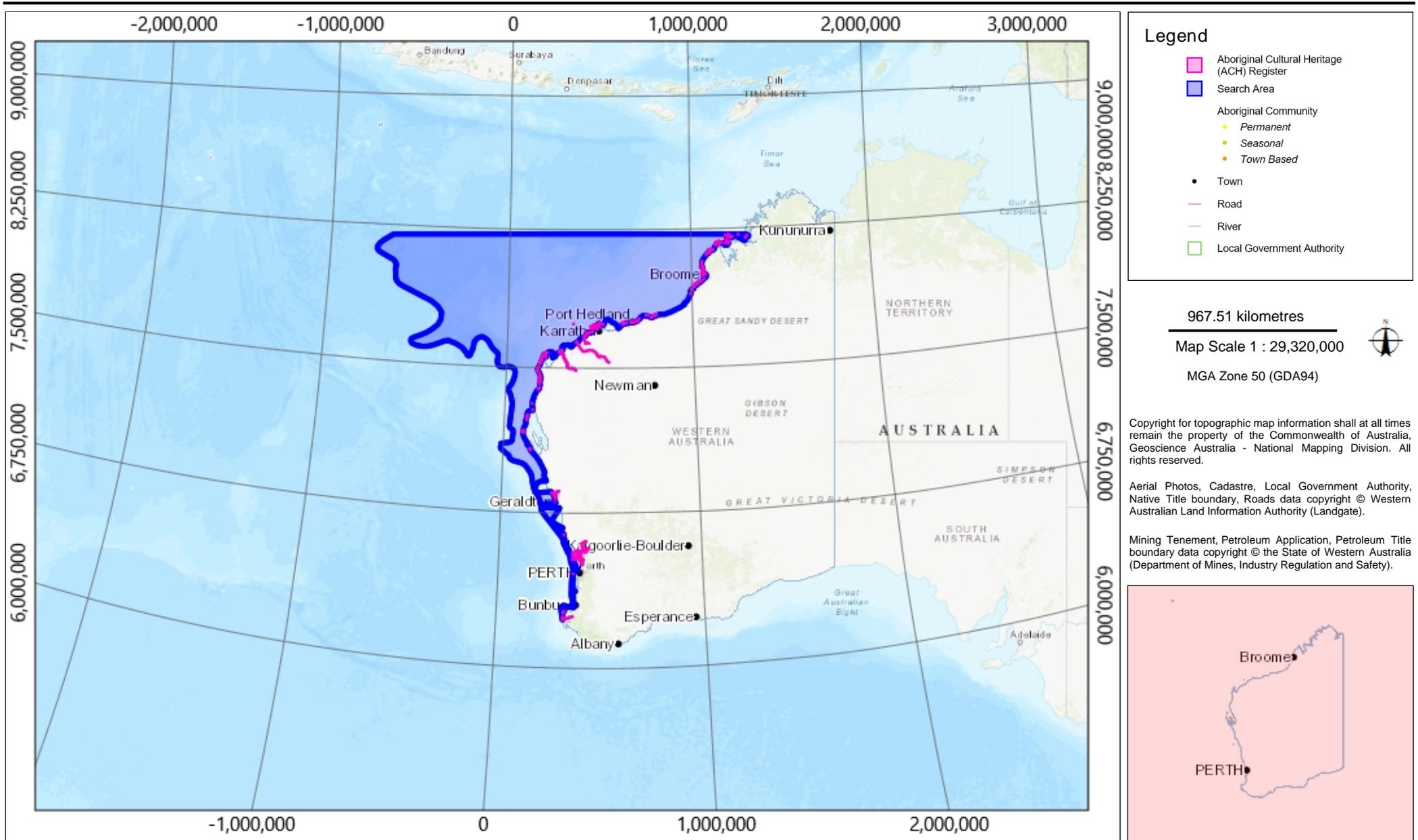
List of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

ID	Name	Boundary Restricted	Boundary Reliable	Culturally Sensitive	Culturally Sensitive Nature	Status	Place Type	Knowledge Holders	Legacy ID
32661	Maitland River Scatter 13	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
32662	Maitland River Scatter 14	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
32666	Maitland River Scatter 06	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
32667	Maitland River Scatter 10	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
32668	Maitland River Scatter 09	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
32670	Maitland River Scatter 07	No	Yes	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
32879	Lower Fortescue River (Mardathuni)	No	No	No	No Gender / Initiation Restrictions	Register	Camp; Creation / Dreaming Narrative; Hunting Place; Landscape / Seascape Feature; Plant Resource; Water Source	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
36532	Djarindjin Law Ground	Yes	Yes	Yes	Men only	Register	Ritual / Ceremonial; Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
37522	Mindurru (Ashburton River)	Yes	Yes	Yes		Register	Creation / Dreaming Narrative	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
38533	Cape Bruguieres Channel	No	Yes	No		Register	Artefacts / Scatter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
38694	Mandu Mandu Creek South Rockshelter 5 (MMCSR5)	No	Yes	No		Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Grinding areas / Grooves; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
38695	Mandu Mandu Creek South Rockshelter 8 (MMCSR8)	No	Yes	No		Register	Artefacts / Scatter; Rock Shelter	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	
38777	Wooditj Dunes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Register	Burial	*Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DPLH	

Aboriginal Cultural Heritage Inquiry System

Map of Aboriginal Cultural Heritage (ACH) Register

For further important information on using this information please see the WA.gov.au website's Terms of Use at <https://www.wa.gov.au/terms-of-use>



Appendix D – Values and Sensitivities of the Marine and Coastal Environment

Values and Sensitivities of the Marine and Coastal Environment

PROJECT / FACILITY	All
REVIEW INTERVAL (MONTHS)	12 Months
SAFETY CRITICAL DOCUMENT	NO

Rev	Owner	Reviewer/s Managerial/Technical/Site	Approver
	Senior Environmental Approvals Adviser	Senior Environmental Approvals Adviser	Team Leader-Regulatory Approvals
10			

Any hard copy of this document, other than those identified above, are uncontrolled. Please refer to the Santos Business Document Management System for the latest revision.

Rev	Rev Date	Author / Editor	Amendment
A	13/05/2014	Oceanica	Technical review
B	13/05/2014	Oceanica	Editorial review
0	30/07/2014	EG/GG	Final
1	30/12/2014	GG	Updated
2	28/07/2016	Jacobs	Updated
3	28/11/2017	Jacobs	Updated
3.1	11/12/2018	Jacobs	Issued for technical review
4	17/12/2018	Jacobs	Issued for use
4.1	09/01/2019	Jacobs	Issued for technical review
5	14/02/2019	Santos	Issued for use
5.1	15/01/2020	CDM Smith	Issued for technical review
6	19/03/2020	CDM Smith	Issued for use
6A	15/11/2020	Astron	Issued Technical review
7	30/11/2020	Astron	Issued for use
7A	25/02/2021	Advisian	Issued for Technical review
8	31/03/2021	Advisian	Issued for use
8A	02/07/2021	Advisian	Issued for technical review
9	09/07/2021	Advisian	Issued for use
9A	5/10/2022	Advisian	Draft for review
9B	14/11/2022	Advisian	Annual update. Issued for use. Will be issued as Rev 10 once additional information to support stakeholder consultation requirements is included.
10	25/01/2023	Santos	Issued for use

Contents

1. Introduction	19
1.1 Geographical Extent.....	20
2. Physical Environment.....	22
2.1 Geomorphology.....	22
2.1.1 Formation History	22
2.1.2 Present Day Geological Features	22
2.1.3 Southwest Transition	23
2.1.4 Southwest Shelf Province.....	23
2.1.5 Southwest Shelf Transition	23
2.1.6 Southern Province.....	23
2.1.6.1 Great Australian Bight.....	23
2.1.7 Central Western Province	24
2.1.8 Central Western Shelf Province	24
2.1.9 Central Western Transition	24
2.1.10 Central Western Shelf Transition	24
2.1.11 Northwest Province.....	25
2.1.12 Northwest Transition	25
2.1.12.1 Northwest Shelf Province.....	25
2.1.12.2 Northwest Shelf Transition	25
2.1.12.3 Timor Province	25
2.1.12.4 Timor Transition	26
2.1.12.5 Northern Shelf Province.....	26
2.1.12.6 Christmas Island Province	26
2.1.12.7 Cocos (Keeling) Island Province.....	26
2.1.13 Sediments.....	26
2.2 Climate.....	31
2.3 Oceanography	32
3. Benthic and Pelagic Habitats	35
3.1 Coral Reefs	35
3.1.1 Southwest Shelf Transition	36
3.1.2 Southwest Shelf Province.....	36
3.1.3 Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition.....	36

3.1.4	Central Western Shelf Province	36
3.1.5	Central Western Shelf Transition	36
3.1.6	Northwest Transition	37
3.1.7	Northwest Shelf Province.....	37
3.1.8	Northwest Shelf Transition	38
3.1.9	Timor Province	39
3.1.10	Timor Transition	40
3.1.11	Northern Shelf Province.....	40
3.1.12	Christmas Island Province	40
3.1.13	International Waters	41
3.2	Seagrasses	41
3.2.1	Southwest Shelf Province.....	42
3.2.2	Southwest Shelf Transition	42
3.2.3	Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition	43
3.2.4	Central Western Shelf Province	43
3.2.5	Central Western Shelf Transition	43
3.2.6	Northwest Transition	44
3.2.7	Northwest Shelf Province.....	44
3.2.8	Northwest Shelf Transition	45
3.2.9	Timor Province	45
3.2.10	Northern Shelf Province.....	45
3.2.11	Christmas Island Province	45
3.2.12	International Waters	46
3.3	Macroalgae.....	46
3.3.1	Southwest Shelf Province.....	47
3.3.2	Southwest Shelf Transition	47
3.3.3	Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition	47
3.3.4	Central Western Shelf Province	47
3.3.5	Central Western Shelf Transition	48
3.3.6	Northwest Transition	48
3.3.7	Northwest Shelf Province.....	48
3.3.8	Northwest Shelf Transition	49
3.3.9	Timor Province	49

3.3.10	Timor Transition	50
3.3.11	Northern Shelf Province	50
3.3.12	Christmas Island Province	50
3.3.13	International Waters	50
3.4	Non-Coral Benthic Invertebrates	50
3.4.1	Southwest Transition	50
3.4.2	Southwest Shelf Province.....	50
3.4.3	Southwest Shelf Transition	51
3.4.4	Southern Province.....	51
3.4.5	Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition	51
3.4.6	Central Western Province	51
3.4.7	Central Western Shelf Province	51
3.4.8	Central Western Transition	52
3.4.9	Central Western Shelf Transition	52
3.4.10	Northwest Province.....	52
3.4.11	Northwest Transition	52
3.4.12	Northwest Shelf Province.....	53
3.4.13	Northwest Shelf Transition	54
3.4.14	Timor Province	54
3.4.15	Timor Transition	54
3.4.16	Northern Shelf Province.....	54
3.4.17	Christmas Island Province	55
3.4.18	Cocos (Keeling) Island Province.....	55
3.4.19	International Waters	55
3.5	Plankton	55
4.	Shoreline Habitats	58
4.1	Mangroves	58
4.1.1	Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition	59
4.1.2	Central Western Shelf Province	59
4.1.3	Central Western Shelf Transition	59
4.1.4	Northwest Shelf Province.....	59
4.1.5	Northwest Shelf Transition	60
4.1.6	Timor Province	61

4.1.7	Northern Shelf Province	61
4.1.8	Christmas Island Province	61
4.1.9	International Waters	61
4.2	Intertidal Mud/Sand Flats	62
4.2.1	Central Western Shelf Province	62
4.2.2	Northwest Shelf Province.....	62
4.2.3	Northwest Shelf Transition	62
4.2.4	Timor Province	63
4.2.5	Northern Shelf Province.....	63
4.2.6	International Waters	63
4.3	Intertidal Platforms.....	64
4.3.1	Southwest Shelf Province and Southwest Shelf Transition	64
4.3.2	Great Australian Bight Transition.....	64
4.3.3	Central Western Shelf Province and Transition	64
4.3.4	Northwest Shelf Province and Northwest Shelf Transition	64
4.3.5	Christmas Island Province	65
4.3.6	International Waters	65
4.4	Sandy Beaches	65
4.4.1	Southwest Shelf Province.....	65
4.4.2	Southwest Shelf Transition	65
4.4.3	Central Western Shelf Province	66
4.4.4	Northwest Shelf Province.....	66
4.4.5	Northwest Shelf Transition	66
4.4.6	Timor Province	66
4.4.7	Christmas Island Province	66
4.4.8	International Waters	66
4.5	Rocky Shorelines.....	66
4.5.1	International Waters	67
4.6	International Shorelines.....	67
5.	Fish and Sharks.....	68
5.1	Regional Surveys.....	71
5.1.1	Southwest Shelf Province.....	71
5.1.2	Southwest Shelf Transition	71

5.1.6	Central Western Shelf Transition	73
5.1.7	Central Western Transition	73
5.1.8	Central Western Province	74
5.1.10	Northwest Shelf Province and Northwest Province.....	74
5.1.11	Northwest Shelf Transition	75
5.1.12	Timor Province	76
5.1.13	Timor Transition	77
5.1.14	Northern Shelf Province.....	77
5.1.16	Cocos (Keeling) Islands Province	77
5.2	Fish Species	78
5.2.1	Blind Gudgeon, Balston’s Pygmy Perch and Blind Cave Eel	78
5.2.2	Syngnathids	78
5.3	Sharks, Rays and Sawfishes	78
5.3.1	Grey Nurse Shark.....	79
5.3.2	Great White Shark	79
5.3.3	Northern River Shark.....	82
5.3.4	Whale Shark	82
5.3.5	Speartooth Shark.....	83
5.3.6	Dwarf Sawfish.....	85
5.3.7	Freshwater and Green Sawfish	85
5.3.8	Narrow Sawfish	88
5.3.9	Giant Manta Ray / Reef Manta Ray.....	88
5.3.10	Oceanic Whitetip Shark.....	88
5.3.11	Shortfin Mako and Longfin Mako Sharks	89
5.3.12	Porbeagle (Mackerel Shark)	89
5.4	Biologically Important Areas / Critical Habitat – Fish	89
6.	Marine Reptiles	91
6.1	Marine Turtles	92
6.1.1	Loggerhead Turtle	95
6.1.2	Green Turtle	97
6.1.3	Hawksbill Turtle.....	100
6.1.4	Flatback Turtle.....	103
6.1.5	Leatherback Turtle	106

6.1.6	Olive Ridley Turtles.....	106
6.2	Seasnakes.....	107
6.2.1	Short-nosed Seasnake.....	107
6.2.2	Leaf-scaled Seasnake.....	107
6.3	Crocodiles.....	107
6.4	Biologically Important Areas/Habitat Critical – Marine Reptiles	108
7.	Marine Mammals	113
7.1	Threatened and Migratory Species	116
7.1.1	Sei Whale.....	116
7.1.2	Blue Whale	116
7.1.3	Fin Whale.....	121
7.1.4	Southern Right Whale	121
7.1.5	Humpback Whale	121
7.1.6	Sperm Whale.....	122
7.1.7	Antarctic Minke Whale.....	122
7.1.8	Bryde’s Whale	123
7.1.9	Pygmy Right Whale	123
7.1.10	Killer Whale	123
7.1.11	Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin	123
7.1.12	Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Indo-Pacific bottlenose dolphin)	123
7.1.13	Irrawaddy Dolphin (Australian Snubfin Dolphin)	124
7.1.14	Dusky Dolphin	124
7.1.15	Australian Sea Lion	127
7.1.16	Dugongs.....	130
7.1.17	New Zealand fur-seal	130
7.2	Biologically Important Areas / Critical Habitat – Marine Mammals.....	133
8.	Birds.....	137
8.1	Regional Surveys.....	137
8.1.1	Abrolhos Islands	137
8.1.2	North West Cape	138
8.1.3	Muiron Islands and Exmouth Gulf Islands.....	138
8.1.4	Dampier Archipelago/Cape Preston Region.....	138
8.1.5	Barrow Island Group	138

8.1.6	Lowendal Island Group and Airlie and Serrurier Islands	139
8.2	Threatened Species	139
8.2.1	Shorebirds	144
8.2.2	Seabirds	146
8.3	Migratory Species	153
8.4	Biologically Important Areas / Critical Habitat– Birds	163
9.	Protected Areas	166
9.1	World Heritage Areas	168
9.1.1	Shark Bay	168
9.1.2	The Ningaloo Coast	169
9.1.3	Kakadu National Park	170
9.2	Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)	170
9.2.1	Eighty Mile Beach	170
9.2.2	Roebuck Bay	171
9.2.3	Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve	172
9.2.4	Becher Point	172
9.2.5	Peel-Yalgorup System	173
9.2.6	Vasse-Wonnerup System	173
9.2.7	Hosnies Spring	173
9.2.8	The Dales	173
9.2.9	Cobourg Peninsula	174
9.2.10	Kakadu National Park	174
9.2.11	Ord River Flood Plains	174
9.3	Wetlands of National Importance	175
9.3.1	Ashmore Reef	175
9.3.2	Mermaid Reef	175
9.3.3	Vasse-Wonnerup Wetland System	175
9.3.4	“The Dales”, Christmas Island	175
9.3.5	Eighty Mile Beach System	175
9.3.6	Exmouth Gulf East	175
9.3.7	Hosnies Spring, Christmas Island	176
9.3.8	Hutt Lagoon System	176
9.3.9	Lake Macleod	176

9.3.10	Lake Thetis.....	176
9.3.11	Learmonth Air Weapons Range – Saline Coastal Flats.....	176
9.3.12	Leslie (Port Hedland) Saltfields System.....	176
9.3.13	Prince Regent River System.....	177
9.3.14	Roebuck Bay.....	177
9.3.15	Rottnest Island Lakes.....	177
9.3.16	Shark Bay East.....	177
9.3.17	Cape Leeuwin System.....	177
9.3.18	Doggerup Creek System.....	177
9.3.19	Cape Range Subterranean Waterways.....	178
9.3.20	Yalgorup System.....	178
9.3.21	Adelaide River Floodplain System.....	178
9.3.22	Kakadu National Park.....	178
9.3.23	Mary Floodplain System.....	178
9.3.24	Cobourg Peninsula System.....	179
9.3.25	Daly-Reynolds Floodplain-Estuary System.....	179
9.3.26	Finniss Floodplain and Fog Bay Systems.....	179
9.3.27	Moyle Floodplain and Hyland Bay System.....	180
9.3.28	Murgenella-Cooper Floodplain System.....	180
9.3.29	Ord Estuary System.....	180
9.3.30	Port Darwin.....	180
9.3.31	Shoal Bay - Micket Creek.....	180
9.4	National Heritage Places.....	181
9.4.1	HMAS Sydney II and HSK Kormoran Shipwreck Sites.....	181
9.4.2	Batavia Shipwreck site and Survivor Camps Area 1629 - Houtman Abrolhos.....	181
9.4.3	The West Kimberley.....	181
9.4.4	The Ningaloo Coast.....	181
9.4.5	Shark Bay.....	182
9.4.6	Dirk Hartog Landing Site 1616 - Cape Inscription Area.....	182
9.4.7	Dampier Archipelago (including Burrup Peninsula).....	182
9.4.8	Fitzgerald River National Park.....	182
9.4.9	Lesueur National Park.....	182
9.4.10	Kakadu National Park.....	183

9.5 Commonwealth Heritage Places	183
9.5.1 Scott Reef and Surrounds – Commonwealth Area.....	183
9.5.2 Mermaid Reef – Rowley Shoals.....	183
9.5.3 Ningaloo Marine Area – Commonwealth Waters.....	183
9.5.4 Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve	183
9.5.5 Garden Island	183
9.5.6 Christmas Island Natural Areas	184
9.5.7 Yampi Defence Area	184
9.5.8 Learmonth Air Weapons Range Facility	184
9.5.9 Lancelin Defence Training Area.....	185
9.5.10 Bradshaw Defence Area	185
9.6 Coastal Terrestrial Conservations Reserves – bound by marine waters	185
9.6.1 Coastal National Parks.....	186
9.6.2 Coastal Nature Reserves and Conservation Parks	188
9.7 Threatened Ecological Communities	193
9.7.1 Monsoon Vine Thicket on the Ridge on the Coastal Sand Dunes of Dampier	193
9.7.2 Roebuck Bay Mudflats.....	193
9.7.3 Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh.....	193
9.7.4 Thrombolite (microbialite) Community of a Coastal Brackish Lake (Lake Clifton)	194
9.8 International Protected Areas	204
9.8.1 World Heritage and Protected Sites.....	204
9.8.1.1 Komodo	204
9.8.1.2 Siberut	204
9.8.1.3 Ujung Kulon	204
9.8.2 Marine National Parks.....	204
9.8.2.1 Laut Sawu	204
9.8.2.2 Kepulauan Seribu	205
9.8.2.3 Teluk Cenderawasih	205
9.8.2.4 Taka Bonerate	205
9.8.2.5 Bunaken.....	206
9.8.2.6 Kapulauan Wakatobi	206
9.8.2.7 Meru Betiri	206
9.8.2.8 Togian Islands.....	206

9.8.3	Marine Nature Reserves and Conservation Areas	206
9.8.3.1	Karimunjawa	206
9.8.3.2	Savu Sea National Marine Conservation Area	207
10.	Key Ecological Features	208
10.1	Introduction	208
10.1.1	Commonwealth Marine Environment Surrounding the Houtman Abrolhos Islands (and Adjacent Shelf Break)	212
10.1.2	Commonwealth Marine environment surrounding the Recherche Archipelago	212
10.1.3	Perth Canyon and Adjacent Shelf Break, and other West-Coast Canyons.....	212
10.1.4	Commonwealth Marine Environment within and adjacent to the West-Coast Inshore Lagoons	212
10.1.5	Commonwealth Marine Environment within and Adjacent to Geographe Bay	213
10.1.6	Cape Mentelle Upwelling.....	213
10.1.7	Naturaliste Plateau.....	213
10.1.8	Western Demersal Slope and associated Fish Communities	213
10.1.9	Western Rock Lobster	214
10.1.10	Wallaby Saddle.....	214
10.1.11	Commonwealth Waters Adjacent to Ningaloo Reef	214
10.1.12	Canyons Linking the Cuvier Abyssal Plain with the Cape Range Peninsula.....	215
10.1.13	Exmouth Plateau	215
10.1.14	Mermaid Reef and Commonwealth Waters surrounding Rowley Shoals.....	215
10.1.15	Glomar Shoals	216
10.1.16	Ancient Coastline at 125 m Depth Contour	216
10.1.17	Ancient Coastline at 90-120 m Depth	217
10.1.18	Canyons Linking the Argo Abyssal Plain with Scott Plateau.....	217
10.1.19	Continental Slope Demersal Fish Communities	217
10.1.20	Seringapatam Reef and Commonwealth Waters in the Scott Reef Complex.....	218
10.1.21	Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island and Surrounding Commonwealth Waters	218
10.1.22	Carbonate Bank and Terrace System of the Sahul Shelf.....	219
10.1.23	Pinnacles of the Bonaparte Basin.....	219
10.1.24	Diamantina Fracture Zone.....	220
10.1.25	Demersal Slope and Associated Fish Communities of the Central Western Province.....	220
10.1.26	Albany Canyons Group and Adjacent Shelf Break.....	221
10.1.27	Carbonate Bank and Terrace System of the Van Diemen Rise	221

10.1.28	Gulf of Carpentaria Basin	221
10.1.29	Shelf Break and Slope of the Arafura Shelf	222
10.1.30	Tributary Canyons of the Arafura Depression.....	222
11.	State Marine Conservation Reserves	223
11.1	Introduction	223
11.1.1	Ngari Capes Marine Park.....	223
11.1.2	Jurien Bay Marine Park.....	224
11.1.3	Shark Bay Marine Park and Hamelin Pool Marine Nature Reserve	224
11.1.4	Ningaloo Marine Park.....	225
11.1.5	Muiron Islands Marine Management Area.....	226
11.1.6	Barrow Island Marine Park.....	226
11.1.7	Barrow Island Marine Management Area.....	226
11.1.8	Montebello Islands Marine Park	227
11.1.9	Rowley Shoals Marine Park.....	227
11.1.10	Lalang-garram/Camden Sound Marine Parks	228
11.1.11	Marmion Marine Park.....	228
11.1.12	Swan Estuary Marine Park	228
11.1.13	Shoalwater Islands Marine Park.....	229
11.1.14	Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park	229
11.1.15	Lalang-garram/ Horizontal Falls and North Lalang-garram Marine Parks	230
11.1.16	North Kimberley Marine Park	230
11.1.17	Yawuru Nagulagun/ Roebuck Bay Marine Park	231
11.1.18	Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park.....	231
11.1.19	Mayala Marine Park	232
11.1.20	Lalang-gaddam Marine Park	233
12.	Australian Marine Parks.....	234
12.1	Introduction	234
12.2	South-West Marine Parks Network	236
12.2.1	Abrolhos Marine Park.....	236
12.2.2	Jurien Marine Park	237
12.2.3	Two Rocks Marine Park.....	237
12.2.4	Perth Canyon Marine Park	238
12.2.5	Geographe Marine Park	238

12.2.6	South-west Corner Marine Park.....	239
12.2.7	Bremer Marine Park.....	239
12.2.8	Eastern Recherche Marine Park.....	240
12.3	North-West Marine Park Network.....	240
12.3.1	Carnarvon Canyon Marine Park.....	241
12.3.2	Shark Bay Marine Park.....	241
12.3.3	Gascoyne Marine Park.....	241
12.3.4	Ningaloo Marine Park.....	242
12.3.5	Montebello Marine Park.....	243
12.3.6	Dampier Marine Park.....	243
12.3.7	Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park.....	244
12.3.8	Argo-Rowley Terrace Marine Park.....	244
12.3.9	Mermaid Reef Marine Park.....	245
12.3.10	Roebuck Marine Park.....	245
12.3.11	Kimberley Marine Park.....	246
12.3.12	Ashmore Reef Marine Park.....	247
12.3.13	Cartier Island Marine Park.....	248
12.4	North Marine Park Network.....	249
12.4.1	Oceanic Shoals Marine Park.....	249
12.4.2	Arafura Marine Park.....	249
12.4.3	Arnhem Marine Park.....	250
12.4.4	Joseph Bonaparte Marine Park.....	251
13.	Conservation Management Plans.....	254
13.1	Conservation Advice.....	254
13.2	Recovery Plans.....	254
14.	Social, Economic and Cultural Features.....	277
14.1	Industry.....	277
14.2	Other Infrastructure.....	277
14.3	Shipping.....	281
14.4	Defence Activities.....	283
14.5	Tourism.....	285
14.6	Cultural Heritage.....	285
14.6.1	Indigenous Heritage.....	285

14.6.2	Maritime Heritage	286
14.7	Commercial Fisheries	292
14.7.1	State Fisheries	292
14.7.2	Commonwealth Fisheries.....	295
14.7.3	Indonesian Commercial and Subsistence Fishing	295
14.8	Aquaculture.....	296
14.8.1	South West Bioregion.....	296
14.8.2	West Coast Bioregion	297
14.8.3	Gascoyne Coast Bioregion.....	297
14.8.4	North Coast Bioregion	297
14.8.5	Northern Territory.....	298
14.8.6	Indonesian Aquaculture	298
14.9	Recreational Fisheries	298
14.9.1	South West Bioregion.....	298
14.9.2	West Coast Bioregion	299
14.9.3	Gascoyne Coast Bioregion.....	299
14.9.4	North Coast Bioregion	299
14.9.5	Northern Territory.....	300
15.	Document review	321
16.	References	322
16.1	Physical Environment.....	322
16.2	Benthic and Pelagic Habitats	324
16.3	Shoreline Habitats	331
16.4	Intertidal Habitats.....	333
16.5	Fish and Sharks	335
16.6	Marine Reptiles	340
16.7	Marine Mammals.....	343
16.8	Birds.....	347
16.9	Protected Areas	350
16.10	Key Ecological Features	357
16.11	State Marine Parks.....	362
16.12	Australian Marine Parks	363
16.13	Conservation Management Plans	364

16.14 Commercial and Recreational Fisheries	367
16.15 Social, Economic and Cultural Features	368

Figures

Figure 1-1: EMBA within IMCRA 4.0 Provincial Bioregion.....	21
Figure 2-1: Geomorphic/seafloor features of Northern WA.....	28
Figure 2-2: Geomorphic/seafloor features of Southern WA.....	29
Figure 2-3: Bathymetry of the combined EMBA	30
Figure 2-4: Seasonally averaged winds at 10 m above mean sea level	31
Figure 2-5: Surface currents in the Northern Territory and Western Australia.....	34
Figure 3-1: Benthic habitats from Coral Bay to Dampier	57
Figure 5-1: Biologically important area – great white shark.....	81
Figure 5-2: Biologically important area – whale shark.....	84
Figure 5-3: Biologically important areas – sawfish.....	87
Figure 6-1: Biologically Important Areas and Habitat Critical – Loggerhead Turtle.....	96
Figure 6-2: Biologically Important Areas and Habitat Critical – Green Turtle.....	99
Figure 6-3: Biologically Important Areas and Habitat Critical – Hawksbill and Olive Ridley Turtle	102
Figure 6-4: Biologically Important Areas and Habitat Critical – Flatback Turtle	105
Figure 7-1: Biologically important areas – whales – Northern WA.....	119
Figure 7-2: Biologically important areas – whales – Southern WA.....	120
Figure 7-3: Biologically important areas – dolphins.....	126
Figure 7-4: Biologically important areas – Australian sea lion	129
Figure 7-5: Biologically important areas – dugongs.....	131
Figure 8-1: Biologically important areas – birds – Northern WA	150
Figure 8-2: Biologically important areas – birds – Southern WA	151
Figure 9-1: Protected areas in NT.....	195
Figure 9-2: Protected areas in Northern WA	196
Figure 9-3: Protected areas in North West WA.....	197
Figure 9-4: Protected areas in Southern WA	198
Figure 9-5: Protected Lands (CALM Act 1984) – terrestrial coastal reserves bounding marine waters in NT	199
Figure 9-6: Protected Lands (CALM Act 1984) – terrestrial conservation reserves bounding marine waters in northern WA.....	201
Figure 9-7: Protected Lands (CALM Act 1984) – terrestrial conservation reserves bounding marine waters in North-West WA	202

Figure 9-8: Protected Lands (CALM Act 1984) – terrestrial conservation reserves bounding marine waters in Southern WA	203
Figure 10-1: Key ecological features of NT.....	209
Figure 10-2: Key ecological features of Northern WA	210
Figure 10-3: Key ecological features of Southern WA.....	211
Figure 14-1: Existing petroleum infrastructure, permits and licences – Northern WA	278
Figure 14-2: Existing petroleum infrastructure, permits and licences – Northern Western WA.....	279
Figure 14-3: Existing petroleum infrastructure, permits and licences –Southern WA	280
Figure 14-4: AMSA ship locations and shipping routes.....	282
Figure 14-5: Defence activities.....	284
Figure 14-6: Shipwrecks –NT.....	287
Figure 14-7: Shipwrecks – Northern WA.....	288
Figure 14-8: Shipwrecks – Shark Bay – Dampier	289
Figure 14-9: Shipwrecks – Perth – Shark Bay	290
Figure 14-10: Shipwrecks – South West WA.....	291
Figure 14-11:NT state commercial fishing zones	301
Figure 14-12:WA state commercial fishing zones.....	302
Figure 14-13: Commonwealth commercial fishing zones.....	303

Tables

Table 5-1: EPBC listed fish and shark species in the combined EMBA.....	69
Table 5-2: Spawning and aggregation times of key commercially caught fish species within the North West Shelf.....	76
Table 5-3: Biologically important areas – fish	90
Table 6-1: EPBC listed marine reptile species in the combined EMBA	91
Table 6-2: Summary of habitat types for the life stages of the six marine turtle species in the combined EMBA (DSEWPaC, 2012b).....	93
Table 6-3: Biologically important areas/critical habitats and geographic locations - reptiles.....	109
Table 7-1: Marine mammals listed as threatened or migratory under the EPBC Act.....	114
Table 7-2: Summary of information for marine mammals listed as threatened under the EPBC Act.....	133
Table 7-3: Biologically important areas – marine mammals.....	133
Table 8-1: Birds listed as threatened under the EPBC Act	141
Table 8-2: Summary of information for birds listed as threatened under the EPBC Act that may be in the combined EMBA.....	152
Table 8-3: Summary of migratory birds that may occur within the combined EMBA	153

Table 8-4: Feeding guilds based on prey choice and foraging method (Rogers 1999) adapted from DEC (2003) and Bennelongia (2008)	156
Table 8-5: Birds subject to the Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds 2015	156
Table 8-6: Birds subject to the Wildlife Conservation Plan for Seabirds 2020.....	161
Table 8-7: Critical habitat/ biologically important areas - birds.....	163
Table 9-1: Summary of protected areas in waters within the combined EMBA.....	166
Table 9-2: Coastal National Parks – coastal boundary in relation to inter-tidal zone.....	186
Table 9-3: Nature Reserves (NR) and Conservation Parks (CP) in EMBA	188
Table 9-4: Relevant TEC in the marine EMBA	193
Table 12-1 Summary of marine network values, pressures, management programs and actions applicable to the combined EMBA.....	252
Table 13-1: Summary of EPBC Act recovery plans applicable to the combined EMBA	255
Table 14-1: Commercial fisheries with permits to operate within the combined EMBA	304

Appendices

- Appendix A: PMST Reports**
- Appendix B: Review Register**

1. Introduction

Santos Energy Limited (Santos) is the titleholder of multiple petroleum titles for exploration, development, operational and title decommissioning activities located in marine waters off north-western Western Australia. With the exception of Bayu-Undan, this document describes the combined existing environment that may be affected (EMBA) by these petroleum activities and includes details of the relevant values and sensitivities of that environment as required by the Commonwealth *Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage (Environment) Regulations 2009* and State Western Australian *Petroleum and Geothermal Energy Resources (Environment) Regulations 2012*, *Petroleum (Submerged Lands) (Environment) Regulations 2012* and *Petroleum Pipelines (Environment) Regulations 2012*.

Worst-case hydrocarbon spills, particularly during drilling activities, generally have the largest EMBA of all the environmental impacts and risks managed by Santos. Santos routinely commissions hydrocarbon spill modelling studies to assist in assessing the environmental risk of a hydrocarbon spill. The low hydrocarbon exposure values as defined in NOPSEMA's '*Environmental Bulletin – Oil Spill Modelling*' (April 2019), are used as a predictive tool to set the outer boundaries of the EMBA for a given hydrocarbon spill.

To create the EMBA which defines the spatial extent of the values and sensitivities described herein, all of Santos' available hydrocarbon spill modelling results were merged to create a combined EMBA. The combined EMBA represents the largest possible spatial extent that could be contacted by combining the worst-case spill event modelled for Santos activities to date.

The combined EMBA encompasses the full range of environmental receptors that might be contacted by surface and subsurface hydrocarbons in the highly unlikely event of any worst case oil spill from Santos's activities.

The combined EMBA does not represent the worst case loss of well control event of any one activity.

This document is informed by searches of:

- + the protected matters search tool (PMST) published by the Commonwealth Department of Climate Change, Energy, the Environment and Water (DCCEEW). PMST searches were undertaken in September 2022 and are provided in **Appendix A**;
- + published scientific literature and studies, and
- + other State and Territory protected species databases where applicable.

Descriptions of all marine and coastal fauna within the EMBA that may credibly be impacted by Santos' activities are provided, with a focus on protected species that are threatened and migratory. The PMST is performed annually and any changes from this updated search are detailed in a change register (**Appendix B**). This document is then reviewed annually and updated accordingly.

The PMST searches were made using the combined EMBA. The combined EMBA includes the same spatial data used to produce the figures in Santos' environment plans (EPs), ensuring that the combined EMBA encompasses the full range of environmental receptors that might be contacted by surface and subsurface hydrocarbons at the low exposure level in the highly unlikely event of a worst case oil spill.

Limitations on the PMST required the combined EMBA be subset into a series of small grids. Each grid cell derived from the combined EMBA was then used to perform a PMST search. The results from these PMST searches were then collated and presented in Appendix A.

Figures provided throughout this document are zoomed to the relevant data represented to allow detail to be shown at a readable scale.

1.1 Geographical Extent

The combined EMBA, includes the coastal waters and shoreline habitats of Western Australia (WA) and part of the Northern Territory (NT), encompassing the south of WA to the most northern coastlines of the NT in the north (**Appendix A**). This area largely approximates the Commonwealth North-West Marine Region (NWMR), the South-West Marine Region (SWMR) and the North Marine Region (NMR). Based on the Integrated Marine and Coastal Regionalisation of Australia (IMCRA) Version 4.0, there are 18 provincial-scale bioregions that occur within the combined EMBA. These bioregions are based on fish, benthic habitat and oceanographic data (IMCRA v. 4.0). Where relevant, the physical, biological and social environments within the combined EMBA are discussed with reference to the IMCRA Provincial Bioregions. The provinces of most relevance (**Figure 1-1**) are:

North-west Marine Region

- + Northwest Shelf Transition;
- + Timor Province;
- + Northwest Transition;
- + Northwest Province;
- + Northwest Shelf Province;
- + Central Western Transition;
- + Central Western Shelf Transition; and
- + Central Western Shelf Province.

South-west Marine Region

- + Central Western Province;
- + Southwest Shelf Transition;
- + Southwest Transition;
- + Southwest Shelf Province;
- + Southern Province; and
- + Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition.

North Marine Region

- + Northwest Shelf Transition (as above);
- + Timor Transition; and
- + Northern Shelf Province.

Other IMCRA 4.0 bioregions of interest include: Christmas Island Province and Cocos (Keeling) Island Province.

The international waters of south west Indonesia and Timor-Leste (in part) are also included in the combined EMBA and described where relevant throughout this document.

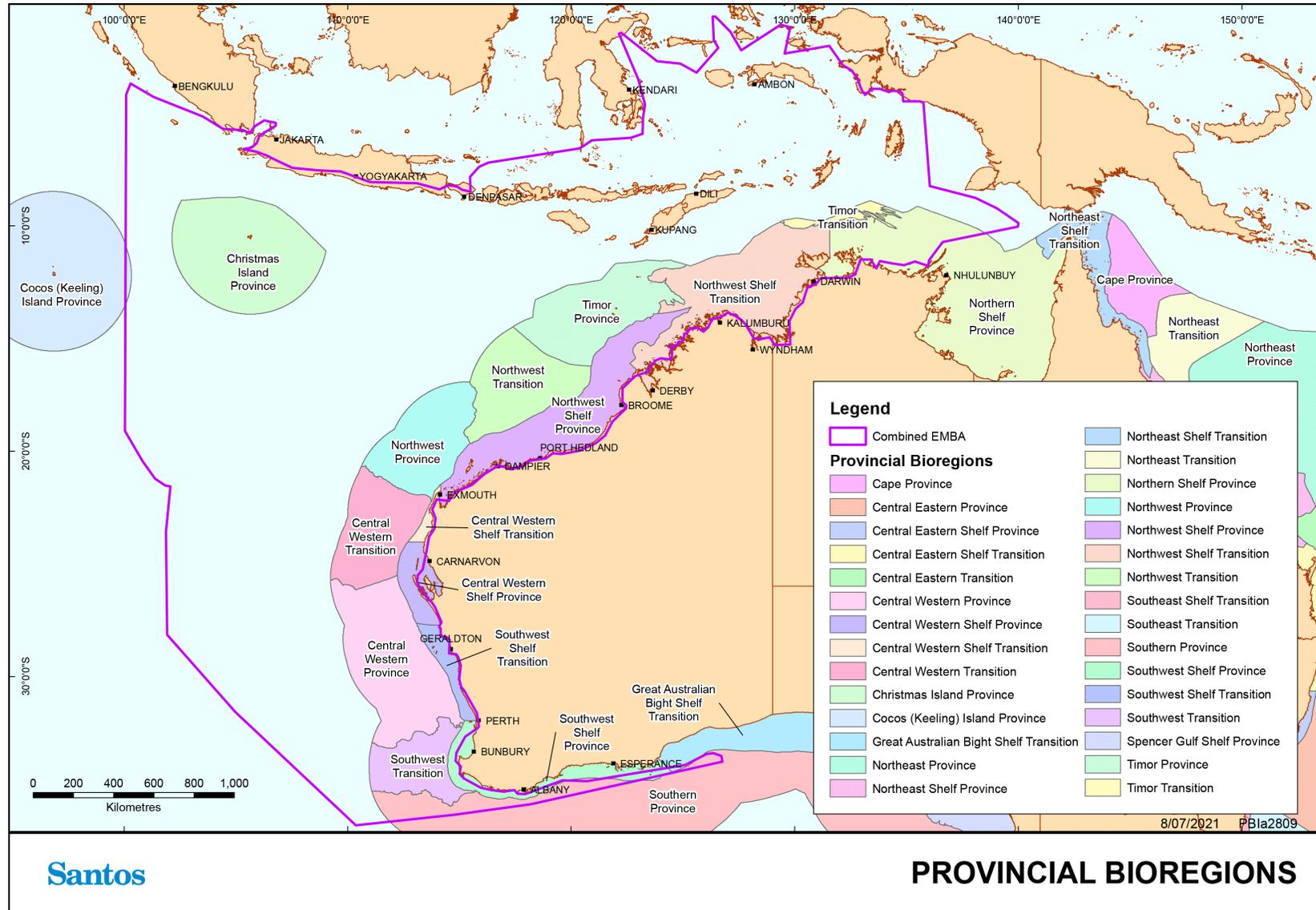


Figure 1-1: EMBA within IMCRA 4.0 Provincial Bioregion

2. Physical Environment

2.1 Geomorphology

2.1.1 Formation History

Approximately 550–160 million years ago, northern and western parts of Australia formed part of the northern margin of Gondwana. About 300 million years ago, crustal stretching, rifting and breakup initiated development of an extensive basin that became the site for deposition of sediments (Baker *et al.* 2008 in Department of the Environment, Heritage, Water and the Arts (DEWHA) 2008a). Approximately 135 million years ago the continent broke up resulting in the separation of greater India and Australia. Ocean spreading associated with the continental break-up resulted in the creation of the Argo and Cuvier abyssal plains. Subsidence of the rifted margin resulted in the formation of the Exmouth and Scott plateaux and the Rowley Terrace. The narrow shelf south of North West Cape was formed approximately 130 million years ago as a result of the separation of India and seafloor spreading (Baker *et al.* 2008 in DEWHA 2008a).

The South-west region has been relatively stable throughout its recent geological past. This has shaped a continental shelf that has high wave exposure and is punctuated with coastal features such as island groups and fringing coastal reefs providing sheltered habitats for marine communities (2008a).

2.1.2 Present Day Geological Features

The EMBA consists of five major landform features: continental shelf, continental slope, continental rise, Exmouth plateau and abyssal plain. The majority of the area consists of either continental shelf or continental slope (DEWHA 2008a).

Limited surveys have shown that the continental slope in the combined EMBA comprises diverse geological features such as canyons, plateaux, terraces, ridges, reefs, banks and shoals (DEWHA (2008) (**Figure 2-1** and **Figure 2-2**). These features are significant in that over half of the total area of banks and shoals across Australia's entire marine jurisdiction occurs in the Commonwealth waters from the South Australian border to the Northern Territory border, as well as 39% of terraces and 56% of deeps, holes and valleys (DEWHA 2008a).

An important characteristic of the combined EMBA is the significant narrowing of the continental shelf around North West Cape from the broad continental shelf in the north (**Figure 2-3**). For example, in the Joseph Bonaparte Gulf (at the NT boundary), the continental shelf is around 400 km wide, whereas at North West Cape the shelf is only 7 km wide – the narrowest of anywhere on the Australian continental margin (DEWHA 2008a). Shelf width affects oceanography with flow on effects to productivity and ecosystem functioning.

The continental shelf north of Cape Leveque is characterised by a rimmed ramp where the waters over the outer margins of the shelf (approximately 50 to 100 m water depth) are shallower than the middle portions (up to 150 m water depth). The rim at its outer edge is the site of a number of coral reefs including Ashmore, Cartier, Scott and Seringapatam (DEWHA 2008a).

The Indonesian archipelago lies between the Pacific and Indian oceans, and bridges the continents of Asia and Australia. The archipelago is divided into several shallow shelves and deep-sea basins.

Several geomorphic formations within the combined EMBA have been associated with Key Ecological Features (DEWHA 2008a) and these are discussed in **Section 10**.

2.1.3 Southwest Transition

The Southwest Transition is an offshore deep-water bioregion with a submerged continental fragment as its dominant seafloor feature – the Naturaliste Plateau. The Plateau extends across an area of 90,000 km² of which only 29,825 km² is within Commonwealth waters. It is located west of Cape Leeuwin and Cape Naturaliste in water depths ranging from 2,000–5,000 m. It is relatively flat with a slight northward dip, and has steep southern and western sides and a more gently sloping northern side. The Plateau is separated from the Australian continent by the Naturaliste Trough and two offshore terraces on the continental slope (average depth 780 m). Submarine canyons incise the northern parts of the slope and parts of the Naturaliste Plateau.

2.1.4 Southwest Shelf Province

The Southwest Shelf Province consists of an area of narrow continental shelf from Rottnest to Point Dempster. For the purposes of this document (EMBA), the northern and western limits of the bioregion are the main focus because it is this portion that falls within the combined EMBA, which are an extension of the seafloor described in the Southwest Shelf Transition (below). It includes features such as limestone ridges, depressions defining an inshore lagoon and a relatively smooth inner shelf plain that meets the South Bank Ridge on the outer shelf, and islands providing important habitat, such as Rottnest Island. The shelf progressively broadens to form the relatively sheltered waters of Geographe Bay before narrowing once again at Cape Mentelle. Within this region lies the Albany canyon system, which contains Bremer Canyon on the south-west coast of Australia. Together with the adjacent shelf break, these canyon systems have been labelled as a ‘key ecological feature’ in the South-west Marine Region (DoNP 2017) due to high productivity and aggregations of cetaceans, including humpback whales (*Megaptera novaeangliae*), southern right whales (*Eubalaena australis*), and killer whales (Jones *et al.*, 2019). In particular, Bremer Canyon is known to support periodic sub-surface upwelling, which increases nutrients and sustains higher phytoplankton abundance and primary productivity (Baumgartner 1997). This in turn supports higher abundances of zooplankton, fish, seabirds and cetaceans (Moors-Murphy 2014).

2.1.5 Southwest Shelf Transition

This bioregion consists of a narrow continental shelf, ranging from approximately 40-80 km wide that is noted for its physical complexity. It includes a series of nearshore ridges and depressions that form inshore lagoons, a smooth inner shelf plain, a series of offshore ridges and a steep, narrow outer shelf. The near-shore ridges are formed by eroded limestone reefs and pinnacles that stand 10-20 m above the seafloor. The edge of the inner shelf plain is marked by a series of broken offshore ridges that extend north to the northern limits of the bioregion, where they emerge to support the tropical carbonate reef growth of the Houtman Abrolhos Islands (DEWHA, 2008b).

2.1.6 Southern Province

The Southern Province is the largest bioregion within Australia’s waters stretching from the shelf break south of Kangaroo Island to the southern edge of the Naturaliste Plateau. The bioregion includes the deepest ocean areas within the Australian Exclusive Economic Zone (approximately 5,900 m maximum water depth) and consists of a long continental slope incised by numerous well-developed submarine canyons. Several key ecological features are present within the combined EMBA and include the Albany Canyons Group, the Ceduna and Eyre Terraces (covering approximately 147,150 km²) and the Diamantina Fracture Zone.

2.1.6.1 Great Australian Bight

The Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition is characterised by the largest seafloor feature of the Region – an extensive flat continental shelf covering 177,130 km². The centre of the shelf reaches widths of 260 km

narrowing to 80 km at its margins. Geomorphology, sedimentology and hydrodynamics interact to create ideal conditions for carbonate organisms such as molluscs and bryozoans to flourish without being smothered or buried. As a result, carbonate sediments derived from invertebrate skeletons and shells make up over 80 per cent of shelf sediments, making the Bight part of the world's largest modern cool-water carbonate bioregion that extends along Australia's southern margin. Within the wave abrasion zone (0-120 m) sediments are typically rippled and coarse grained, forming a 'shaved shelf' where carbonate accumulation is less than the amount of active erosion and therefore there is a net loss of sediment from the shelf (DEWHA, 2008b).

2.1.7 Central Western Province

This bioregion is characterised by a narrow continental slope that is heavily incised by many submarine canyons as far north as Kalbarri. The Perth Canyon, located at the southern margin of the bioregion, is an order of magnitude larger than any other canyon in the Region (**Figure 2-2** and **Figure 2-3**). The Perth Canyon, formed by erosive processes associated with the ancient Swan River, cuts into the continental shelf at approximately the 150 m depth contour, north-east of Rottnest Island. Other relatively large canyons, such as the Murchison Canyon, occur in the bioregion but little is known about them as they have not yet been studied (DEWHA, 2008b).

The bioregion contains the most extensive area (52,185 km²) of continental rise on the Australian margin. The continental rise is located on the edge of the Perth Abyssal Plain (103,911 km²). There is a large terrace known as the Carnarvon Terrace on the continental slope, extending north from the Houtman Abrolhos Islands at an average of 780 m water depth (DEWHA 2008b).

2.1.8 Central Western Shelf Province

This bioregion is located on the Dirk Hartog Shelf and is generally very flat. It varies in width from less than 20 km in the north to around 125 km in the vicinity of Shark Bay. A small area of reef and tidal sandwaves or sandbanks occur at the entrance to Shark Bay and within its vicinity. Other topographic features of the bioregion include a deep hole and associated area of banks and shoals offshore of Kalbarri. The banks and shoals in this bioregion are of note because they occur at latitudes significantly south of banks and shoals elsewhere in the North-west Marine Region (DEWHA, 2008a).

2.1.9 Central Western Transition

The Central Western Transition is characterised by large areas of continental slope, with sediments dominated by muds and sands that decrease in grain size with increasing depth. The slope is incised by numerous topographic features such as terraces (i.e. the Carnarvon Terrace), canyons (i.e. Cloates Canyon and Carnarvon Canyon) and rises. A large part of the bioregion consists of the Cuvier Abyssal Plain. The Wallaby Saddle is another important feature of this bioregion and it is the most extensive area of this type of topographic feature in the North-west Marine Region (DEWHA, 2008a).

2.1.10 Central Western Shelf Transition

The Central Western Shelf Transition is located entirely on the continental shelf and is comprised mainly of sandy sediments. The close proximity of the coast to the shelf break is a significant feature of this bioregion and is an important factor in determining its biodiversity (DEWHA, 2008a).

Ningaloo Reef is the most significant geomorphic feature in the bioregion. It extends south of North West Cape along the Cape Range Peninsula, and stretches for over 260 km. It is the only example in the world of an extensive fringing coral reef on the west coast of a continent (DEWHA, 2008a).

2.1.11 Northwest Province

The bioregion occurs entirely on the continental slope and is comprised of muddy sediments. It is distinguished by a number of topographic features, such as the Exmouth Plateau, terraces and canyons (including the Swan and Cape Range canyons), as well as deep holes and valleys on the inner slope. The Montebello Trough occurs on the eastern side of the Exmouth Plateau and represents more than 90 per cent of the area of troughs in the North-west Marine Region. Significantly, this bioregion contains the steepest shelf break of the North-west Marine Region, along the Cape Range Peninsula near Ningaloo Reef (DEWHA, 2008a).

2.1.12 Northwest Transition

The majority (52 per cent) of the Northwest Transition bioregion occurs on the continental slope, with smaller areas in the north-west of the bioregion located on the Argo Abyssal Plain and continental rise. The sediments of the slope are dominated by sands, whereas the sediments of the abyssal plain/deep ocean floor are dominated by muds. More than 60 per cent of the Argo Abyssal Plain occurs within this bioregion and much of the Northwest transition occurs in water over 4,000 m deep (DEWHA, 2008a).

Other topographic features within the bioregion include areas of rise, ridges, canyons and apron/fans. The bioregion also has reefs such as Mermaid, Clerke and Imperieuse reefs, which are collectively known as the Rowley Shoals (DEWHA, 2008a).

2.1.12.1 Northwest Shelf Province

The Northwest Shelf Province is located almost entirely on the continental shelf, except for a small area to the north of Cape Leveque that extends onto the continental slope. This bioregion includes more than 60% of the continental shelf in the North-west Marine Region (DEWHA, 2008a). The shelf gradually slopes from the coast to the shelf break, but displays a number of seafloor features such as banks/shoals and holes/valleys. These are thought to be morphologically distinct from other features of these types found elsewhere in the North-west Marine Region, and have a different sedimentology (DEWHA, 2008a). For example, the Glomar Shoals occur approximately 30–40 km offshore of Dampier in water depths of between 26–70 m and are distinguished by highly fractured molluscan debris, coralline rubble and coarse carbonate sand. The province also includes the Leveque Rise, a large plateau, and one of only two shelf plateaux within the North-west Marine Region (DEWHA, 2008a).

2.1.12.2 Northwest Shelf Transition

The Northwest Shelf Transition is predominantly located on the continental shelf with a small portion extending onto the continental slope causing waters in the area to be relatively shallow, only up to 330 m. It also consists of geomorphic features that are unique to the Northwest Shelf Transition and not found elsewhere in the North-west Marine Region (DEWHA, 2008a). An example of this is that 90% of the Region's carbonate banks are located within the Northwest Shelf Transition (DEWHA, 2008a).

The Bonaparte Depression lies within the Northwest Shelf Transition, which is a 45 000 km² geomorphic basin that is the only occurrence of its type in the North-west Marine Region (DEWHA, 2008a). The Bonaparte Depression is a relatively flat feature with a higher content of mud and gravel than what is found elsewhere in the Northwest Shelf Transition and it has a number of pinnacles of which form the key ecological feature 'pinnacles of the Bonaparte Basin' (see **Section 10.1.23**).

2.1.12.3 Timor Province

The Timor Province is located on the continental slope. The notable topographical features include the Scott Plateau, the Ashmore Terrace and part of the Rowley Terrace and Argo Abyssal Plain (DEWHA, 2008a). Of

these, the Scott Plateau is particularly significant with water depths of up to 3,000 m and being fringed by spurs and valleys (DEWHA, 2008a). The Scott Plateau is also separated from Rowley Terrace by canyons that are up to 50 million years old (DEWHA, 2008a).

The Timor Province encompasses almost half of the reefs in the North-west Marine Region, including Scott Reef, Seringapatam Reef and Ashmore Reef which are all within the combined EMBA (DEWHA 2008a).

2.1.12.4 Timor Transition

The Timor Transition is predominantly shelf terrace and slope, which extend into waters that are 200-300 m deep. The deepest point (300 m) is the Arafura Depression. The Timor Transition is also dominated by a series of canyons that represent a drowned river system from the Pleistocene era (DEWHA, 2008c). The canyons are approximately 80-100 m deep and up to 20 km wide (DEWHA, 2008c).

2.1.12.5 Northern Shelf Province

The Northern Shelf Province consists of large areas of relatively featureless sandy and muddy sediments (DWEHA, 2008c). A significant feature of the Northern Shelf Province is the Gulf of Carpentaria, which is outside the combined EMBA, the majority of the reefs in the Northern Shelf Province are also outside the combined EMBA and form a broken margin around the Gulf of Carpentaria. However, within the combined EMBA is the Arafura Shelf which is characterised by continental shelf, canyons, terraces, the Arafura Sill and the Arafura Depression (DEWHA, 2008c).

2.1.12.6 Christmas Island Province

This bioregion contains the 4th largest abyssal plain/deep ocean floor area and smallest area of slope of all the National Benthic Marine Bioregionalisation (NBMB) bioregions (DEH, 2005a). Due to the similar geomorphology and location adjacent to Indonesia in the tropical Indian Ocean, the fauna contained in this bioregion is probably similar or related to the fauna associated with the Cocos (Keeling) Island bioregion.

2.1.12.7 Cocos (Keeling) Island Province

This bioregion contains the largest abyssal plain/deep ocean floor area of all the NBMB bioregions and is the deepest NBMB bioregion on average due to the relatively large areas of abyssal plain/deep ocean floor (DEH, 2005b). Due to the similar geomorphology and location adjacent to Indonesia in the tropical Indian Ocean, the fauna contained in this bioregion is probably similar or related to the fauna associated with the Christmas Island bioregion. The Cocos basin comprises dominantly flat abyssal plain occurring at water depths around 5,500 km.

2.1.13 Sediments

Terrestrial environments are not a major source of sediment in the area and terrigenous sediments tend to be confined to the inner shelf (generally less than 100 m water depth), particularly in areas adjacent to rivers. Sediments in the area generally become finer with increasing water depth, ranging from sand and gravels on the shelf to mud on the slope and abyssal plain. Joseph Bonaparte Gulf is an exception to this pattern, as sediments with high mud content extend across the inner and mid shelf within the Gulf, graduating to sands and gravels in the Bonaparte Depression.

The distribution and resuspension of sediments on the inner shelf is strongly influenced by the strength of tides across the continental shelf as well as episodic events such as cyclones. Further offshore, on the mid to outer shelf and on the slope itself, sediment movement is primarily influenced by ocean currents and internal tides. Internal tides describe the tidal movement across a slope of water stratified by marked differences in

density. Internal tides cause resuspension and net down-slope deposition of sediments on the North West Shelf (DEWHA 2008a).

Surveys conducted over the North West Shelf indicate that similar sediments occur extensively over this geographic region, but with spatial variation in the grain size and origin of the surface sediments.

The ecology of the southwest is also greatly influenced by the lack of river discharge into the Region. The few significant rivers adjacent to the Region flow intermittently and their overall discharge is low. The low discharge of rivers and the generally low rate of biological productivity also results in low turbidity (suspended sediments), making the waters of the Region relatively clear (McLoughlin & Young 1985). Surface sediments in the area are predominantly composed of skeletal remains of marine fauna, with lenses of weathered sands (McLoughlin & Young 1985).

Several geomorphic formations have been associated with Key Ecological Features (DEWHA 2008a) and these are discussed in **Section 10**.

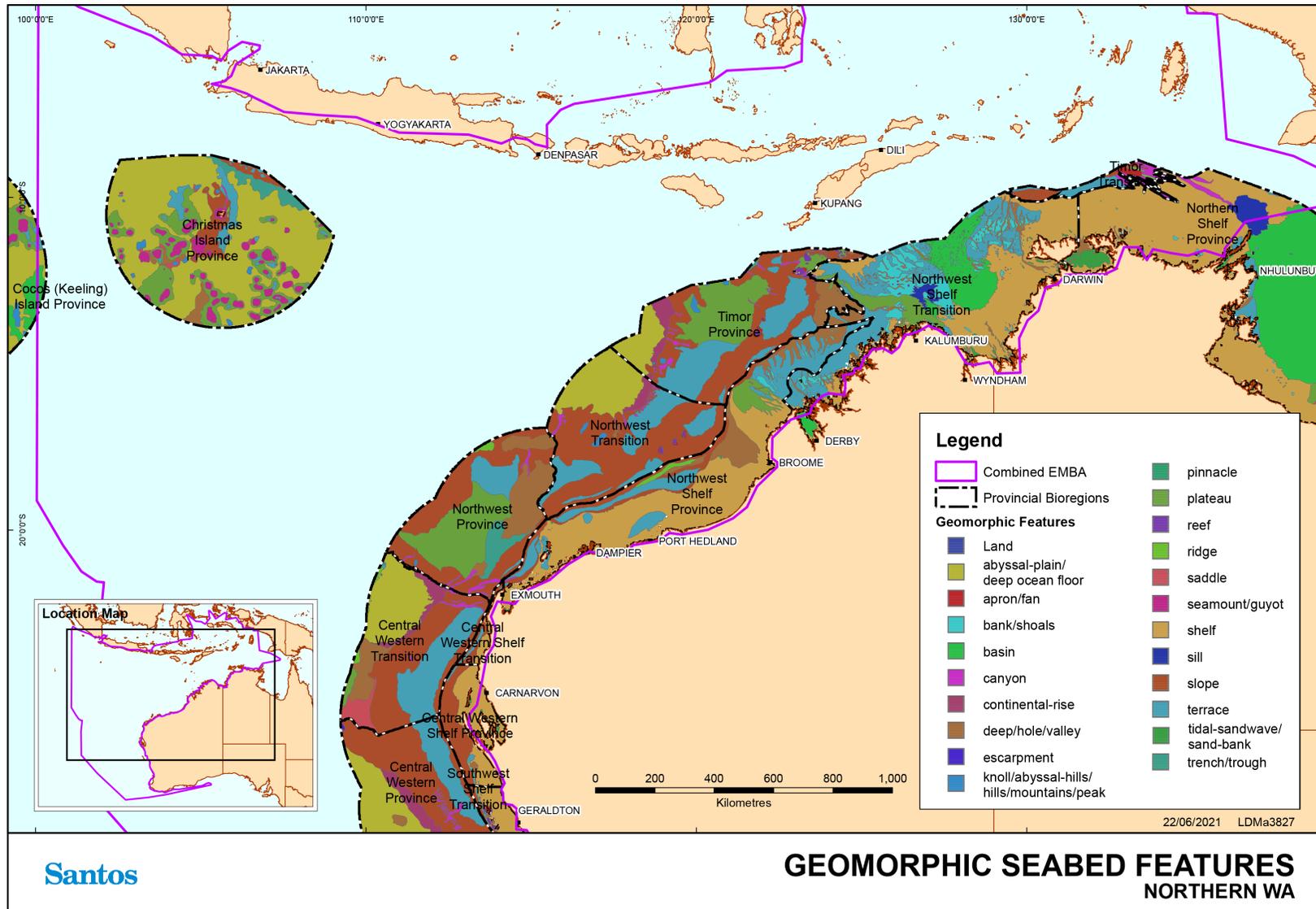


Figure 2-1: Geomorphic/seafloor features of Northern WA

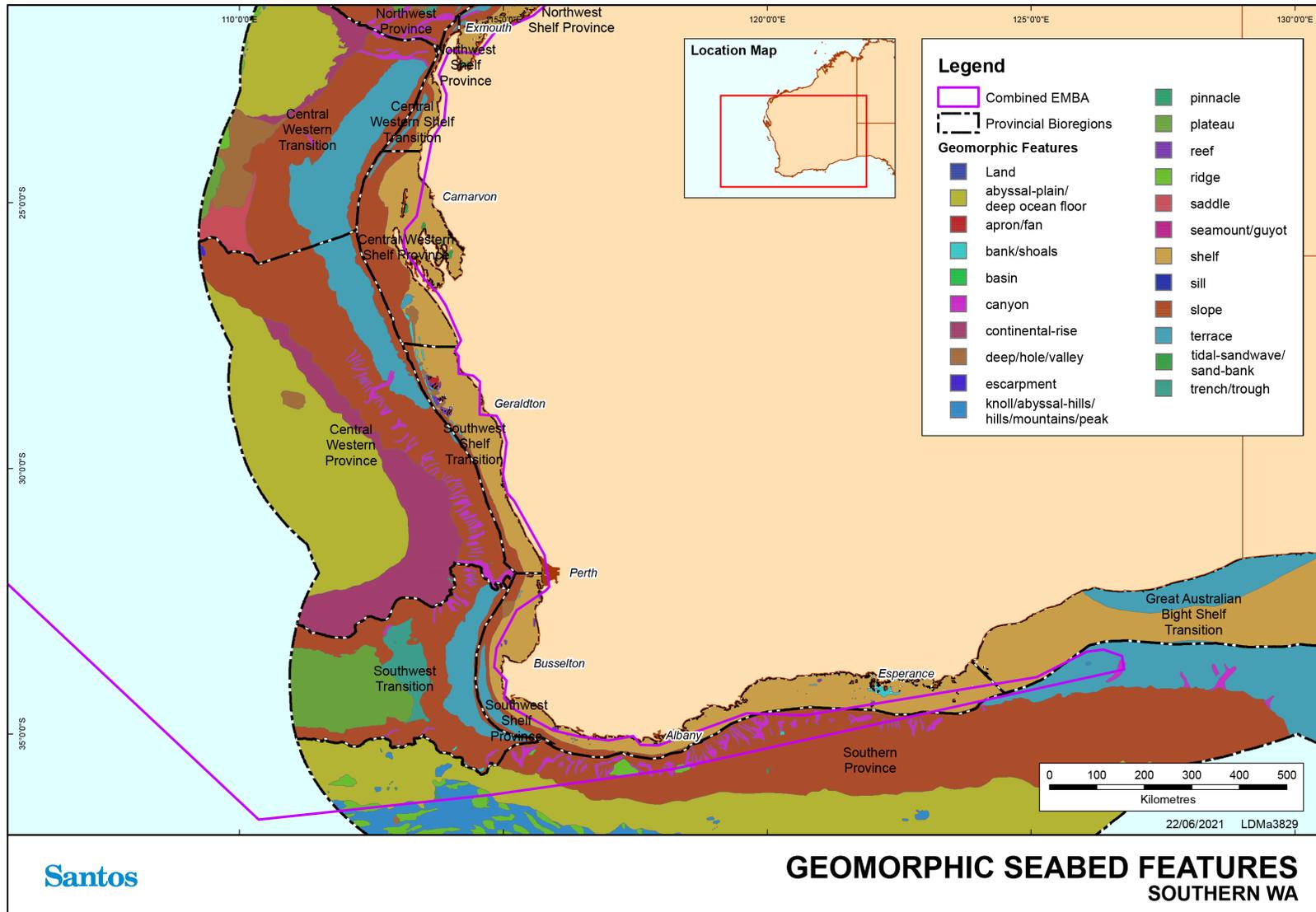


Figure 2-2: Geomorphic/seafloor features of Southern WA

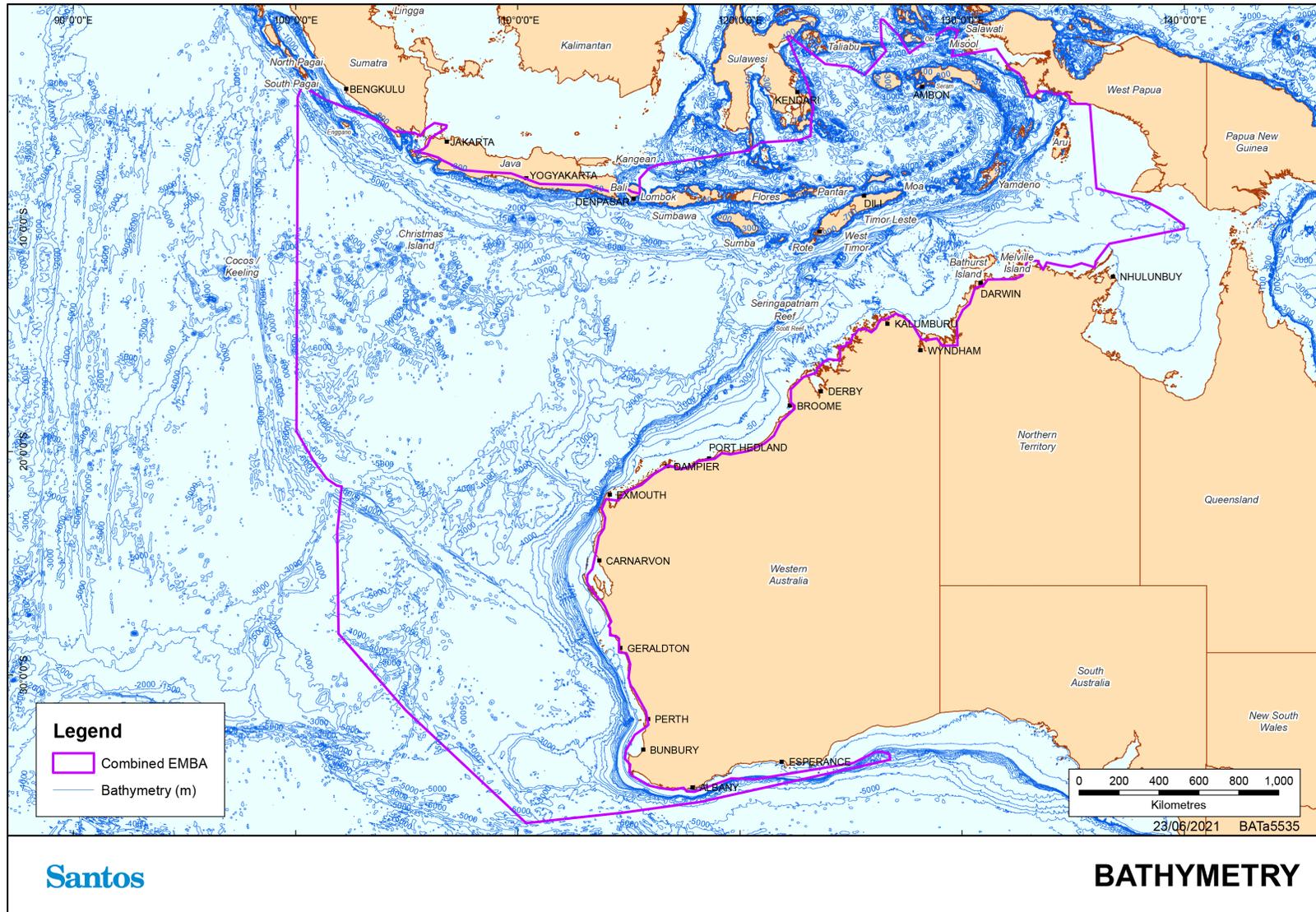


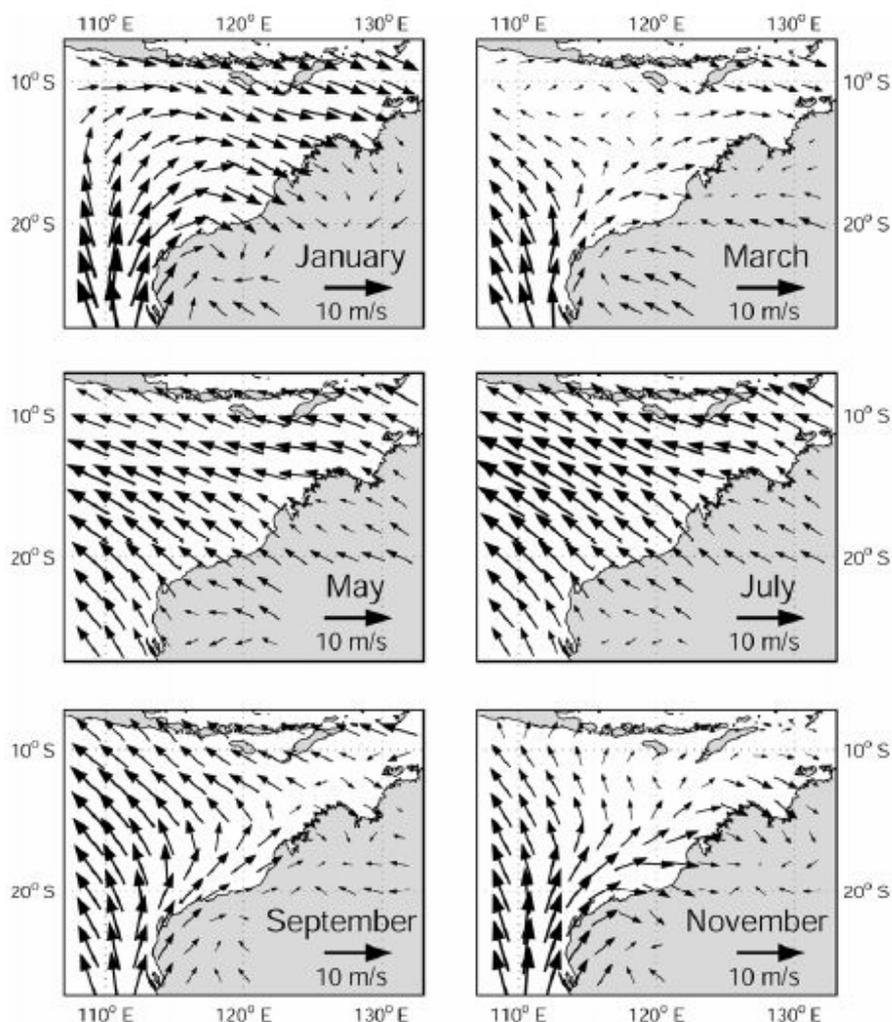
Figure 2-3: Bathymetry of the combined EMBA

2.2 Climate

Waters in northern Western Australia predominantly lie in the arid tropics, experiencing high summer temperatures and periodic tropical cyclones in summer. Rainfall in the region is low, although intense rainfall may occur during the passage of summer tropical cyclones and thunderstorms (Condie *et al.* 2006). Mean air temperatures range from a minimum of 11°C in winter to a maximum of 36°C in summer (Condie *et al.* 2006). Due to the arid climate, daytime visibility in the area is generally greater than 5 nautical miles (SSE 1991).

The summer and winter seasons fall into the periods September–March and May–July, respectively. Winters are characterised by clear skies, fine weather, predominantly strong east to southeast winds and infrequent rain (calculated from NCEP-NCAR dataset measured from 1982 to 1999; Condie *et al.* 2006; **Figure 2-4**).

Summer winds are more variable, with strong south-westerlies dominating. Transitional wind periods, during which either pattern may predominate, can be experienced in April–May and September of each year.



Calculated from NCEP-NCAR dataset measured from 1982 to 1999. Source: Condie *et al.* (2006)

Figure 2-4: Seasonally averaged winds at 10 m above mean sea level

Tropical cyclones generate the most significant storm conditions in the area (SSE 1993). These clockwise-spiralling storms have generated wind speeds 50–120 knots (SSE 1991). Tropical cyclones develop in the

eastern Indian Ocean, and the Timor and Arafura Seas during the summer months. Three to four cyclones per year are typical, with the official cyclone season being November through to April (Bureau of Meteorology (BoM) 2013). In Indonesia, the main variable in climate is not temperature or pressure, but rainfall, which varies greatly by month and place, ranging from 997 millimetres (mm) to 4,927 mm.

Waters in the southwest and southern Western Australia experience a Mediterranean style climate that is characterised by cool, wet winters and hot, dry summers. In winter, wind patterns are characterised by a prevailing westerly wind stream. This enables winter cold fronts and strong westerly winds to regularly penetrate the south-west, with cold fronts crossing the coast every week or so. Apart from the passage of storms, typically lasting one day or less, the weather is otherwise mild in winter with winds variable and relatively weak. In summer, cold fronts rarely penetrate into the south of the state with any strength and hot easterly winds prevail.

The Bonaparte Basin and Timor Sea region in the north has a tropical climate. These areas experience a distinct 'wet' season with summer monsoonal conditions from October to March and a distinct 'dry' season with cooler and drier conditions from April to September. The wet season usually comprises south-westerly winds capable of generating thunderstorm activity, high rainfall and cyclones. The dry season usually comprises dry and warm conditions with little rainfall (Fugro, 2015).

2.3 Oceanography

Major drivers of marine ecosystems include ocean currents, tides, waves, temperature and salinity. The dominant offshore sea surface current is the Leeuwin Current (**Figure 2-5**), which carries warm tropical water south along the edge of Western Australia's continental shelf, reaching its peak strength in winter and becoming weaker and more variable in summer (Condie *et al.* 2006). The current is typically located seaward of the shelf break (200 m isobath) and is a narrow, surface current, extending to a depth of 150 m (BHPB 2005, Woodside 2005) and a width of 50–100 km (DEWHA 2008a). The formation of meanders and eddies are also a feature of the Leeuwin Current and a number of eddies occur south of Shark Bay (DEWHA 2008a). The strength of the Leeuwin Current is influenced by seasonal variability in the pressure gradient (DEWHA 2008a). The Holloway Current is the prevailing seasonal current, travelling south-west along the north West Australian coast in winter and north-east in summer (Brewer *et al.* 2007). It is a relatively narrow boundary current that flows along the north-west shelf at between 100 m and 200 m depth, flowing towards the north-east in summer and the south-west in winter (Fugro, 2015).

The Indonesian Throughflow is the other important current influencing the upper 200 m of the outer North West Shelf (Woodside 2005). This current brings warm and relatively fresh water to the region from the western Pacific via the Indonesian Archipelago (**Figure 2-5**). Modelling undertaken by Woodside and Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO) Marine and Atmospheric Research indicates that significant east–west flows occur across the North West Shelf to the north of the North West Cape, possibly linking water masses in the area (Woodside 2005, Condie *et al.* 2006).

Currents in the coastal zone and over the inner to mid-shelf are largely driven by tides and winds, whereas offshore, over the continental shelf, slope and rise are influenced by large scale regional circulation (DEWHA 2008a). Large-scale currents of the Timor and Arafura seas in the north are dominated by the Indonesian Throughflow. Christmas and Cocos (Keeling) Islands territories are located in the eastern Indian Ocean, in the path of the South Equatorial Current that carries the Indonesian Throughflow waters into the Indian Ocean.

The nearshore Ningaloo Current flows northwards opposite to the Leeuwin Current, along the outside of the Ningaloo Reef and across the inner shelf from September to mid-April (BHPB 2005, Woodside 2005). The

nearshore Capes Current, which is to the south of the Ningaloo Current, is a seasonal current that appears strongest between Cape Leeuwin and Cape Naturaliste, in the southwest of Western Australia (Pearce and Pattiaratchi 1999). Strong northwards winds between November and March slow the Leeuwin Current and increase the strength of the Capes Current. Localised upwelling is also known to occur in the area (Pearce and Pattiaratchi 1999).

Tides increase in amplitude from south to north, corresponding with the increasing width of the shelf (Holloway 1983). Tides in the area are generally semi-diurnal (i.e. two high tides and two low tides per day) with a spring/neap cycle. The northern area experiences some of the largest tides in the world. In the Kimberley, the daily tidal range is up to 10 m during spring tides and less than 3 m during some neap tides. Mid-shelf tidal currents are predicted to have average speeds of approximately 0.25 knots during neap tides and up to 0.5 knots during spring tides (NSR 1995, WNI 1995).

The wave climate in the northwest is composed of locally-generated wind waves (seas) and swells that are propagated from distant areas (WNI 1995). In summer the seas typically approach from the west and southwest, while in winter the seas typically approach from the south and east. Mean sea wave heights are typically less than 1 m and peak heights of less than 2 m are experienced in all months of the year (WNI 1995). Cyclones and tropical storms can greatly increase wave heights by up to 8 m in the outer Timor Sea during the cyclone season (Przeslawski et al. 2011).

Indonesian waters, especially the eastern part of the archipelago, play an important role in the global water mass transport system, in which warm water at the surface conveys heat to the deeper cold water in what is known as the great ocean conveyor belt (refer **Figure 2-5**). The eastern archipelago is the only place in the Pacific Ocean that connects with the Indian Ocean at lower latitudes. The water mass transport from the Pacific to the Indian Ocean through various channels in Indonesia is called Arlindo (Arus Lintas Indonesia), also known as the Indonesian Throughflow (ADB 2014). Surface currents in Indonesian waters are more strongly influenced by circulation from the Pacific Ocean than from the Indian Ocean. The currents are also greatly influenced by the winds of the prevailing monsoon.

Average swell heights are low, around 0.4–0.6 m in all months. The greatest exposure to swells is from the west (SSE 1993). Tropical cyclones have generated significant swell heights of up to 5 m in this area, although the predicted frequency of swells exceeding 2 m is less than 5% (WNI 1996). In the open ocean, sustained winds result in wind-forced currents of approximately 3% of the wind speed (Holloway & Nye 1985).

Tides in the South West Capes area are mixed (i.e. diurnal and semi-diurnal) and generally less than one metre, with a typical daily range of about 0.7 m during spring tides and about 0.5 m during neap tides. Tides of this magnitude produce weak currents compared to wind and wave driven flows (Hill & Ryan 2002 cited in Department of Environment and Conservation (DEC) 2013).

Waters on the continental shelf are usually thermally-stratified, with a marked change in water density at approximately 20 m (SSE 1993). Surface temperatures vary annually, being warmest in March (32°C) and coolest in August (19°C). Vertical gradients are related to the seasonality of sea surface temperatures, and are greatest during the warm-water season (SSE 1991). Near-bottom water temperature on the North West Shelf is approximately 23°C, with no discernible seasonal variation.

Salinity is relatively uniform at 34–35 ppt throughout the water column and across the North West Shelf. Due to the low rainfall there is little freshwater run-off from the adjacent mainland (Blaber *et al.* 1985).

Pronounced shifts in water column characteristics can occur following the passage of tropical cyclones (McKinnon *et al.* 2003). Changes in water temperature and salinity characteristics can result from changes in

local heating and evaporation following the southward movement of warmer water due to southward-moving cyclones, and can have flow-on effects to primary and secondary productivity (McKinnon *et al.* 2003).

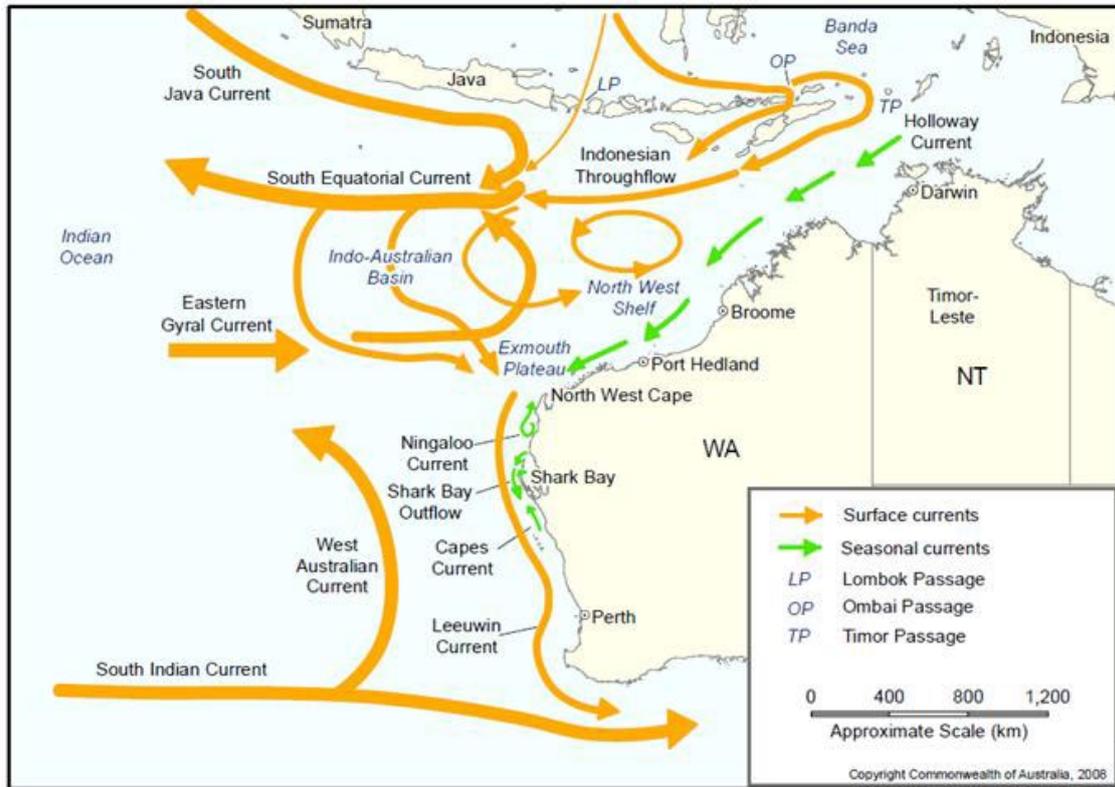


Figure 2-5: Surface currents in the Northern Territory and Western Australia

Source: DEWHA (2008b)

3. Benthic and Pelagic Habitats

Benthic habitats are defined as those subtidal habitats lying below the lowest astronomical tide (LAT). The benthic habitats within waters in the combined EMBA lie at depths ranging from LAT down to more than 6,000 m at Argo and Cuvier abyssal plains (DEWHA 2008a, 2008b, 2008c).

Benthic habitats are partially driven by light availability. Primary producers (photosynthetic corals, seagrasses and macroalgae) are limited to the photic zone, whereas benthic invertebrates including filter feeding communities may be found in deeper waters. The depth of the photic zone varies spatially and temporally and is predominantly dependent on the volumes of suspended material in the water column. The photic zone in the offshore Pilbara is approximately 70 m whereas in oceanic waters in the northwest and coastal waters of the southwest the photic zone may extend to 120 m (DEWHA 2008b). The photic zone in the offshore north extends to 100 m (DEWHA 2008c).

The following section broadly categorises benthic habitats as four biological communities; coral, seagrasses, macroalgae and non-coral benthic invertebrates. These communities are discussed in terms of the 18 IMCRA v. 4.0 bioregions. Some broad scale benthic habitat mapping exists for the Northwest and Central Western Shelf Provinces and this is shown in **Figure 3-1**.

3.1 Coral Reefs

Corals are both primary producers and filter feeders and thus play a role in the provision of food to marine fauna and in nutrient recycling to support ecosystem functioning (Conservation and Land Management (CALM) & Marine Parks and Reserves Authority (MPRA) 2005a).

Corals create settlement substrate and shelter for marine flora and fauna. Studies have shown that declines in the abundance, or even marked changes in species composition of corals, has a marked impact on the biodiversity and productivity of coral reef habitats (Pratchett *et al.* 2008). As part of the reef building process, scleractinian corals are also important for protection of coastlines through accumulation and cementation of sediments and dissipation of wave energy (CALM & MPRA 2005a).

The waters in the combined EMBA contain extensive coral communities. Coral reefs in the area fall into two general groups: the fringing reefs around coastal islands and the mainland shore; and large platform reefs, banks and shelf-edge atolls offshore (Woodside 2011). The distribution of corals in area is governed by the availability of hard substrate for attachment and light availability.

Coral reefs are dynamic environments that regularly undergo cycles of disturbance and recovery. Depending on how frequent and severe the disturbances are, recovery can take a few years or more than a decade. Disturbances can include bleaching, cyclones and disease outbreaks (Australian Institute of Marine Science (AIMS) 2011).

Corals in the northwest and central provinces have experienced bleaching events and subsequent recovery. Bleaching is the process where symbiotic algae are expelled from the coral tissue, often leading to the death of the colony. Causes of bleaching include high temperatures (Ningaloo; 2011 and Scott Reef; 1998 and 2016) (information available at AIMS.gov.au), anoxic conditions (Bill's Bay; 2008) or smothering (Waples & Hollander 2008, Gilmour *et al.* 2013). Coral susceptibility to bleaching and their ability to recover is an important consideration in the context of potential anthropogenic impacts.

Three bioregions (Northwest Province, Central Western Province and Central Western Transition) lie in deep waters below the photic zone. Two bioregions (Southwest Transition and Southern Province) occur in waters that are too cold to support tropical coral reefs species. Photosynthetic corals are not present in either of these locations and hence these bioregions are not discussed further. The EMBA overlaps the deeper waters

of the Cocos (Keeling) Island Province, (not those close to shore) which are greater than 4000m deep and therefore photosynthetic corals are not present.

3.1.1 Southwest Shelf Transition

The coral reefs of the Houtman Abrolhos Islands are the most southern extensive coral community along the west coast. Smaller localised pockets do occur as far south as Rottneest Island and even extend to Cape Naturaliste in the Southwest Shelf Province. The reefs around the Abrolhos Islands comprise 211 known species of corals and all but two of the coral species are tropical (Department of Fisheries (DoF) 2012). The greatest diversity and density of corals is found on the reef slopes, shallow reef perimeters and lagoon patch reefs in the more sheltered northern and eastern sides of each of the three limestone platforms that support the island groups (DoF 2012).

3.1.2 Southwest Shelf Province

The Southwest Shelf Province is a nearshore bioregion that extends from Rottneest Island to Point Dempster, approximately 185 km east of Esperance. Adjacent to Commonwealth waters, the extensive area of granite reef (35 203 km² of reef habitat) and seagrass habitat of the Recherche Archipelago is noted for its high diversity of warm temperate species including 263 known species of fish, 347 known species of molluscs, 300 known species of sponges, and 242 known species of macro-algae (DEWHA, 2008a).

3.1.3 Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition

Few species of scleractinian and soft coral (Orders Scleractinia, Teleostea and Alcyonacea) occur in southern Australia. Three reef-building species occur in shallow waters and >50 species of non-reef-building (ahermatypic) species occur in waters up to 900 m deep. The distribution patterns of corals in the GAB are largely unknown (McLeay et.al, 2003).

3.1.4 Central Western Shelf Province

The Central Western Shelf Province occurs on the continental shelf between Coral Bay and Busselton and is generally flat with depths ranging from 0–100 m. The province includes Shark Bay and Bernier, Dorre and Dirk Hartog Islands.

Studies at Shark Bay recorded 80 species of coral (Marsh 1990). The study determined that salinity and seasonal temperature gradients restrict the distribution of corals to areas that have normal salinity in the western half of the Bay, a few species occur in the metahaline waters but none in the hyper saline areas (Marsh 1990). The eastern shores of Bernier, Dorre and Dirk Hartog Islands provide the most favourable habitats for coral growth due to shelter, and water with relatively small salinity and temperature fluctuations. Some sections of these islands support prolific coral growth (up to 100% cover) both in the sheltered leeward and exposed areas. This bioregion is a transitional zone between the predominantly tropical flora and fauna of the north and temperate flora and fauna further south (CALM & NPNCA 1996).

3.1.5 Central Western Shelf Transition

A significant proportion of this bioregion is covered by the Ningaloo Reef. The Ningaloo Reef is unique in that it is the largest fringing reef in Australia and is the only large reef found on the western side of a continent in the southern hemisphere.

A 300 km section of the coast, from Red Bluff to North West Cape and extending to Bundegi in Exmouth Gulf, is included in the Ningaloo Marine Park. Ningaloo Reef supports variable lagoonal, intertidal and subtidal coral communities along its length. Ningaloo Reef is characterised by a high diversity of hard corals with at least 217 species representing 54 genera of hermatypic (reef building) corals recorded to date (Veron &

Marsh 1988). The most diverse coral communities are found in the shallow relatively clear water, high energy environment of the fringing barrier reef and low energy lagoonal areas to the west of North West Cape (CALM & MPRA 2005a).

Coral diversity reduces with increasing depth, and corals are uncommon at depths greater than 40 m (Waples & Hollander 2008). At depths between 20 and 30 m hard corals have been found to be more dominant in the northern areas of the Ningaloo Marine Park, whereas in southern areas other sessile invertebrates such as sponges, are more prevalent (Waples & Hollander 2008).

3.1.6 Northwest Transition

This bioregion lies mostly over the continental slope and the abyssal plain in deep waters that preclude photosynthetic coral growth (DEWHA 2008a). However, in contrast with the surrounding area, the Rowley Shoals are three distinct reef systems (Mermaid, Clerke and Imperieuse Reefs) approximately 30–40 km apart that rise vertically to the surface from depths of between 500 and 700 m. The marine reef fauna of the Rowley Shoals is considered to be exceptionally rich and diverse, including species typical of the oceanic coral reef communities of the Indo-West Pacific. As many of these species are not found in the inshore tropical waters of northern Australia, such populations are of regional significance (DEWHA 2008a).

A 1993 survey at Mermaid Reef recorded 214 species of scleractinian corals (Done *et al.* 1994) which is comparable to a more recent survey recording 211 species, including 22 new distribution records (McKinney 2009). The Rowley Shoals system has maintained high coral cover and has not been impacted by mass bleaching, despite neighbouring bleaching events reported at Scott reef during 1998 and 2016 (Gilmour *et al.*, 2021). Since 1997, mean coral cover has increased through periods of impact and recovery from cyclones, reaching the highest (71%) on record in 2017 (Gilmour *et al.* 2019). The survey found that coral assemblages of the Rowley Shoals are broadly comparable to those found on the reefs of the outer Great Barrier Reef and in the Coral Sea. While the coral fauna is similar to Scott Reef, it differs considerably from that of north-western Australia (Veron 1986). Veron (1986) notes that the clear water of the Rowley Shoals allows coral communities to exist over a great range of depths, while the strong wave action on the outer coral slopes and the wide tidal range result in distinct patterns of zonation.

Recent genetic studies have also shown distinct genetic differences between offshore reef systems, the inshore macrotidal Kimberley region and Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Area reefs (Adam *et al.* 2022, Gilmour *et al.* 2016, Underwood 2009, Underwood *et al.* 2020). This is likely a result of their isolation, with negligible supply of larva from other reefs (Adam *et al.* 2022, Thomas *et al.* 2017). These studies highlight the importance of local recruitment in offshore reef systems in order to maintain healthy coral populations, which may reduce their capacity to adapt to rapid environmental change.

3.1.7 Northwest Shelf Province

This province contains numerous small coastal islands in addition to larger archipelago and offshore island groups. Many of these features are surrounded by shallow waters with small barrier and fringing reefs that support coral communities. Key areas recognised for coral communities in this bioregion are discussed below.

The Dampier Archipelago supports coral reefs in shallow waters near islands and submerged pinnacles. The most significant coral reefs have formed along the seaward slopes of Delambre Island, Hamersley Shoal, Sailfish Reef, Kendrew Island and north-west Enderby Island (CALM & MPRA 2005). Field trips in the Dampier Archipelago between 1972 and 1998 recorded 229 species of corals from 57 genera (Griffith 2004). Surveys of the Dampier Port and inner Mermaid Sound recorded approximately 120 coral species from 43 genera (Blakeway & Radford 2005) with coral reefs dominated by acroporids and pocilloporids. The greatest coral cover (up to 70%) was recorded in the eastern half of the archipelago (Wells *et al.* 2003).

The Montebello, Lowendal and Barrow Islands include 315 islands associated with extensive coral reefs, the most significant of which occur in the sheltered waters on the eastern side of the islands. Examples of these significant reefs include Dugong Reef, Batman Reef and reefs along the Lowendal Shelf (DEC & MPRA 2007a). Dominant corals include acroporids and poritids, with greater than 70% cover recorded for some areas (Chevron 2010). Subtidal coral reef communities around the islands are highly diverse, with at least 150 species of hard corals recorded from fringing and patch coral reef areas (DEC & MPRA 2007a).

Coral distribution near the mainland is restricted by lack of light due to natural turbidity. Corals may exist as sparse coral colonies in some locations, rather than extensive coral communities. Within Exmouth Gulf, coral communities are less common but are present on fringing reefs surrounding islands, as solitary corals distributed across areas of hard substrate, or on larger isolated patch reefs.

An epibenthic dredge survey of nearshore areas north of Broome identified 14 species of hard corals from six families (Keesing *et al.* 2011). Limited coral surveys conducted at Broome (15 species) and the Lacepede Islands (ten species) (Veron & Marsh 1988) suggest the species diversity in this locality may be low. However, low species diversity observed during the dredge survey may reflect the limited sampling frequency, limited depth range (11–23 m) or inadequate sampling in habitats considered favourable for the proliferation of hard corals (hard substrate). In contrast, other surveys of nearshore locations in the region have recorded much higher levels of species diversity. Veron and Marsh (1988) stated that 102 species of hard corals have been recorded from the Kimberley coast and nearshore reefs and Cairns (1998) recorded 87 species of azooxanthellate hard coral species from north-western Australian waters.

3.1.8 Northwest Shelf Transition

Coral communities of the Northwest Shelf Transition have historically not been well studied. However, based on the scale of reef development and the diversity of coral species recorded through limited surveys, it is highly likely that further surveys will demonstrate that the Kimberley contains a coral reef province of global significance (Masini *et al.* 2009).

Coral reefs in the province include fringing reefs around coastal islands and some mainland shores. Development of coral communities in inshore areas is limited due to persistent high turbidity. Known examples of coral reefs in the bioregion are given below, however further mapping is required.

Benthic habitat surveys at Adele and Long Islands in 2009 and 2010 revealed extensive development of hard and soft coral communities (Richards *et al.* 2013). Scleractinian coral communities at Adele Island were diverse, supporting 176 species in intertidal and subtidal areas up to 14 m depth. At Long Island approximately 200 species of scleractinian corals were recorded in intertidal and subtidal areas. These surveys also identified two significant and unique habitats; a zone of mixed corallith and rhodolith habitat at Adele Island and an Organ Pipe Coral habitat zone with unusually high benthic cover at Long Island (Richards *et al.* 2013).

Studies by DBCA and the LNG industry indicate that fringing and emergent coral reefs are well developed in the Heyward island group, around islands in the Bonaparte Archipelago, and off mainland shores of Cape Voltaire and Cape Bougainville. Surveys by INPEX of Maret, Bethier and Montalivet islands, which were largely restricted to the intertidal zone, have recorded 280 species of coral from at least 55 genera, making the Kimberley Bioregion the most coral-diverse area in WA (INPEX 2008).

Montgomery Reef has been identified as a key feature in the area. Montgomery Reef is a huge, submerged rock platform covering approximately 400 km². Corals occur in the subtidal area around Montgomery Reef, and in the many rock pools on the platform where there is shaded from the sun by algae or rock ledges

(DEWHA 2008a). A survey of benthic habitats at Montgomery Reef was conducted in 2009 by AIMS but a literature search found no published results from this survey (AIMS 2014).

Browse Island is surrounded by a minor fringing coral reef. Assemblages at Browse Island are characteristic of coral platform reefs throughout the Indo-West Pacific region, particularly Cartier Island. Coral diversity was greatest on the reef faces and shallow lagoons, but these areas were of very limited extent (URS 2010a).

Hard corals have been recorded at Echuca Shoals, but the community was low in both species richness and abundance (URS 2010a). The presence of occasional large outcrops suggests that larger coral structures have occurred previously and may still occur elsewhere on the shoal (RPS Environmental 2008).

3.1.9 Timor Province

Although water depths in this province are generally deep (200 m to almost 6,000 m) there are several reefs and islands that are regarded as biodiversity hotspots (DEWHA 2008a).

Ashmore Reef, Cartier Island, Hibernia, Scott and Seringapatam Reefs are areas of enhanced local biological productivity, within an area of relatively unproductive waters. Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve supports one of the greatest number of coral species of any reef off the West Australian coast, with 255 species of reef-building corals in 56 genera (Veron 1993). Taxonomic revisions and additional surveys have resulted in a net increase in species numbers to 275 (Griffith 1997, Ceccarelli *et al.* 2011). Species are typical of the Indo-pacific region and none are unique or considered endemic. However, 41 species (15% of the total hard coral species at the site) are listed as vulnerable on the IUCN Red List (IUCN 2019). In 1998, hard coral covered an area of around 717 ha at Ashmore Reef. The majority of hard corals occur in the deep lagoon (265 ha) and shallow reef top (315 ha) with small areas in the shallow lagoons, and reef edge/slope habitats (Skewes *et al.* 1999a). The soft, non-reef building corals are less well studied at Ashmore Reef than the hard corals (Hale & Butcher 2013). In 1986, 39 soft coral taxa were recorded within the Ashmore Reef, including the vulnerable blue coral (*Heliopora coerulea*) which was moderately common on the reef flats (Marsh 1993). In 1998, the total cover of soft coral at Ashmore Reef was 323 ha and *Sarcophyton* spp. was the dominant taxa covering around 19 ha in total (Skewes *et al.* 1999b, Hale & Butcher 2013).

The species composition of all the hard coral reefs in the bioregion is very similar and reflects strong links with Indo-West Pacific fauna, largely as a result of the dispersal of coral spawn via regional currents. The reefs and islands in this bioregion are thought to be important biological stepping-stones between centres of biodiversity in the Indo-Pacific and reef ecosystems further south (DEWHA 2008a).

Seringapatam Reef is a regionally important scleractinian coral reef as it has a high biodiversity, which is comparable to Ningaloo Reef. Results from the Western Australian Museum (WAM) survey in 2006 noted 159 species of scleractinian corals with a hard coral cover of approximately 16% (WAM 2009). The dominant benthic habitats of the reef were observed to include hard and soft corals (Heyward *et al.* 2013 cited in ConocoPhillips 2018).

Scott Reef consists of two reefs, North Scott Reef and South Scott Reef, which are separated by a deep (400–700 m) channel. North Scott Reef is an annular reef which encloses a lagoon that is connected to the ocean. South Scott Reef is a crescent-shaped reef which forms an arc and partially encloses another lagoon. Light penetration at Scott reef is high due to low turbidity. Light penetration depths to the deeper part of South Reef Lagoon are in excess of 50m with corals able to survive at depths of up to 70 m (Woodside Energy Limited *et al.* 2010). Studies at Scott reef have identified over 300 scleractinian coral species in the shallow water habitats alone, from almost 60 genera and 14 different families (Gilmour *et al.* 2013). The Scott reef system has experienced two mass bleaching events in 1998 and 2016, with the latter showing > 90% decreases in cover of branching corals (Porites, Acropora, Millepora, Isopora and Pocilloporidae) (Gilmour

et al., 2021). Regular monitoring following the 1998 mass bleaching event showed increasing cover of branching corals 5 years post bleaching event, with most coral groups recovering approximately 12 years later (Gilmour *et al.*, 2021).

Hibernia Reef consists of an approximately oval-shaped reef, with large areas of the reef becoming exposed at low tide. Hibernia Reef is also characterised by a deep central lagoon and drying sand flats.

There are a number of shoals and banks in the NMR and NWMR. Relatively few studies have been undertaken of these features with the majority of the understanding derived from the Big Bank Shoals study (Heyward *et al.* 1997), PTTEP surveys initiated in response to the Montara incident (Heyward *et al.* 2010; Heyward *et al.* 2011) and ConocoPhillips baseline surveys undertaken to support the Barossa Area Development (Heyward *et al.* 2017). The PTTEP surveys completed at Ashmore, Cartier and Seringapatam Reefs were undertaken during a coral bleaching disturbance likely to be attributed to regional thermal stress indicated by both *in situ* and satellite-based data for the region. The condition of the reefs communities was consistent with previous surveys within the area and did not indicate any disturbance from the Montara incident (Heyward *et al.* 2010; Heyward *et al.* 2012).

In general, the submerged features are characterised by abrupt bathymetry, rising steeply from the surrounding outer continental shelf at depths of 100 m–200 m. The shoals and banks tend to flatten at depths of 40-50 m, with horizontal plateau areas of several square kilometres generally present at 20-30 m depths (Heyward *et al.* 2010). The shoals and banks support a diverse and varied range of benthic communities, including algae, reef-building soft corals, hard corals and filter-feeders (Heyward *et al.* 1997, Heyward *et al.* 2012). The plateau areas were dominated by benthic primary producer habitat, with interspersed areas of sand and rubble patches (Heyward *et al.* 2012).

3.1.10 Timor Transition

Due to the deep, offshore nature of the Timor Transition (up to 300 m with no coastal areas), there are no corals expected within this area (DEWHA 2008c). However, there is evidence of relic reef next to drainage channels of the outer slope of the Timor Transition. This is thought to be associated with local upwellings of cooler nutrient rich water from the Timor Sea (DEWHA 2008c).

3.1.11 Northern Shelf Province

The Northern Shelf Province contains submerged patch or barrier reefs in areas with approximately 30-50 m depth of water, these mainly occur around the margin of the Gulf of Carpentaria (which lies outside the combined EMBA) (DEWHA 2008c). The majority of the province is relatively featureless with sandy and muddy sediments and this is expected to be the case for the portion of the combined EMBA that overlaps the Northern Shelf Province.

3.1.12 Christmas Island Province

The subsurface marine habitat immediately surrounding Christmas Island consists of a relatively narrow and shallow coral reef shelf about 20 to 100 metres wide in approximately six to 20 metres of water depth. There are caves in some of the island's rocky sea cliffs that adjoin the coral reef shelves. Coral reef shelves also contain areas of sand and rubble.

The shallow coral reef shelves drop off steeply to the island's mid and deep-water marine habitats which include outer reef seaward slopes, vertical walls and oceanic waters. The marine boundary of the Christmas Island National Park extends 50 metres seaward from the low water mark, which means that the park has no true deep-water habitats, but some outer reef slopes and vertical walls fall within the park's waters (DNP, 2012).

3.1.13 International Waters

Important areas outside of the IMCRA bioregions include:

Indonesia (west)

Indonesia has an estimated 75,000 km² coral reef ecosystem distributed throughout the archipelago (Tomascik et al. 1997 cited in Hutumo & Moosa 2005). Fringing reefs are the most common reef types with scleractinian corals as being the most dominant and important group. 452 species of hermatypic scleractinian coral were collected from Indonesian waters by Tomascik et al. (1997 cited in Hutumo & Moosa 2005), a study presented by Suharsono (2004 cited in Hutumo & Moosa 2005), indicated that 590 species of scleractinian corals exist in Indonesian waters. *Acropora*, *Montipora* and *Porites* are the most important reef building corals in Indonesia.

The Lesser Sunda Ecoregion encompasses the chain of islands and surrounding waters from Bali, Indonesia to Timor-Leste. This region contains suitable habitat for corals on shallow water substrates formed by limestone and lava flows and is thought to contain more than 500 species of scleractinian reef-building corals (DeVantier *et al.* 2008). Coral species composition is influenced by regional and local scale seasonal upwellings that typically occur from April to May each year on the southern side of the islands. The ecoregion is considered important for coral endemism, particularly the areas of Bali-Lombok, Komodo, and East Flores. Fringing coral reefs tend to be less developed on the southern, more exposed shorelines (Wilson *et al.* 2011).

The world heritage sites of Siberut and Ujung Kulon are also recognised for their extensive coral ecosystems, as well as marine national parks in the waters and islands surrounding Indonesia, such as Laut Sawu, Teluk Cenderawasih, Bunaken, Kapulauan Wakatobi, Togian Islands, Karimunjawa, the islands of Kepulauan Seribu, the table reefs of Taka Bonerate and the Savu Sea National Marine Conservation Area (refer to **Section 9.8**).

Majority of these sites form parts of the marine area known as the Coral Triangle, named for its staggering number of corals and associated marine life, situated in the waters of Indonesia, Malaysia, the Philippines, Papua New Guinea, Timor Leste and Solomon Islands (ADB, 2014).

Timor-Leste

See **Section 3.1.8** for a description of habitat typical of shoals and banks in the Timor Sea.

3.2 Seagrasses

Seagrasses are biologically important for four reasons:

1. As sources of primary production;
2. As habitat for juvenile and adult fauna such as invertebrates and fish;
3. As a food resource; and
4. For their ability to attenuate water movement and trap sediment (Masini *et al.* 2009).

Twenty-five species of seagrass have been recorded in WA, the highest diversity in the world, and over 30 species of seagrasses have been recorded as occurring within Australian waters (Masini *et al.* 2009). Waters extending from Busselton to the NT border support predominantly tropical species although temperate species are also found, particularly between Busselton and Exmouth (Walker 1987). One species, *Cymodocea angustata*, is endemic to WA (Department of Parks and Wildlife (DPAW) 2013). Other seagrass meadows of note include those around Tiwi Islands which provide significant habitat to a number of species. Seagrass habitats also occur within shallower waters near islands and have potential to occur closer to the Indonesian and Timor-Leste coastlines.

The main seagrasses of the region are small, ephemeral species that grow on soft sediments and have a seed bank in the surficial sediments that allows them to recover quickly from disturbance (Walker 1989). Small, ephemeral species of seagrass tend to form mixed associations with macroalgae (CALM & MPRA 2005, DEC & MPRA 2007a, BHPBIO 2011) and usually covers less than 5% of the substrate (BHPBIO 2011, van Keulen & Langdon 2011).

Areas occupied by seagrass vary markedly both seasonally and interannually and it is not clear why some areas of suitable substrate will support seagrass in one year but not the next. It appears that recruitment to what may otherwise be suitable substrate is haphazard, lending weight to the descriptions of these seagrass communities as ephemeral (CALM & MPRA 2005, DEC & MPRA 2007a).

Four bioregions (Northwest Province, Central Western Province, Central Western Transition and Timor Transition) lie entirely in deep waters below the photic zone. Two bioregions (Southwest Transition and Southern Province) occur in waters that are too cold to support seagrasses. The EMBA overlaps the deeper waters of the Cocos (Keeling) Island Province, (not those close to shore) which are greater than 4000m deep and therefore seagrasses are not present.

Seagrasses are not present hence these bioregions are not discussed further.

3.2.1 Southwest Shelf Province

Geographe Bay is a large relatively sheltered area with that supports extensive beds of tropical and temperate seagrass that have a high diversity of species and endemism (DEWHA 2008a). They are thought to account for about 80% of benthic primary production in the area. These seagrass beds provide important nursery habitat for many shelf species that use the shallow seagrass habitat as nursery grounds for several years before moving out over the shelf to their adult feeding grounds along the shelf break.

The Geographe Bay seagrass meadows are among the most extensive temperate seagrass communities on the west coast (MPRSWG 1994 cited in DEC 2013), and include 10 species from five genera (*Amphibolis*, *Posidonia*, *Halophila*, *Heterozostera* and *Thalassodendron*). Geographe Bay is dominated by stands of the narrowleaf tape-weed (*Posidonia sinuosa*) that covers approximately 70% of Geographe Bay. It has smaller areas of *Posidonia angustifolia*, *Amphibolis griffithii*, *A. antarctica* and minor species, which have irregular distributions both spatially and temporally (Lord 1995 cited in DEC 2013). *Thalassodendron pachyrhizum*, *Posidonia* spp. and *Amphibolis* spp. are also found in depths of between 27 and 45 m (Walker *et al.* 1994 cited in DEC 2013).

3.2.2 Southwest Shelf Transition

Species diversity of seagrasses in this bioregion is the highest in the world, with 14 species occurring (DEWHA 2008a). In total, 10 seagrass species have been recorded at the Abrolhos ranging from small, delicate species to larger, more robust types that grow in large meadows (DoF 2012). Small paddle-weeds grow in protected lagoon areas or deep waters between the islands, such as Goss Passage and the larger species may be found growing on reef as well as in sandy areas (DoF 2012). *Thalassodendron pachyrhizum*, which is encountered growing on the exposed reef crest area, has been recorded at a number of the island groups. There are also two species of wire-weed (*Amphibolis* species), endemic to southern Australia, found at the Abrolhos (DoF 2012). The most abundant seagrass is *Amphibolis antarctica*, while *Amphibolis griffithii* appears to be restricted to bays such as Turtle Bay in the Wallabi Group.

The larger ribbon-weeds (*Posidonia* species) grow in sheltered bays and lagoons where the sand cover is deeper and more stable (e.g. Turtle Bay, the Gap, East Wallabi Island, the lagoon on the west side of West Wallabi Islands and around North Island) (DoF 2012).

Nine species of seagrass are found in the Perth region, including at Rottnest Island where *Amphibolis* thrives in clear waters overlying limestone rock (Amalfi 2006). Seagrasses are a major component of the ecosystem on the Rottnest Shelf, thriving in waters ranging in depth from intertidal to 45m (Amalfi 2006). All of the seagrass species identified with the exception of *Syringodium isoetifolium* and *H. ovalis* are endemic to temperate areas of southern Australia (Amalfi 2006). At Rocky Bay, on the north side of the island where it is protected from big swells and strong south to south-westerly winds, a mix of dense seagrass meadow consisting of *Amphibolis* and *Posidonia* thrive. The meadows around Rottnest Island serve as nurseries for juveniles of many fish species and are home to species such as the cobbler and long-headed flathead (Amalfi 2006).

3.2.3 Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition

The Australian coastline has the highest number of seagrass species of any continent. There are approximately 30 species of seagrasses in Australia belonging to 11 genera. Approximately one third (18 species) of all species known worldwide are endemic in Australia. Of these, 16 species are restricted to temperate waters.

Southern temperate waters have two endemic genera, *Heterozostera* and *Amphibolis*. Many endemic species belong to the genera *Posidonia*. The distribution and abundance of seagrasses is a function of topography and environment. A distinction exists between subtropical and warm temperate types. In southern Australia, species with warm water affinities (*Posidonia*, *Amphibolis*) decline in number from west to east as water temperatures decrease.

In South Australia, seagrasses cover approximately 9620 km² and represent one of the largest seagrass ecosystems in the world. Seagrass distribution in the GAB is patchy and limited by exposure to swell. Most seagrass is found in sheltered bays or in the lee of reefs and islands in the eastern GAB. These areas contain nearly 10% of the seagrass meadows found in South Australia. *Posidonia* species dominate, especially *P. angustifolia*, *P. coriacea* at the base of cliffs and *P. australis* and *P. angustifolia* in the sheltered lee of fringing reefs. *Amphibolis antarctica* and *Heterozostera tasmanica* are present but less common in sheltered bays of the region (McLeay et al., 2003).

3.2.4 Central Western Shelf Province

Shark Bay contains the largest reported seagrass meadows in the world (approximately 4,000 km²), as well as some of the most species-rich seagrass assemblages (Walker *et al.* 1989). Twelve species of seagrass are found in the Bay with the dominant species being *Amphibolis antarctica*. Seagrass is a fundamental component of biological processes in Shark Bay; it has modified the physical, chemical and biological characteristics of the Bay and provides food, habitat and nursery grounds for many species (CALM & National Parks and Nature Conservation Authority (NPNCA) 1996).

An inshore survey of benthic habitats near Busselton recorded dense coverage of *Amphibolis* spp. on limestone pavement. *Halophila* spp., *Heterozostera* spp. and *Syringodium isoetifolium* were recorded on sandy substrates (DoF 2007).

3.2.5 Central Western Shelf Transition

Nine species of seagrasses have been found throughout Ningaloo Reef (van Keulen & Langdon 2011). Some delineation of temperate and tropical species exists; however, several species were found throughout the Ningaloo Reef. *Halophila ovalis* was the most commonly found seagrass at Ningaloo and was generally found growing in sandy patches between coral bombores. *Amphibolis antarctica* is a large meadow forming species that has been found growing in large clumps in Bateman Bay, north of Coral Bay (van Keulen & Langdon 2011).

3.2.6 Northwest Transition

The Rowley Shoals provide the only suitable shallow substrate for seagrasses in this predominantly deep bioregion. Sparse seagrass is found within subtidal coral reef communities of the Rowley Shoals but is not a major habitat type. Two species of seagrass, *Thalassia hemprichii* and *Halophila ovalis*, have been recorded at Mermaid Reef (Huisman *et al.* 2009). Earlier studies at Mermaid and Imperieuse Reef recorded the above two species and a third species; *Thalassodendron ciliatum* (Walker & Prince 1987).

3.2.7 Northwest Shelf Province

In the Northwest Shelf Province, seagrasses are present but sparsely distributed to depths of approximately 30 m (LEC & Astron 1993, URS 2009, CALM 2005a). The abundance and distribution of tropical (and subtropical) seagrass species can vary greatly due to seasonal changes in water quality (turbidity, light penetration) and conditions (wave action, temperature), with biomass tending to peak in summer (Lanyon & March 1995).

Studies between Quondong and Coulomb Points north of Broome identified seagrass communities of *Halophila* spp. patchily distributed across large areas, from the lower intertidal and out to a depth of approximately 20 m (DEC 2008, Fry *et al.* 2008). Similarly, *Halophila decipiens* was the only seagrass collected from epibenthic dredge studies at five localities near Broome from Gourdon Bay to Packer Island (Keesing *et al.* 2011).

Roebuck Bay is located south of Broome and includes large areas of intertidal mudflats. Extensive seagrass meadows occur in the northern regions of Roebuck Bay and are dominated by *Halophila ovalis* and *Halodule uninervis*. *Halophila minor* and *Halodule pinifolia* have also been reported at this location (Prince 1986, Walker & Prince 1987, Seagrass-Watch 2019).

In the Dampier Archipelago seagrass occurs in the larger bays and sheltered flats of the area (CALM & MPRA 2005). Six species of seagrass, including three *Halophila* species, have been recorded on the subtidal soft sediment habitats (CALM & MPRA 2005). Seagrasses do not form extensive meadows within the proposed reserves, but rather form interspersed seagrass/macroalgal beds. The largest areas of seagrass are found between Keast and Legendre islands, and between West Intercourse Island and Cape Preston (CALM & MPRA 2005).

Surveys near Onslow found that *Halophila* spp. were the most widespread of the seagrasses in that region. Seagrasses were found to be generally sparsely distributed (<10% cover), occurring in small patches within larger areas of suitable substrate. Small areas of higher (>50%) seagrass cover occurred in shallow clear water areas but were not common (URS 2009, URS 2010b, Chevron 2010).

Similarly, in the Montebello/Barrow Islands Marine Conservation Reserves, seagrasses appear not to form extensive meadows but are sparsely interspersed between macroalgae. Seven seagrass species have been recorded in the Reserves (DEC & MPRA 2007a) with *Halophila* spp. the most common seagrass species on shallow soft substrates and sand veneers. Distributions of these species extend from the intertidal zone to approximately 15m water depth (DEC & MPRA 2007a). Surveys to the northwest and southeast of Barrow Island from 2002 to 2004 did not identify any significant seagrass meadows but confirmed the presence of sparse coverage of *Halophila* and *Halodule* spp. in shallow areas east of Barrow Island (RPS BBG 2005).

A significant meadow of large seagrasses at Mary Anne Reef east of Onslow was identified almost 30 years ago and its presence today is unconfirmed. The meadow was several hundred hectares of *Cymodocea angustata* at 30–50% cover, occurring primarily at a depth of 2–3 m (Walker & Prince 1987).

3.2.8 Northwest Shelf Transition

Extensive and diverse intertidal seagrass meadows are known from islands in the southern Kimberley, particularly in the Sunday Island One Arm Point area (Walker 1995, Walker & Prince 1987). Ten species of seagrasses have been recorded at One Arm Point, with the majority of meadows low to moderate in abundance and dominated by *Thalassia hemprichii* with *Halophila ovalis*, *Halodule uninervis* and *Enhalus acoroides* (Seagrass-Watch 2019).

While some seagrasses have been collected from intertidal sites in the central and north Kimberley (Walker *et al.* 1996, Walker 1997), these areas were not found to be species rich and did not support extensive seagrass meadows like those found in the southern Kimberley.

Subtidal seagrass meadows in the Northwest Shelf Transition are not well mapped, although dugongs are known to feed on seagrass communities in coastal waters of the Joseph Bonaparte Gulf (DEWHA 2008a).

3.2.9 Timor Province

Seagrass has been reported on the reef flats of offshore reefs of this bioregion (Whiting 1999, Hale & Butcher 2013). Five species of seagrass were reported at Ashmore Reef with *Thalassia hemprichii* being the dominant species (Pike & Leach 1997, Skewes *et al.* 1999b, Brown & Skewes 2005). The total area of seagrass at Ashmore Reef in 1999 was estimated to be 470 ha (Skewes *et al.* 1999b). However, much of this was very sparse cover and there were only 220 ha of seagrass with a greater than 10% cover (Brown & Skewes 2005). Seagrass grew in a sparse, patchy distribution across the sand flats, but had a higher coverage on the reef flat area, where it extended to within 100 m of the reef crest. The area of greatest cover and diversity was in the west and south-west areas of the reef on the inner reef flat (Brown & Skewes 2005). These seagrass meadows support a small but significant population of dugongs estimated at around 100 individuals comprising all age classes from calves to adults (Hale & Butcher 2005).

Similarly, Scott Reef supports five species of seagrass (URS 2006), with *Thalassia hemprichii* most abundant (Skewes *et al.* 1999a, URS 2006). The area of seagrass at Scott Reef is significantly less than that recorded for Ashmore Reef (approximately 100 ha) (Woodside 2011). The highly energetic environment and significant tidal exposure of Scott Reef restricts the area of habitats potentially suitable for seagrass establishment to a small proportion of the total area, resulting in low abundance (Skewes *et al.* 1999a, URS 2006).

Seringapatam Reef was found to have a seagrass cover of 2 ha out of 5,519 ha (0.04%) composed of *Thalassia hemprichii* and *Halophila ovalis* in approximately equal quantities (Skewes *et al.* 1999a). This finding contrasts with a more recent survey where only one species of seagrass (*Halophila decipiens*) was recorded at Seringapatam (Huisman *et al.* 2009).

Skewes *et al.* (1999a) did not observe any seagrass communities at Hibernia Reef.

3.2.10 Northern Shelf Province

Coastlines adjacent to the Northern Shelf Province contain seagrasses providing habitat to a number of marine species, particularly juvenile tiger prawns, which make up approximately 50% of the total prawn catch in the province. However, majority of these seagrass habitats exist within the Gulf of Carpentaria, which lies outside the combined EMBA.

3.2.11 Christmas Island Province

The subsurface marine habitat immediately surrounding Christmas Island consists of a relatively narrow and shallow coral reef shelf about 20 to 100 metres wide in approximately six to 20 metres of water depth. The sandy areas and some lagoons are also known to support seagrass habitat (DNP 2012).

3.2.12 International Waters

Important areas outside of the IMCRA bioregions include:

Indonesia (west)

Within Indonesian waters, the lower intertidal and upper subtidal zones are considered important areas for the growth of seagrass (Hutumo and Moosa 2005). Pioneering vegetation in the intertidal zone is dominated by *Halophila ovalis* and *Halodule pinifolia* while *Thalassodendron ciliatum* dominate the lower subtidal zones. Wide areas of the Indonesian coastal waters are covered by dense beds of seagrass.

Seagrass habitats are widely distributed across the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion. Preliminary data from the United Nations Environment Program's (UNEP) World Conservation Monitoring Centre (WCMC) has identified the following areas as potential areas of importance for seagrass, many of which are outside the combined EMBA (DeVantier *et al.* 2008):

- + North-west Bali;
- + South-west and west Lombok;
- + North-east Sumbawa;
- + Komodo Islands;
- + Savu; and
- + South coast of Timor-Leste.

The Kepulauan Seribu National Park, Laut Sawu Marine National Park, Bunaken National Park, Karimunjawa Marine National Park and Savu Sea National Marine Conservation Area are also known for their rich diversity of seagrasses (refer to **Section 9.8**).

3.3 Macroalgae

Macroalgae are important contributors to primary production and nutrient cycling in the region, providing food and habitat for vertebrate and invertebrate fauna. Macroalgae are also recognised for their role in spatial subsidies; the movement of nutrients or energy between neighbouring habitats. Spatial subsidies involving macroalgae include the movement of wrack from macroalgal beds to bare substrates and shorelines (Orr 2004).

Macroalgae are primarily associated with hard substrates. They occur in moderate to high cover on exposed hard substrates, but typically have lower cover on hard substrates that are covered with a veneer of sediment (SKM 2009, BHPBIO 2011). Macroalgae exhibit very high seasonal and interannual variation in biomass (Heyward *et al.* 2006) and distribution, abundance and biodiversity (Rio Tinto 2009, BHPBIO 2011). The distribution of hard substrates therefore indicates areas that may support macroalgal communities, although abundance and diversity may fluctuate annually.

Macroalgae are susceptible to disturbance from factors such as sedimentation, scouring and turbidity but the marked seasonality in biomass, abundance, diversity and distribution suggests macroalgae are likely to be resilient to acute, short-term disturbance acting at local scales. Macroalgae may be more susceptible to impacts acting over longer time scales (years) and at certain times of the year, where recruitment at a regional scale could be affected. Indirect impacts affecting the numbers, distribution and community structure of herbivorous fish can also be expected to have impacts (either positive or negative) on macroalgal habitats (Vergès *et al.* 2011).

Three bioregions (Northwest Province, Central Western Province and Central Western Transition) lie entirely in deep waters below the photic zone. Two bioregions (Southwest Transition and Southern Province) occur in colder waters. The EMBA overlaps the deeper waters of the Cocos (Keeling) Island Province, (not those close to shore) which are greater than 4000m deep and therefore macroalgae are not present.

Macroalgae are not present hence these bioregions are not discussed.

3.3.1 Southwest Shelf Province

Species diversity of macroalgae is very high. The south coast of the bioregion is characterised by a relatively higher diversity of temperate macro-algal species compared with the Southwest Shelf Transition. These colonise the exposed rocky shorelines and rocky reefs (DEWHA 2008a).

3.3.2 Southwest Shelf Transition

The Houtman Abrolhos have known species of benthic algae with macroalgae communities considered important in supporting a diversity of marine life.

More than 340 species of macroalgae (including 54 species of green algae, 71 species of brown algae, and 222 species of red algae) have been recorded from rock platforms around Rottneest Island (Amalfi 2006).

3.3.3 Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition

Seaweed diversity and endemism in temperate waters of Australia is among the highest in the world, perhaps due to the length of the southerly-facing rocky coastline and the long period of geological isolation. The number of species found in southern Australia is 50-80% greater than other temperate regions of the world. A small number of tropical species and isolated species from tropical genera also occur in the GAB.

Oceanic waters of South Australia support one of the world's most diverse seaweed assemblages, with >1200 species recorded. Many species of macroalgae found in South Australian waters extend into the cool temperate waters of Victoria and Tasmania and warmer waters of Western Australia. However, South Australia has the highest concentration of species. The waters of the GAB are clear and allow chlorophyllus plants to live at depths of up to 70 m.

Among the green algae (Chlorophyta), few microscopic forms have been studied; however, a few southern Australian species are recognised in the genera *Ulva* (2) and *Bryopsis* (6). Coenocytic green algae are well represented, including *Codium* (15 species) and *Caulerpa* (19 species). Brown algae (*Phaeophyta*) and red algae (*Rhodophyta*) are particularly diverse. Approximately 43% of the genera (658) and 20% of the species (~4000) of red algae that occur worldwide are found in southern Australia. Over 75% of red algae, 57% of brown algae, and 30% of green algae are endemic to southern Australia (Womersley 1990). Womersley (1984, 1987, 1994, 1996, 1998 and 2003) documents the macroalgae of southern Australia. (McLeay et al., 2003).

3.3.4 Central Western Shelf Province

Although seagrasses are the most visually dominant organisms found in Shark Bay (Walker *et al.* 1989) macroalgae are also a significant component within the system, with 161 taxa of benthic macroalgae reported from the location (Kendrick *et al.* 1990). The seagrass meadows host a large number of epiphytic algal species (Harlin *et al.* 1985, Kendrick *et al.* 1990), which numerically dominate the algal flora of the area. Eighty algal species were epiphytic on the seagrass *Amphibolis antarctica*, and of these, over half have been reported both as epiphytes and benthic algae. Benthic macroalgae can be found growing on occasional subtidal rock (limestone–sandstone) platforms and extensive sand flats that occur throughout Shark Bay, and as drift within seagrass meadows (Kendrick *et al.* 1990).

The benthic algae of Shark Bay are not predominantly temperate as is the case with the seagrasses (Walker *et al.* 1989) and seagrass epiphytes (Kendrick *et al.* 1990). The majority of taxa are either of tropical or cosmopolitan distribution. Their local distribution within Shark Bay is correlated with salinity, with benthic algal species richness lower in areas of high salinity (Kendrick *et al.* 1990).

Limestone platforms occur along the bioregion's coastline and high energy environments are likely to be dominated by large brown algae including *Ecklonia radiata* and *Sargassum* spp. with articulated coralline algae making up the understorey. More diverse algae assemblages may be observed in sheltered locations such as potholes and ledges (DoF 2007).

3.3.5 Central Western Shelf Transition

Macroalgal beds along the Ningaloo coastline are generally found on the shallow limestone lagoonal platforms and occupy about 2,200 ha of the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area (CALM & MPRA 2005a). Macroalgal communities within the area have been broadly described (Bancroft & Davidson 2000). The dominant genera are the brown algae *Sargassum*, *Padina*, *Dictyota* and *Hydroclathrus* spp. (McCook *et al.* 1995).

3.3.6 Northwest Transition

Although macroalgae is present at the Rowley Shoals, it is not recognised as a key habitat component in the Mermaid Reef Marine National Nature Reserve Plan of Management (EA 2000) or the Rowley Shoals Marine Park Management Plan (DEC & MPRA 2007b).

There is nothing to suggest that the algal flora of the Rowley Shoals is unique within the Indo-Pacific (Huisman *et al.* 2009). A study of macroalgae at 16 locations at Mermaid Reef recorded over 100 species (Huisman *et al.* 2009). The algal flora recorded at the Rowley Shoals represents a small portion of the highly diverse Indo-Pacific flora. The majority of species that were recorded at Mermaid Reef had been previously recorded from mainland north-western Australia or from Indonesia (Huisman *et al.* 2009).

3.3.7 Northwest Shelf Province

Macroalgae are diverse and widespread throughout the Northwest Shelf Province. They are restricted to depths where sufficient light penetrates to the substrate and therefore tend to be most common in shallow subtidal waters down to approximately 20 m depth.

In the nearshore regions of the Pilbara, macroalgae are often a dominant component of the mosaic of benthic organisms found on hard substrates in shallow water. In these shallow waters, regular disturbance to reef habitats from seasonal changes in sedimentation/ erosion patterns and the less frequent impacts of cyclones and storms through sedimentation and scouring may substantially alter the distribution and composition of the benthic communities associated with reefs, including macroalgal habitats (BHPBIO 2011).

Macroalgae dominate shallow (<10 m) submerged limestone reefs and also grow on stable rubble and boulder surfaces in the Dampier Archipelago (CALM & MPRA 2005). Huisman and Borowitzka (2003) reported approximately 200 species of macroalgae from the Dampier Archipelago. Low relief limestone reefs that are dominated by macroalgae, account for 17% (approximately 35,460 ha) of the marine habitats within the proposed Marine Management Area (CALM 2005a).

Epibenthic dredge surveys along the coastline north of Broome identified 43 species of algae from 22 families (Keesing *et al.* 2011). The lower species diversity collected by this study is attributed to the method of collection and limited depth range (11–23 m) (Keesing *et al.* 2011).

Macroalgae occur around the numerous small offshore islands within this bioregion (including Thevenard Island, Airlie Island and Serrurier Island) associated with limestone pavement and protected areas of soft

sediments. Dominant species are consistent with those described for the Dampier Archipelago (Woodside 2011).

In the shallow offshore waters of the Pilbara region, macroalgae are the dominant benthic habitat on hard substrates in both the Montebello and Barrow Islands Marine Parks and are the main primary producers (DEC & MPRA 2007a, Chevron 2010). Shallow water habitats outside these marine parks are also likely to support substantial areas of macroalgal habitat wherever conditions are suitable.

Macroalgae occupy approximately 40% of the benthic habitat area in the Montebello/ Lowendal/ Barrow Island region (CALM 2005b). At least 132 macroalgal taxa occur around Barrow Island, with most thought to be widely distributed in the tropical Indo-Pacific region (Chevron 2005).

Macroalgae monitoring around the Lowendal and Montebello Islands since 1996 (The Ecology Lab 1997, IRCE 2002 2003 2004 2006 2007, URS 2009) has found macroalgal cover and biomass to be naturally spatially and temporally variable. *Sargassum* spp. represented 70% of the macroalgal assemblage in 2009, compared to 96% in 2002 (URS 2009). *Sargassum* spp. cover as a percentage of total macroalgae cover was significantly lower in 2009 than in previous years, primarily due to an increase in filamentous algae at a number of sites (URS 2009).

3.3.8 Northwest Shelf Transition

There is a lack of information regarding the marine benthic flora of north-west Western Australia and no comprehensive marine flora list exists for the region (Huisman 2004). However, about 70 algae species were collected during a survey of intertidal reefs on the central Kimberley coast in 1997 (Walker 1997).

Tropical macroalgae species are typically associated with areas of hard substrate and various types of macroalgae occur on rock platforms intermingled with coral and sponge. Abundance and biomass typically exhibit strong seasonal trends (Heyward *et al.* 2006).

The diversity and abundance of algae in the Kimberley is probably linked to the region's extreme tidal exposure and highly turbid waters, reducing light penetration and resulting in deposition of fine sediments (Walker 1997). However, the role of algae appears crucial to the growth of reefs in the highly turbid waters of the Kimberley coast and islands (Brooke 1997). *Sargassum* spp. and coralline algae may be dominant (DPAW 2013).

It is also considered that in offshore parts of the Northwest Shelf Transition, there are high levels of primary production, including macroalgae. This is due to light penetration through relatively clear, shallow waters (DEWHA, 2008a). In particular, carbonate banks and reefs in the Northwest Shelf Transition are considered to support macroalgae, therefore macroalgae would be expected to be present within the Carbonate Bank and Terrace System of the Van Diemen Rise key ecological feature, located within the Northwest Shelf Transition.

3.3.9 Timor Province

Macroalgae at Ashmore Reef are estimated to cover over 2,000 ha, mostly on the reef slope and crest areas (Hale & Butcher 2013). The algal community is dominated by turf and coralline algae, with fleshy macroalgae comprising typically less than 10% of total algal cover (Skewes *et al.* 1999b).

Surveys at Scott and Seringapatam Reefs recorded over 100 species of marine algae (Huisman *et al.* 2009). The marine algal community was similar between reefs and also similar to the Rowley Shoals. Algae found at these offshore atolls forms a small subset of the Indo-Pacific algal flora, with virtually all of the species identified thus far having been previously collected from north-western Australia or from localities further

north. Although further research is necessary, at present there is nothing to suggest that the macroalgae communities of these offshore atolls are unique within the Indo-Pacific (Huisman *et al.* 2009).

3.3.10 Timor Transition

There is a lack of published information regarding macroalgae within the Timor Transition. However, the presence of the Shelf Break and Slope of the Arafura Shelf key ecological feature indicates that macroalgae may be present in association with this seabed feature. Upwelling associated with the topography of the shelf break lifts nutrient rich deep ocean water onto the edge of the shelf and into the euphotic zone, leading to enhanced biological productivity (DSEWPAC, 2012).

3.3.11 Northern Shelf Province

Macroalgae is sparse in the Northern Shelf Province (DEWHA, 2008c). However, around reef areas, there have been observations of phytoplankton blooms, thought to occur at localised micro-upwellings of nutrients potentially driven by wind and tidal eddies (DEWHA, 2008c).

3.3.12 Christmas Island Province

Coral reefs are 'turfed' with fine hair-like algae which are grazed by many animals. Some red algae form hard pink crusts which cement sand and dead coral together (DNP, 2012).

3.3.13 International Waters

No information on macroalgae in international waters has been identified other than for Timor-Leste waters. See **Section 3.1.8** for a description of habitat typical of shoals and banks in the Timor Sea.

3.4 Non-Coral Benthic Invertebrates

The offshore marine environment from Busselton to the Northern Territory is overwhelmingly dominated by soft sediment seabeds; sandy and muddy substrates, occasionally interspersed with hard substrates covered with sand veneers, and rarely, exposed hard substrate. In shallow waters, non-coral benthic invertebrates may form part of the mosaic of benthic organisms found on hard substrates, alongside macrophytes and coral colonies. As light reduces with water depth, non-coral benthic invertebrates are the dominant community, albeit at low densities.

Non coral benthic invertebrates feed by filtering small particles from seawater, typically by passing the water over a specialised filtering structure. Examples of filter feeders are sponges, soft and whip corals and sea squirts.

3.4.1 Southwest Transition

There is little available information on benthic biological communities of this bioregion however deep sea crabs, such as the champagne crab and crystal crab are known to inhabit the seafloor of the slope (DEWHA 2008b).

3.4.2 Southwest Shelf Province

East of Albany, the dominant lobster species changes from the western rock lobster to the southern rock lobster. In this bioregion there is a notable increase in the ratio of benthic fish to crustaceans. Crustaceans appear to be less important in structuring shallow benthic communities here than in bioregions to the north and to the south-east of the Murray River mouth, around the Bonney Upwelling and Tasmania (DEWHA 2008b).

3.4.3 Southwest Shelf Transition

The inner shelf of the bioregion, extending between 0-50 m deep, includes distinct ridges of limestone reef with extensive beds of macro-algae (principally *Ecklonia* spp.). These inshore lagoons are inhabited by a diverse range of coralline algae, sponges, molluscs and crustaceans. On the outer shelf and shelf break filter feeding sponges and bryozoans dominate the hard bottom. The reefs around the Houtman Abrolhos islands support 492 known species of molluscs, 110 known species of sponges, 172 known species of echinoderms and 234 known species of benthic algae (DEWHA 2008b). Western rock lobster, the dominant large benthic invertebrate in this bioregion, is considered to be an important part of the food web of the inner shelf.

3.4.4 Southern Province

There is little information available on the benthic biological communities within the bioregion, however it is described as a unique region of deep-sea habitats that includes the Diamantina Fracture Zone Key Ecological Feature. The Diamantina Fracture Zone is described as structurally complex deep water environment of seamounts and numerous closely spaced troughs and ridges, which represents a unique region of deep-sea habitats including 26 endemic species of demersal fish (DSEWPaC 2012b).

3.4.5 Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition

The invertebrate fauna of the GAB also displays a high degree of endemism (85-95%, Shepherd 1991). South Australia's benthic invertebrate assemblages also include tropical species. Fossils of benthic foraminiferans, nektonic nautiloids and planktonic protists suggest that tropical species have been transported into South Australia by the Leeuwin Current since the Eocene.

Early research in the GAB included an expedition on Australia's first fisheries research vessel, the Southern Endeavour that reported the presence of hydroids, molluscs and sponges. Many of South Australia's invertebrate species are included in the South Australian Handbook Series Marine Invertebrates of Southern Australia. Part I, includes the Porifera, Cnidaria, Platyhelminths, Annelida, Sipuncula, Echiura, Bryozoa and Echinodermata (Shepherd and Thomas 1982); Part II deals solely with the Mollusca (Shepherd and Thomas 1989); and Part III includes the Nemertea, Entoprocta, Phoronida, Brachiopoda, Hemichordata, Pycnogonids and Tunicates (Shepherd and Davies 1997). The most notable group not covered by these books is the Crustacea. Edgar (2000) describes 1200 species of invertebrates, fish, algae and sea grasses that occur in the intertidal zone to 30 m depth between Sydney and Perth (McLeay et al., 2003).

3.4.6 Central Western Province

The understanding of marine life in this bioregion is mostly confined to the demersal fish on the continental slope. The exception to this is the Perth Canyon which, although poorly understood, is known to have unique seafloor features with ecological properties of regional significance.

3.4.7 Central Western Shelf Province

The Central Western Shelf Province occurs on the continental shelf in water depths from 0 to 100 m. Biological communities of the shelf are likely to include a sparse invertebrate assemblage of sea cucumbers, urchins, crabs and polychaetes on sand substrates. Hard substrates are likely to contain sessile invertebrates such as sponges and gorgonians. The biological communities of this bioregion share many similarities with the adjoining temperate region (DEWHA 2008a).

Stromatolites occur in Shark Bay. Although they are a microbial colony (prokaryote), and not an invertebrate (eukaryote), they are described here as a unique benthic biological community. Stromatolites are rock-like structures built by cyanobacteria. Shark Bay's stromatolites are 2,000 to 3,000 years old and are similar to life forms found on Earth up to 3.5 billion years ago. Until about 500 million years ago, stromatolites were

the only macroscopic evidence of life on the planet; hence they provide a unique insight into early life forms and evolution. The stromatolites are located in the hypersaline environment of Hamelin Pool and are one of the reasons for the area's World Heritage Listing (DPAW 2009).

3.4.8 Central Western Transition

The Central Western Transition extends from the shelf break to the continental slope with some parts of the bioregion occurring on the abyssal plain. Water depths range from 80 m to almost 6,000 m. Sediments are dominated by muds and sands that decrease in grain size with increasing depth. The present level of understanding of the marine environment in this bioregion is generally poor. The harder substrate of the slope in waters of 200–2,000 m deep is likely to support populations of epibenthic fauna including bryozoans and sponges. These support larger infauna and benthic animals such as crabs, cephalopods, echinoderms and other filter feeding epibenthic organisms. In the deeper waters of the abyss, the benthic communities are likely to be sparse (DEWHA 2008a).

3.4.9 Central Western Shelf Transition

The Central Western Shelf Transition is located entirely on the continental shelf and is comprised mainly of sandy sediments in depths between 0 and 80 m (DEWHA 2008a).

Some sponge species and filter-feeding communities found in deeper waters offshore from the Ningaloo Reef appear to be significantly different to those of the Dampier Archipelago and Abrolhos Islands, indicating that the Commonwealth waters have some areas of potentially high and unique sponge biodiversity (Rees *et al.* 2004).

3.4.10 Northwest Province

The Northwest Province is located entirely on the continental slope in water depths of predominantly between 1,000–3,000 m and is comprised of muddy sediments. Despite the present poor knowledge of the benthic communities on the Exmouth Plateau, information on sediments in the bioregion indicates that benthic communities are likely to include filter feeders and epifauna. Soft-bottom environments are likely to support patchy distributions of mobile epibenthos, such as sea cucumbers, ophiuroids, echinoderms, polychaetes and sea pens.

3.4.11 Northwest Transition

The Northwest Transition is located from the shelf break (200 m water depth) over the continental slope to depths of more than 1,000 m at the Argo Abyssal Plain. Benthic habitat mapping surveys and epibenthic sampling conducted by CSIRO at the continental slope (approximately 400 m water depth) showed that all survey sites predominantly comprised soft, muddy sediment, which was often riffled. Gravel, boulders and small outcrops were occasionally recorded. Epifaunal abundance was similar all sites, with epifauna limited to sparsely distributed isolated individuals. Epifauna included isolated scattered sessile crinoids, anemones, glass sponges and seapens. Occasional non-sessile fauna included urchins, prawns and other decapods, holothurians and sea stars. Modelling indicated a 1 km long beam trawl across the continental shelf (approximately 400 m water depth) would be expected to yield sparse (<20 individuals) and low diversity (<10 species) of epibenthic fauna (≥ 1 cm body size) (Williams *et al.* 2010). Deeper on the continental slope at approximately 700 m and approximately 1,000 m, habitats were similar to those observed at 400 m (Williams *et al.* 2010).

Although soft sediment habitat may appear monotonous and featureless, there is likely to be some marked differences in terms of ecological functioning and faunal composition between shelf and deep-sea areas, with the 200 m isobath widely believed to represent a key boundary (Wilson 2013, Brewer *et al.* 2007, Gage &

Tyler 1992). Beyond the 200 m isobath, deep-sea benthic communities rely exclusively on the settling of organic detritus from the overlying water column as a food source. The spatial and temporal distribution of benthic fauna depends on factors such as sediment characteristics, depth and season (Wilson 2013).

Due to contrasting depths, the Rowley Shoals supports a diverse marine invertebrate community including a number of endemic species. Invertebrate species (excluding corals) at the Rowley Shoals include sponges, cnidarians (jellyfish, anemones), worms, bryozoans (sea mosses), crustaceans (crabs, lobsters, etc.), molluscs (cuttlefish, baler shells, giant clams, etc.), echinoderms (starfish, sea urchins) and sea squirts (DEC & MPRA 2007b).

3.4.12 Northwest Shelf Province

This bioregion is located primarily on the continental shelf in water depths from 0 to 200 m (DEWHA 2008a). The sandy substrates on the shelf within this bioregion are thought to support low density benthic communities of bryozoans, molluscs and echinoids (DEWHA 2008a). Sponge communities are also sparsely distributed on the shelf, but are found only in areas of hard substrate. The region between Dampier and Port Hedland has been described as a hotspot for sponge biodiversity (Hooper & Ekins 2004).

Epibenthic dredge surveys in nearshore areas around Broome covered 1,350 m² of seabed in depths between 11 and 23 m. The survey recorded 357 taxa comprising 52 sponges, 30 ascidians, 10 hydroids, 52 cnidarians (not including scleractinian corals), 69 crustaceans, 73 molluscs and 71 echinoderms. The most important species on soft bottom habitats in terms of biomass was the heart urchin (*Breynia desorii*), whilst sponges were the dominant fauna by biomass on hard bottom habitats. The biomass of other filter feeders, especially ascidians, soft corals, gorgonians was also high, indicating the importance of these groups in characterising hard bottom habitats.

In 2007, CSIRO conducted extensive benthic habitat mapping surveys and epibenthic fauna (living on the surface and ≥ 1 cm body size) sampling in deep waters (100–1,000 m) spanning thirteen sites between Barrow Island and Ashmore Reef running along the continental shelf and across the continental slope of the North West Shelf (Williams *et al.* 2010). At the continental shelf margin (approximately 100 m water depth) Williams *et al.* (2010) reported that similar benthic habitats occurred at each survey site across the breadth of the North West Shelf. Benthic habitats at this depth comprised a mix of riffled muddy sand (sometimes as a veneer over rocky subcrops) together with gravel to pebble-sized rubble, cobbles, boulders and some rock outcrops. Typical epifauna found at these depths included scattered isolated hydroids, sea fans and soft corals and often small sponges. Other fauna observed at some of the sites included scattered isolated sea whips, crinoids, sea pens, urchins and anemones. Epibenthic fauna along the continental shelf margin were quantified as sparse and low diversity (Williams *et al.* 2010). Modelling indicated that a trawl sample of 1 km length would generally be expected to yield approximately 80 individuals represented by 15 species (Williams *et al.* 2010) in 100 m depth waters.

At the shelf edge (approximately 200 m water depth), two sites were surveyed. Both sites were similar to the continental shelf margin, except the northern site mainly comprised coarse material. Epifauna observed at the northern site was similar at 200 m as at 100 m. At the southern site, epifauna included sparse and scattered individual soft corals, anemones, glass sponges and stalked crinoids (Williams *et al.* 2010). Modelling indicated epibenthic fauna were sparse and had low diversity, numbering approximately 20–40 individuals in a 1 km long trawl sample represented by approximately 5–10 species (Williams *et al.* 2010).

Baseline studies undertaken in nearshore areas of the Pilbara (SKM 2009, Rio Tinto 2009, BHPBIO 2011) and offshore areas around Barrow Island (Chevron 2010) have shown that filter feeder communities are a dominant component of benthic habitats in depths >10 m where reduced light appears to inhibit extensive development of hard corals and macroalgae. The pavement habitats between Barrow Island and the

mainland are covered by a sediment veneer that appears to periodically move, exposing areas of pavement reef. Sessile benthic organisms that require hard substrates for attachment, such as gorgonians, are frequently seen emerging through a shallow veneer of sand. This type of substrate (sediment veneer) with sparse filter feeder communities is common throughout this area (SKM 2009, Rio Tinto 2009, BHPBIO 2011).

3.4.13 Northwest Shelf Transition

The Northwest Shelf Transition is located on the continental shelf with a small area extending onto the continental slope, with water depths ranging from 0–330 m. Nearshore areas may support significant filter feeding communities but these have not yet been described (Masini *et al.* 2009).

Pipeline route surveys north of the Kimberley in water depths from 10–250 m recorded a seabed largely devoid of hard substrate, with only sparse epibenthic fauna noted on the predominantly sandy substrate. Occasional epibenthic fauna (featherstars, gorgonians, bryozoans, sea urchins, hydroids and sponges) were recorded in areas where rocky substrate or outcrops were present (URS 2010a).

In contrast, benthic surveys at Echuca Shoals identified broad areas of hard substrate with substantial epibenthic fauna. The shallow shoal areas were dominated by a flat ‘reef’ platform with crinoids, sea whips, soft corals and low densities of hard corals. With increasing depth (25–80 m) soft corals and sponges became increasingly dominant. At greater depths (80–100 m) the density of epibenthic fauna decreased substantially with sea whips and sea fans became dominant (URS 2010a).

3.4.14 Timor Province

The Timor Province is located on the continental slope and abyssal plain and water depths range from 200 m to almost 6,000 m. Benthic studies in this bioregion are scarce, however data from the North West Slope Trawl Fishery suggests that muddy sediments in the Timor Province support significant populations of crustaceans (Brewer *et al.* 2007). Additionally, research into the demersal fish communities of the continental slope has identified the Timor Province as an important bioregion. This is due to the presence of a number of endemic fish species, and two distinct demersal community types associated with the upper slope (water depths of 225–500 m) and mid-slope (water depths of 750–1,000 m) (Last *et al.* 2005). The current understanding of the relationship between demersal fish communities and benthic environments on the continental slope is rudimentary (DEWHA 2008a).

Over 130 species of sponges have been recorded at the Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve (Russell & Hanley 1993).

Studies of Seringapatam Reef have observed the dominant benthic habitats to include filter feeders, such as sponges, gorgonians, hydroids and seapens (Heyward *et al.* 2013 cited in ConocoPhillips 2018).

3.4.15 Timor Transition

Carbonate banks and reefs of the Timor Transition have been found to support non-coral communities and benthic invertebrate communities associated with hard substrates (DEWHA, 2008c). Of particular note is the Shelf Break and Slope of the Arafura Shelf key ecological feature which is located within the Timor Transition. This key ecological feature has been recognised for the invertebrates that it hosts, which are thought to be the basis for the offshore food webs in the area (DEWHA, 2008c). Furthermore, the Tributary Canyons of the Arafura Depression key ecological feature is also in the Timor Transition and surveys of this key ecological feature identified around 245 macroscopic species of invertebrates (Wilson, 2005).

3.4.16 Northern Shelf Province

Studies of taxa within the Northern Shelf Province found 684 taxa of infaunal benthic invertebrates in waters deeper than 20 m. However, the Gulf of Carpentaria Basin contains the most significant non-coral

benthic habitats within the Northern Shelf Province, which is outside the boundary of the combined EMBA (DEWHA, 2008c).

3.4.17 Christmas Island Province

Three major molluscs grow on Christmas Island's reefs: bivalves, gastropods and cephalopods. Echinoderms include sea stars, brittle stars, feather stars, sea urchins and sea cucumbers (DNP, 2012). The deeper waters connecting Christmas Island to the Cocos (Keeling) Island Province are described below (**Section 3.4.18**).

3.4.18 Cocos (Keeling) Island Province

The hard substrates that occur on seamounts within the province are likely to provide surfaces and topographical structure for recruitment and growth of passive, sessile, epi-benthic suspension feeders (Genin *et al.*, 1986) such as deep-sea corals, sponges, crinoids, ascidians and bryozoans. Most of the seamounts within the subregion are relatively deep (>2000 m) and the deeper seamounts (>3000 m) are a unique feature of this subregion. Little is known about the communities that live on the tops and slopes of these seamounts. However, it seems likely that their unique position in the water column, and geographically, will support unique benthic and demersal communities (Brewer *et al.*, 2009).

3.4.19 International Waters

No information on non-coral benthic invertebrates in international waters has been identified other than for Timor-Leste waters.

See **Section 3.1.8** for a description of habitat typical of shoals and banks in the Timor Sea.

3.5 Plankton

Plankton abundance and distribution is patchy, dynamic and strongly linked to localised and seasonal productivity (Evans *et al.* 2016). Fluctuations in abundance and distribution occur both vertically and horizontally in response to tidal cycles, seasonal variation (light, water temperature and chemistry, currents and nutrients) and cyclonic events. As a key indicator for ecosystem health and change, Plankton distribution and abundance has been measured for over a century in Australia (Richardson *et al.* 2015). The compilation of this data has been made publicly available through the Australian Ocean Data Network (Australian Ocean Data Network 2017) and has been used in the Australia State of the Environment 2016 report (Jackson *et al.* 2017) to nationally assess marine ecosystem health. According to their findings, warming ocean temperatures has extended the distribution of tropical phytoplankton species (which have a lower productivity), further south resulting in a decline in primary productivity in oceanic waters north of 35°C, especially the North West Shelf (Evans *et al.* 2016). Trends of primary productivity across Australia are however variable with the South West of Australia experiencing an increase in productivity and northern Australia experiencing no change between 2002-2016 (Evans *et al.* 2016).

Within the combined EMBA, peak primary productivity varies on a local and regional scale. For example, peak phytoplankton biomass in waters surrounding Broome has been observed in May with a high variability recorded in August, whereas recorded phytoplankton biomass in waters surrounding Geographe Bay has been found to peak during winter and is localised close to the coast (Bloundeau-Patissier *et al.* 2011). In general, these peaks are linked to mass coral spawning events, peaks in zooplankton and fish larvae abundance and periodic upwelling. Regional upwelling is most common close to the coast and where surface waters diverge. Despite the suppression of major upwelling along the WA coast by the Leeuwin Current, known key upwelling regions include the Ningaloo region (Hanson & McKinnon 2009) and Cape Mentelle (Pattiaratchi 2007). It is also expected that a high abundance of plankton will occur within areas of localised upwelling in the combined EMBA where the seabed disrupts the current flow.

In waters surrounding Indonesia, seasonal peaks in phytoplankton biomass is linked to monsoon related changes in wind. When the winds reverse direction (offshore vs. onshore), nutrient concentrations decrease/increase because of the suppression/enhancement of upwelling (National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) 2017). Annual variability of phytoplankton productivity in waters surrounding Indonesia is heavily influenced by the El Niño-Southern Oscillation climate pattern (NASA 2017). For example, phytoplankton productivity around Indonesia increases during El Niño events.

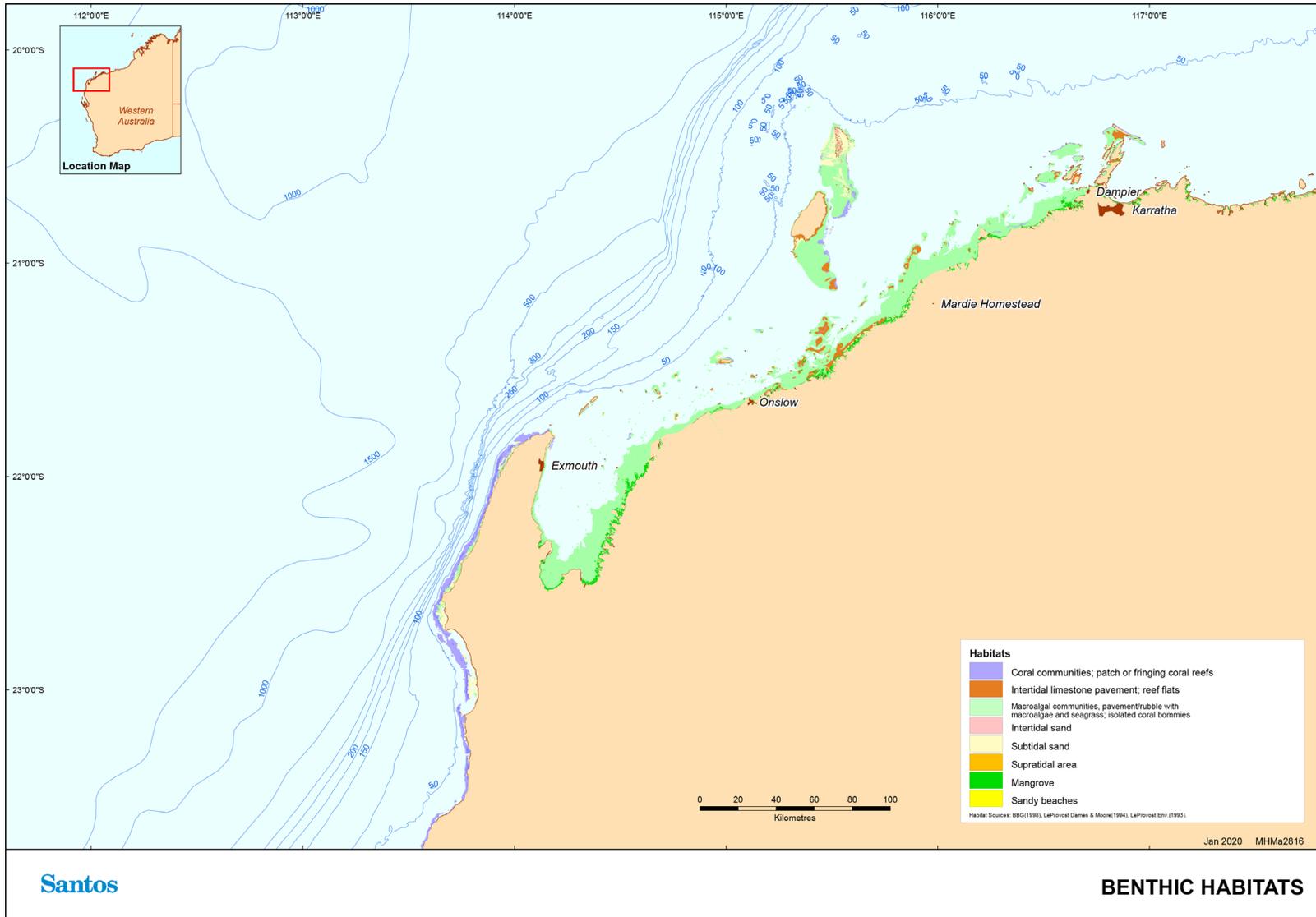


Figure 3-1: Benthic habitats from Coral Bay to Dampier

4. Shoreline Habitats

Shoreline habitats are defined as those habitats that are adjacent to the water along the mainland and of islands that occur above the LAT and most often in the intertidal zone.

The following section broadly categorises shoreline habitats as the following biological communities; mangroves, intertidal mud/sand banks, beaches, and rocky shores. These communities are discussed in **Sections 4.1- 4.5**, in terms of the 18 IMCRA v. 4.0 bioregions where relevant and where information is available.

Figure 3-1 broadly illustrate these habitats within the Northwest Shelf Province and Central Western Shelf Transition. Noting that shoreline habitats of the Cocos (Keeling) Islands are not described as the combined EMBA is restricted to the outermost deep waters of the bioregion.

4.1 Mangroves

Mangroves commonly occur in sheltered coastal areas in tropical and sub-tropical latitudes (Kathiresan and Bingham 2001). Up to eight species of mangroves are found further north in the Central Western Shelf Transition region, but at most locations the dominant mangrove (in terms of area of intertidal zone occupied) is *Avicennia marina*, with the stilt rooted mangrove *Rhizophora stylosa* often occurring as thin zones of dense thickets within the broad zone of *A. marina*. Mangroves are found wherever suitable conditions are present including wave dominated settings of deltas, beach/dune coasts, limestone barrier islands and ria/archipelago shores (Semeniuk 1993). Mangrove plants have evolved to adapt to fluctuating salinity, tidal inundation and fine, anaerobic, hydrogen sulfide rich sediment (Duke *et al.* 1998).

Mangroves are important primary producers and have a number of ecological and economic values. For example, they play a key role in reducing coastal erosion by stabilising sediment with their complex root systems (Kathiresan and Bingham 2001). They are also recognised for their capacity to help protect coastal areas from the damaging effects of erosion during storms and storm surge. Mangroves are also important in the filtration of run-off from the land which helps maintain water clarity for coral reefs which are often found offshore in tropical locations (National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) 2010). The intricate matrix of fine roots within the soil also binds sediments together.

Mangroves play an important role in connecting the terrestrial and marine environments (Alongi 2009). Numerous studies (e.g. Nagelkerken *et al.* 2000, Alongi 2002, Alongi 2009, Kathiresan and Bingham 2001) have shown mangroves to be highly productive and an important breeding and nursery areas for juvenile fish and crustaceans, including commercially important species (Kenyon *et al.* 2004). They also provide habitat for many juvenile reef fish species.

Mangroves also play an important ecosystem role in nutrient cycling and carbon fixing (NOAA 2010). The trees absorb carbon dioxide from the atmosphere and the organic matter such as fallen leaves forms nutrient rich sediments creating a peat layer that stores organic carbon (Alongi 2009, Ayukai 1998).

The muddy sediments that occur in mangrove forests are home to a variety of epibenthic, infaunal and meiofaunal invertebrates (Kathiresan and Bingham 2001). Crustaceans known to inhabit the mud in mangrove systems include fiddler crabs, mud crabs, shrimps and barnacles. Within the water channels of the estuary, various finfish are found from the smaller fish such as gobies and mudskippers (which are restricted to life in the mangroves) through to larger fish such as barramundi (*Lates calcarifer*) and the mangrove jack (*Lutjanus argentimaculatus*). Mangroves and their associated invertebrate-rich mudflats are also an

important habitat for migratory shorebirds from the northern hemisphere, as well as some avifauna that are restricted to mangroves as their sole habitat (Garnet and Crowley 2000).

The two key State regulatory documents relevant to the protection and management of mangroves in WA are:

- + EPA (2001) Guidance Statement for Protection of Tropical Arid Zone Mangroves along the Pilbara Coastline. Guidance Statement No. 1; and
- + EPA (2016) Technical Guidance – Protection of Benthic Communities and Habitats.

4.1.1 Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition

Mangrove forests occur at sheltered sites on the South Australian coast and cover an area of approximately 230 km². Mangroves are poorly represented in the Great Australian Bight as they show preference for low energy, muddy shorelines, particularly in the tropics. Of the 69 species in the world only one occurs in the eastern part of the GAB, the grey mangrove, *Avicennia marina*. It forms coastal woodlands up to 5 m tall with the most significant stands in the GAB occurring near Ceduna in the east (McLeay, 2003).

4.1.2 Central Western Shelf Province

Shark Bay (in the Central Western Shelf Province) supports the southern-most area of substantial mangrove habitat in Western Australia (Rule *et al.* 2012). The mangroves of Shark Bay comprise only one species, the white mangrove *Avicennia marina*, and these trees occur around the coastline in widely dispersed and often isolated stands of varying size.

4.1.3 Central Western Shelf Transition

The regional mangroves from Exmouth to Broome (within the Central Western Shelf Transition and southern part of the Northwest Shelf Province) represent Australia's only 'tropical-arid' mangroves. The most significant stand of mangroves in the Central Western Shelf Transition is Mangrove Bay on the western side of the Cape Range Peninsula in the Ningaloo Marine Park. This small area of mangrove (37 ha) represents the largest area of mangrove habitat within the Ningaloo Marine Park and is considered extremely important from a biodiversity conservation perspective (CALM 2005).

4.1.4 Northwest Shelf Province

In the Pilbara region, the coast is a complex of deltas, limestone barrier islands and lagoons, with a variable suite of substrates. As a result, mangroves in this region form relatively diverse fringing stands, albeit often stunted in stature but at times quite extensive in area. The mangroves along the Pilbara coastline are the largest single unit of relatively undisturbed tropical arid zone habitats in the world. The area has nine mangrove taxa and a total of 632 km² mangroves (MangroveWatch 2014). As with most arid zone mangroves, Pilbara mangroves are characterised by open woodlands and shrublands that are of relatively lower productivity than the mangrove communities of the wet tropics because of the extreme water and salinity stresses that affect the intertidal zone in the Pilbara (EPA 2001). Significant stands of mangroves in the Pilbara include:

- + Exmouth Gulf: mangrove assemblages within the Bay of Rest on the western shore of the Gulf and the extensive mangrove system on the eastern shore of the Gulf that extends as a series of tidal flats and creek channels from Giralia Bay to Yanrey Flats (Astron 2014). These areas of mangrove are also designated as 'regionally significant' by the EPA (2001). The importance of these mangroves to the Exmouth Prawn Fishery is discussed in Kangas *et al.* (2006);

- + Mainland coast and nearshore islands: mangrove assemblages at Ashburton River Delta, Coolgra Point, Robe River Delta, Yardie Landing, Yammadery Island and the Mangrove Islands are all designated as 'regionally significant' by the WA EPA (2001) and the EPA will give these mangrove formations the highest degree of protection with respect to geographical distribution, biodiversity, productivity and ecological function; and
- + Montebello, Barrow and Lowendal Islands: mangrove assemblages all lay within designated reserves. The mangrove communities of the Montebello Islands are considered globally unique as they occur in lagoons of offshore islands (DEC 2007). Mangrove stands identified on Varanus Island occur on the west coast in discrete patches within the tidal and supratidal zones, at South Mangrove Beach and a small embayment (Astron 2016). Mangrove stands on Varanus Island have been identified as healthy, with similar stands also identified as present on Bridled Island to the north of Varanus Island (Astron 2016).

The mangroves of the Kimberley are particularly diverse and relatively untouched. They occupy a variety of coastal settings including rocky shores, beaches and tidal flats (Cresswell and Semeniuk 2011). They belong to the Indo-Malaysian group of Old World Mangroves centred in the Indian-Pacific area (Cresswell and Semeniuk 2011). Of the eighteen species of mangrove plants known to Australia all are represented in the Kimberley including *Avicennia marina*, *Aegialitis annulata*, *Aegiceras corniculatum*, *Rhizophora stylosa*, *Ceriops tagal*, *Osbornia octodonta*, *Bruguiera exaristata*, *Camptostemon schultzei*, *Excoecaria agallocha*, *Sonneratia alba*, and *Xylocarpus australasicus* (Pendretti and Paling, 2001; Waples, 2007). Of these, ten occur only in the Kimberley (Waples 2007). *Rhizophora stylosa* and *Avicennia marina* are the most common mangrove species along the WA Coast.

Mangroves line much of the coastal area within the western Kimberley (and within the proposed Horizontal Falls Marine Park area). They are known to line the shore in the upper reaches of Talbot Bay and to fringe many of the islands of the Buccaneer Archipelago. There are large stands in the southern section of Dugong Bay. Kingfisher Islands has been noted to exhibit extensive mangroves where 10 species of mangrove have been recorded (Wilson 2013). Mangroves line the shores of the southern coast of Collier Bay and large tracts are found in Walcott Inlet and Secure Bay (Duke *et al.* 2010). The mangroves on the eastern side of the inlet extend about 30 km inland (Gueho 2007, Pendretti and Paling 2001, Zell 2007). Further along the coast mangroves have been identified lining much of the shores of Doubtful Bay. Mangroves are also known to line the shores of the Sale River and have been identified in George Water. For detailed maps of mangrove distribution refer to Pedretti and Paling (2001).

4.1.5 Northwest Shelf Transition

Mangroves are also a prominent feature of the North Kimberley. Fringing mangroves have developed around the edge of Prince Frederick Harbour and to the east of Cape Voltaire extending along the shores of Walmesly Bay and Port Warrender (Zell 2007). This region is humid and *Xylocarpus granatum* is localised here (Cresswell and Semeniuk 2011). The rocky coastline between Cape Pond and Cape Voltaire does not lend itself to mangrove development; instead coastal woodland grows on the shores above high water mark. Mangroves are interspersed with rocky outcrops and beaches around much of the Admiralty Gulf, Vansittart Bay and Napier Broome Bay (with extensive stands around the Drysdale estuary). Cape Londonderry marks the westerly limit of *Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea* (Duke *et al.* 2010).

Between Cape Londonderry and Cape Dussejour mangrove communities are sparse, and limited to a few small stands in the bays as this part of the coastline is dominated by high relief rocky shores which are exposed to the prevailing easterly winds (Wilson 1994). Extensive mangroves do however line the shores of the islands and rivers in the Cambridge Gulf, where 12 mangrove species have been recorded (Wilson 2013).

The mangroves of the Ord River are notable in terms of their structural complexity and diversity. Fourteen species of mangrove have been recorded in the boundaries (Pedretti and Paling 2001). The mangroves of the Cambridge Gulf are important for saltwater crocodiles and mangrove bird communities. A unique type of flycatcher which is an intermediate between *Microcea flavigater* and *Microeca tormenti* has been identified in the mangroves of the Cambridge Gulf (Johnstone 1984). Additionally, the area is important for maintaining stocks of the commercially exploited species of the Red-Legged Banana Prawns (*Penaeus indicus*) (Kenyon *et al.* 2004).

Further north, mangroves also occur at the Tiwi Islands. Mangrove communities in the Tiwi Islands are predominantly within tidal creeks and are not expected along the shoreline. The Northern Territory mainland coastline, however, has a number of estuaries and rivers that drain into the surrounding hinterland during the wet season, this includes Darwin Harbour that contains approximately 260 km² of mangroves (INPEX, 2010).

4.1.6 Timor Province

Details on habitats in the Timor Province is provided in **Section 12.3.12**.

4.1.7 Northern Shelf Province

Coastlines within the Northern Shelf Province are described as being dominated by mangroves, which provide significant habitat for commercial and non-commercial fish species. In particular, banana prawns tend to favour mangrove areas with the highest catch of banana prawns being recorded in areas with the highest concentration of mangroves (DEWHA, 2008).

4.1.8 Christmas Island Province

There are no coastal mangroves, but a stand of normally estuarine *Bruguiera gymnorhiza* and *B. sexangula* occurs at Hosnie's Spring (registered as a Ramsar Wetlands site of international importance) about 50 metres above sea level. Two other mangrove species occur on the east coast. *Heritiera littoralis* occurs on the inland terrace above Greta Beach (outside the park) and further south towards Dolly Beach, as well as a discrete stand on the terrace above Dean's Point. *Cynometra ramiflora* occurs in two small stands south of Ross Hill (DNP, 2012).

4.1.9 International Waters

Subawa's south coast in Indonesia is thought to contain the most significant stand of mangroves in the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion (DeVantier 2008). Other significant stands have been mapped at the following locations (DeVantier 2008):

- + North-west and south east Bali;
- + North coast of Nusa Lembongan;
- + North-east and east Sumba;
- + South-west, north-west, north and east Flores and Maumere;
- + Komodo Island, and nearby islands; and
- + South west, south, central and north Timor-Leste.

Several Indonesian National Parks, including Laut Sawu Marine National Park, Karimunjawa National Park, Kepulauan Seribu National Park, Teluk Cenderawasih National Park, Kapulauan Wakatobi National Park, Meru Betiri National Park, Togian Islands National Park, Bali Barat National Park, Savu Sea National Marine

Conservation Area and the World Heritage sites of Komodo National Park, Siberut and Ujung Kulon contain mangrove forest (refer to **Section 9.8**).

4.2 Intertidal Mud/Sand Flats

Intertidal mudflats form when fine sediment carried by rivers and the ocean is deposited in a low energy environment. Tidal mudflats are highly productive components of shelf ecosystems responsible for recycling organic matter and nutrients through microbial activity. This microbial activity helps stabilise organic fluxes by reducing seasonal variation in primary productivity which ensures a more constant food supply (Robertson 1988). Intertidal sand and mudflats support a wide range of benthic infauna and epifauna which graze on microscopic algae and microbenthos, such as bivalves, molluscs, polychaete worms and crustaceans (Zell 2007).

The high abundance of invertebrates found in intertidal sand and mudflats provides an important food source for finfish and shellfish which swim over the area at high tide. Mudflats have also been shown to be significant nursery areas for flatfish. During low tide, these intertidal areas are also important foraging areas for indigenous and migratory shorebirds. Mudflats also play a vital role in protecting shorelines from erosion (Wade and Hickey 2008).

4.2.1 Central Western Shelf Province

Shark Bay in the Central Western Shelf Province has a protected intertidal ecological community ‘Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh’, as listed under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (EPBC Act). It is the northerly limit for this community and there is a transition zone for many saltmarsh species (CALM 1996). The EPBC ‘Listed Advice’ (DSEWPaC 2013a) reports that sediments associated with these communities generally consist of poorly-sorted anoxic sandy silts and clays, and may have salinity levels that are much higher than seawater due to evaporation. The drainage characteristics of coastal soils, along with tidal patterns and elevation, can strongly influence the distribution of flora and fauna within the Coastal Saltmarsh ecological community (DSEWPaC 2013a).

4.2.2 Northwest Shelf Province

Within Northwest Shelf Province both Roebuck Bay and Eighty Mile beach are areas with significant intertidal mudflats that are used by birds in spring and summer including species listed as threatened under the *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* (BC Act) or EPBC Act, or listed on the IUCN Red List of Threatened Species (IUCN 2019). Intertidal mudflats are also an important feature of the Kimberley coast forming in many bays and inlets of the region (Waples 2007). The sediments that dominate these flats are generally of terrigenous origin (Wilson 2013).

The mudflats of the Kimberley coast have been shown to be important for migratory birds of the East Asian-Australasian Flyway, which is estimated to support more than five million migratory shorebirds (Barter 2002, Bennelongia Pty Ltd 2010, Wade and Hickey 2008). The migratory birds visit the mudflats of the Kimberley coast to feed on benthic organisms prior to embarking on a 10,000–15,000 km migration to their breeding grounds in the Arctic (Wade and Hickey 2008).

4.2.3 Northwest Shelf Transition

Extensive mud flats are located in Collier Bay, where the highest tidal range in Australia is found. (Wilson 2013, Zell 2007). A study by (Duke *et al.* 2010, Masini *et al.* 2009) also identified fringing mudflats around Walcott Inlet, and Doubtful Bay. The tidal mudflats of Walcott Inlet are up to 5 km wide and support a rich intertidal invertebrate community (Gibson and Wellbelove 2010). These invertebrate communities in turn also support large numbers of waterbirds (Wilson 1994).

Extensive intertidal mudflats occur in Prince Frederick Harbour and are generally backed by mangroves. The mudskipper is known to feed on these mudflats at low tide. Intertidal flats are also a feature of the estuary of the Mitchell River. The mudflats of Port Warrender are known to support 20 shorebird species and tern species and it is likely the other mudflats in the region also support high numbers of birds. The ecological significance of the wetlands of the Mitchell River has been recognised in *A Directory of Important Wetlands in Australia*. Mud and sand flats are also known to surround much of Deep Bay and Napier Broome Bay.

Intertidal sand and mudflats are a common feature of the East Kimberley. Large sand bars are present on the river mouths of the King George River, Berkeley River and Lyne River and intertidal mudflats are extensive along the edges of the Cambridge Gulf. The estuary is wide and very shallow in some sections, and the silt and clay is continually picked up and redeposited by strong tidal currents (Robson *et al.* 2008). The tidal flats of the Ord River in the Cambridge Gulf have been listed as a wetland of international importance for the conservation of waterbirds under the Ramsar convention. The area supports a variety of fauna including shorebirds and mudskippers. Tidal mudflats are also extensive along the coast between the Cambridge Gulf and the WA-NT Border.

Further north, the Tiwi islands have also been identified as containing tidal flats, whilst the extent of these are not well documented they are thought to be closely related to the mangrove habitats at the Tiwi Islands (ConocoPhillips, 2020).

4.2.4 Timor Province

Details on habitats in the Timor Province is provided in **Section 12.3.12**.

4.2.5 Northern Shelf Province

The subtidal and intertidal communities in Darwin Harbour and around the NT coastline, within the Northern Shelf Province are characterised as including a variety of shoreline habitats, including intertidal mud flats (URS 2010). The Tiwi Islands are also partially located within the Northern Shelf Province and are identified as supporting a number of shoreline habitats including sand and mud flats.

4.2.6 International Waters

Although no specific areas of intertidal mud or sand flats have been identified for international waters, the southern coasts of the islands that make up the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion of Indonesia and Timor-Leste do contain numerous estuarine habitats. These estuaries are likely to contain intertidal and tidal sand and mud flats that support a range of benthic invertebrate species that in turn attract other species such as birds and fish. Such estuaries in the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion are typically mangrove lined. Within the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion, the following areas are recognised as containing estuarine habitat (Wilson *et al.* 2011):

- + Lombok;
- + Sumba;
- + Central south and central north coasts of Sumbawa;
- + North-east coast of Flores; and
- + South-west coast of Timor-Leste.

The Irebere Estuary, located on the south-eastern coast, Tilomar located on the southern coast and Nino Konis Santana located on the eastern coast of Timor-Leste has been recognised as an Important Bird Area (Birdlife International 2018).

Several National Parks in the Ecoregion also contain estuarine habitats (likely to include intertidal sand and mud flats), including Karimunjawa National Park (refer to **Section 9.8**).

4.3 Intertidal Platforms

Intertidal platforms are areas of hard bedrock and/or limestone with or without a sediment veneer of varying thickness. These platforms can vary from low to high relief and provide a habitat for a diverse range of intertidal organisms (Morton and Britton in Jones 2004, SKM 2009, 2011, Hanley and Morrison 2012) and some species of shore birds (Garnet and Crowley 2000). They are common within each of the coastal bioregions within the combined EMBA.

4.3.1 Southwest Shelf Province and Southwest Shelf Transition

Intertidal platforms within the Northwest and Southwest bioregions support a mosaic of fauna and flora that typically exhibits strong variability in percent cover, community composition, abundance and diversity both between and within reefs at varying spatial and temporal scales (SKM 2009, 2011). Reef platforms typically exhibit zonation of fauna and flora from upper to lower levels on the intertidal zone, with increasing diversity, abundance and biomass lower in the intertidal (Morton and Britton in Jones 2004, SKM 2009, 2010, 2011, Hanley and Morrison 2012).

On the south coast of the Southwest Shelf Province, the coastal geomorphology changes from the predominant limestone reefs to eroded Precambrian rocks. Intertidal platforms are also common along the Southwest Shelf Transition. Shark Bay in the Central Western Shelf Province has a high diversity of intertidal marine habitats as a result of the diversity of benthic substrate, salinity and the broad geographical features which influence depth, water movement and turbidity (CALM 1996, DSEWPaC 2013b). This includes extensive, limestone platforms (as well as sand flats, mud flats, salt marsh and mangroves and beaches (CALM 1996).

4.3.2 Great Australian Bight Transition

The coastline is subject to moderate to high wave energy and high swells (2-4 m). This region features limestone cliffs interspersed by rocky headlands, narrow intertidal rock platforms, reefs and beaches backed by dune barriers.

The Eyre Region is subject to moderate to high wave energy and features a rocky coast with numerous headlands, sheltered bays, cliffs, shore platforms, beaches backed by dune barriers, offshore islands, seamounts and lagoon deposits in sheltered areas (McLeay, 2003).

4.3.3 Central Western Shelf Province and Transition

Limestone pavements extend out from the beach into subtidal zones, e.g. along the Ningaloo Coast and North West Cape; and higher relief platforms (>0.5 m off high water mark) are also present at a number of headlands along the North West Cape.

4.3.4 Northwest Shelf Province and Northwest Shelf Transition

Large tidal regimes are likely to be the defining environmental factor influencing the distribution of intertidal flora and fauna in the Northwest Shelf Province and Northwest Shelf Transition. The intertidal area of the Kimberley has an extreme tidal range (hypertidal) which creates unique environmental conditions and habitats not seen elsewhere in the world. As a remote area many of the habitats are untouched and they are recognised as having significant conservation value (DPaW 2013). DPaW (2013) reports that as a result of the monsoonal influxes of freshwater and land-derived nutrients distinctive tropical marine ecosystems have occurred.

4.3.5 Christmas Island Province

Rocky shore platforms occur at many locations around the island, more extensively on the western coastline between North West Point and Egeria Point. There are also tidal rock pools which are maintained by wave splash and tidal surge (DNP, 2012).

4.3.6 International Waters

While no significant areas of intertidal platforms have been identified in international waters, the high energy southern coastlines of the islands of the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion of Indonesia (and also including Timor-Leste) are likely to have areas of exposed pavements consisting of limestone and remnant lava flows (Wilson *et al.* 2011).

4.4 Sandy Beaches

Sandy beaches are those areas within the intertidal zone where unconsolidated sediment has been deposited (and eroded) by wave and tidal action. Sandy beaches can vary from low to high energy zones; the energy experienced influences the beach profile due to varying rates of erosion and accretion. Sandy beaches are found across the combined EMBA and vary in length, width and gradient. They are interspersed among areas of hard substrate (e.g. sandstone) that form intertidal platforms and rocky outcrops. There is a wide range of variation in sediment type, composition, and grain size along the combined EMBA.

Sandy beaches provide habitat to a variety of burrowing invertebrates and subsequently provide foraging grounds for shorebirds (Garnet and Crowley 2000). The number of species and densities of benthic macroinvertebrates that occur in the sand are typically inversely correlated with sediment grain-size and exposure to wave action, and positively correlated with sedimentary organic content and the amount of detached and attached macrophytes (Wildsmith *et al.* 2005). However, the distributions of these faunas among habitats will also reflect differences in the suite of environmental variables that characterize those habitats (Wildsmith *et al.* 2005).

Sandy habitats are important for both resident and migratory seabirds and shorebirds (refer **Section 8**). While sand flats and beaches generally support fewer species and numbers of birds than mudflats of similar size; some species such as the beach thick knee (*Esacus giganteus*) a crab eater, are commonly associated with sandy beaches (Garnet and Crowley 2000). Sandy beaches can also provide an important habitat for turtle nesting and breeding (see marine turtles **Section 6.1**).

4.4.1 Southwest Shelf Province

The hooded plover (*Thinornis rubricollis*) is a shorebird found on several beaches within the South West capes. Hooded plovers live on sandy surf beaches and prefer beaches backed by dunes rather than cliffs (DEC 2013). In addition to this, beaches in the South West province provide a variety of socio-economic values including tourism, commercial and recreational fishing, and support other recreational activities.

4.4.2 Southwest Shelf Transition

Sandy beaches throughout the Abrolhos host breeding populations of the Australian sea lion. The Abrolhos represent the northernmost breeding population of Australian sea lions. The current population at the Abrolhos is estimated to be approximately 90 individuals (DoF 2012).

In addition to this, beaches in the South West province provide a variety of socio-economic values including tourism, commercial and recreational fishing, and support of other recreational activities.

4.4.3 Central Western Shelf Province

Sandy beaches are found along the coastline at Shark bay within the marine park which is further described in **Section 12.3.2**.

4.4.4 Northwest Shelf Province

Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park is one of the Australia's largest uninterrupted sandy beaches (stretching 220 km) and is an important feeding grounds for small wading birds that migrate to the area each summer, travelling from countries thousands of kilometres away (DEC 2012a). It is also a listed Ramsar wetland (see **Section 9** on Protected Areas).

4.4.5 Northwest Shelf Transition

Sand habitat within the Camden Marine Park is mainly associated with shorelines and inlets on both mainland and island shores. Some beach deposits on islands in the Kimberley are composed of skeletal carbonate sand, while they may also consist of sediments from inland areas carried to the sea by rivers and gullies (DPaW 2013). The sediment coarseness of the sand may vary, and may also be littered with dead shell, rock and/or coral material. Sea cucumbers that ingest sand and filter out microscopic food are often common in this habitat (DPaW 2013).

Significant sandy beaches occur on the Tiwi Islands, specifically the west coast of Bathurst Island and the north coast of Melville Island. These beaches are important areas for marine turtles with nesting dominated by flatback and olive ridley turtles (peak nesting in March to May) (Chatto and Baker, 2008).

Generally, in this region, sand habitat is adjacent to either dense mangrove stands or rocky cliffs (DPaW 2013). Beaches can be highly influenced by tide and weather conditions. Those that overlie rock are likely to shift and be ephemeral in nature.

4.4.6 Timor Province

Details on habitats in the Timor Province is provided in **Section 12.3.12**.

4.4.7 Christmas Island Province

These are formed of sand and of coral and shell rubble, often with limestone outcrops. Dolly and West White Beaches are the two largest beaches in the island, while Dolly and Greta Beaches hold sufficient sand to provide habitat for hermit and ghost crabs and to enable green turtles to dig nests (DNP, 2012).

4.4.8 International Waters

The southern coastlines of the islands of the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion of Indonesia and Timor-Leste are known to contain sandy beaches consisting of soft black sand, formed by volcanic activity. Within this region, a number of National Parks are considered important sites for turtle nesting beaches, including the Meru Betiri National Park (refer to **Section 9.8**).

The World Heritage site of Ujung Kulon is also a known site of sandy beaches, as well as the marine national parks of Kepulauan Seribu and Taka Bonerate which are also known as important turtle nesting sites (See **Section 9.8**).

4.5 Rocky Shorelines

Rocky shorelines are found across the combined EMBA and are often indicative of high energy areas (wave action) where sand deposition is limited or restricted (perhaps seasonally or during a cyclone). They are formed from limestone pavement extending out from the beach into subtidal zones, for example along the

Ningaloo Coast and North West Cape; higher relief platforms (>0.5 m off high water mark) are also present at a number of headlands along the North West Cape. This habitat is also widespread heading south towards Perth.

Rocky shores can include pebble/ cobble, boulders, and rocky limestone cliffs (often at the landward edge of reef platforms). Rocky outcrops typically consist of hard bedrock, but some of the coastline has characteristic limestone karsted cliffs with an undercut notch. Rocky shorelines can vary from habitats where there is bedrock protruding from soft sediments to cliff like structures that form headlands. Rocky shorelines are an important foraging area for seabirds and habitat for invertebrates found in the intertidal splash zone (Morton and Britton cited in Jones 2004). For example, oyster catchers and ruddy turnstones feed along beaches and rocky shorelines (see seabirds in **Section 8.2.2**).

4.5.1 International Waters

The Lesser Sunda Ecoregion contains numerous rocky shores, particularly on the exposed southern coastlines of the islands that make up the ecoregion. Areas of rocky shores include the following (DeVantier 2008):

- + The Bukit Peninsula and Nusa Penida areas of Bali;
- + South Lombok;
- + South-east Sumbawa;
- + Nusa Tenggara;
- + Sumba; and
- + Timor-Leste, including Roti Island, Fatu and Atapupu.

The World Heritage site of Ujung Kulon is also known for its coastline of rocky outcrops, among other ecosystems (see **Section 9.8**).

4.6 International Shorelines

The EMBA extends to the Indonesian, West-Timor and Timor-Leste coastline. The coastlines of these countries support a range of habitats and communities, including sand and gravel beaches, rocky shores and cliffs, intertidal mudflats, mangroves, seagrass and coral reefs (Tomascik et al. 1997; Asian Development Bank 2014). The coastal waters provide habitat for a number of protected species, including humphead wrasses, marine turtles, giant clams, some mollusc species, crustaceans, cetaceans (dolphins and whales) and dugongs, and commercially important species of fish, shrimps, and shellfish (Asian Development Bank, 2014). Nearshore waters also support significant capture fisheries (commercial and subsistence) that contribute to the nation's economy and employment (Asian Development Bank 2014).

5. Fish and Sharks

Fish distributions in the combined EMBA are discussed with respect to the IMCRA Provincial Bioregions which were defined using CSIRO's 1996 regionalisation of demersal fish on the continental shelf to the shelf break, and their 2005 regionalisation of demersal fish on the continental slope to approximately 1,200 m depth (DEH 2006). The EPBC species listed as threatened and migratory found in the combined EMBA, according to the Protected Matters search (**Appendix A**), are shown in **Table 5-1** along with their WA and NT conservation listings (as applicable) and discussed in **Section 5.2** below.

The following WA conservation codes apply to WA conservation significant fauna:

- + Threatened species (listed under the *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* (WA) (BC Act)):
 - Critically endangered
 - Endangered
 - Vulnerable
- + Specially protected species (listed under BC Act):
 - Migratory
 - Species of special conservation interest (conservation dependant fauna)
 - Other specially protected species
- + Priority species (non-statutory state based administrative process):
 - Priority 1, 2 and 3: poorly-known species – possible threatened species that do not meet survey criteria or are otherwise data deficient. Ranked in order of priority. In urgent need of further survey.
 - Priority 4: species that are adequately known, are either: rare but not threatened; meet criteria for near threatened; or delisted as threatened species within last five years for reasons other than taxonomy. Requiring regular monitoring.

The following NT conservation codes apply to NT conservation significant fauna:

- + Threatened wildlife (listed under the *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976* (TPWC Act))
 - Extinct in the wild
 - Critically endangered
 - Endangered
 - Vulnerable
- + Protected wildlife (listed under the *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976*)
 - Wildlife in a Territory park, reserve, sanctuary, wilderness zone or area of essential habitat
 - Any vertebrate that is indigenous to Australia

A detailed account of commercial and recreational fisheries that operate in the region is provided in in the Commercial Fisheries **Section 14.7** and detailed in *The State of the Fisheries Report 2018/2019* (Gaughan *et al.*, 2020).

Table 5-1: EPBC listed fish and shark species in the combined EMBA

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIA in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999	BC Act 2016 ¹	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
Cape range cave gudgeon, Blind gudgeon (<i>Milyeringa veritas</i>)	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area.	None - No BIA defined
Balstons pygmy perch (<i>Nannatherina balstoni</i>)	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area.	None - No BIA defined
Blind cave eel (<i>Ophisternon candidum</i>)	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area.	None - No BIA defined
Blackstriped dwarf galaxias, Black-stripe minnow (<i>Galaxiella nigrostriata</i>)	Endangered	Endangered	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area.	None - No BIA defined
Grey nurse shark (<i>Carcharias taurus</i>)	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	-	Listed nationally	Species or species habitat known to occur within area.	None - BIA not found in EMBA
White shark, Great white shark (<i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>)	Vulnerable & Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area.	Yes – Refer to Table 5-3
Whale shark (<i>Rhincodon typus</i>)	Vulnerable & Migratory	Migratory	-	Listed nationally	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area.	Yes – Refer to Table 5-3
Northern river shark, New guinea river shark (<i>Glyphis garricki</i>)	Endangered	-	Priority 1	Endangered	Breeding likely to occur within the area.	None - BIA not found in EMBA
Speartooth shark (<i>Glyphis glyphis</i>)	Critically Endangered	-	-	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area.	None - BIA not found in EMBA
Dwarf sawfish, Queensland sawfish (<i>Pristis clavata</i>)	Vulnerable & Migratory	Migratory	Priority 1	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area.	Yes – Refer to Table 5-3

¹ The Wildlife Conservation (Specially Protected Fauna) Notice 2018 has been transitioned under regulations 170, 171 and 172 of the Biodiversity Conservation Regulations 2018 to be the lists of threatened, extinct and specially protected species under Part 2 of the BC Act.

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIA in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999	BC Act 2016 ¹	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
Freshwater sawfish, Largetooth sawfish, River sawfish, Leichhardt's sawfish, Northern sawfish (<i>Pristis pristis</i>)	Vulnerable & Migratory	Migratory	Priority 3	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area.	Yes – Refer to Table 5-3
Narrow sawfish, Knifetooth sawfish (<i>Anoxypristis cuspidate</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area.	None - No BIA defined
Green sawfish, Dindagubba, Narrowsnout sawfish (<i>Pristis zijsron</i>)	Vulnerable & Migratory	Vulnerable	-	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area.	Yes – Refer to Table 5-3
Oceanic whitetip shark (<i>Carcharhinus longimanus</i>)	Migratory	-	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area.	None - BIA not found in EMBA
Shortfin mako, Mako shark (<i>Isurus oxyrinchus</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area .	None - No BIA defined
Longfin mako (<i>Isurus paucus</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area.	None - No BIA defined
Reef manta ray, Coastal manta ray (<i>Manta alfredi</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area.	None - No BIA defined
Giant manta ray (<i>Manta birostris</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area.	None - No BIA defined
Porbeagle, Mackerel shark (<i>Lamna nasus</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area.	None - No BIA defined
Orange Roughy, Deep-sea Perch, Red Roughy (<i>Hoplostethus atlanticus</i>)	Conservation Dependent	-	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Blue Warehou (<i>Seriolella brama</i>)	Conservation Dependent	-	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Scalloped Hammerhead (<i>Sphyrna lewini</i>)	Conservation Dependent	-	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIA in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999	BC Act 2016 ¹	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
School Shark, Eastern School Shark, Snapper Shark, Tope, Soupfin Shark (<i>Galeorhinus galeus</i>)	Conservation Dependent	-	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Southern Bluefin Tuna (<i>Thunnus maccoyii</i>)	Conservation Dependent	-	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Southern Dogfish, Endeavour Dogfish, Little Gulper Shark (<i>Centrophorus zeehaani</i>)	Conservation Dependent	-	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined

5.1 Regional Surveys

Within the combined EMBA a number of important geographical areas for fish exist, including Ningaloo Marine Park, Montebello/Barrow Island Marine Park, Abrolhos Marine Park and the Rowley Shoals.

5.1.1 Southwest Shelf Province

At least 150 species have been identified within the capes region as being reef-associated (Hutchins 1994 cited in DEC 2013). Of these, 77% are warm temperate species, 18% are subtropical species and 5% are tropical (DEC 2013).

The most abundant finfish species across the region identified during surveys were the Maori wrasse (*Ophthalmolepis lineolatus*), red banded wrasse (*Pseudolabrus biserialis*), McCulloch scalyfin (*Parma mccullochi*), and western king wrasse (*Coris auricularis*). The yellow headed hulafish (*Trachinops noarlungae*), black headed puller (*Chromis klunzingeri*), rough bullseye and common bullseye (*Pempheris multiradiata* and *P. klunzingeri*) were also common at Eagle Bay and Geographe Bay (Westera *et al.* 2007 cited in DEC 2013).

5.1.2 Southwest Shelf Transition

A total of 389 finfish species have been recorded at the Abrolhos (DoF 2012). The Abrolhos and their surrounding coral and limestone reef systems consist of a combination of abundant temperate macroalgae with coral reefs, supporting substantial populations of large species such as baldchin groper and coral trout. Some of the species occurring in the Abrolhos are dependent on larvae carried southward by the Leeuwin Current from areas further north, such as Shark Bay or Ningaloo Reef. Similarly, populations of some of the species occurring at Rottne Island are dependent on larvae generated from breeding populations at the Abrolhos (DoF 2012).

More than 20 species of sharks have been identified at the Abrolhos (DoF 2012). These sharks include:

- + Port Jackson sharks (*Heterodontus portusjacksoni*);
- + Tiger shark (*Galeocerdo cuvier*);
- + Whaler sharks (*Carcharhinus brachyurus*); and
- + Wobbegongs (*Orectolobus maculatus*).

Abrolhos waters are considered to be an important food source for sharks, due to the resident fish populations. Various species of rays have been recorded at the Abrolhos. These include the manta ray and the white spotted eagle ray (DoF 2012).

5.1.3 Southern Province

The demersal fish assemblages inhabiting the shelf break and slope resemble those found on the Southeast Marine Region's continental slope more than those of the Central Western Province. The canyons south of Kangaroo Island and adjacent shelf break appear to be important areas for biological productivity and for spawning and aggregation for a range of marine species, particularly during winter. The Albany Group of submarine canyons south of Albany and Esperance are also considered important for biological productivity that attracts feeding aggregations (DEWHA 2008b).

Scientists have described 463 species of fish on the slope of this bioregion, of which 26 are endemic. Only one extensive study of slope fish communities, undertaken during the late 1980s, has been conducted in this bioregion. There is a lower proportion of bottom-feeding demersal fish in this bioregion compared with the west coast, which appears to relate to greater availability of food such as meso-pelagic fish like myctophids (lantern fish) in the water column. Commercial fish landings taken from the shelf break and down the upper and mid-slope include orange roughy, blue grenadier, Bight redfish, school shark, gummy shark, angel shark, gemfish, deep water flatheads, leatherjackets, latchets, stingrays and stingarees (DEWHA 2008b).

Fisheries scientists and some fishers speculate that species such as blue grenadier and western gemfish may have spawning aggregations amongst the submarine canyons and other prominent geological features rising from the seafloor on the slope adjacent to Esperance and Hopetoun. The Diamantina Fracture Zone represents a unique but virtually unknown region of deep-sea habitat and experts speculate it is highly likely that marine communities in this area comprise unique species with high biodiversity. The physical complexity of numerous troughs and ridges and complex water circulation that occurs in this area support these assertions. A number of KEFs are defined which support enhanced productivity and aggregations of marine life (Section 10) (DEWHA 2008b).

5.1.4 Great Australian Bight Shelf Transition

Of the 600 species of fish occurring in southern Australia, 370 are recorded from South Australian waters (Scott et al. 1980). Species restricted to South Australia that occur in the GAB include the coastal stingaree (*Urolophus orarius*) and the crested threefin (*Norfolkia cristata*).

In South Australia, 77 species of fish are utilised commercially. The main fishes targeted by commercial fishers in the GAB are southern bluefin tuna (*Thunnus maccoyii*), sardine (*Sardinops sagax*), school shark (*Galeorhinus galeus*), gummy shark (*Mustelus antarcticus*), bronzewhale shark (*Carcharhinus brachyurus*), snapper (*Pagrus auratus*), King George whiting (*Sillaginodes punctata*) and deepwater species such as deepwater flathead (*Neoplatycephalus conatus*), bight redfish (*Centroberyx gerrardi*), deep sea trevalla (*Hyperoglyphe antarctica*) and orange roughy (*Hoplostethus atlanticus*). Surveys conducted by the CSIRO in the GAB between 1965 and 1989 collected information on species composition, sizes, and distribution patterns of fishes. Surveys were conducted by trolling (1979, 1981) and demersal (1978-81), pelagic (1979) and mid-water trawling (1978, 1980-81). CSIRO also have data from Russian surveys conducted in the GAB in 1965-1974.

Recreational fishers in the GAB target Australian salmon (*Arripis truttacea*), mulloway (*Argyrosomus japonicus*), snapper (*Pagrus auratus*), King George whiting (*Sillaginodes punctata*), Australian herring (*Arripis georgiana*) and yellowtail kingfish (*Seriola lalandi*) (Mcleay et al., 2003; DEWHA, 2008b).

5.1.5 Central Western Shelf Province

The Central Western Shelf Province is located near Shark Bay and is the northern limit of a transition region between temperate and tropical marine fauna. Of the 323 fish species recorded from Shark Bay, 83% are tropical species with 11% warm temperate and 6% cool temperate species (CALM 1996).

5.1.6 Central Western Shelf Transition

Ningaloo is the largest fringing coral reef in Australia, forming a discontinuous barrier that encloses a lagoon that provides habitat for many fish species. Gaps that regularly intercept the main reef line provide channels for water exchange with deeper, cooler waters (CALM 2005). Ningaloo Reef is a well known biodiversity hotspot, supported by the direct link between the reef and the ancient reef systems found closer to the equator by the Leeuwin Current (Kemps 2010). Approximately 500 species of fish have been reported to inhabit the reef (Kemps 2010). The Piercam project from inception in 2005 to 2013, identified 165 fish species from 50 families at the Point Murat Navy Pier alone, located within the Ningaloo Marine Park (Whisson & Hoschke 2013).

Seasonal aggregations of whale sharks occur at Ningaloo each year (CALM 2005). There is limited data available on species diversity and distribution of sharks in the Ningaloo area as chondrichthyan biodiversity for the area has not been specifically recorded. Despite this, it is possible that the Ningaloo Reef Marine Park contains the largest and most diverse collection of sharks on the Australian coastline (Stevens *et al.* 2009). It was estimated in 2009 by Last and Stevens (cited in Stevens *et al.* 2009), that there are likely to be 118 species of chondrichthyan fishes occurring in the park. Of these species, 59 are shark species predicted to be found at depths of less than 200 m (Stevens *et al.* 2009).

The lagoon at Ningaloo Reef appears to provide a juvenile habitat and nursery area for shark species such as the grey nurse shark (*C. taurus*), black-tipped reef shark (*Carcharhinus melanopterus*) and other reef sharks (Carcharhinidae) (Stevens *et al.* 2009). A study conducted on the distribution and abundance of elasmobranchs in the Ningaloo Marine Park, in 2009, tracked the movements of six key shark species. Species such as *Galeocerdo cuvier* (tiger shark) and *Sphyrna mokarran* (great hammerhead) were found to remain for brief time periods in the park, in contrast to other species found to re-visit the Ningaloo area (Stevens *et al.* 2009). Several species of sharks within Ningaloo have been identified as key indicator species for the health of the system (Stevens *et al.* 2009).

Barrow Island includes Biggada Reef, an ecologically significant fringing reef, and the Montebello Islands comprise over 100 islands, the majority of which are rocky outcrops; providing fish habitat (DEC 2007a). Within the Barrow/Montebello region, at least 380 fish species have been recorded (de Lestang & Jankowski 2017). Most species exhibit wide distributions, with local species composition closely resembling that of the Dampier Archipelago. Coral habitats support the most diverse fish community in this region, comprising, among others, many species of damselfish (Pomacentridae), parrotfish (Scaridae), snappers (Lutjanidae) and groupers (Serranidae) (de Lestang & Jankowski 2017). The region's macroalgal habitats are considered important nursery areas for a diverse range of fish species, such as emperor (Lethrinidae), threadfin bream (Nemipteridae), tuskfish (Labridae) and trevally (Carangidae) (de Lestang & Jankowski 2017).

Ramsar wetlands within the area (e.g. Eighty Mile Beach and Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve) can also provide important habitat for fish (see **Section 9.1.3**).

5.1.7 Central Western Transition

The biological communities of the Central Western Transition are thought to be distinctive owing to the proximity of deep oceans areas to the continental slope and shelf, resulting in close interaction between pelagic species of the Cuvier Abyssal Plain and those of the slope and shelf (DEWHA 2008a).

The present level of understanding of the marine environment in this bioregion is generally poor. The diversity of fish and cephalopod species changes with depth, generally decreasing species numbers with increasing depth. The demersal slope fish bioregionalisation identified some endemism in communities in this bioregion (Last *et al.* 2005), however, it is lower than other areas of the North-west Marine Region (DEWHA 2008a).

Benthic-pelagic fish, such as deep-water snappers (e.g. *Paracaesio* spp, and *Eletis* spp.), hatchetfish (*Argyropelecus* spp.), dragonfish (*Melacosteus* spp.), viperfish (*Chauliodus* spp.) and a number of eels species migrate between the benthic and pelagic systems, forming an important link between these systems (DEWHA 2008a).

Transient fish species through the Central Western Transition bioregion include southern bluefin tuna (migrating to and from spawning grounds), broadbill swordfish (*Xiphius gladius*), bigeye tuna (*Thunnus obesus*), yellowfin tuna (*Thunnus albacares*) and striped marlin (*Tetrapturus audax*). Pelagic sharks also range across the bioregion following schools of pelagic fish (DEWHA 2008a).

5.1.8 Central Western Province

The Perth Canyon appears to be an important ecological feature attracting krill and fish aggregations that in turn attract larger species such as predatory fish and pygmy blue whales (DSEWPaC 2012). Demersal slope fish assemblages in this bioregion are characterised by high species diversity. Scientists have described 480 species of demersal fish that inhabit the slope of this bioregion and 31 of these are considered endemic to the bioregion. Demersal fish on the slope in this bioregion in particular have high species diversity compared with other more intensively sampled oceanic regions of the world. Below 400 m water depth demersal fish communities are characterised by a diverse assemblage where relatively small, benthic species (grenadiers, dogfish and cucumber fish) dominate.

5.1.9 Northwest Transition

The Northwest Transition bioregion may support sparse populations of benthic-pelagic fish and cephalopods in low densities. Pelagic fish species likely to be present include grenadiers and hatchetfish (*Argyropelecus* spp.) as well as transient populations of highly mobile pelagic fish. Adult and juvenile southern bluefin tuna are thought to migrate through this bioregion on their way to and from spawning grounds in the north-eastern Indian Ocean (DEWHA 2008a).

The slope habitat of this bioregion is associated with important populations of demersal fish species and supports the second richest demersal fish assemblage nationally (Last *et al.* 2005). Over 508 fish species have been identified on the slope in this area and 64 of these species are endemic. The high diversity and endemism of the demersal fish fauna indicates important interactions between physical processes and trophic structures in this bioregion. For more information on the slope habitat for fish and sharks, refer to **Section 10.1.19**.

The Rowley Shoals within the Northwest Transition comprise three oceanic reef systems approximately 30–40 km apart, namely Mermaid Reef, Clerke Reef and Imperieuse Reef. The Shoals are thought to provide a source of invertebrate and fish recruits for reefs further south and as such are regionally significant (DEC 2007b).

5.1.10 Northwest Shelf Province and Northwest Province

The demersal zone of the North West Shelf (which includes the Northwest Province and Northwest Shelf Province) hosts a diverse assemblage of fish of tropical Indo-west Pacific affinity, with up to 1,400 species known to occur, with a great proportion of these occurring in shallow coastal waters (Allen *et al.* 1988). Last

et al. (2005) and Fox and Beckley (2005) described the North-west Province as being characterised by a high level of endemism and species diversity. Certain areas of increased biological activity (e.g. Glomar Shoals) attract demersal fish species such as Rankin cod, red emperor, crimson snapper and spangled emperor that are exploited by commercial trawl and trap fisheries (Sainsbury *et al.* 1992, Fletcher and Santoro 2013).

The shallow waters (<30 m) of the Dampier Archipelago, in the Northwest Shelf Province, support a characteristic and rich fish fauna of 650 species from a variety of habitats including coral and rocky reefs, mangroves, sand and silty bottoms and sponge gardens (Hutchins 2003 & 2004). The majority of these species are found over hard substrate, but significant numbers are also found from soft bottom and mangrove areas. The outer islands of the Archipelago are inhabited predominantly by coral reef fishes whereas inner areas close to the mainland are occupied by mangrove and silty-bottom dwellers. The inter-island passages have a relatively rich soft bottom fauna. EPBC Act protected fish species within the Dampier Archipelago include the dwarf sawfish (*Pristis clavata*), freshwater sawfish (*Pristis pristis*) and narrow sawfish (*Anoxypristis cuspidate*).

The fish fauna of the archipelago is less diverse than the islands of the West Pilbara to the south, but are closely related to the fauna at the offshore Montebello Islands (Hutchins 2004). The fish fauna of Barrow/ Lowendal/ Montebello Islands are widespread throughout the Indo-west Pacific region.

Within the southern portion of the Northwest and Northwest Shelf Province, small pelagic fish (e.g. lantern fishes) comprise a third of the total fish biomass (Bulman 2006) and inhabit a range of marine environments, including inshore and continental shelf waters. These small pelagic fish play an important ecological role, not only for this particular area but for the entire NWMP. They feed on pelagic phytoplankton and zooplankton and provide a food source for a wide variety of predators such as marine mammals, sharks, large pelagic fish and seabirds, thus providing a vital link between many of the region's trophic systems (Mackie *et al.* 2007).

Pelagic fish in the Northwest and Northwest Shelf Province include tuna, mackerel, herring, pilchard and sardine, and game fish such as marlin and sailfish (BBG 1994, Brewer *et al.* 2007), some of which are targeted by both commercial and recreational fishers. In particular, adult and juvenile southern bluefin tuna are thought to migrate through the North West Shelf on their way to and from spawning grounds in the north-eastern Indian Ocean. However, the timing of these migrations and the use of regional currents to assist their migration is still unclear. The oceanic waters of the North West Shelf are also believed to provide important spawning and nursery grounds for a number of large pelagic fish species. **Table 5-2** provides a summary of the key fish species and likely timing of their spawning in the region (DoF correspondence).

5.1.11 Northwest Shelf Transition

Creek systems, mangroves and rivers, and ocean beaches within this region provide habitat for a variety of species including barramundi, tropical emperors, mangrove jack, trevallies, sooty grunter, threadfin and cods (Fletcher and Santoro 2013). The offshore atolls and the continental shelf waters in the Northwest Shelf Transition are also geographically important for fish species. They support species of recreational and commercial interest, including saddle-tail snapper and red emperor, cods, coral and coronation trout, sharks, trevally, tuskfish, tunas, mackerels and billfish (Gaughan *et al.* 2019).

The Rowley Shoals within the Northwest Shelf Transition comprise three oceanic reef systems approximately 30–40 km apart, namely Mermaid Reef, Clerke Reef and Imperieuse Reef. The Shoals are thought to provide a source of invertebrate and fish recruits for reefs further south and as such are regionally significant (DEC 2007b). See **Section 11** on State Marine Parks and Nature Reserves for further details on important geographical areas for fish.

Table 5-2: Spawning and aggregation times of key commercially caught fish species within the North West Shelf

Species		Month											
Species Common Name	Species Latin Name	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
Blacktip shark	<i>Carcharhinus tilstoni</i> and <i>C. limbatus</i>	■											■
Goldband snapper	<i>Pristipomoides multidens</i>	■	■	■	■	■					■	■	■
Rankin cod	<i>Epinephelus multinotatus</i>		■	■	■		■	■	■	■	■	■	■
Red emperor	<i>Lutjanus sebae</i>	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
Sandbar shark	<i>Carcharhinus plumbeus</i>		■		■								
Spanish mackerel	<i>Scomberomorus commerson</i>									■	■	■	■
Pink snapper	<i>Pagrus auratus</i>					■	■	■					
Baldchin groper	<i>Choerodon rubescens</i>	■	■							■	■	■	■
Crystal (snow) crab	<i>Chaceon spp.</i>	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■	■
King George whiting	<i>Sillaginodes punctate</i>						■	■	■	■			
Spangled emperor	<i>Lethrinus nebulosus</i>									■	■	■	■
Pearl oyster	<i>Pinctada maxima</i>		■	■	■	■				■	■	■	■
Blue-spotted emperor	<i>Charaxes cithaeron</i>	■	■	■	■			■	■	■	■	■	■
Dusky whaler	<i>Carcharhinus obscurus</i>	May occur throughout the year											
Whiskery shark	<i>Furgaleus macki</i>								■	■	■		
Gummy shark	<i>Mustelus antarcticus</i>	Peak pupping periods unknown											
Fish	other species	Timing of spawning activity varies between species											

5.1.12 Timor Province

The diversity of demersal fish assemblages on the continental slope in the Timor Province (as well as the Northwest Transition and the Northwest Province) is high compared to elsewhere along the Australian continental slope (DSEWPac 2012). Elements of the Timor Province are not well known, due to limited survey data in the northern limits of the region. The province is geographically extensive and includes 418 fish species, 64 of which are endemic to the region (Last *et al.* 2009). Key indicator species include *Bembraps nelsoni*, *Bythaelurus sp.*, *Halicmetus sp.*, *Malthopsis spp*, *Neobythites australiensis*, *Nobythites bimaculatus*, *Neobythites macrops*, *Neobythites soelae*, *Parapterygotrigla sp.*, *Physiculus roseus* (Last *et al.* 2005).

Scott and Seringapatam Reefs are regionally important for the diversity of their fauna, including 558 fish species (Department of the Environment (DoE) 2014). Scott Reef has enormous habitat diversity and is considered a hot spot for fish, with five endemic species (DoE 2014). Scott Reef has biogeographic significance due to the presence of species which are at or close to the limits of their geographic ranges, including fish known previously only from Indonesian waters such as cardinalfish, azure damselfish (*Chrysoptera hemicyanea*), comb-tooth blenny (*Escnius schroederi*) and several Gobiids (DoE 2014).

The diversity of fish at Ashmore Reef is also higher than other comparable reefs in the bioregion with over 760 species recorded (Russell *et al.* 2005, Kospartov *et al.* 2006. The majority of fish species are shallow water, benthic taxa that typically inhabit depths down to 100 m and are widely distributed throughout the

Indo-West Pacific (Russell *et al.* 2005). The most species rich groups are gobies (Gobiidae), damselfishes (Pomacentridae), wrasses (Labridae), cardinal fishes (Apogonidae), moray eels (Muraenidae), butterflyfishes (Chaetodontidae), and rockcods and groupers (Serranidae) (Allen 1989, Russell *et al.* 2005).

5.1.13 Timor Transition

Records show that the Timor Transition hosts at least 284 demersal fish species (DEWHA, 2008c). The Timor Transition is also known to have a number of pelagic species that are prominent in the open water environment, including some which also have pelagic larval stages in the area (DEWHA, 2008c). The North Marine Bioregional Plan Profile specifically describes pelagic species found within the trough of the Timor Transition including snaggle-teeth fish, hatchet fish and lantern fish (DEWHA, 2008c). The soft-edge/slope of the Timor Transition is also known to support whale sharks and threadfin fish species, with the canyons and channels having distance genetic stocks of red snapper (DEWHA, 2008c).

5.1.14 Northern Shelf Province

Records of the fish species in the Northern Shelf Province show that the majority of available information shows an abundance of fish species in the Gulf of Carpentaria, which is outside the combined EMBA. However, other fish species, including sharks and sawfish are known to occur within the estuarine waters and coastal waters of the Northern Shelf Province (DEWHA, 2008c).

Within the combined EMBA, the Arafura Shelf supports a number of submerged reefs that are used for breeding and aggregation of a number of fish species including mackerel, mangrove jack and snapper (DEWHA, 2008c). Sea snakes and shark species have also been observed in the reef areas (DEWHA, 2008c). Furthermore, the Canyons of the Arafura Depression key ecological feature, which is also within the combined EMBA, is specifically identified as attracting aggregations of predatory fish, whale sharks and sawfish (DEWHA, 2008c).

5.1.15 Christmas Island Province

The Christmas Island Province is in deep, offshore waters (2,200 m – 6,000 m depth range). The island's predominantly intact fringing reefs and adjacent waters support a number of marine and coastal ecosystems and species, including over 600 fish species, with most being typical of the Indian Ocean region. These waters provide habitat for pelagic finfish species including tuna (*Thunnus* sp.) and wahoo (*Acanthocybium solandri*), and some demersal species such as ruby snapper (*Etelis carbunculus*). The island has more than 50 reef fish species that are not found anywhere else in Australia (although some species may also occur at the neighbouring Cocos Islands) (DNP, 2014).

5.1.16 Cocos (Keeling) Islands Province

The bulk of fish species are widespread or Indo-west Pacific in origin, which points to the significance of the Indonesian Throughflow current in delivering larval recruits to the island. About two thirds of fish species are shared with Christmas Island. A range of pipefish (syngnathidae) have been sighted in with eight identified at the Cocos (Keeling) Islands. This list is biased towards the shallow habitats where data has been collected by divers. There are likely to be more species occurring in these territories than recorded (e.g. in deeper water, on seamounts, slopes etc) (Brewer *et al.* 2009). The province has an intermediate level of primary productivity due to the distance from upwelling events such as those associated with the Java coast. However, the shallower seamounts would be likely to have some significant upwelling or associated with them, which in turn will produce increased productivity and populations of pelagic fish such as bigeye (*Thunnus obesus*) and yellowfin tuna (*T. albacares*).

5.2 Fish Species

Four species of fish listed as Threatened under the EPBC Act (**Table 5-1**) were identified in the Protected Matters search (**Appendix A**):

- + Balston's pygmy perch (*Nannatherina balstoni*);
- + Black-stripe minnow (*Galaxiella nigrostriata*);
- + Blind gudgeon (*Milyeringa veritas*); and
- + Blind cave eel (*Ophisternon candidum*).

In addition the Barrow cave gudgeon (*Milyeringa justitia*) has been identified as relevant threatened species under the BC Act. This species is not listed under the EPBC Act.

5.2.1 Blind Gudgeon, Balston's Pygmy Perch and Blind Cave Eel

Both the blind gudgeon (*Milyeringa veritas*) and blind cave eel (*Ophisternon candidum*) are known to occur on the Cape Range Peninsula (in the Central Western Shelf Transition) (Humphreys and Feinberg 1995), and a related species of the genus *Milyeringa*, the Barrow cave gudgeon (*Milyeringa justitia*) has also been noted at Barrow Island (Humphreys 1999). The Barrow cave gudgeon is listed as Vulnerable under the WA BC Act. They have been recorded in waters ranging from fresh to seawater at depths of up to 33 m in caves and 50 m in wells and bores. Both species are restricted to either caves or groundwater (Humphreys and Blyth 1994) and are the only two vertebrate animals known from Australia for this (DoE 2014a).

The Balston's pygmy perch distribution ranges from Moore River (75 km north of Perth) at the northern extent to Two Peoples Bay near Albany. This freshwater species is typically associated with shallow waters near riparian vegetation and is considered to have low salinity tolerance, making it unlikely to occur in estuarine conditions (DoEE, 2016).

5.2.2 Syngnathids

The EPBC Protected Matters search also identified 72 'listed marine species of fish which are largely from the family Syngnathidae (**Appendix A**). Syngnathids are a group of bony fishes that include seahorses, pipefishes, pipehorses and sea dragons, although taxonomic uncertainty still surrounds a number of these (DEWHA 2012a). Knowledge about the distribution, abundance and ecology of syngnathids is limited, although no species is currently listed as threatened or migratory.

5.3 Sharks, Rays and Sawfishes

The diversity of marine environments in the waters within the NWMR has led to a rich fauna of cartilaginous fish (sharks and rays). Of the approximately 500 shark species found worldwide, 19% (94) are found in the region (DEWHA 2008a). The EPBC Act Protected Matters search (**Appendix A**) identified five species of shark and three species of sawfishes listed as threatened within the search area between southwest WA and northern NT (**Table 5-1**), including:

- + Grey nurse shark (*Carcharias taurus*);
- + Great white shark (*Carcharodon carcharias*);
- + Northern river shark (*Glyphis garricki*);
- + Whale shark (*Rhincodon typus*);
- + Spartooth shark (*Glyphis glyphis*);

- + Dwarf sawfish (*Pristis clavata*);
- + Freshwater sawfish (*Pristis pristis*); and
- + Green sawfish (*Pristis zijsron*).

In addition, the oceanic whitetip shark (*Carcharhinus longimanus*), the narrow sawfish (*Anoxypristis cuspidate*), two species of ray, the reef manta ray (*Manta alfredi*) and giant manta ray (*Manta birostris*), the porbeagle (*Lamna nasus*) and the longfin (*Isurus paucus*) and shortfin (*Isurus oxyrinchus*) mako sharks are listed as migratory within the search area (**Table 5-1**).

The Biologically Important Areas (BIAs) for relevant species detailed above are illustrated in **Figure 5-1**, **Figure 5-2** and **Figure 5-3**.

5.3.1 Grey Nurse Shark

The grey nurse shark (*Carcharias taurus*) is listed as vulnerable under the EPBC Act and the BC Act, and may be found within the combined EMBA. In Australia, the grey nurse shark is now restricted to two populations, one on the east coast from southern Queensland to southern NSW and the other is predominantly found around the southwest coast of WA, but has been recorded on the North West Shelf (DEWHA 2012b, Pogonoski *et al.* 2002). It is believed that the east and west coast populations do not interact, and ongoing research will probably confirm that the populations are genetically different (Last and Stevens 2009).

While it is thought that grey nurse sharks have a high degree of site fidelity, some studies (McCauley 2004) suggest that grey nurse sharks move between different habitats and localities, exhibiting some migratory characteristics. In certain areas grey nurse sharks are vulnerable to localised pressure due to high endemism. The status of the west coast population is poorly understood although they are reported to remain widely distributed along the WA coast and are still regularly encountered, albeit with low and indeterminate frequency (Chidlow *et al.* 2006).

Grey nurse sharks are often observed hovering motionless just above the seabed, in or near deep sandy-bottomed gutters or rocky caves, and in the vicinity of inshore rocky reefs and islands (Pollard *et al.* 1996). The species has been recorded at varying depths but is generally found between 15–40 m (Otway & Parker 2000). Grey nurse sharks have also been recorded in the surf zone, around coral reefs, and to depths of around 200 m on the continental shelf (Pollard *et al.* 1996). Grey nurse sharks feed primarily on a variety of teleost and elasmobranch fishes and some cephalopods (Gelsleichter *et al.* 1999, Smale 2005).

No grey nurse shark BIAs were identified in the combined EMBA.

5.3.2 Great White Shark

The great white shark (*Carcharodon carcharias*) is listed as vulnerable and migratory under the EPBC Act and is listed as vulnerable under the BC Act. In Australia, great white sharks have been recorded from central Queensland around the south coast to northwest WA but may occur further north on both coasts (Last and Stevens 2009). There are no known aggregation sites for white sharks in the North-west marine region, but the species has been recorded in North West Shelf waters during humpback migrations (DEWHA 2012b). They are widely but not evenly distributed in Australian waters and are considered uncommon to rare compared to most other large sharks (CITES 2004).

Study into great white shark populations is difficult (Cailliet 1996) given the uncertainty about their movements, emigration, immigration and difficulty in estimating the rates of natural or fishing mortality.

Great white sharks can be found from close inshore around rocky reefs, surf beaches and shallow coastal bays to outer continental shelf and slope areas (Pogonoski *et al.* 2002). They also make open ocean excursions

and can cross ocean basins (for instance from South Africa to the western coast of Australia and from the eastern coast of Australia to New Zealand). Great white sharks are often found in regions with high prey density, such as pinniped colonies (DEWHA 2009). The relevant great white shark BIAs in the combined EMBA are detailed in **Table 5-3** and is shown on **Figure 5-1** (DoEE 2019b).

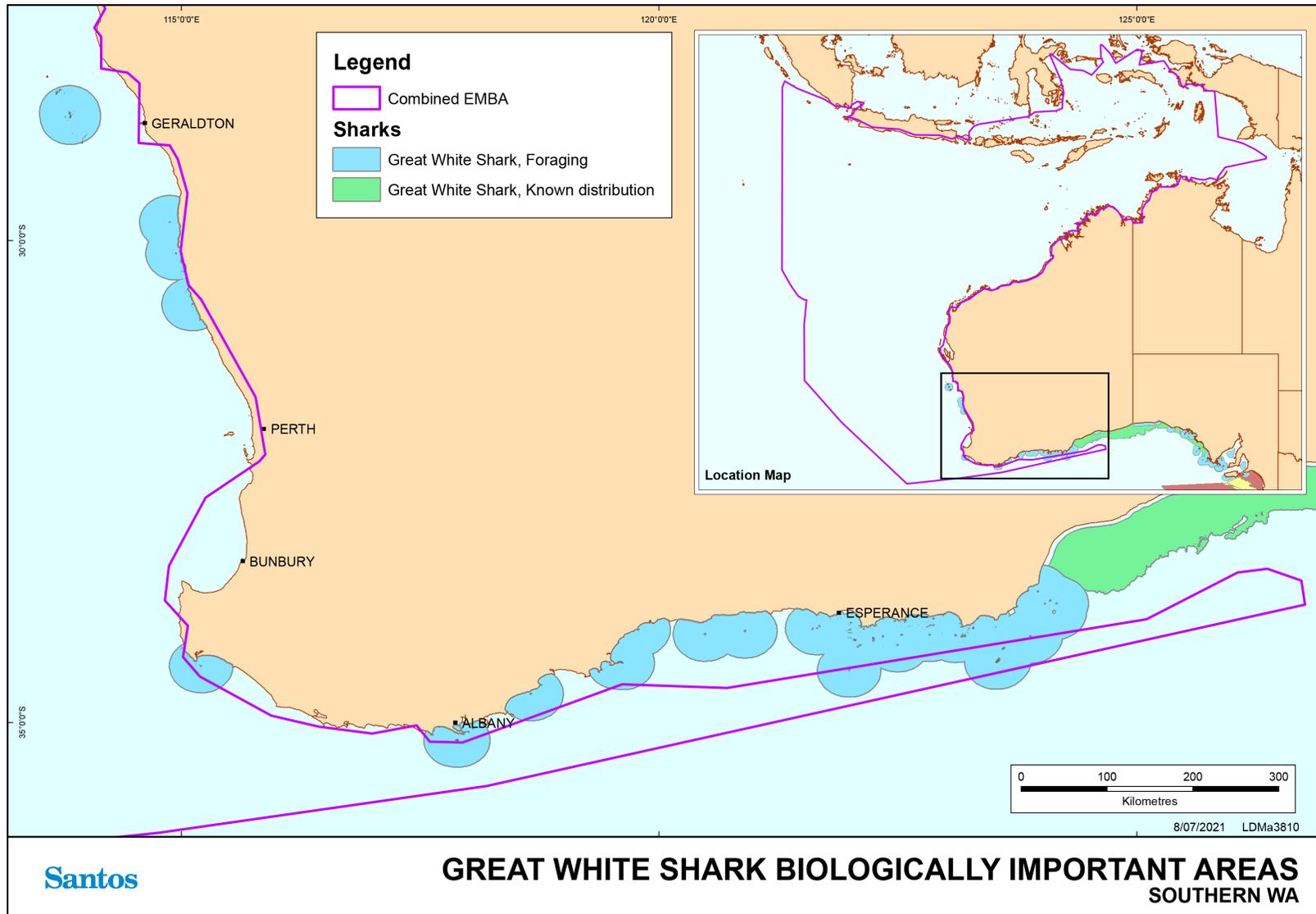


Figure 5-1: Biologically important area – great white shark

5.3.3 Northern River Shark

The northern river shark (*Glyphis garricki*) is listed as endangered under the EPBC Act and is one of the rarest species of shark in the world. Adults only recorded in marine habitats, whereas neonates, juveniles and subadults recorded in freshwater, estuarine and marine environments. It is also listed as a Priority 1 conservation species in WA and as Endangered under the NT *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976*.

The associated recovery plan (Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan, Commonwealth of Australia 2015) identifies adults and juveniles are being known in WA marine waters north of Derby. Popping and juvenile sharks are identified as known to occur in Cambridge Gulf and pupping is also identified as likely to occur in King Sound. Under the associated recovery plan all areas where aggregations of individuals have been recorded displaying biologically important behaviours such as breeding, foraging, resting or migrating are considered critical to the survival of the species unless population data suggests otherwise.

5.3.4 Whale Shark

The whale shark (*Rhincodon typus*) is listed as vulnerable and migratory under the EPBC Act and is also listed as a specially protected species under the BC Act as a species of special conservation interest (conservation dependent fauna). The species is also classified as vulnerable on the World Conservation Union's Red List of Threatened Species (Norman 2005) and are protected under the WA *Conservation and Land Management Act 1984*, NT *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976* and WA *Fish Resources Management Act 1994*.

The whale shark is the largest of all fish (>18 m; Borrell *et al.* 2011; Chen *et al.* 1997, Compagno 2001) and is a migratory species with worldwide geographical ranges between 30° N and 35° S (Last and Stevens 2009). Whale sharks are mostly epipelagic, whereby they spend a large amount of time in the top 200 m of the ocean (Tyminski *et al.* 2015), with a significant portion being spent at surface (<20 m) (Rowat & Brooks, 2012). This leads to an increased potential risk of vessel collision, which has been demonstrated from tracking data of 348 individuals (across all areas of distribution) showing a 92% horizontal and nearly 50% vertical space overlap with persistent large vessel (>300 gross tons) traffic (Womersley *et al.* 2022). There is a general lack of knowledge on many aspects of whale shark biology, however, the species is known to have a slow rate to sexual maturity, with field based studies from the Maldives estimating male sexual maturity to be approximately 25 years (Perry *et al.* 2018), with females potentially maturing even later (Pierce *et al.* 2021). This 'slow' life-history strategy places whale sharks at increased vulnerability to anthropogenic impacts (Pierce *et al.* 2021).

The species is oceanic but often forms aggregations in coastal waters at sites throughout the tropics. Typically, these aggregations are seasonal and often coincide with specific productivity events that are a focus of feeding for the animals. For example, whale sharks aggregate to feed on dense swarms of copepods in Baja California (Clark and Nelson 1997), fish spawn off Belize (Heyman *et al.* 2001) and red crab larvae at Christmas Island (Meekan *et al.* 2009). However, recent studies analysing fatty acids within whale shark tissue, suggest the species may also feed on benthic food sources, such as floating macroalgae (Meekan *et al.*, 2022; Courturier *et al.*, 2013; Marcus *et al.*, 2016).

One of the best-known aggregation sites for whale sharks occurs along the central and NW coast of Western Australia from March to July and is focused at Ningaloo Reef, within the Exmouth region. The small size and general absence of female whale sharks from Ningaloo Reef suggests that the region may be important for feeding rather than breeding (Norman and Stevens 2007). The timing of this

aggregation coincides with a pulse in seasonal productivity that results in large abundances of tropical krill on which these filter feeding sharks feed (Meekan *et al.* 2006, Jarman and Wilson 2004). At Ningaloo Reef, whale sharks are often found swimming close to the reef front, within a few kilometres of the shore and in water of less than 50 m deep. A tourist industry based on snorkelling with the sharks in this area has developed over the last 15 years and is now estimated to be worth over \$4 million annually to the local economy of the Ningaloo region.

Estimates of the size of the population participating in the Ningaloo aggregation are between 300 and 500 individuals (Meekan *et al.* 2006), but research indicates that the Ningaloo population of whale sharks is declining (Bradshaw *et al.* 2007).

Whale sharks are known to be highly migratory with migrations of 13,000 km being recorded (Eckert and Stewart 2001). Research on the migration patterns of whale sharks in the western Indian Ocean, and isolated and infrequent observations of individuals, indicate that a small number of the Western Australian population migrate through the North West Shelf. Wilson *et al.* (2006) tagged 19 whale sharks in 2003 and 2004, with long term movements patterns successfully recorded from six individuals. All travelled northeast into the Indian Ocean after departing Ningaloo Reef, with one tracked to Ashmore Reef and another to Scott Reef. Whale sharks are occasionally observed from Santos' offshore oil and gas facilities on the North West Shelf (Harriet Alpha and Stag platforms). In general, migration along the northern WA coastline broadly follows the 200 m isobath and typically occurs between July and November (DoE 2015). Whale sharks are well known to occur in the Christmas Island territory. There is evidence that the Christmas Island territory is on the migration route for many individuals, but they are rarely sighted within the Cocos (Keeling) Islands territory.

A common method for monitoring individual whale sharks is the use of variations in spot patterns, which has recently been tested to be 100% successful based on 154 photographic and genetic markers (Meenakshisundaram, 2021).

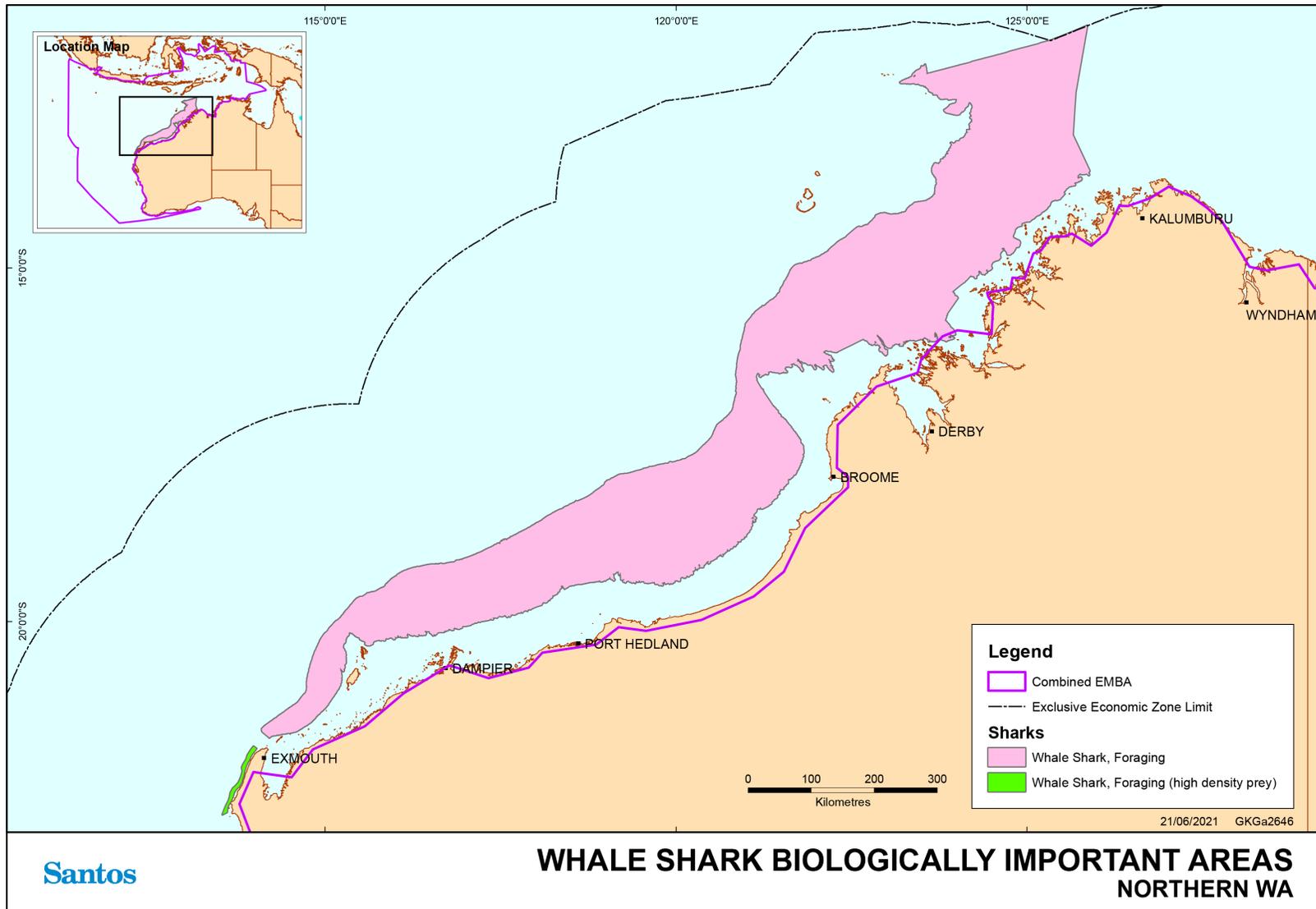
A biologically important area for whale sharks is located in northern WA, offshore of the Pilbara and Kimberley coastline, and broadly follows the 200 m isobath. The relevant whale shark BIAs in the combined EMBA are detailed in **Table 5-3** and is shown on **Figure 5-2**.

DBCA has a wildlife management program to manage whale shark interactions in reserves - *Whale shark management with particular reference to Ningaloo Marine Park, Wildlife Management Program no. 57 (2013)*.

5.3.5 Spertooth Shark

The spertooth shark (*Glyphis glyphis*) is a medium sized shark found in tidal rivers and estuaries within the Northern Territory and Queensland (DAWE, n.d). It is listed as critically endangered under the EPBC Act and Vulnerable under the NT *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976*.

There are three distinct geographical locations where the spertooth shark is known to occur with only one of these areas within the combined EMBA, the Van Diemen Gulf.



**WHALE SHARK BIOLOGICALLY IMPORTANT AREAS
NORTHERN WA**

Figure 5-2: Biologically important area – whale shark

5.3.6 Dwarf Sawfish

The dwarf sawfish (*Pristis clavata*) is listed as vulnerable under the EPBC Act and thought to be restricted to Australia (DoE 2014b). It is also listed as a Priority 1 conservation species in WA and as Vulnerable in the NT. The Australian distribution of the dwarf sawfish is considered to extend across northern Australia and along the Kimberley and Pilbara coasts (Last and Stevens 2009, Stevens *et al.* 2005). However, the majority of records of dwarf sawfish in WA and the NT have come from shallow estuarine waters of the Kimberley region which are believed to be nursery (pupping) areas, with immature juveniles remaining in these areas up until three years of age (Thorburn *et al.* 2004). Adults are known to seasonally migrate back into inshore waters (Peverell 2007); although it is unclear how far offshore the adults travel as captures in offshore surveys are very uncommon. The species' range is restricted to brackish and salt water (Thorburn *et al.* 2007).

The recovery plan identifies pupping as known to occur in the King Sound, the Cambridge Gulf and 80 Mile Beach, with pupping likely to occur identified at a number of locations along the Pilbara and Kimberly Plan (Commonwealth of Australia, 2015). Under the associated recovery plan all areas where aggregations of individuals have been recorded displaying biologically important behaviours such as breeding, foraging, resting or migrating are considered critical to the survival of the species unless population data suggests otherwise.

The relevant sawfish BIAs in the combined EMBA are detailed in **Table 5-3** and are shown on **Figure 5-3**.

5.3.7 Freshwater and Green Sawfish

The freshwater sawfish (*Pristis pristis*) (also previously listed as the Largetooth sawfish) and green sawfish (*Pristis zijsron*) are listed as vulnerable under the EPBC Act. The freshwater sawfish is listed as a Priority 3 conservation species in WA, while the green sawfish is listed as Vulnerable under the BC Act and both species are listed as Vulnerable in the NT under the *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976*.

The freshwater species are wider-ranging than the dwarf sawfish and are also found in the Indo-west Pacific (DoE 2014c, DoE 2014d). Important areas for sawfishes include King Sound, and the Fitzroy, Durack, Robinson and Ord rivers for the freshwater sawfish; and Cape Keraudren for the green sawfish (Stevens *et al.* 2008, Thorburn *et al.* 2007, 2008).

Sawfishes generally inhabit inshore coastal, estuarine and riverine environments. The freshwater sawfish has been recorded in north-west Australia from rivers (including isolated water holes), estuaries and marine environments (Stevens *et al.* 2005). Newborns and juveniles primarily occur in the freshwater reaches of rivers and in estuaries, while most adult freshwater sawfish have been recorded in marine and estuarine environments (Peverell 2005, Thorburn *et al.* 2007). It is believed that mature freshwater sawfish enter less saline waters during the wet season to give birth (Peverell 2005) and freshwater river reaches play an important role as nursery areas (DoE 2014c).

The green sawfish has predominantly been recorded in inshore coastal areas, including estuaries and river mouths with a soft substrate, although there have been records of sawfish offshore in depths up to 70 m (Stevens *et al.* 2005). This species does not occupy freshwater habitats (DoE 2014d).

Short-term tracking has shown that green sawfish appear to have limited movements that are tidally influenced, and they are likely to occupy a restricted range of only a few square kilometres within the coastal fringe, with a strong association with mangroves and adjacent mudflats (Stevens *et al.* 2008).

Sawfishes feed close to the benthos on a variety of teleost fishes and benthic invertebrates, including cephalopods, crustaceans and molluscs (Compagno & Last 1999, Last & Stevens 2009, Pogonoski *et al.* 2002, Thorburn *et al.* 2007, 2008).

Baseline surveys undertaken for Chevron's Wheatstone project identified green sawfish habitat and nursery area for juveniles within the north-eastern lagoon of the Ashburton Delta and in Hooley Creek near Onslow. Distribution of sawfish in these creeks is spatially and seasonally variable due to changing tidal and environmental conditions. However, they typically return to inshore waters to breed and pup during the wet season (i.e. January) (Chevron 2011).

The relevant sawfish BIAs in the combined EMBA are detailed in **Table 5-3** and are shown on **Figure 5-3**.

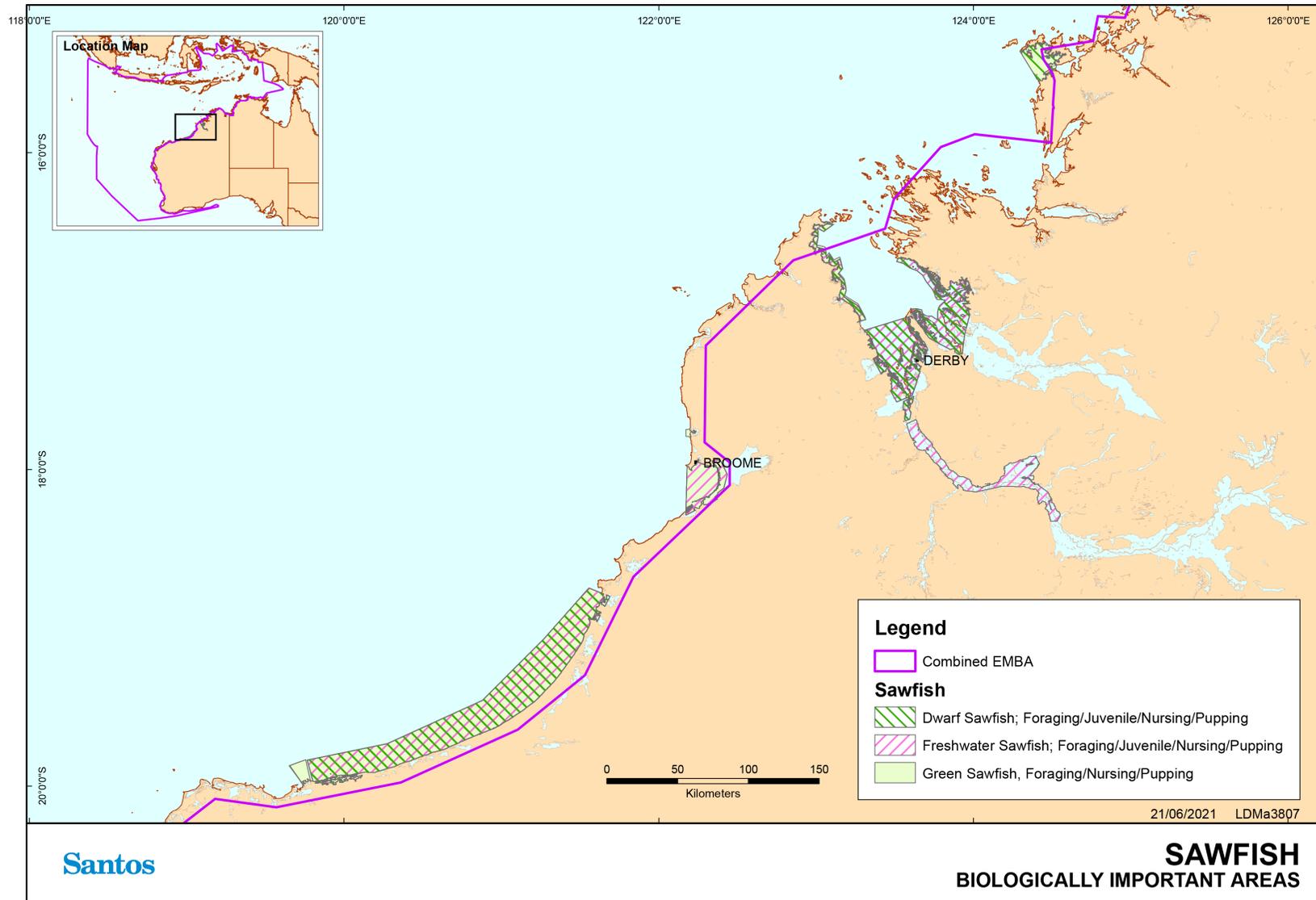


Figure 5-3: Biologically important areas – sawfish

5.3.8 Narrow Sawfish

The narrow sawfish (*Anoxypristis cuspidata*) is listed as migratory under the EPBC Act. It is a marine or marginal (brackish water) species found from inshore waters to a depth of 40 m (Compagno *et al.* 2006). Though details of its ecology are not precisely known, it probably spends most of its time on or near the bottom in shallow coastal waters and estuaries. A study showed the narrow sawfish to be the most abundant amongst the sawfish sampled in the Gulf of Carpentaria (Peverell, 2005) which holds some consistency with the offshore distribution of the species as shown by a study of Northern Prawn Fishery by-catch. Peverell (2005) also used catch data of offshore surface net fisheries to conclude that narrow sawfish also inhabit the mid-water column and can thus be described as a benthopelagic animal. The narrow sawfish is known to form aggregations of mature females during the months of October to November. Its Australian distribution is unclear though it is most common in the Gulf of Carpentaria with southward ranges extending to Broad Sound in Queensland and the Pilbara Coast (circa 116°E), Western Australia (Last & Stevens 2009).

5.3.9 Giant Manta Ray / Reef Manta Ray

The giant manta ray appears to be a seasonal visitor to coastal or offshore sites. Giant manta rays are often seen aggregating in large numbers to feed, mate, or clean. Sightings of these giant rays are often seasonal or sporadic but in a few locations their presence is a more common occurrence. This species is not regularly encountered in large numbers and, unlike some other rays do not often appear in large schools (>30 individuals) when feeding. Overall, they are encountered with far less frequency than the smaller manta species, despite having a larger distribution across the globe (IUCN 2019).

The giant manta ray (*Mobula birostris*) occurs in tropical, sub-tropical and temperate waters of the Atlantic, Pacific and Indian Oceans. They are commonly sighted along productive coastlines with regular upwelling, oceanic island groups and particularly offshore pinnacles and seamounts. The giant manta ray is commonly encountered on shallow reefs while being cleaned or is sighted feeding at the surface inshore and offshore. It is also occasionally observed in sandy bottom areas and seagrass beds (IUCN 2019).

The reef manta ray (*Mobula birostris*) has a circumtropical and sub-tropical distribution, existing in the Pacific, Atlantic and Indian Oceans. Within this broad range, however, actual populations appear to be sparsely distributed and highly fragmented. This is likely due to the specific resource and habitat needs of this species.

Overall population size is unknown, but subpopulations appear, in most cases, to be small (about 100–2,000 individuals). A proportion of the individuals in some populations undertake significant coastal migrations (IUCN 2019). Since the species is migratory it is possible that individuals may be encountered in the operational area, however, given that they generally do not aggregate in large groups, high numbers are not expected to be encountered during the activities.

5.3.10 Oceanic Whitetip Shark

The oceanic whitetip shark (*Carcharhinus longimanus*) is listed as migratory under the EPBC Act. The oceanic whitetip shark is widespread throughout tropical and subtropical waters of the world (30° N to 35° S) (IUCN 2020). They are an oceanic and pelagic species that regularly occurs in waters of 18 to 28°C, usually >20°C (IUCN 2020). Within Australian waters, they are found from Cape Leeuwin (Western Australia) through parts of the Northern Territory, down the east coast of Queensland and New South Wales to Sydney (Last and Stevens 2009). They are usually found in surface waters, though can reach depths of >180 m (Castro *et al.* 1999). They have occasionally been recorded inshore but

are more typically found offshore or around oceanic islands and areas with narrow continental shelves (Fourmanoir 1961, Last and Stevens 1994).

5.3.11 Shortfin Mako and Longfin Mako Sharks

The shortfin mako and longfin mako sharks are listed as migratory under the EPBC Act. The longfin mako is widely distributed but rarely encountered oceanic shark that ranges from Geraldton around the north coast to at least Port Stephens in New South Wales (DSEWPac 2012). The shortfin mako is an oceanic and pelagic species, although they are occasionally seen inshore. They are found throughout temperate seas but are rarely found in waters colder than 16°C.

5.3.12 Porbeagle (Mackerel Shark)

The porbeagle (mackerel shark) (*Lamna nasus*) is listed as migratory under the EPBC Act. The porbeagle is wide-ranging, typically occurring in oceanic waters off the continental shelf, although they occasionally enter coastal waters (Francis *et al.* 2002 cited in DoE 2014e). The porbeagle is known to undertake seasonal migrations, although the timing and details of these migratory movements are not well understood (Saunders *et al.* 2011 cited in DoE 2014e).

5.4 Biologically Important Areas / Critical Habitat – Fish

BIAs are spatially defined areas where aggregations of individuals of a species are known to display biologically important behaviour such as breeding, foraging, resting or migration. BIAs are identified by DAWE, however, they have no legal status, but are designed to assist decision making under the EPBC Act. They are not designed to identify protected areas, but may inform such processes. **Table 5-3** below provides an overview of BIAs in the combined EMBA for fish.

The DAWE may make recovery plans for threatened fauna listed under the EPBC Act. The EPBC Act requires that ‘habitat critical to the survival of the listed threatened species’ is identified in recovery plans, and summary of relevant recovery plans is listed in **Section 13.2**. BIAs may overlap these sites, but may be identified for other purposes. DAWE state that the criteria used to identify ‘habitat critical to the survival of the species’ are more complex than those used to identify BIA. Specifically, the Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan (DoEE 2015) cites that “*all areas where aggregations of individuals have been recorded displaying biologically important behaviour such as breeding, foraging, resting or migrating, are considered critical to the survival of the species unless population survey data suggests otherwise*”.

In addition, both the EPBC Act and WA BC Act and associated regulations (2018) provide for the listing of critical habitat - habitat ‘critical to the survival of the threatened species’. To date no critical habitat in WA has been listed under either Act. No provision is made under the Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976 for listing critical habitat.

Table 5-3: Biologically important areas – fish

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	Specific geographic locations for species
Great white shark	<i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>	Foraging – associated with pinniped colonies in the mid-west and south west and waters off Bremer Bay	Waters off pinniped colonies throughout the South-west Marine Region Waters off Bremer Bay
Whale shark	<i>Rhincodon typus</i>	Foraging (high density prey) – Ningaloo Reef Foraging – Wider Ningaloo Region	Ningaloo Marine Park and adjacent Commonwealth waters Northward from Ningaloo along 200 m isobath
Dwarf sawfish	<i>Pristis clavata</i>	Foraging – Eighty Mile Beach, King Sound, Camden Sound Nursing - Eighty Mile Beach, King Sound, Fitzroy River and May Robinson River Pupping – Eighty Mile Beach, King Sound, Fitzroy River and May Robinson River Juvenile – King Sound, Fitzroy River and May Robinson River	Eighty Mile Beach Camden Sound - eastern shore Fitzroy River Mouth, May and Robinson River - tidal tributaries King Sound (inshore waters)
Freshwater sawfish	<i>Pristis pristis</i>	Nursing – King Sound Foraging – King Sound, Roebuck Bay, Eighty Mile Beach Pupping – Roebuck Bay, Eighty Mile Beach Juvenile – Roebuck Bay	Eighty Mile Beach King Sound - tidal tributaries Roebuck Bay
Green sawfish	<i>Pristis zijsron</i>	Pupping – Cape Keraudren, Eighty Mile Beach, Roebuck Bay, Willie Creek, Cape Leveque Foraging - Cape Keraudren, Roebuck Bay, Cape Leveque, Camden Sound Nursing - Cape Keraudren, Eighty Mile Beach, Ashburton River and Hooley Creek near Onslow	Eighty Mile Beach Camden Sound Cape Keraudren Cape Leveque Roebuck Bay Willie Creek Ashburton River Hooley Creek

6. Marine Reptiles

Thirty-four species of listed marine reptiles under the Commonwealth EPBC Act are known to occur in Australian waters in the combined EMBA, according to the Protected Matters search (**Appendix A**). An examination of the species profile and threats database (DoEE 2019) showed that some listed reptile species are not expected to occur in significant numbers in the marine and coastal environments in the combined EMBA due to their terrestrial distributions. Hence, these species are not discussed further.

Of the remaining reptile species identified in the Protected Matters search (**Appendix A**), eight are listed as threatened and seven are listed as migratory. These species are show in **Table 6-1** along with their WA and NT conservation listings (as applicable)². BIAs within the combined EMBA area discussed in **Table 6-3**.

Table 6-1: EPBC listed marine reptile species in the combined EMBA

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIA in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999	BC Act 2016	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
Green turtle (<i>Chelonia mydas</i>)	Vulnerable Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – refer to Table 6-3
Flatback turtle (<i>Natator depressus</i>)	Vulnerable Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – refer to Table 6-3
Hawksbill turtle (<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>)	Vulnerable Migratory	Vulnerable	-	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – refer to Table 6-3
Loggerhead turtle (<i>Caretta caretta</i>)	Endangered Migratory	Endangered	-	Vulnerable	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – refer to Table 6-3
Olive ridley turtle (<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>)	Endangered Migratory	Endangered	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – refer to Table 6-3
Leatherback turtle (<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>)	Endangered Migratory	Vulnerable	-	Critically Endangered	Foraging feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	Yes – refer to Table 6-3

² An overview of WA fauna conservation codes is provided in **Section 5** (fish and sharks).

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIA in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999	BC Act 2016	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
Short-nosed seasnake (<i>Aipysurus apraefrontalis</i>)	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Leaf-scaled seasnake (<i>Aipysurus foliosquama</i>)	Critically Endangered	Critically Endangered	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Salt-water crocodile (<i>Crocodylus porosus</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined

6.1 Marine Turtles

Six species of marine turtle occur in, use the waters, and nest on sandy beaches, in and around the combined EMBA. These are the green turtle (*Chelonia mydas*), flatback turtle (*Natator depressus*), hawksbill turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*), loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*), olive ridley turtle (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) and leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) (**Table 6-1**).

These six species are listed on the EPBC Act List of Threatened Species as either ‘endangered’ or ‘vulnerable’ and all six species are also listed as ‘migratory’. They are also listed as threatened species under the BC Act and the hawksbill turtle, loggerhead turtle and leatherback turtle are also protected under the NT *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976*.

A summary of the different habitat types used during the various life stages of marine turtle species identified in the combined EMBA is given in **Table 6-2**.

Table 6-2: Summary of habitat types for the life stages of the six marine turtle species in the combined EMBA (DSEWPaC, 2012b)

Life Stage		Green turtle	Flatback turtle	Hawksbill turtle	Loggerhead turtle	Olive ridley turtle	Leatherback turtle
Post-hatchling		Open ocean pelagic habitats (poorly studied for Australian populations)	Coastal waters (poorly studied for Australian populations)	Open ocean pelagic habitats (poorly studied for Australian populations)	Pelagic (poorly studied for Australian populations)	Pelagic (poorly studied for Australian populations)	Pelagic (no data for Australian populations)
Adult	Mating	Offshore from nesting beaches.	Currently unknown for North West Shelf region.	Offshore from nesting beaches.	Little is known for North West Shelf region but expected to occur either en-route or adjacent to nesting beaches.	Not recorded within North West Shelf region.	Not recorded within North West Shelf region.
	Nesting	Typically, high energy, steeply sloped beaches with deep sand and deep water approach.	Typically, low-energy beaches that are narrow with a low to moderate slope. Beach approach obstructed by broad intertidal mud or limestone platforms.	Typically beaches close to nearshore coral reefs and sediment comprised of coarse sand and coral rubble.	Poorly studied for North West Shelf region by generally prefer high energy, relatively narrow, steeply sloped, coarse-grained beaches.	Not recorded within North West Shelf region.	Not recorded within North West Shelf region.
	Internesting	Shallow coastal waters within several kms of nesting beach. Inter-nesting buffers of 20 km identified around all nesting habitats.	Shallow nearshore waters within 5-60 km of nesting beach. Inter-nesting buffers of 40-60 km identified around all nesting habitats.	Shallow coastal waters within several kilometres of nesting beach. Inter-nesting buffers of 20 km identified around all nesting habitats.	Shallow coastal waters within several kilometres of nesting beach. Inter-nesting buffers of 20 km identified around all nesting habitats.	Not recorded within North West Shelf region. Inter-nesting buffers of 20 km identified around all nesting habitats.	Not recorded within North West Shelf region.
	Foraging	Neritic habitats associated with seagrass and algae, and mangrove habitats.	Turbid, shallow inshore waters, subtidal, soft-bottomed habitats of the continental shelf.	Subtidal and intertidal coral and rocky reef habitats of the continental shelf.	Subtidal and intertidal coral and rocky reefs, seagrass and deeper soft-bottomed habitats of the continental shelf.	Many feed within continental shelf waters, however it is not known if others are pelagic, as with the east Pacific population.	Mostly pelagic but will forage close to shore and over continental shelf in temperate waters.

6.1.1 Loggerhead Turtle

The loggerhead turtle (*Caretta caretta*) has a worldwide distribution, living and breeding in subtropical to tropical locations (Limpus 2008b). Breeding aggregations in Australia occur on both the east coast (Queensland and NSW) and the west. The annual nesting population in Western Australia is thought to be 3,000 females annually (Baldwin *et al.* 2003), and this is considered to support the third largest population in the world (Limpus 2008b). Loggerhead turtles have one genetic breeding stock within Western Australia (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a).

The WA distribution of sandy beach nesting areas extends from Shark Bay to the southern area of the North West Shelf, with occasional late summer nesting crawls recorded as far north as Barrow and Varanus Islands and the Lowendal and Rosemary Islands (DSEWPaC 2012d). Major nesting locations include the Muiron Islands, the Ningaloo Coast south to Carnarvon and the islands around Shark Bay, which includes Dirk Hartog Island, one of the principal nesting and internesting sites in WA (Limpus 2008). The Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (2017) identifies the Muiron Islands (as a principal rookery), and all waters within a 20 km radius as habitat critical to the survival of loggerhead turtles (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a).

Estimates of up to 5,000 female loggerhead turtles have been predicted within the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area (Waayers 2010). Earlier surveys found higher proportions of nesting loggerheads in the southern areas of the reserves (CALM 2005a). Aerial surveys conducted in 2000 and 2001 in the Exmouth region recorded only 12 sightings in Commonwealth waters and these turtles were most likely loggerheads (BHP 2005). In a survey commissioned by Santos around the islands in the Exmouth Region, loggerhead turtles were recorded nesting on Flat Island north of the Exmouth Gulf which was the first time they had been recorded in that location (Astron 2014). Loggerhead nesting and breeding occurs from November to March, with a peak in late December/early January (Limpus 2008b).

Foraging areas are widespread for loggerhead turtle populations and migrations from nesting to feeding grounds can stretch thousands of kilometres, including feeding grounds as far north as the Java Sea of Indonesia for the WA population (Limpus 2008b). Loggerhead turtles have also been sighted in the Christmas and Cocos (Keeling) Islands. Shark Bay has been identified as an important foraging habitat for loggerhead turtles (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a). Loggerhead turtles are carnivorous and feed primarily on benthic invertebrates from depths of up to approximately 50 m to near shore tidal areas including areas of rocky and coral reef, muddy bays, sand flats, estuaries and seagrass meadows (Limpus 2008b).

Figure 6-1 illustrates the BIAs and habitat critical (draft) for loggerhead turtles (as defined in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a).

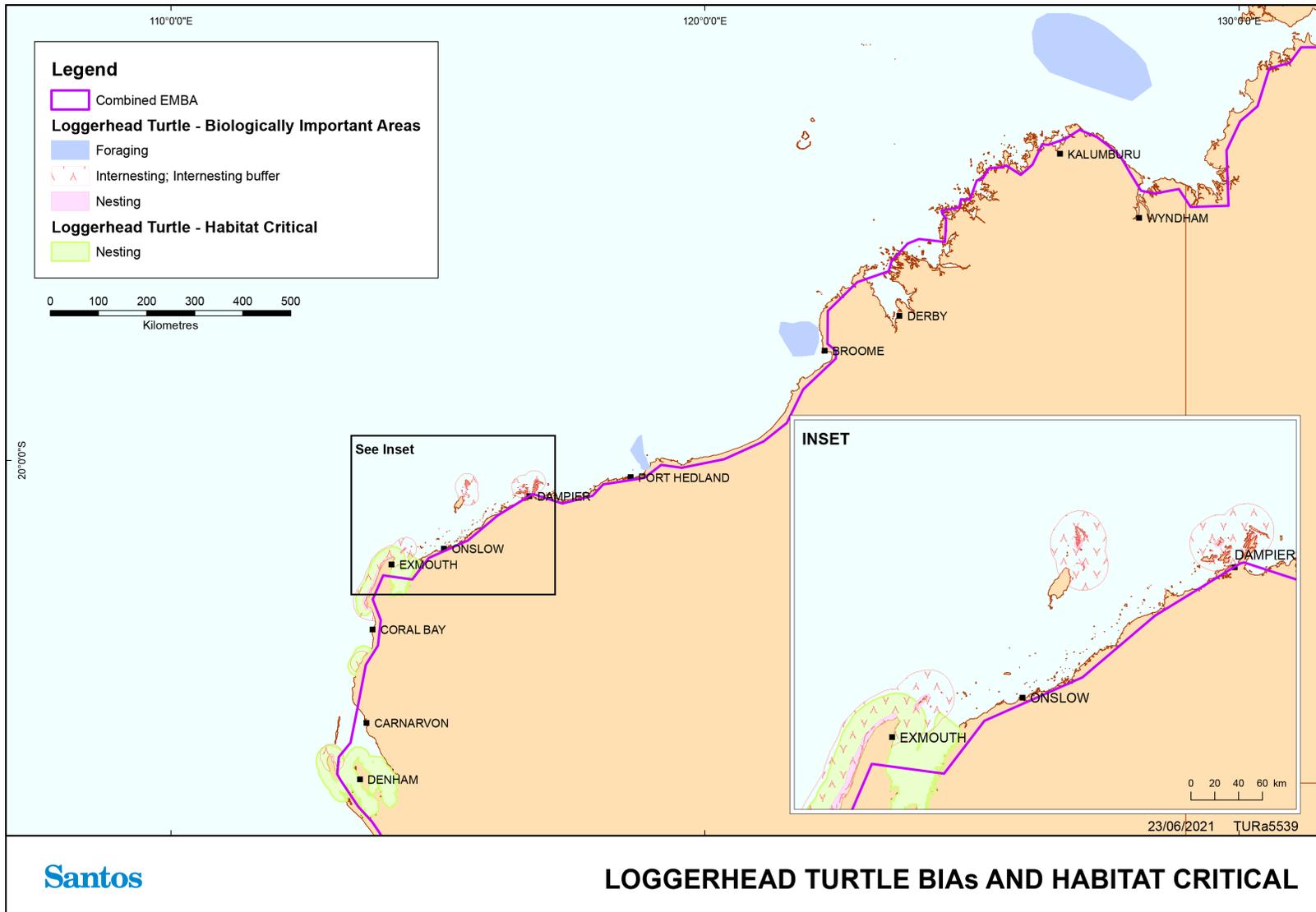


Figure 6-1: Biologically Important Areas and Habitat Critical – Loggerhead Turtle

6.1.2 Green Turtle

Australian population of green turtles is estimated to be approximately 70,000 and is divided into seven genetically distinct breeding aggregations. The species is widespread and abundant in WA and NT waters with an estimated 20,000 individuals occurring, arguably the largest population in the Indian Ocean (Limpus 2008a). There are three distinct breeding stocks in WA waters which include: the North west Shelf stock, the Scott-Browse stock and the Ashmore Stock (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a).

The North west Shelf population is one of the largest in the world and the most significant rookery is the western side of Barrow Island (Prince 1994, Limpus 2008a). Other principal rookeries include the Lacepede Islands, Montebello Islands, Dampier Archipelago, Browse Island and North West Cape (Prince 1994, Limpus 2008a, DSEWPaC 2012b). See **Table 6-3** for a complete list.

Surveys by Waayers (2010) within the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area estimated up to 7,500 female green turtles used these areas. In 2014, Santos commissioned a survey of the islands in the Exmouth Region which found that North and South Muiron Islands were significant nesting sites for green turtles with over 100 green turtles nesting overnight on one beach at North Muiron Island (Astron 2014). The green turtle is also known to breed in large numbers in the dunes above the extensive beaches found on Serrurier Island, with counts indicating the island supports the second largest rookery in the Pilbara (Oliver 1990).

Lower density green turtle nesting has also been recorded on Jurabi coast, Thevenard Island, Lowendal Islands and in Exmouth Gulf (Limpus 2008a). Only low numbers of green turtles have been observed nesting on Varanus Island, as well as Airlie Island (Pendoley Environmental 2011). From monitoring undertaken in 2016/17 by Santos on Varanus Island; three green turtles were observed to nest over a four week tagging effort (Astron 2017).

Green turtles have also been recorded nesting in the Bonaparte or Van Diemen Gulf bioregions and some nesting has been recorded on the west coast of Bathurst Island in the Tiwi Islands and Melville Island. BIAS for Green turtles occur on the north coast of the Tiwi Islands and an internesting buffer has been defined 20 km from the Tiwi Islands with internesting expected between October and April (DoEE, 2017).

Green turtle nesting abundance and timing fluctuates significantly from year to year depending on environmental variables, locality and food availability (Pendoley Environmental 2011). Nesting of green turtles has been recorded from August to March on Serrurier Island (Woodside 2002), from December to March along coast adjacent to Ningaloo (CALM 2005a) and from October to February on Varanus Island (Pendoley Environmental 2011). On Barrow Island, mating aggregations may commence from October with peak nesting from December to January, with hatchlings emerging through summer and early autumn. However, nesting on Barrow Island has been recorded all year round (Chevron 2005 and 2008, Pendoley 2005). Nesting on the Scott Reef-Sandy Islet and Browse Island has been observed all year round with peaks between December and January (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a).

In northern and eastern Australia, fluctuations in green nesting numbers have been linked the Southern Oscillation Index (Limpus & Nicholls, 1994, Limpus & Nicholls, 1988) and sea surface temperatures (Solow et al., 2002). In the NT nesting sites occur mostly from the western end of Melville Island to near the border with Queensland (Northern Territory Government, n.d). There are also four nationally significant nesting sites in the NT being the Cobourg Peninsula, the mainland from Gove to the northern edge of Blue Mud Bay, the southeast of Groote Eylandt and the northern beaches of islands in the Sir Edward Pellew group (Northern Territory Government, n.d). The Cobourg Peninsula genetic stock of Green turtles is the closest to those found within the combined EMBA on the Tiwi Islands. The nesting period for these are between October and April with the peak nesting period occurring between December and January.

Green turtles nest on both Christmas and Cocos (Keeling) Islands, though in low densities on Christmas Island. Up to 100 green turtles nest per year on Cocos (Keeling) Islands, mainly on the north atoll. Green turtles nesting on both Christmas and Cocos (Keeling) Islands are likely to be unique genetic stocks. They also use shallow reef habitats on both islands to forage (Brewer et al, 2009).

The re-nesting period for female green turtles is approximately five years (Hamann *et al.* 2002).

Green turtles spend the first five to ten years of their life drifting on ocean currents, before moving to reside in shallower benthic habitats, including tropical coral and rocky reefs and seagrass beds. Green turtles have been known to migrate more than 2,600 km between feeding and breeding grounds (Limpus 2008a).

Green turtles are omnivores, mainly feeding in shallow benthic habitats on seagrass and/ or algae, but are also known to feed on sponges, jellyfish and mangroves (Limpus 2008a). Green turtles are unlikely to forage or dwell within deeper offshore waters due to the water depths; however, they may occasionally migrate through it.

Figure 6-2 illustrates the BIAs and habitat critical (draft) for green turtles (as defined in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a).

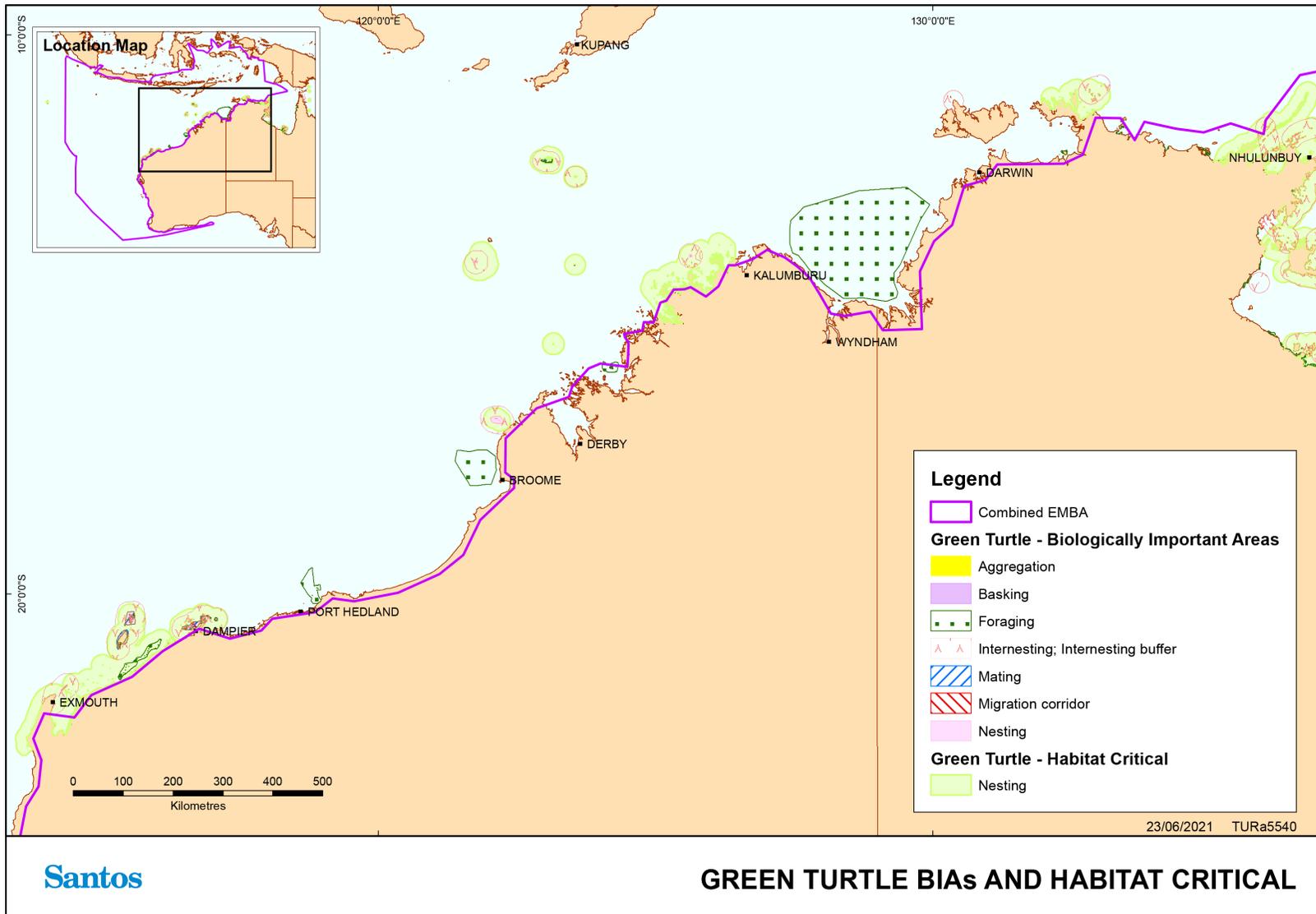


Figure 6-2: Biologically Important Areas and Habitat Critical – Green Turtle

6.1.3 Hawksbill Turtle

Hawksbill turtles (*Eretmochelys imbricata*) have a global distribution throughout tropical and subtropical marine waters. The Western Australian stock is concentrated on the North West Shelf (Dampier Archipelago) (Limpus 2009a), and is considered to be one of the largest hawksbill populations remaining in the world. The estimated number of nesting hawksbill turtles in WA waters is between 2,000 and 4,500 individuals (Morris 2004). There is a second major population of Hawksbill turtles in Australia, which is genetically isolated from the North West Shelf population located along the Northern Territory coast and north-eastern Queensland (Northern Territory Government, n.d).

In WA, their nesting range is relatively small and extends from the Muiron Islands to the Dampier Archipelago, a distance of approximately 400 km. The most significant breeding areas, that support hundreds of nesting females annually, are around sandy beaches within the Dampier Archipelago, Montebello Islands, Lowendal Islands and Barrow Island (Pendoley 2005, Limpus, 2009a).

The largest known nesting area for the North West Shelf population is the sandy shoreline of Rosemary Island, within the Dampier Archipelago, particularly on the north-western side of the Island. It is believed that the Rosemary Island rookery may support up to 1,000 nesting females annually (Limpus 2009). Low density nesting is also known from Barrow Island, Airlie Island, Muiron Islands and North West Cape/ Ningaloo coast (Cape Range) (Limpus 2009a). Nesting hawksbills have also been found on NE Regnard Island and SW Regnard Island, confirming the Regnard Islands as hawksbill rookeries (Pendoley Environmental 2009).

The hawksbill turtle nesting population within the Exmouth region is also considered important as the populations in Western Australia represent the largest remaining population in the Indian Ocean (CALM 2005). The best estimate of numbers within the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area is between 20–700 individuals (Waayers 2010).

A snapshot survey of Varanus Island and the Lowendal Islands conducted for Santos during October 2012 found the five most frequented beaches by hawksbills, based on the track counts, were Beacon Island ($n=43$), Parakeelya ($n=41$), Kaia ($n=40$), Rose ($n=30$) and Pipeline ($n=28$). Results of the October 2012 three-day track census program showed that Beacon Island also hosted the highest daily number of overnight emergences by hawksbills and is therefore an important nesting beach for hawksbill turtles (Pendoley Environmental 2013).

On Varanus Island, hawksbill turtle nesting activity is predominantly distributed on the island's east coast, including Pipeline, Harriet, and Andersons beaches (Pendoley Environmental 2019). Individual hawksbill turtles appear to show a strong fidelity to these beaches, often returning to the same beach to nest within the season (Pendoley Environmental 2019). Between 1986 and 2019, a total of 571 individual hawksbill turtles were tagged on Varanus Island. Recent baseline data was collected at the Montebello and Dampier AMPs by Keesing, 2019 showing that only one hawksbill turtle was identified during the survey at the Dampier AMP only. No marine turtle species were identified during the survey at Montebello AMP.

In the NT, nesting occurs on islands rather than on mainland beaches. In particular, NT nesting sites are concentrated around north-eastern Arnhem land and Groote Eylandt (Northern Territory Government, n.d). Within the combined EMBA, nesting is known to occur at Ashmore Reef. Although Scott Reef has been described as a nesting beach for hawksbill turtles, this is based on the tagging and recapture of a single hawksbill at this location (Guinea, 2009). Small numbers of Hawksbill turtles also nest on Cocos (Keeling) Islands (mainly the north island). However, thousands of individuals forage in

the shallow reef environments feeding on encrusting algae and sessile invertebrates (Brewer et al , 2009).

Nesting is reported to occur between October and February in WA (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a). Hawksbill turtles have been observed breeding on the North West Shelf between July and March with peak nesting activity around the Lowendal Islands between October and December (Limpus 2009a). In the NT nesting is reported to occur from July – December (Chatto, 1997, 1998).

Female hawksbills skip annual breeding opportunities (Kendall & Bjorkland 2001), presumably due to high energy demands of breeding (Chaloupka & Prince 2012).

Individuals may migrate up to 2,400 km between their nesting and foraging grounds (DSWEPaC 2012a), however a recent tagging study showed that turtles migrating from WA rookeries remain on the continental shelf (< 200 m depth) and within Australian waters during their inter-nesting, migrating and foraging phases (Fossette *et al.* 2021). Satellite tracking of nesting turtles on Varanus Island (32 km) and Rosemary Island has shown adult turtles to feed between 50 and 450 km from their nesting beaches (DSWEPaC 2012a).

Adults tend to forage in tropical tidal and sub-tidal coral and rocky reef habitat where they feed on an omnivorous diet of sponges, algae, jelly fish and cephalopods (DSWEPaC 2012a). Hawksbill turtles are unlikely to spend significant time within offshore waters as it is too deep to act as a feeding ground. However, it is likely they may migrate through those areas.

In order to better quantify and map the important areas used by Hawksbill turtles, AIMS was engaged in 2020 to lead the North West Shoals to Shores Research Program. During this program, AIMS combined available existing satellite tracking data for 20 adult turtle with data from newly deployed satellite tags on 20 adults in the Lowendal Islands and Dampier Archipelago (AIMS, 2021). Results showed that critical habitat designated by the Australian Government for inter-nesting largely protects the nesting areas calculated (AIMS, 2021), however the existing foraging BIAs do not include the majority of foraging areas calculated (AIMS, 2021). While approximately 23% of the hawksbill turtles foraging distribution occurred within MPAs, the existing BIAs are largely underestimating the important foraging areas for the turtles (AIMS, 2021). This supports the results of a joint study conducted by Fossette *et al.* (Fossette *et al.*, 2021), which found only 10% of foraging areas utilised by 42 nesting turtles (between 2000 and 2017) were encompassed by the designated foraging BIA. Fossette *et al* (2021) found that the highest overlap of individual turtles occurred within the Migratory BIA corridor.

Figure 6-3 illustrates the BIAs and habitat critical (draft) for hawksbill and olive ridley turtles (as defined in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a).

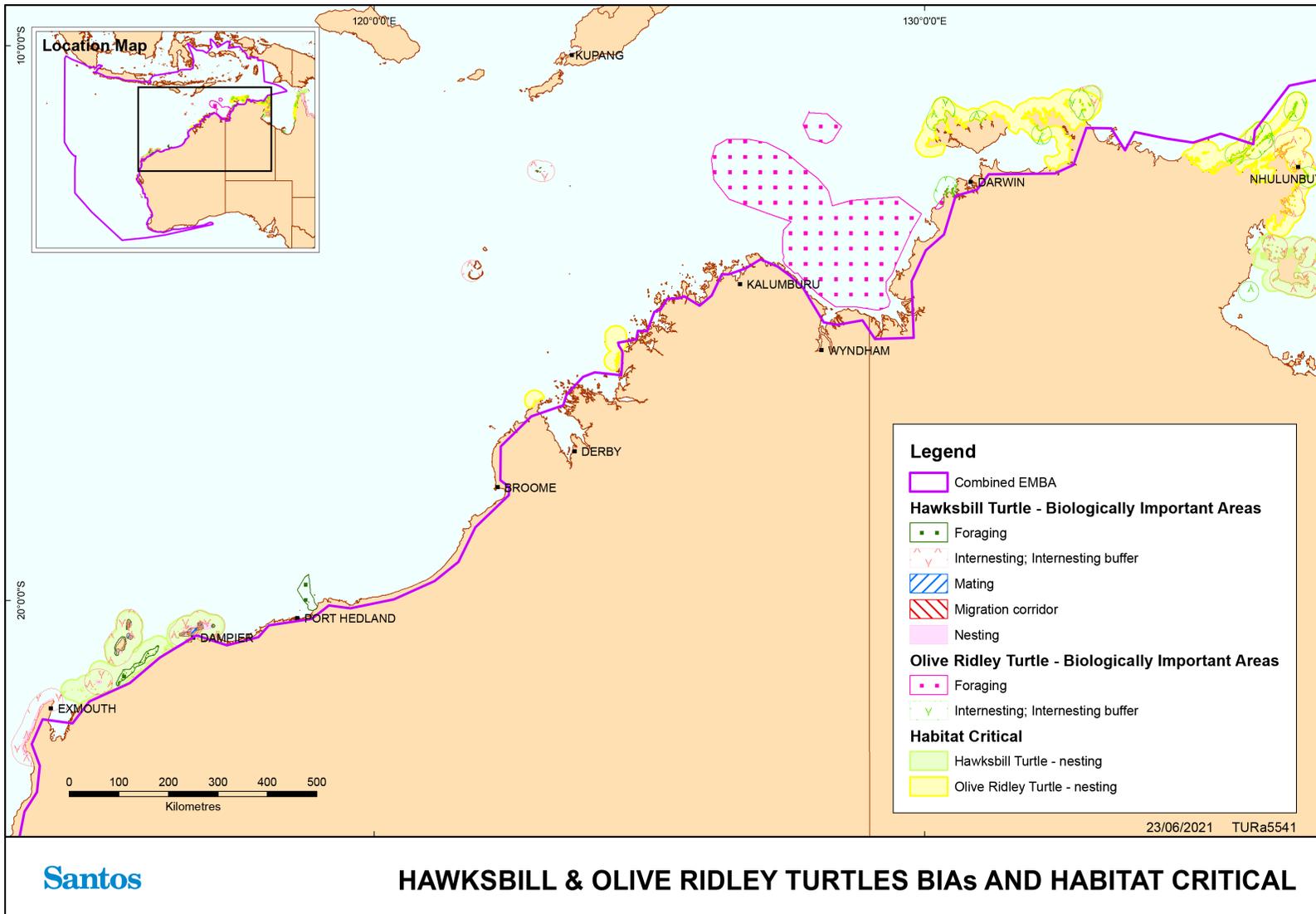


Figure 6-3: Biologically Important Areas and Habitat Critical – Hawksbill and Olive Ridley Turtle

6.1.4 Flatback Turtle

The flatback turtle (*Natator depressus*) has an Australasian distribution, with all recorded nesting beaches occurring within tropical to sub-tropical Australian waters. One third of the total breeding for the species occurs in Western Australia (WA) (Limpus, 2007). The management of the flatback turtle in Australia is broken up into five stocks currently described around Australia; eastern Queensland, Arafura Sea, Cape Domett, South-west Kimberley and Pilbara stocks (Commonwealth of Australia 2017). The Pilbara stock nests throughout the North West Shelf and is characterised by summer nesting (October to March), and the northern stock at Cape Domett breeds mainly in winter (July to September) (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a). The South-west Kimberley stock is also characterised by summer nesting. Populations in western NT are thought to nest all year round with nesting density reaching its peak in July. Populations in northern Australia also nest all year round, with nesting density reaching its peak between June and August (Limpus, 2007).

The southern WA nesting population of flatback turtles occurs from Exmouth to the Lacepede Islands off the Kimberley coast (DSEWPaC 2012c). On the North West Shelf, significant rookeries are centred on Barrow Island especially the east coast beaches (DSEWPaC 2012b). NT populations are typically found in the Gulf of Carpentaria, western Torres Strait, Wellesley Islands Group and Sand Islet.

Montebello Islands, Thevenard Island, Varanus Island, the Lowendal Islands, King Sound and Dampier Archipelago are also significant rookeries (Pendoley 2005, Limpus 2007, Pendoley Environmental 2011). Nesting is also widespread along the mainland beaches from Mundabullangana on the Pilbara coast north, including Cemetery Beach near Port Hedland, Eighty Mile Beach and to Broome (Limpus 2007, DSEWPaC 2012b).

Long term monitoring of flatback turtles nesting in the Port Hedland area, specifically at Cemetery Beach and Pretty Pool Beach, was undertaken between 2004 and 2014. Monitoring results indicated the main nesting season of flatback turtles in the area was between mid-October and January, which is consistent with other rookeries in the Pilbara region including Barrow Island, Mundabullangana, Karratha and Onslow (Waayers and Stubbs 2016). The onset of the nesting season appears to be relatively consistent each year and is thought to be associated with the southern movement of warmer sea surface temperatures along the northern WA coast.

There have been occasional records of nesting by flatback turtles on the Jurabi Coast and Muiron Islands (CALM 2005). During turtle surveys for Santos, WA flatback turtle nesting was recorded on Bessieres Islands (Astron 2014), Serrurier, Flat, Table and Round Island in previous surveys (Pendoley Environmental 2009). Flatback turtle tracks have been seen on Forty Mile beach and evidence of flatback nesting was recorded on the same beach the next day (Pendoley Environmental 2009). Previously the status of the flatback population(s) was undetermined and although not well quantified, it was estimated to be many thousands of females (Limpus 2007). However, Pendoley *et al.* (2014) reported both Barrow Island and Mundabullangana flatback turtles as substantial reproductive populations with 4,000 and 3,500 turtles tagged at each location between 2006/2006 and 2010/2011. Cemetery beach at Port Hedland had approximately 350 turtles were tagged over two seasons of monitoring (2009/2010 and 2011/12).

Satellite tracking of adult (female) flatback turtles shows they use a variety of inshore and offshore marine areas off the east and west coasts of Barrow Island. Females inter-nest close to their nesting beaches, typically in 0–10 m of water (Chevron 2008). However, flatback turtles also travel approximately 70 km and inter-nest in shallow nearshore water off the adjacent mainland coast,

before returning to Barrow Island to lay another clutch of eggs. The average inter-nesting period is 13–16 days.

From long-term tagging studies on Varanus Island and Pendoley's observations, it appears that the nesting season for flatback turtles peaks in December and January with subsequent peak hatchling emergence in February and March. Flatbacks have been observed to nest on Varanus Island between November and February (Chevron 2008, Pendoley Environmental 2011 & 2013). Population monitoring of flatback turtles on Varanus Island, calculated from 16 seasons, indicates a mean population estimate of 226 (+/- 97). Modelled flatback turtle populations have shown a slight decline from 2008/09 to 2016/17, which is considered to be part of fluctuations in the natural cycle (Astron 2017). Flatback turtles tend to nest on all beaches on Varanus Island (Astron 2017). Flatback hatching and emergence success is noted as higher compared to that reported for other Western Australian rookeries (Pendoley et al. 2014; cited Astron 2017).

Unlike other sea turtles, the flatback turtle lacks a wide oceanic dispersal phase and adults tend to be found in soft sediment habitats within the continental shelf of northern Australia (DSEWPaC 2012b). Despite having geographically large foraging ranges (>1500 km), genetic differentiation suggests strong natal homing for both males and females (Turner Tomaszewicz *et al*, 2022). Little information is known on the diets of flatback turtles (DSEWPaC 2012b), however, they are believed to forage on primarily soft-bodied invertebrates (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a). Flatback turtles also differ from other species of sea turtles in maturing at a larger size and a likely younger age (<20 years) in comparison to other sea turtle species, indicating they may have a more rapid growth rate in their juvenile (similar to the leatherback turtle, a species with their own family) (Turner Tomaszewicz *et al*, 2022). This information from Turner Tomaszewicz *et al*, 2022 may provide valuable insight for ongoing population assessments and future recovery plans (Turner Tomaszewicz et al, 2022).

Figure 6-4 illustrates the BIAs and habitat critical (draft) for flatback turtles (as defined in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a)).

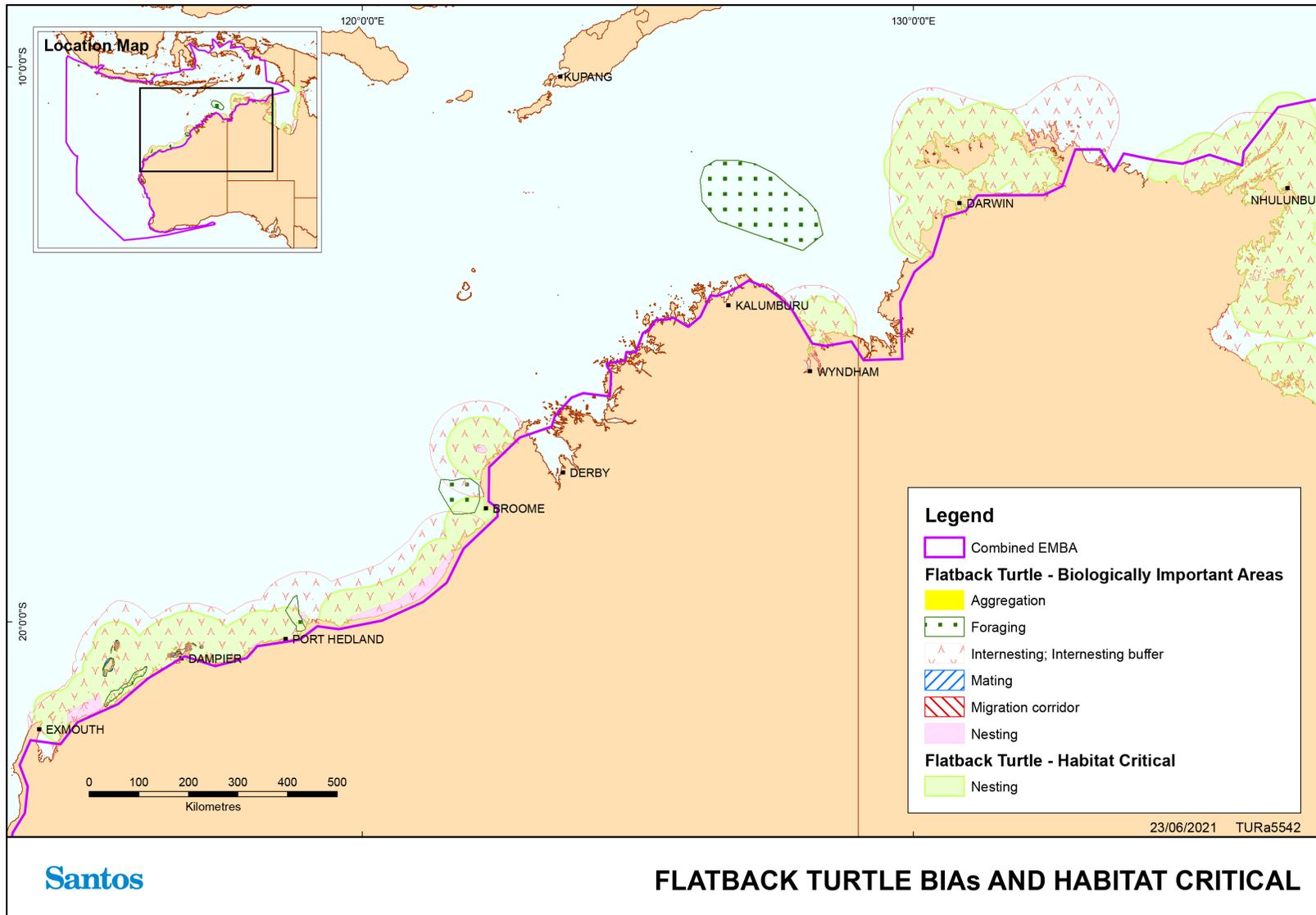


Figure 6-4: Biologically Important Areas and Habitat Critical – Flatback Turtle

6.1.5 Leatherback Turtle

The leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*) has the widest distribution of any marine turtle, and can be found from tropical to temperate waters throughout the world (Márquez 1990). There are no major leatherback turtle centres of nesting activity that have been recorded in Australia, although scattered isolated nesting (one to three nests per annum) occurs in southern Queensland and the Northern Territory (Limpus and McLachlin 1994).

There have been several records of leatherback turtles off the coast of WA and NT, but no confirmed nesting sites (Limpus 2009c). Turtle observations have mainly occurred south of the North West Shelf area and in open waters (>200 m deep) (Limpus 2009c). Due to the lack of nesting sites around Australian coastal waters, it is presumed that leatherback turtles observed in Australian waters are migrating from neighbouring countries to utilise feeding grounds in Australia (Limpus 2009c).

The leatherback turtle will feed at all levels of the water column and is carnivorous feeding mainly on pelagic, soft-bodied marine organisms such as jellyfish, which occur in greatest concentrations in areas of upwelling or convergence (DSEWPaC 2012d). The leatherback turtle is a highly pelagic species with adults only going ashore to breed.

No leatherback turtle BIAs or habitat critical (draft) are found within the combined EMBA.

6.1.6 Olive Ridley Turtles

Olive ridley turtles (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) are the least common turtle species encountered with critical nesting habitat occurring near Vulcan Island, Darcy Island, Prior Point and Llanggi and Cape Leveque (Commonwealth of Australia 2017). They are also known to nest on Tiwi Islands, specifically on the west coast of Bathurst Island and the north coast of Melville Island. The turtles found nesting on the Tiwi Islands is the NT genetic stock whereby the long-term trends of this genetic stock are currently unknown (Commonwealth of Australia 2017). However, the number of females nesting on the Tiwi Islands are considered significant at the genetic stock, national and international level. Nesting of the NT genetic stock can occur year-round with a peak between April and June, and hatchling emergence peaking between June and August (Commonwealth of Australia, 2017).

Internesting habitat, critical to the survival of the olive ridley turtle, encompasses nearshore waters along the north, west and east coasts of the Tiwi Islands. Satellite tracking on a small sample of internesting olive ridley turtles in the region recorded that the individuals remained close to shore (waters depths typically less than 55 m deep) and within 37 km of the nesting beach during the internesting interval (Whiting et al. 2007, Whiting et al. 2005).

The species is known to forage within the shallow benthic habitats of northern WA, the NT and Timor Sea (Limpus 2009), however, it displays unusual behaviour patterns compared to other sea turtles, in being capable of deeper (up to 140 m), benthic and exceptionally long (>2 hour) dives (McMahon *et al.*, 2007). This trait, combined with their long-distance movement patterns (Polovina *et al.*, 2004) is thought to be indicative of less specialist foraging (McMahon *et al.*, 2007). Olive Ridley turtles forage as far south as the Dampier Archipelago-Montebello Islands and have also been sighted in the Christmas and Cocos (Keeling) Islands in the north of the combined EMBA, and is thought to feed primarily on gastropods and small crabs within the benthic, soft-bottomed communities of the continental shelf (Limpus 2009). Their extensive movements and variability in migration patterns suggest this species may be susceptible to a wide range of human activities (McMahon *et al.*, 2007).

BIAs for this endangered species are known to occur in the vicinity of Joseph Bonaparte Depression (DSEWPaC 2012b, Commonwealth of Australia 2017a). See **Figure 6-3** for identified olive ridley turtle BIAs

and critical habitats (draft) within the combined EMBA (as defined in the Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (Commonwealth of Australia 2017a).

6.2 Seasnakes

Storr *et al.* (1986) estimate nine genera and 22 species of sea snakes occur in WA waters, with 25 listed marine seasnake species being recorded in the search area of WA and NT waters (**Appendix A**). Little is known of the distribution of individual species, population sizes or aspects of their ecology. Seasnakes are essentially tropical in distribution, and habitats reflect influences of factors such as water depth, nature of seabed, turbidity and season (Heatwole and Cogger 1993). Seasnakes are widespread throughout waters of the North West Shelf in offshore and nearshore habitats. They can be highly mobile and cover large distances or they may be restricted to relatively shallow waters and some species must return to land to eat and rest. In the north-west region of Western Australia, no BIAs have been designated for seasnakes. However, both Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island are characterised for both a high density and high diversity of seasnakes (DSEWPac 2012b). The limited evidence available suggests that there are no sea snakes in at least the coastal waters of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, and few sea snake sightings in the waters of the Christmas Island territory (Brewer *et al.*, 2009).

Two species of seasnakes listed as threatened under the EPBC Act were identified in the Protected Matters search within the combined EMBA (**Appendix A**):

- + Short-nosed seasnake (*Aipysurus apraefrontalis*); and
- + Leaf-scaled seasnake (*Aipysurus foliosquama*).

6.2.1 Short-nosed Seasnake

The short-nosed seasnake (*Aipysurus apraefrontalis*) is listed as critically endangered under the EPBC Act and the BC Act. It is a fully aquatic, small snake and is endemic to WA. It has been recorded from Exmouth Gulf, WA to the reefs of the Sahul Shelf, in the eastern Indian Ocean. This species is believed to show strong site fidelity to shallow coral reef habitats in less than 10 m of water, with most specimens having been collected from Ashmore and Hibernia reefs (Minton & Heatwole 1975, Guinea and Whiting 2005).

The species prefers the reef flats or shallow waters along the outer reef edge in water depths to 10 m (McCosker 1975, Cogger 2000). The species has been observed during daylight hours, resting beneath small coral overhangs or coral heads in 1–2 m of water (McCosker 1975). Guinea and Whiting (2005) reported that very few short-nosed seasnakes moved even as far as 50 m away from the reef flat and are therefore unlikely to be expected in high numbers in offshore, deeper waters.

6.2.2 Leaf-scaled Seasnake

The leaf-scaled seasnake (*Aipysurus foliosquama*) is listed as critically endangered under the EPBC Act and the BC Act. It occurs in shallow water (less than 10 m in depth), in the protected parts of the reef flat, adjacent to living coral and on coral substrates (DoE 2014). The species is found only on the reefs of the Sahul Shelf in WA, especially on Ashmore and Hibernia Reefs (Minton and Heatwole 1975). The leaf-scaled seasnake forages by searching in fish burrows on the reef flat (DoE 2014).

6.3 Crocodiles

The salt-water crocodile (*Crocodylus porosus*) is a migratory species under the EPBC Act and is also listed as a specially protected species (other specially protected fauna) under the BC Act. In WA, the species is found in most major river systems of the Kimberley, including the Ord, Patrick, Forrest, Durack, King, Pentecost,

Prince Regent, Lawley, Mitchell, Hunter, Roe and Glenelg Rivers. The largest populations occur in the rivers draining into the Cambridge Gulf and the Prince Regent River and Roe River systems. There have also been isolated records in rivers of the Pilbara region, around Derby near Broome and as far south as Carnarvon on the mid-west coast (DEC 2009a).

In the NT salt-water crocodile has been found in the Mary, Adelaide, Daly, Moyle, Victoria, Finniss, Wildman, West Alligator, East Alligator, South Alligator, Liverpool, Blyth, Glyde, Habgood, Baralminar, Goromuru, Cator and Peter John Rivers with a total 79 individuals per km identified in these river systems (Fukuda, 2007).

6.4 Biologically Important Areas/Habitat Critical – Marine Reptiles

Table 6-3 provides an overview of BIAs in the combined EMBA for marine reptiles, as identified by the DAWE (Commonwealth) and critical habitats identified in associated recovery plans. The DAWE may make recovery plans for threatened fauna listed under the EPBC Act. The EPBC Act requires that ‘habitat critical to the survival of the listed threatened species’ is identified in recovery plans, relevant recovery plans are listed in **Section 13.2**³.

In addition, both the EPBC Act and WA BC Act and associated regulations (2018) provide for the listing of habitat critical - habitat ‘critical to the survival of the threatened species. To date no habitat critical in WA has been listed under either Act. No provision is made under the Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976 for listing critical habitat.

³ Further background information on BIA and identification of critical habitat in recovery plans is provided in **Section 5.4**.

Table 6-3: Biologically important areas/critical habitats and geographic locations - reptiles

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	BIAs within EMBA	Habitat Critical within EMBA
Loggerhead turtle	<i>Caretta caretta</i>	Nesting, migration, foraging and interesting – Islands and coastline of the Kimberley region and islands of the North West Shelf, Ningaloo coast and Jurabi coast	Cohen Island De Grey River to Bedout Island Dirk Hartog Island Gnarloo Bay James Price Point Lowendal Island Montebello Island Muiron Island Ningaloo Coast and Jurabi coast Rosemary Island Western Joseph Bonaparte Depression	Exmouth and Ningaloo coast Gnaraloo Bay and beaches Shark bay, all coastal and island beaches out the to the northern tip of Dirk Hartog Island
Green turtle	<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	Nesting, migration foraging, aggregation, mating, basking and interesting – Offshore islands in the Browse Basin, North West Shelf and Kimberley/Pilbara coastlines Mating/nesting – Dampier Archipelago Basking – Middle Island	Ashmore Reef Barrow Island Browse Island Cartier Island Cassini Island Coral reef habitat west of the Montebello group. Extends the entire length of Montebellos Dampier Archipelago (islands to the west of the Burrup Peninsula) De Grey River area to Bedout Island Delambre Island Dixon Island Greens - inshore tidal and shallow subtidal areas around Barrow Island Hawksbills - shallow water coral reef and artificial reef (pipeline) habitat James Price Point Joseph Bonaparte Gulf Lacepede Island Legendre Island, Huay Island Middle Is. West Coast Barrow Island West Coast and North Coast Montebello Island - Hermite Island, NW Island, Trimouille Island Montebello Islands	Mainland east of Mary island to mainland adjacent to Murrara Island including all offshore islands Ashmore Reef and Cartier Reef Browse Island Scott Reef Adele Island Lacepede Island Dampier Archipelago Barrow Island Montebello Islands Serrier Island and Thevenard Island Exmouth Gulf and Ningaloo Coast

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	BIAs within EMBA	Habitat Critical within EMBA
			<p>Montgomery Reef</p> <p>North and South Muiron Island</p> <p>North Turtle Island</p> <p>North West Cape</p> <p>Scott Reef</p> <p>Scott Reef - Sandy Islet</p> <p>Seringapatam Reef</p> <p>String of islands between Cape Preston and Onslow, inshore of Barrow Is</p> <p>North-west of Melville Island</p>	
Hawksbill turtle	<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	<p>Nesting, migration, mating, foraging and internesting – Offshore islands in the Browse Basin, North West Shelf and Kimberley/Pilbara coastlines</p> <p>Mating/ nesting/ internesting – Lowendal group, Montebello Islands</p>	<p>Ah Chong and South East Island</p> <p>Ashmore Reef</p> <p>Barrow Island</p> <p>Cartier Island</p> <p>Dampier Archipelago (islands to the west of the Burrup Peninsula)</p> <p>De Grey River area to Bedout Island</p> <p>Delambre Island</p> <p>Delambre Island (and other Dampier Archipelago Islands)</p> <p>Dixon Island</p> <p>Greens - inshore tidal and shallow subtidal areas around Barrow Island</p> <p>Hawksbills - shallow water coral reef and artificial reef (pipeline) habitat</p> <p>Lowendal Island Group</p> <p>Montebello Island - Hermite Island, NW Island, Trimouille Island</p> <p>Montebello Island, Trimouille and NW islands</p> <p>Ningaloo coast and Jurabi coast</p> <p>Rosemary Island</p> <p>Scott Reef</p> <p>String of islands between Cape Preston and Onslow, inshore of Barrow Island</p> <p>Thevenard Island</p> <p>Varanus Island</p>	<p>Cape Preston to mouth of Exmouth Gulf (including Montebello Islands and Lowendal Islands)</p> <p>Dampier Archipelago (including Delambre Island and Rosemary Island)</p> <p>New Year Island 20 km internesting buffer</p>

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	BIAs within EMBA	Habitat Critical within EMBA
Flatback turtle	<i>Natator depressus</i>	<p>Nesting, migration, mating, aggregation, foraging, internesting – Islands of the North West Shelf and the Pilbara/Kimberley coastlines</p> <p>Mating, nesting – Barrow Island</p>	<p>Eighty Mile beach</p> <p>Barrow Island</p> <p>Cape Domett</p> <p>Cape Thouin/ Mundabullangana/ Cowrie Beach</p> <p>Coral reef habitat west of the Montebello group.</p> <p>Extends the entire length of Montebellos</p> <p>Dampier Archipelago (islands to the west of the Burrup Peninsula)</p> <p>De Grey River area to Bedout Island</p> <p>Delambre Island</p> <p>Dixon Island</p> <p>Holothuria Zone (Northern Kimberley, Holothuria Banks)</p> <p>Intercourse Island</p> <p>James Price Point</p> <p>Lacepede Island</p> <p>Legendre Island, Huay Is</p> <p>Montebello Island - Hermite Island, NW Island, Trimouille Island</p> <p>North Turtle Island</p> <p>Port Hedland, Cemetery Beach</p> <p>Port Hedland, Paradise Beach</p> <p>Port Hedland, Pretty Pool</p> <p>String of islands between Cape Preston and Onslow, inshore of Barrow Is</p> <p>The main nesting beach at Cape Domett is a 1.9-km-long north-west-facing sandy beach on the east of the Cambridge Gulf, East Kimberley, Western Australia (14 48.10S, 128 24.50E), located approximately 80 km north-north-east of the nearest town, Wyndham.</p> <p>Thevenard Island - South coast</p> <p>West of Cape Lambert</p>	<p>Cape Domett and Lacrosse Island</p> <p>Lacepede Islands</p> <p>Eighty Mile beach</p> <p>Cemetery beach</p> <p>Eco Beach</p> <p>Mundabullangana Beach</p> <p>Dampier Archipelago</p> <p>Barrow Island, Montebello Island, coastal islands from Cape Preston to Locker Island</p> <p>Soldier Point to Pirlangimpi including Seafull Island 60 km internesting buffer</p> <p>Brace point to One Tree Point, including all offshore islands 60 km internesting buffer</p> <p>Waigait Beach to south of Point Blaze, including all offshore islands 60 km internesting buffer.</p>

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	BIAs within EMBA	Habitat Critical within EMBA
			Western Joseph Bonaparte Depression Melville Island, Cobourg Peninsula	
Leatherback turtle	<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	None within EMBA	None within EMBA	All sandy beaches from Coburg Peninsula to Cape Arnhem including Danger Point and Elcho Island 20 km internesting buffer
Olive ridley turtle	<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	Foraging, migration – Joseph Bonaparte Gulf – Kimberley region	Western Joseph Bonaparte Depression Northern Joseph Bonaparte Gulf	Cape Leveque Prior Point and Llanggi Darcy Island Vulcan Island Soldier Point to Pirlangimpi including Seafull Island 20 km internesting buffer Brace Point to One Tree Point, including all offshore islands 20 km internesting buffer Croker Island, Coburg Peninsula, west of Murganella to the West Alligator River 20 km internesting buffer

7. Marine Mammals

Forty-four species of listed marine mammals are known to occur in Australian waters in the combined EMBA, according to the Protected Matters search (**Appendix A**). An examination of the species profile and threats database (DAWE 2020a) showed that some listed mammal species are not expected to occur in significant numbers in the marine and coastal environments in the combined EMBA due to their terrestrial distributions. Hence, these species are not discussed further.

Of the remaining listed species, five are listed as threatened and migratory, one is listed as threatened and ten are listed as migratory under the Commonwealth EPBC Act (BIAs for marine mammals are discussed in **Table 7-3**). These species are shown in **Table 7-1** along with their conservation listing under the WA BC Act and *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976* (as applicable).

The section below gives further details on marine mammal species listed as threatened and migratory and a summary is presented in **Table 7-2**. Identified BIAs are presented in **Table 7-3**.

In addition, the New Zealand fur-seal (*Arctocephalus forsteri*), has been identified as a species of relevance to the combined EMBA. The New Zealand fur seal is listed as a protected species under WA BC Act (other specially protected), but not listed as threatened under the EPBC Act.

Table 7-1: Marine mammals listed as threatened or migratory under the EPBC Act

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIA in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999 (Cwth)	BC Act 2016 (WA)	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
Sei whale <i>(Balaenoptera borealis)</i>	Vulnerable Migratory	Endangered	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Blue whale <i>(Balaenoptera musculus)</i>	Endangered Migratory	Endangered	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area Migration route known to occur within area	Yes – Refer to Table 7-3
Fin whale <i>(Balaenoptera physalus)</i>	Vulnerable Migratory	Endangered	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Southern right whale <i>(Eubalaena australis)</i>	Endangered Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – Refer to Table 7-3
Humpback whale <i>(Megaptera novaeangliae)</i>	Migratory	Special conservation interest and Migratory	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – Refer to Table 7-3
Sperm whale <i>(Physeter macrocephalus)</i>	Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	Yes – Refer to Table 7-3
Antarctic minke whale <i>(Balaenoptera bonaerensis)</i>	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Bryde’s whale <i>(Balaenoptera edeni)</i>	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIA in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999 (Cwth)	BC Act 2016 (WA)	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
Pygmy right whale (<i>Caperea marginate</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Killer whale (<i>Orcinus orca</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Australian Humpback Dolphin (<i>Sousa sahalensis</i>)	Migratory (as <i>Sousa chinensis</i>)	Migratory	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – Refer to Table 7-3
Spotted bottlenose dolphin (Arafura/ Timor Sea Populations) (<i>Tursiops aduncus</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	Yes – Refer to Table 7-3
Irrawaddy dolphin (Australian snubfin dolphin) (<i>Orcaella heinsohni</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	P4	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	Yes – Refer to Table 7-3
Dusky dolphin (<i>Lagenorhynchus obscurus</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Australian sea lion (<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>)	Endangered	Vulnerable	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – Refer to Table 7-3
Dugong (<i>Dugong dugon</i>)	Migratory	Migratory	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – Refer to Table 7-3

7.1 Threatened and Migratory Species

7.1.1 Sei Whale

Sei whales have a worldwide, oceanic distribution and migrate between low-latitude tropical and subtropical regions during the winter and temperate and subpolar latitudes in summer (Leaper et al. 2008). Sei whales tend to be found further offshore than other species of large whales (Bannister et al. 1996).

Sei whales move between Australian waters and Antarctic feeding areas; however, they are only infrequently recorded in Australian waters (Bannister et al. 1996) and their movements and distribution in Australian waters is not well known (DAWE 2020a). There are no known mating or calving areas in Australian waters (Parker 1978 in DAWE 2020a). The National Conservation Values Atlas currently record no BIAs for this species (DAWE 2020b). Surveys of the Bonney Upwelling (outside of the combined EMBA) between 2000 and 2003 recorded sightings of sei whales feeding during summer and autumn, indicating that this is potentially an important feeding ground (DAWE 2020b).

7.1.2 Blue Whale

Two sub-species of blue whale are recorded in Australian waters: the southern (or true) blue whale (*Balaenoptera musculus intermedia*) and the pygmy blue whale (*Balaenoptera musculus breviceauda*). Southern blue whales are believed to occur in waters south of 60°S and pygmy blue whales occur in waters north of 55°S (i.e. not in the Antarctic) (DEWHA 2008a). By this definition all blue whales in waters from Busselton to the NT are assumed to be pygmy blue whales and are discussed below.

Pygmy blue whale populations are distinguishable only acoustically as they do not display morphological differences (Leroy et al. 2021). Prior to 2020 there were believed to be three populations of the pygmy blue whale (*B. m. breviceauda*), however, evidence for a fourth pygmy blue whale acoustic population were found by Cerchio, S. et al. (2020), and a fifth was identified by Leroy et al. (2021).

Pygmy blue whales have a southern hemisphere distribution, migrating from tropical water breeding grounds in winter to temperate and polar water feeding grounds in summer (Bannister et al. 1996, Double et al. 2014), such as the Perth Canyon and adjacent waters (Rennie et al., 2009) and the Great Southern Australian Coastal Upwelling System (Möller et al., 2020). The WA migration path takes pygmy blue whales down the WA coast to coastal upwelling areas along southern Australia (Gill 2002) and south at least as far as the Antarctic convergence zone (Gedamke et al. 2007).

Tagging surveys have shown pygmy blue whales migrating northward relatively near to the Australian coastline (100 km) until reaching North West Cape after which they travelled offshore (240 km) to Indonesia (Double et al, 2014). Passive acoustic data documented pygmy blue whales migrating along the Western Australian shelf break (Woodside 2012). Tagging data collected by Gales et al. (2010) has provided the first definitive link between the blue whales that feed off the Perth Canyon and those that occur around Indonesia. This movement is concordant with the proposed 'Tasmania to Indonesia' population described by Branch et al. (2007).

The northern migration passes the Perth Canyon from January to May and north bound animals have been detected off Exmouth and the Montebello Islands between April and August (Double et al.

2012a, McCauley & Jenner 2010). A noise monitoring study conducted in 2014-15 recorded pygmy blue whales moving in a northward direction in August 2014 and between late-May to early July 2015 (JASCO Applied Sciences, 2016; McPherson, Craig et al., 2015). During the southern migration, pygmy blue whales pass south of the Montebello Islands and Exmouth from October to the end of January, peaking in late November to early December (Double *et al.* 2012b). No detections of the species were made during the period of their southward migration during the noise monitoring study.

Generally, they appear to travel as individuals or in small groups based on acoustic data. For example, analysis of pygmy blue whale calls from noise loggers deployed around Scott Reef (2006 to 2009) for the Woodside Browse project showed that 78% of the calls were from lone whales, 18% were from two whales and 4% were from three or more whales (McCauley 2011; Woodside 2014).

Pygmy blue whales appear to feed regularly along their migration route (i.e. at least once per week or more frequently) and are likely to have multiple food caches along their migratory route (e.g. Rowley Shoals and Ningaloo Reef) (ConocoPhillips 2018).

Recognised feeding areas of significance to this species, located within the combined EMBA include Ningaloo Reef and the Perth Canyon (DoE 2015a). The Ningaloo Reef area has the capacity to offer feeding opportunities to pygmy blue whales through unique biophysical conditions able to support large biomasses of marine species (Double *et al.* 2014).

Surface lunge feeding of pygmy blue whales has been observed at North West Cape and Ningaloo Reef in June (C. Jenner & M-N Jenner, unpublished data, 2001 in Double *et al.* 2014). Outside of the recognised feeding areas, possible foraging areas for pygmy blue whales include the greater region around the Perth Canyon, off Exmouth and Scott Reef in WA (DoE 2015a). These steep gradient features tend to stimulate upwelling and, therefore increased productivity (seasonally variable) (ConocoPhillips 2018). Hence, they provide a favourable foraging area.

Breeding areas have not yet been identified; however, it is likely that pygmy blue whales calve in tropical areas of high localised production such as deep offshore waters of the Banda and Molucca Seas in Indonesia (Double *et al.* 2014, DAWE 2020a). There are no known breeding areas of significance to blue whales in waters from Busselton to the NT.

The BIAs for blue whale and pygmy blue whale are detailed in **Table 7-3** and depicted in **Figure 7-2** and **Figure 7-1**. However; a recent study by Thums *et al* (2022) used a combination of passive acoustic monitoring of the Northwest Australian coast (46 instruments from 2006 to 2019) and satellite telemetry data (22 tag deployments from 2009 to 2021) quantified the spatial extent of pygmy blue whale high use areas for foraging and migration and compared these areas to the BIAs. Thums *et al* (2022) designated three important foraging (and/or resting/breeding) areas, including; The Perth Canyon and vicinity, the shelf edge off Geraldton and; the shelf edge from Ningaloo Reef to the Rowley Shoals (not continuous). The study found that the Foraging BIA off the south-west of Western Australia encompassed 83% of the most important areas in that region, however; the 'Annual High Use Foraging' BIA within that BIA only encompassed 7% of the most important area. The most significant overlaps were seen with the Migration BIAs, whereby the most important migration area had an 82% overlap with the part of the Migration BIA that occurs in Australia. The Australian Government may now have to consider this quantitative assessment of important areas in future reviews of the BIAs (Thums *et al* 2022).

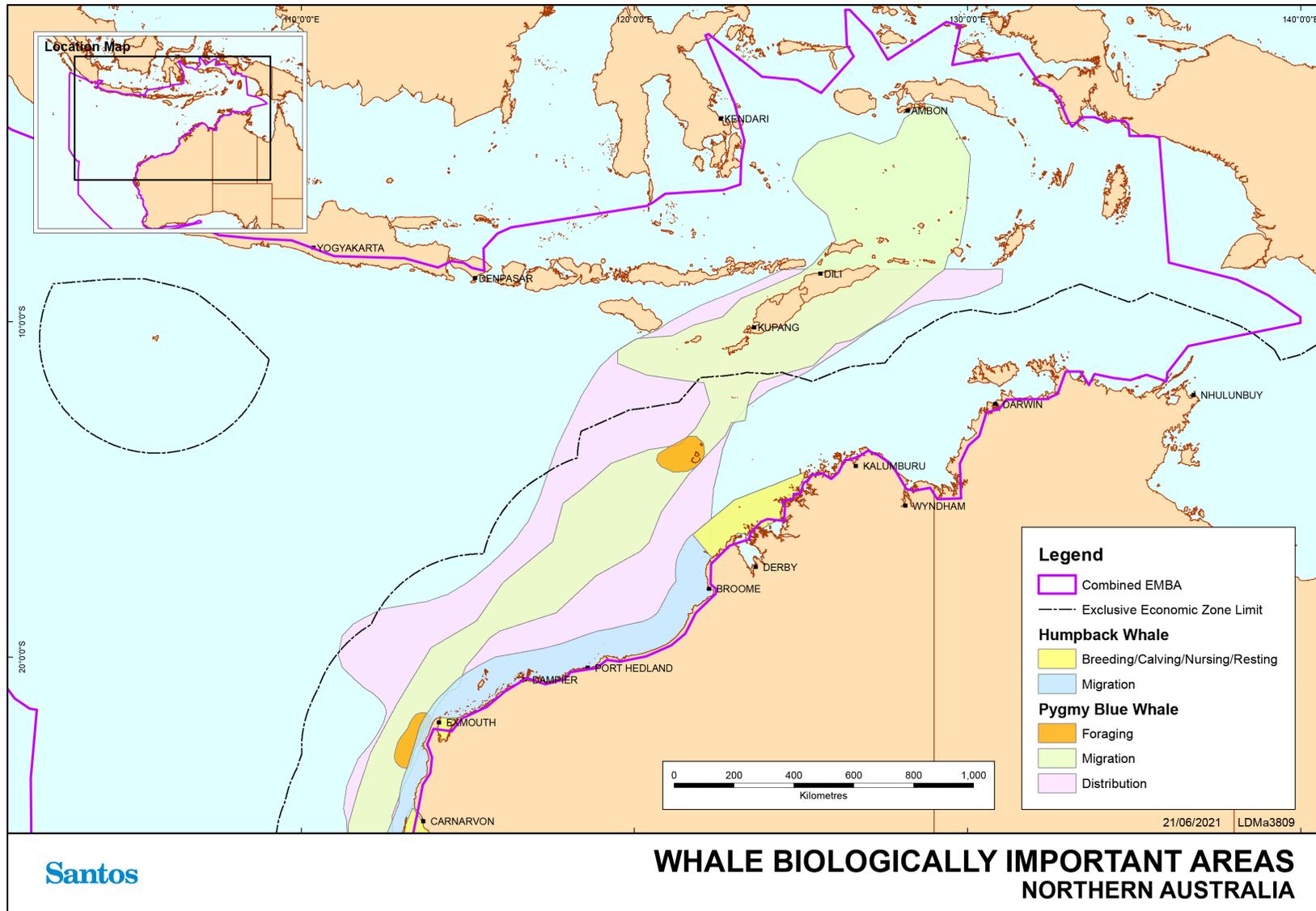


Figure 7-1: Biologically important areas – whales – Northern WA

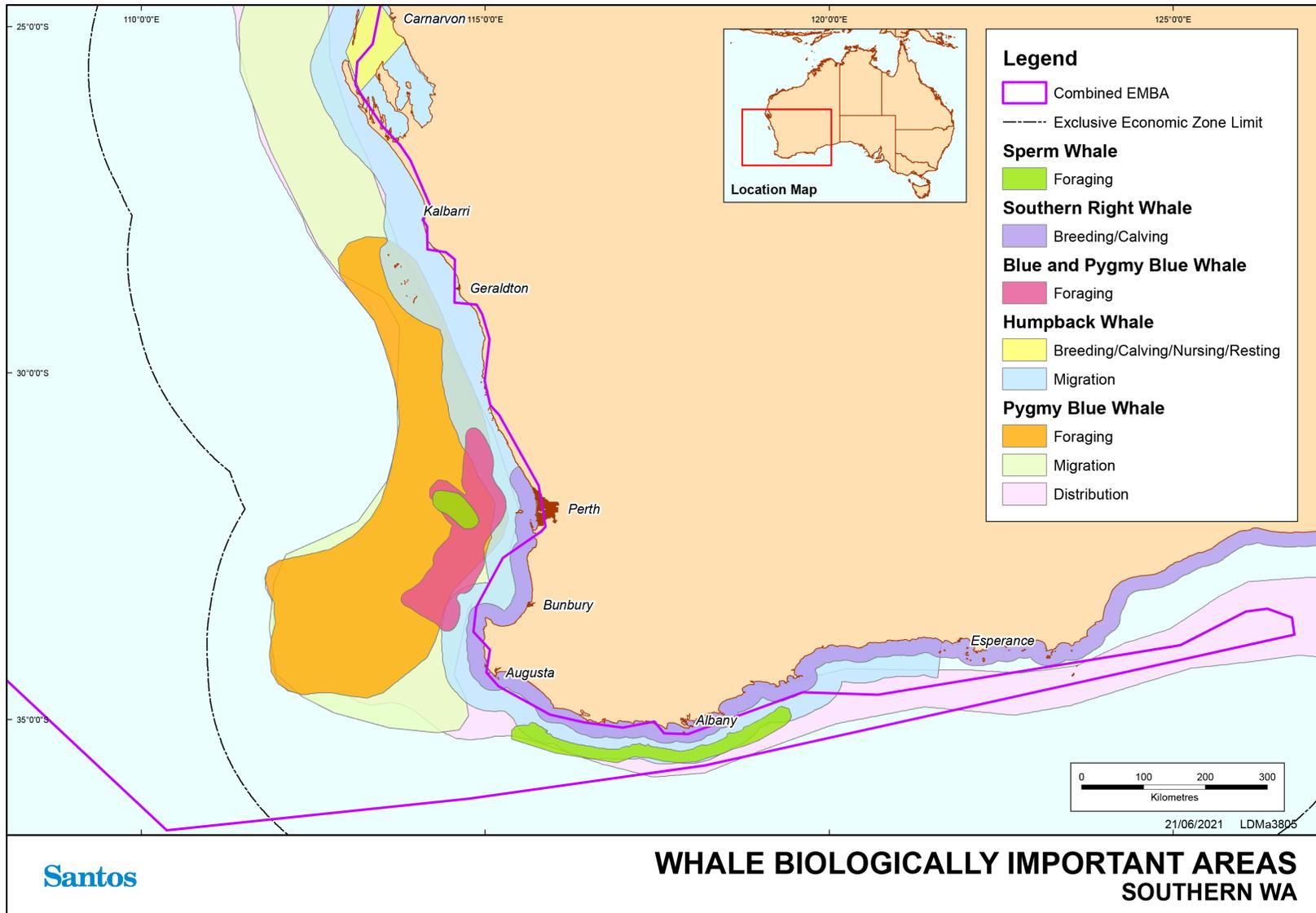


Figure 7-2: Biologically important areas – whales – Southern WA

7.1.3 Fin Whale

Fin whales have a worldwide distribution generally in deeper waters, with oceanic migrations between warm water breeding grounds and cold water feeding grounds.

The fin whale distribution in Australia is not clear due to the sparsity of sightings. Information is known primarily from stranding events and whaling records. According to the Species Profile and Threats database (DAWE 2020a); fin whales are thought to be present from Exmouth, along the southern coastline, to southern Queensland.

Migration paths are uncertain but are not thought to follow Australian coastlines (Bannister *et al.* 1996). There is insufficient data to prescribe migration times for fin whales. During summer and autumn this species has been recorded acoustically at the Rottne Trench.

There are no known mating or calving areas in Australian waters (DoEE 2019a) and no BIAs for the fin whale are currently identified by the National Conservation Values Atlas (DAWE 2020b).

7.1.4 Southern Right Whale

The southern right whale is present in the southern hemisphere between approximately 30° and 60°S. The species feeds in the Southern Ocean in summer, moving close to shore in winter.

In Australian waters, southern right whales range from Perth, along the southern coastline, to Sydney. Sightings have been recorded as far north as Exmouth although these are rare (Bannister *et al.* 1996).

BIAs including calving and aggregation areas are recorded for this species along the southern coastline of Australia (DAWE 2020b). Details on the BIA for southern right whale are provided in **Table 7-3** and depicted in **Figure 7-2** and **Figure 7-1**.

7.1.5 Humpback Whale

Humpback whales have a worldwide distribution, migrating along coastal waters from polar feeding grounds to subtropical breeding grounds. Geographic populations are distinct and at least six southern hemisphere populations are thought to exist based on Antarctic feeding distribution and the location of breeding grounds on either side of each continent (Bannister *et al.* 1996). The largest known population of humpback whales breeds along the coast of Western Australia (Branch, 2011, Salgado Kent *et al.*, 2012, IWC, 2014) and has a recognised resting ground in the Exmouth Gulf (Ivine & Kent 2018). The population of humpback whales migrating along the WA coastline was recently estimated to be greater than 33,000 whales and likely increasing at exceptionally high growth rates between 10–12% (Hedley *et al.* 2011, Salgado Kent *et al.* 2012).

Humpback whale populations have increased since being placed on the threatened species list for exploitation from whaling, resulting in a higher abundance of species off our Western Australian coastline. Effective from 26/02/2022, Humpback whales are no longer classed as vulnerable under the EPBC Act, however; they remain a Matter of National Environmental Significance as a listed Migratory Species and Cetacean under EPBC Act Division 3, where it is an offence to kill, injure, take, trade, keep, move or interfere with a cetacean. Humpback whales have been able to thrive and increase in numbers despite the heavy oil and gas exploration. A study presented by Bejder *et al.* (2016) has prompted a review of the species being down listed under Commonwealth legislation and regulations, as they are not eligible for listing as a threatened species under all statutory criteria. The west coast Australian humpback whale population migrates from Southern Polar Ocean 'summer' feeding grounds to their northern tropical 'winter' calving/ breeding grounds in coastal waters of the

Kimberley. The northern migration tends to follow deeper waters of the continental shelf, whilst the southward migration concentrates whales closer to the mainland (Jenner *et al.* 2001; Irvine *et al.*, 2018). Recent satellite tagging of southbound humpback whales indicate that whales generally migrated close to the coastline, within a few tens of kilometres of shore and in a corridor frequently less than 100 km (Double *et al.* 2010). Aerial surveys and noise logger recordings undertaken for Chevron's Wheatstone Project indicated that the main distribution of humpback whales was sighted at an average distance of 50 km from the mainland during the northern migration and 35 km during the southbound migration (RPS 2010a). Woodside have conducted aerial surveys that have confirmed that the reported distribution of migrating humpback whales off the North West Cape is consistent with baseline surveys first conducted in 2000 to 2001 (RPS, 2010 in Woodside 2020).

The precise timing of the migration varies between years by up to six weeks, influenced by water temperature, sea ice distribution, predation risk, prey abundance and the location of feeding grounds (DEWR 2007).

Peak northward migration across the North West Shelf is identified as from late July to early August, and peak southward migration from late August to early September (DoEE 2015c). Data collected between 1995 and 1997 by the Centre for Whale Research indicates that the period for peak northern migration into the calving grounds in the Kimberley is mid to late July. The peak for southern migration is in the first half of September (Jenner *et al.* 2001). Actual timing of annual migration may vary by as much as three weeks from year to year due to food availability in the Antarctic (DMP 2003).

Satellite tagging data collected for migrating northbound humpback whales identified a consistent narrow inshore distribution, unlike the southward migration. There was little evidence that the whales tended to venture further from shore and into deeper water at any point on their northward migration. Whales were seen with calves off the North West Cape outside the 'calving grounds; of Lacepede Islands to Camden Sound. This indicates some potential for this area being used as a 'calving site' as well as a migratory corridor. Consequently, the region from the Lacepede Islands to Camden Sound should not be seen as the exclusive 'calving ground' for this population (Double *et al.* 2012b).

Details on the BIA for humpback whales are provided in **Table 7-3** and depicted in **Figure 7-2** and **Figure 7-1**.

7.1.6 Sperm Whale

Sperm whales typically occur in WA along the southern coastline between Cape Leeuwin and Esperance (Bannister *et al.* 1996). Sperm whales are distributed worldwide in deep waters (greater than 400 m) off continental shelves and sometimes near shelf edges, averaging 20 to 30 nautical miles offshore (Hooker *et al.* 1999, Pirodda *et al.*, 2011). The sperm whale is known to migrate northwards in winter and southwards in summer, however, detailed information on the distribution of sperm whales is not available for the timing of migrations. Sperm whales have been recorded in deep water off the North West Cape on the west coast of Western Australia (RPS 2010b) and appear to occasionally venture into shallower waters in other areas (RPS 2010b). Details on the BIA for sperm whales are provided in **Table 7-3** and are shown in **Figure 7-2** and **Figure 7-1**.

7.1.7 Antarctic Minke Whale

The Antarctic minke whale is distributed throughout the Southern Hemisphere from 55°S to the Antarctic ice edge during the austral summer and has been recorded in all Australian States (Bannister *et al.* 1996; Perrin & Brownell 2002). Detailed information on timing and location of migrations and

breeding grounds on the west coast of Australia is largely unknown. However, it is believed that the Antarctic minke whale migrates up the WA coast to approximately 20°S during Australian winter to feed and possibly breed (Bannister *et al.* 1996).

7.1.8 Bryde's Whale

The Bryde's whale is found all year round in tropic and temperate waters (Kato 2002). Two forms are recognised: inshore and offshore Bryde's whales. It appears that the inshore form is restricted to the 200 m depth isobar whilst the offshore form is found in deeper waters of 500-1,000 m (DoEE 2019c). Both forms are expected to be found in zones of upwelling where they feed on shrimp like crustaceans (Bannister *et al.* 1996). Little is known about the population abundance of Bryde's whale, the location of exact breeding and calving grounds and large-scale migration patterns (DoEE 2019c). It is however, suggested that the offshore form migrates seasonally, heading towards warmer tropical waters during the winter.

7.1.9 Pygmy Right Whale

The pygmy right whale is considered the most elusive baleen whale and as a result very little is known about the whale's distribution in Australian waters. Records of the pygmy right whale in Australian waters are distributed between 32°S and 47°S and are restricted in the west by the Leeuwin current (Kemper 2002). It is possible that the pygmy right whale will be encountered in the southern extent of the combined EMBA, particularly in coastal areas of upwelling (Kemper 2002).

7.1.10 Killer Whale

The killer whale has a widespread global distribution and has been recorded in waters of all Australian states/territories (Bannister *et al.* 1996). Whilst more commonly found in cold, deeper waters, killer whales have been observed along the continental slope, shelf and shallower coastal areas. Killer whales are known to make seasonal movements and are most likely to follow the migratory routes of their prey, however, little is known about these movements (DoEE, 2019). They are more likely to be observed around seal colonies, with a significant seal colony within the combined EMBA being located in WA at the Abrolhos Islands.

7.1.11 Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin

The Indo-pacific humpback dolphin is typically found in water less than 20 m deep but has been recorded in waters up to 40 m deep. This species is generally found in association with river mouths, mangroves, tidal channels and inshore reefs (DoEE 2016a). This species of dolphin is known to have resident groups that forage, feed, breed and calve in the state waters of Roebuck Bay, Dampier Peninsula, King Sound north, Talbot Bay, Anjo Peninsula, Vansittart Bay, Napier Broome Bay and Deception Bay (DoEE 2016a).

The Indo-Pacific humpback dolphin BIA in the combined EMBA is detailed in **Table 7-3** and shown on **Figure 7-3**.

7.1.12 Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin (Indo-Pacific bottlenose dolphin)

The spotted bottlenose dolphin (*Tursiops aduncus*) (Arafura/ Timor Sea populations) is generally considered to be a warm water subspecies of the spotted bottlenose dolphin, occurring in shallow (often <10 m deep) inshore waters (Bannister *et al.*, 1996; Hale *et al.*, 2000). The known distribution of the spotted bottlenose dolphin extends from Shark Bay north to the western edge of the Gulf of

Carpentaria in Australia (DoEE 2016b). The spotted bottlenose dolphin BIA in the combined EMBA is detailed in **Table 7-3** and shown on **Figure 7-3**.

7.1.13 Irrawaddy Dolphin (Australian Snubfin Dolphin)

The Irrawaddy dolphin, also known as the snubfin dolphin (*Orcaella heinsohni*) is known to occur within the waters off northern Australia, extending north from Broome in Western Australia to the Brisbane River in Queensland (DoEE 2016c). Surveys have indicated that the species is typically found in protected shallow nearshore waters, generally less than 20 m deep, adjacent to river and creek mouths close to seagrass beds (DoEE 2016c). The snubfin dolphin was not recorded during any of the aerial surveys undertaken along the Dampier Peninsula coastline in the vicinity of James Price Point but were observed in Roebuck Bay from vessels on several occasions (RPS, 2010b). Based on the extensive survey effort and amenable conditions within the James Price Point coastal area during the survey, it is concluded that this species is seldom found outside of shallow and sheltered bays and inlets (DSD 2010). The Irrawaddy dolphin BIA in the combined EMBA is detailed in **Table 7-3** and shown on **Figure 7-3**.

7.1.14 Dusky Dolphin

The dusky dolphin's distribution is strongly linked to colder waters. In Australia, the dusky dolphin has been sighted in southern Australia from WA to Tasmania. It is presumed to be primarily an inshore species but has been known to move further offshore, possibly due to its desire for colder waters (Gill *et al.* 2000). Dusky dolphins are expected to be limited in their distribution along the WA coastline due to the presence of the southward-flowing warm water of the Leeuwin Current.

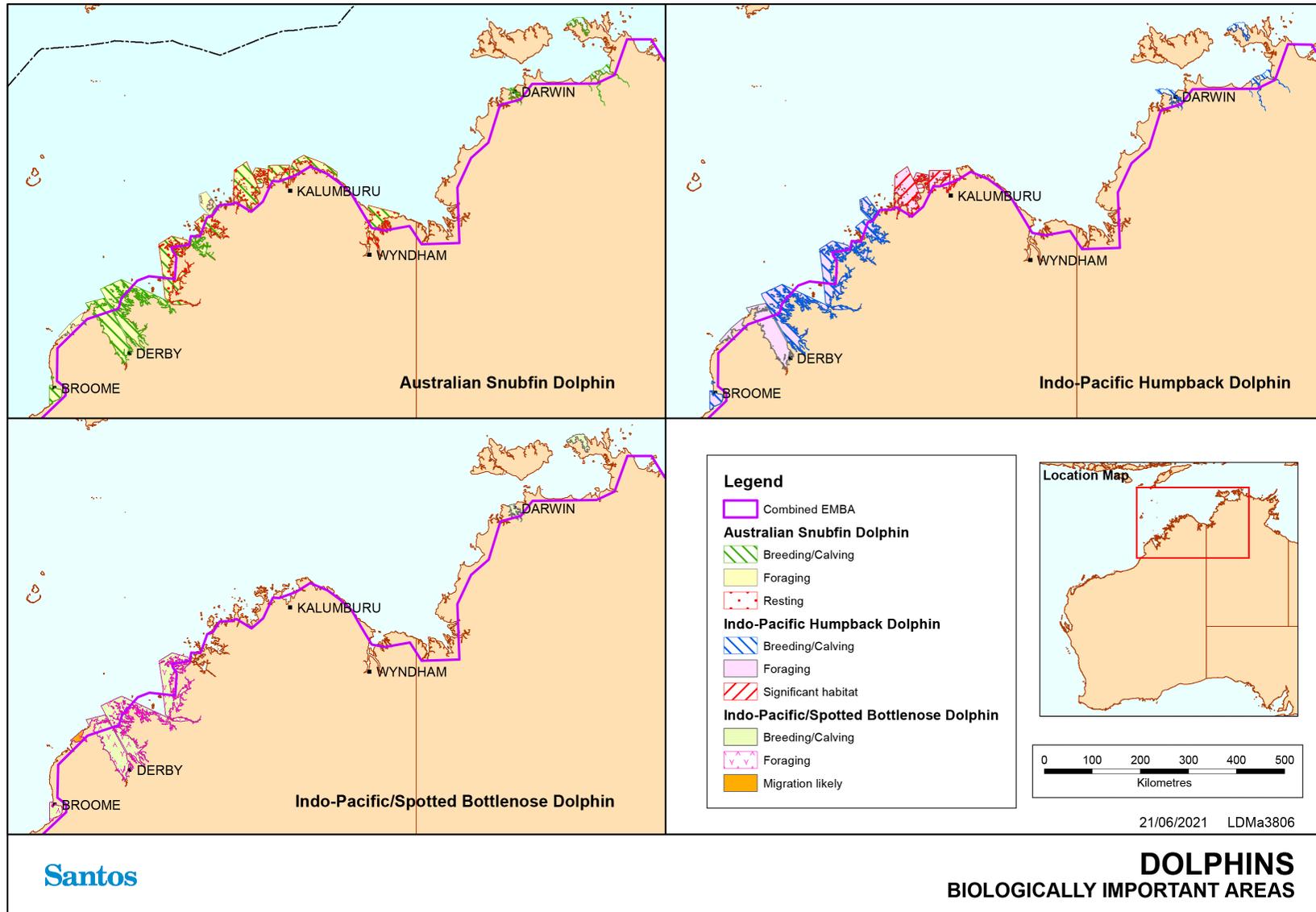


Figure 7-3: Biologically important areas – dolphins

7.1.15 Australian Sea Lion

The Australian sea lion is endemic to Australia. Breeding colonies are found only in South Australian and Western Australian waters. There are currently 76 known Australian sea lion pupping locations along the coast and offshore islands between the Houtman Abrolhos Islands in Western Australia to the Pages Islands in South Australia (DSEWPaC 2013c). The species has also been recorded at Shark Bay (DoE 2014a).

BIAs for foraging, haul-out and breeding sites identified by the National Conservation Values Atlas are located south of the waters from Busselton to the NT (DAWE 2020b). Male Australian sea lions have been recorded foraging in areas up to 60 km away from their birth colonies, with potentially larger dispersal ranges up to 180 km (Hamer *et al.* 2011). However, female Australian sea lions have restricted home ranges, with high rates of natal site fidelity and limited gene flow with other regions (Campbell 2005). The Australian sea lion BIA in the combined EMBA is outlined in **Table 7-3** and is depicted in **Figure 7-4**.

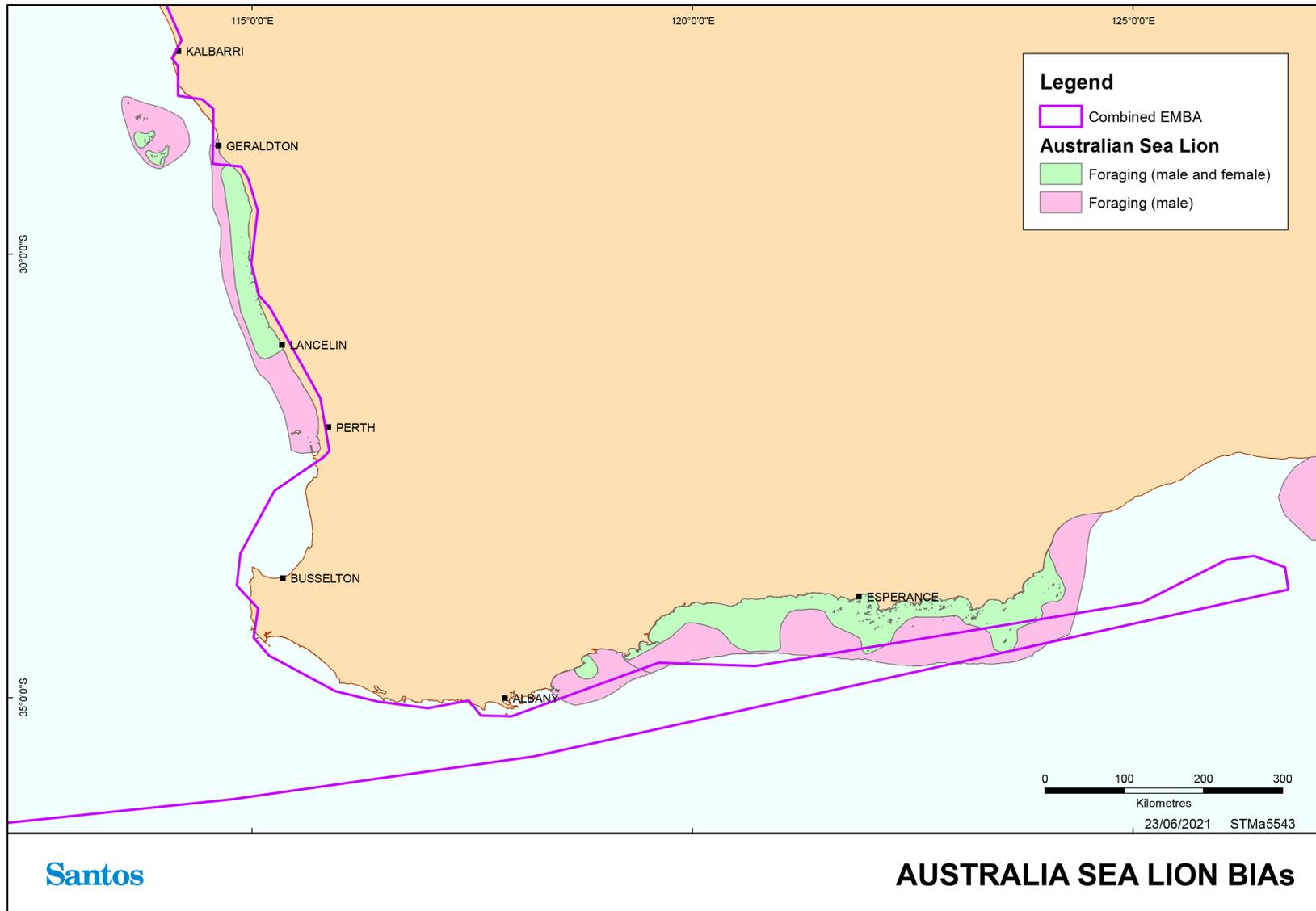


Figure 7-4: Biologically important areas – Australian sea lion

7.1.16 Dugongs

Dugongs (*Dugong dugon*) are large herbivorous marine mammals (up to 3 m) that feed off seagrass and generally inhabit coastal areas. Key populations along the WA coast are principally located at: Shark Bay (the largest resident population in Australia), Ningaloo Marine Park and Exmouth Gulf, the Pilbara coast and offshore areas including Montebello/ Barrow/ Lowendal Islands, and further north at Eighty Mile Beach and off the Kimberley Coast, particularly Roebuck Bay and Dampier Peninsula (Marsh *et al.* 2002; DSEWPaC 2012). Populations are also present at Ashmore Reef, and the north coast of the Tiwi Islands is recognised as a key site for the conservation of dugongs. A well-known major dugong aggregation of approximately 4,400 individuals occurs in waters seaward (within approximately 50 km) of the Tiwi Islands and ranks in the top eight of dugong populations in the world.

Dugong distribution and movement is based on the abundance, size and species of seagrass meadow. Dugongs can migrate hundreds of kilometres between seagrass habitats. Dugongs have been tracked moving long distances of up to 300 km between the Australia mainland and the Tiwi Islands (Whiting *et al.*, 2009). Satellite-tracking data from dugongs tagged as part of the INPEX Ichthys Project baseline surveys observed that dugongs around the Vernon Islands, south of Melville Island, spent time in Darwin Harbour and around the Tiwi Islands (INPEX, 2010). Routine sightings occur in various locations along the NT coastline, including within Darwin Harbour, to the south of Melville Island.

Dugongs in the NT coastal waters have been observed foraging in intertidal rocky reef flats supporting sponges and algae as seagrass habitat is thought to be rare in the north marine region bioregion (INPEX, 2010; Whiting *et al.*, 2009). However, seagrass communities are known to exist along the north coast of the Tiwi Islands.

The dugong BIAs in the combined EMBA are detailed in **Table 7-3** and shown in **Figure 7-5**.

7.1.17 New Zealand fur-seal

The New Zealand fur-seal (also known as the long-nosed fur seal) (*Arctocephalus forsteri*) is a specially protected species (other specially protected) under the BC Act. The New Zealand fur seal is found in Ngari Capes Marine Park (two colonies) and along other parts of Australia's southern coast.⁴

⁴ Identified as a relevant species through review of *Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016* listed species for marine species without an EBPC Act listing.

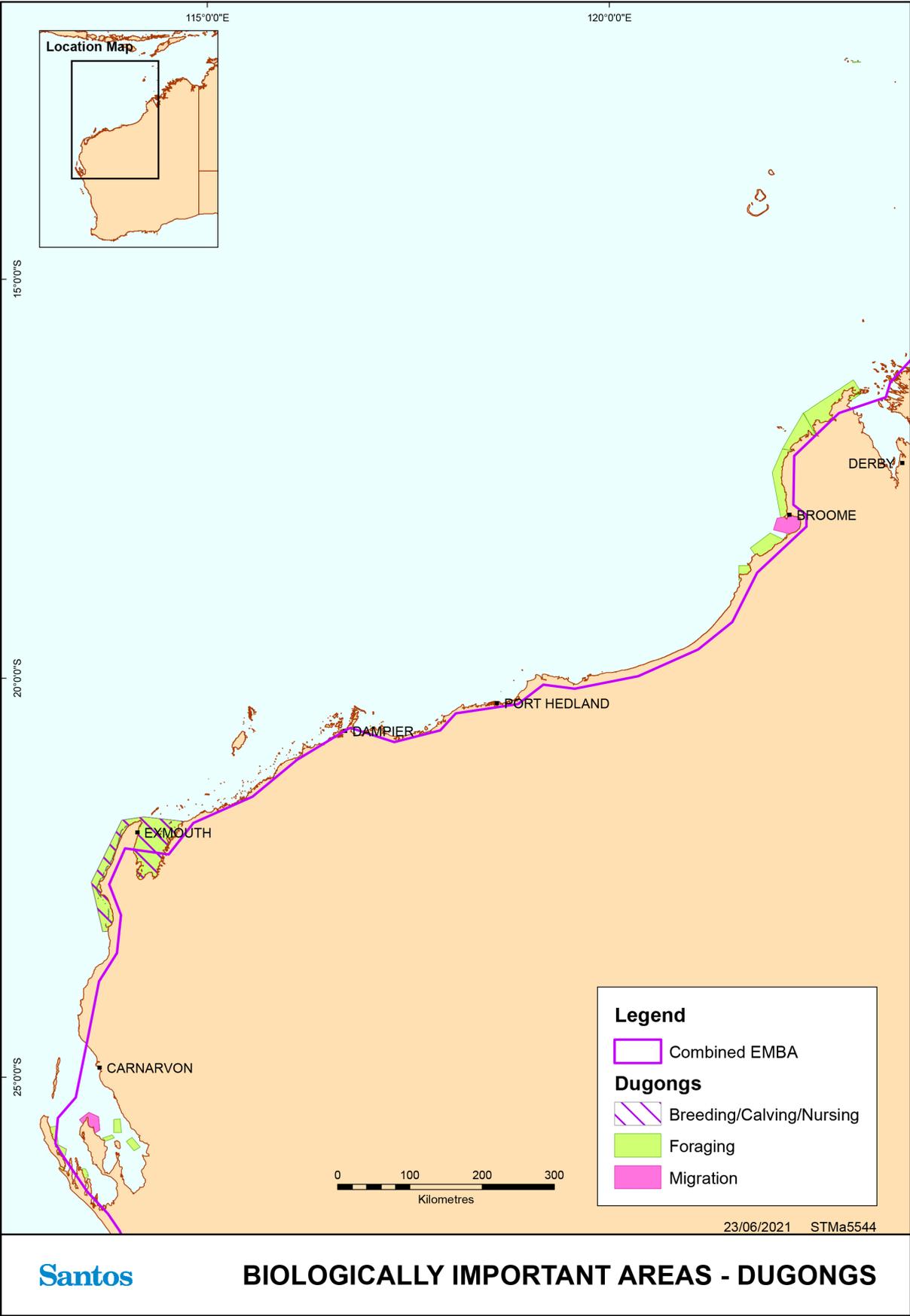


Figure 7-5: Biologically important areas – dugongs

Table 7-2: Summary of information for marine mammals listed as threatened under the EPBC Act

Aspect	Sei whale	Blue and pygmy blue whales	Fin whale	Southern right whale	Humpback whale	Australian sea lion
Species expected in area	Unknown	Yes	Unknown	Unlikely, southern distribution	Yes	Unlikely, southern distribution
Migration depth (m)	Unknown, prefers offshore waters	500-1,000	Unknown	n/a	Up to 100	n/a
Migration seasonality	Unknown	Apr to Aug (north), Oct to Jan (south)	Unknown	n/a	Jun to Nov	n/a

7.2 Biologically Important Areas / Critical Habitat – Marine Mammals

Table 7-3 below provides an overview of BIAs in the combined EMBA for marine mammals

The DAWE may also make recovery plans for threatened fauna listed under the EPBC Act. The EPBC Act requires that ‘habitat critical to the survival of the listed threatened species’ is identified in recovery plans, relevant recovery plans are listed in **Section 13.2**⁵.

In addition, both the EPBC Act and WA BC Act and associated regulations (2018) provide for the listing of critical habitat - habitat ‘critical to the survival of the threatened species’. To date no critical habitat in WA has been listed under either Act. No provision is made under the Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976 for listing critical habitat.

Table 7-3: Biologically important areas – marine mammals

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	BIAs within EMBA
Blue and pygmy blue whales	<i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	<p>Migration – along the continental shelf edge off the WA coastline, extending offshore near Scott Reef and into Indonesian waters</p> <p>Foraging – along Ningaloo reef, around Scott Reef, around the Perth canyon</p> <p>Distribution – along the WA coastline towards and beyond Indonesia.</p>	<p>Blue and pygmy blue whale -</p> <p>Head of the Perth Canyon</p> <p>Outer continental shelf from Cape Naturaliste to south of Jurien Bay</p> <p>Outer Perth Canyon</p> <p>Head of the Perth Canyon</p> <p>Pygmy blue whale -</p> <p>Augusta to Derby. Tend to pass along the shelf edge at depths of 500 m to 1000 m; appear close to coast in the Exmouth-Montebello Islands area on southern migration.</p> <p>From Mandurah to south of Cape Naturaliste, seaward to the 50 m depth contour</p> <p>Indonesia- Banda Sea</p> <p>Ningaloo</p> <p>Perth canyon</p> <p>Scott Reef</p>

⁵ Further background information on BIA and identification of critical habitat in recovery plans is provided in **Section 5.4**.

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	BIAs within EMBA
Southern right whale	<i>Eubalaena australis</i>	Breeding/calving – along the south west and southern coastline of WA/SA	Bunbury area, WA Camac Island/Fremantle, WA Coast Cape Naturaliste to Cape Leeuwin Coast Perth region to Cape Naturaliste Geographe Bay, WA Perth to Kangaroo Island
Humpback whale	<i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	Breeding/calving/nursing/resting – Kimberley/Coastal North Lacepede Island, Campden Sound, Exmouth Gulf, Shark Bay Migration - northern migration deeper waters of the continental shelf, southward migration – along the WA mainland	Cape Leeuwin to Houtman Abrolhos Cape Naturaliste Cape Naturaliste to Cape Leeuwin Exmouth Gulf Flinders Bay Geographe Bay Houtman Abrolhos Islands Kimberley/Coastal North Lacepede Island, Camden Sound North of Houtman Abrolhos Shark Bay The migration corridor extends from the coast to out to approximately 100 km offshore in the Kimberley region extending south to North West Cape. From North West Cape to south of shark Bay the migration corridor is reduced to approximately 50 km. West coast - Lancelin to Kalbarri West coast- Bunbury to Lancelin including Rottneest Island
Sperm whale	<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i>	Foraging - west end of Perth Canyon and Albany Canyons	Western end of Perth canyon Albany Canyons - Immediately south of the continental shelf edge extending over the continental slope
Indo-Pacific humpback dolphin	<i>Sousa chinensis</i>	Breeding, calving, foraging – Kimberley coastal waters and islands Significant habitat – unknown behavior – Admiralty Gulf & Parry Harbour and Bougainville Peninsula Significant habitat - Vansittart Bay, Anjo Peninsula	Admiralty Gulf & Parry Harbour Bougainville Peninsula Camden Sound Area - Walcott Inlet, Doubtful Bay, Deception Bay, Augustus Island (Kuri Bay) Carnot & Beagle bay King Sound North and Yampi Sound and Talbot Bay Fjord area near Horizontal Falls King Sound Southern Sector Maret and Biggee Island Pender bay Port Nelson, York Sound, Prince Frederick Harbour Prince Regent River Roebuck Bay Vansittart Bay, Anjo Peninsula Willie Creek

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	BIAs within EMBA
Indo-Pacific/spotted bottlenose dolphin	<i>Tursiops aduncus</i>	Breeding, calving, foraging – Kimberley coastal waters and islands Migration – Pender Bay	Camden Sound Area - Walcott Inlet, Doubtful Bay, Deception Bay, Augustus Island (Kuri Bay) King Sound North and Yampi Sound and Talbot Bay Fjord area near Horizontal Falls King Sound Southern Sector Pender bay Roebuck Bay
Irrawaddy dolphin (Australian snubfin dolphin)	<i>Orcella heinsohni</i>	Breeding, calving, foraging, resting– Kimberley coastal waters and islands	Admiralty Gulf and Parry Harbour Bougainville Peninsula Camden Sound Area - Walcott Inlet, Doubtful Bay, Deception Bay, Augustus Island (Kuri Bay) Cape Londonderry and King George River Carnot and Beagle bay King Sound North and Yampi Sound and Talbot Bay Fjord area near Horizontal Falls King Sound Southern Sector Maret and Biggee Island Ord River Pender bay Port Nelson, York Sound, Prince Frederick Harbour Prince Regent River Roebuck Bay Vansittart Bay, Anjo Peninsula Willie Creek
Australian sea lion	<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>	Foraging – male and female – Houtman Abrolhos Island, mid-west coast (more restricted spatial extent than males) Foraging – males Houtman Abrolhos Island, mid-west coast down to Perth Breeding – Buller Island, North Fisherman Island, Beagle Island, Abrolhos Island Haul Out Sites – North Cervantes Island, Sandland Island, Abrolhos Island	Houtman Abrolhos Islands Mid-west coast, includes Beagle Island, Fisherman Island, Jurien Bay, Cervantes and Buller Colonies From Recherche Archipelago to Doubtful Islands – Key colonies, Kimberly island, Glenny and Wickham Island. Haul-Off rock
Dugong	<i>Dugong dugon</i>	Foraging –Dampier Peninsula, Roebuck Bay, Shark Bay, Exmouth and Ningaloo coastline Migration – Roebuck Bay and North East Peron Peninsula, Shark Bay Breeding/calving/nursing – Exmouth and the Ningaloo coastline	Ashmore Reef - Far West Ashmore Reef - South (located on sea reef side only, not interior) Between Peron Peninsula and Faure Island, Shark Bay Dirk Hartog Island, Shark Bay East of Faure Island, Shark Bay Exmouth Gulf Kimberley coast, Dampier Peninsula

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	BIAs within EMBA
			Middle Island, Kimberley coast North East Peron Peninsula, Shark Bay North of Faure Island, Shark Bay Pilbara and Kimberley coast near Dampier Peninsula Pilbara and Kimberley coast near James Price Point Roebuck Bay, Broome South Passage, Shark Bay Useless Loop, Shark Bay

8. Birds

Marine waters and coastal habitats in the combined EMBA contain key habitats that are important to birds, including offshore islands, sandy beaches, tidal flats, mangroves and coastal and pelagic waters. These habitats support a variety of birds which utilise the area in different ways and at different times of the year (DSEWPac 2012a). Birds can be broadly grouped according to their preferred foraging habitat as coastal/terrestrial birds, seabirds and shorebirds.

Coastal or terrestrial species inhabit the offshore islands and coastal areas of the mainland throughout the year. These species are either primarily terrestrial, or they may forage in coastal waters. Resident coastal and terrestrial species include osprey (*Pandion cristatus*), white-bellied sea eagle (*Haliaeetus leucogaster*), silver gull (*Larus novaehollandiae*) and eastern reef egret (*Egretta sacra*) (DEWHA 2008a).

Seabirds include those species whose primary habitat and food source is derived from pelagic waters. These species spend the majority of their lives at sea, ranging over large distances to forage over the open ocean. Seabirds present in the area include terns, noddies, petrels, shearwaters, tropicbirds, frigatebirds boobies and albatrosses (DEWHA 2008a).

Shorebirds, including waders, inhabit the intertidal zone and adjacent areas. Some shorebird species, including oystercatchers are resident (Surman & Nicholson 2013). Other shorebirds are migratory and include species that utilise the East Asian–Australasian Flyway, a migratory pathway for millions of migratory shorebirds that travel from Northern Hemisphere breeding grounds to Southern Hemisphere resting and foraging areas. Shorebirds that regularly migrate through the area include the Scolopacidae (curlews, sandpipers etc.) and Charadriidae (plovers and lapwings) families.

Surveys in the area by Santos and other agencies have built a picture of diverse avifauna. A summary of research is discussed below, followed by information on threatened and migratory birds. Wetlands of international importance are discussed in **Section 9.1.3**.

8.1 Regional Surveys

8.1.1 Abrolhos Islands

The Abrolhos Islands are one of the most significant seabird nesting areas in the eastern Indian Ocean with over two million birds breeding on the islands and small rocky atolls in the Abrolhos (DoF 2012). The mixture of species is unique, as subtropical and tropical species, and littoral and oceanic foragers, share the breeding islands. A total of 95 bird species have been recorded as residents or visitors to the Abrolhos Islands. Of these 35 species are known to breed at the Abrolhos (DoF, 2012):

- + Common noddy (rookery – Pelsaert Island): The Abrolhos supports 80% of the Australian breeding population of the common noddy (*Anous stolidus*) with up to 250,000 common noddies breed at Pelsaert Island. These birds lay their eggs in spring, but the actual month can vary, depending on their food supply and the weather conditions existing in offshore waters (DoF 2012);
- + Caspian tern (rookeries – Leo Island, West Wallabi Island and Pelsaert Island): Unlike other more social terns, Caspian terns (*Hydroprogne caspia*) are usually solitary nesters. There are less than 150 of these breeding at the Abrolhos, across 22 islands (DoF 2012);
- + Wedge-tailed shearwaters (rookeries): The Abrolhos are the most important breeding sites in Australia for the wedge tailed shearwater (*Ardenna pacifica*), with between 500,000 and 1,000,000 of these birds breeding there every year, predominantly on West Wallabi Island. The wedge-tailed shearwater breeding colonies at the Abrolhos are the largest in Australia (DoF 2012);

- + Bridled tern (rookeries – Gun Island, Leo Island, Pelseart Island, Little North Island, Fisherman Islands, Beagle Islands and Penguin Island): Bridled terns (*Onychoprion anaethetus*) breed on 90 islands throughout the Abrolhos. These birds fly north for the winter, through Indonesia to waters around the Philippines. There are approximately 4,000 bridled terns who return to the Abrolhos around October every year to lay their eggs. Bridled terns nest on more islands in the Abrolhos than any other bird species (DoF, 2012);
- + Osprey (nesting area – Pelseart Island): Up to 100 eastern ospreys (*Pandion cristatus*) nest at a number of sites throughout all three island groups at the Abrolhos, including nesting platforms made from converted rock lobster pots and stacked fishing equipment on jetties (DoF 2012);
- + White-bellied sea eagle (nesting area – West Wallabi Island): At the Abrolhos, there are up to 50 breeding white-bellied sea eagles (*Haliaeetus leucogaster*), spread across all three island groups (DoF 2012);
- + Australian lesser noddy (feeding area and rookeries Morley Island, Wooded Island and Pelseart Island): In Australia the Australian lesser noddy is only known to breed in this area and is known to forage between the islands and the continental shelf edge; and
- + Other areas rookeries identified for both the wedge-tailed shearwater and bridled tern within the south west area include Lancelin Island, Rottnest Island and Safety Bay.

8.1.2 North West Cape

Avifauna surveys of the North West Cape have recorded 144 bird species, one third of which are seabirds and shorebirds (resident and migratory) (May *et al.* 1983). Approximately 33 species of seabirds and shorebirds are found in the Ningaloo Marine Park with the main breeding areas at Mangrove Bay, Mangrove Point, Point Maud, the Mildura wreck site and Fraser Island (CALM & MPRA 2005a).

8.1.3 Muiron Islands and Exmouth Gulf Islands

Muiron Islands and Exmouth Gulf Islands are generally lacking in published bird observations data. Early indications from surveys commissioned by Santos in 2013/14 indicate that South and North Muiron Islands are regionally significant in terms of wedge-tailed shearwater (*Ardenna pacifica*) nesting, whilst Bessiers and Fly islands are also significant (Surman pers comm. 2013). Nine coastal/terrestrial species and 21 shorebirds were identified on the Muiron and Exmouth Gulf Islands during the first of these surveys and seven bird species were recorded nesting (Surman 2013).

8.1.4 Dampier Archipelago/Cape Preston Region

The Dampier Archipelago/Cape Preston region is a nesting area for at least 16 species of seabirds. Many of the islands and rocks in the area are known breeding grounds for birds, including wedge-tailed shearwaters (*Ardenna pacifica*), Caspian terns (*Sterna caspia*), bridled terns (*Onychoprion anaethetus*) and roseate terns (*Sterna dougallii*). Small islands and islets such as Goodwyn Island, Keast Island and Nelson Rocks provide important undisturbed nesting and refuge sites, and Keast Island provides one of the few nesting sites for pelicans in WA (CALM & MPRA 2005).

8.1.5 Barrow Island Group

Barrow Island and surrounding islands have a diverse avifauna comprising at least 119 species (Chevron 2010), including 11 resident land birds, eight resident seabirds, 17 seabirds, 22 species of migratory waders, six resident shorebirds and 43 irregular visitors (Surman 2003). The avifauna of Barrow Island is thus poor in terms of land birds and waterfowl compared to mainland areas of the Pilbara, but rich in migratory waders

and seabirds. Compared to other nearby offshore islands, Barrow Island has substantially more migratory waders but fewer breeding seabirds (Surman 2003).

8.1.6 Lowendal Island Group and Airlie and Serrurier Islands

The Lowendal Island Group has a diverse avifauna comprising 89 recorded species (Dinara Pty Ltd. 1991, Burbidge *et al.* 2000). Six species of resident land birds and six species of raptors have been recorded at the Lowendal Islands (Surman & Nicholson 2012). Up to fourteen seabird species have been observed at any one time during annual surveys of the Lowendal Islands between 2004 and 2012. Surveys at the Montebello Islands have recorded 70 bird species. This includes 12 species of seabirds and 14 species of migratory shorebirds (Burbidge *et al.* 2000).

Wedge-tailed shearwaters have been identified to nest on Varanus, Airlie, Serrurier and Bridled Islands (Astron 2017a). Breeding participation on the islands appears to be largely influenced by pre-breeding oceanographic conditions (Astron 2017a). Monitoring in 2016/17 was undertaken by Santos and demonstrated the colony sizes for wedge-tailed shearwaters to be within or above previously reported ranges (Astron 2017a). This is informed though monitoring that has been undertaken under the Integrated Shearwater Monitoring Program (ISMP), established in 1994.

In 2016/17, areas of potential wedge-tailed shearwater nesting habitat were recorded on Varanus Island (5.53 ha) and Airlie Island (12.47 ha) and surrounding islands of Bridled (2.94 ha), Serrurier (130.89 ha), Abutilon (2.02 ha) and Parakeelya (1.66 ha) (Astron 2017a). The number of wedge-tailed shearwater breeding pairs was also estimated for each of Varanus (1,492 +/- 702), Airlie (600 +/- 124), Bridled (1,039 +/- 342), Serrurier (23,240 +/- 4,341), Abutilon (317 +/- 210) and Parakeelya (172 +/- 138) islands (Astron 2017a).

Other seabird species utilising Abutilon, Beacon, Bridled and Parakeelya islands for nesting include bridled terns, silver gulls, crested terns and lesser crested terns. Monitoring for these seabirds in 2016/17 was also completed by Santos, with monitoring results concluded to support previous trends for all species. Bridled terns mainly utilise Abutilon, Bridled and Parakeelya islands for breeding, with smaller numbers noted on Beacon and Varanus Islands. The bridled terns have not been recorded on Airlie Island and only in very small numbers on Varanus Island (Astron 2017b).

Silver gull numbers appear to be growing across the region (2010/2011). However, reasons for this are unknown but considered possibly to be due to greater prey availability or immigration from the mainland (Astron 2017b). Silver gulls have been found to utilise Bridled, Parakeelya, Abutilon and Beacon islands longer term for breeding. Silver gulls have not been identified to nest on Varanus island and were only recorded nesting on Airlie island for the first time in 2016/17 since monitoring commencement in 2004/05 (Astron 2017b).

The crested tern and lesser crested tern are noted as nomadic breeders that appear to use a consistent subset of islands for breeding. In 2016/17, Beacon Island was the favourable nesting site for the crested tern and lesser crested tern (Astron 2017b). Surveys in the vicinity of Port Hedland (Bennelongia 2011) recorded 23 species of migratory shorebird between 2002 and 2011. Terrestrial/coastal and seabird species were not targeted. A total of 4,248 migratory shorebirds of 18 species were observed during the field survey in April 2011.

8.2 Threatened Species

A Protected Matters search of the combined EMBA identified 33 bird species (**Appendix A**) listed as threatened under the EPBC Act.

An examination of the Species Profile and Threats database (DAWE 2020a) and The Action Plan for Australian Birds (Garnet 2011) showed that some listed bird species are not expected to occur in significant numbers in the marine and coastal environments in the combined EMBA due to their terrestrial or southern distributions. Hence, these species are not discussed further.

EPBC Act threatened species expected to occur in the area are listed in **Table 8-1** along with their WA and NT conservation status (as applicable), and discussed below. There are an additional 51 migratory species listed under the EPBC Act, with these detailed in **Section 8.3 (Table 8-3)**. BIAs for birds are detailed in **Table 8-7** and depicted in **Figure 8-1** and **Figure 8-2**.

Table 8-1: Birds listed as threatened under the EPBC Act

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIAs in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999	BC Act 2016	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
Shorebirds						
Red knot (<i>Calidris canutus</i>)	Endangered, Migratory	Endangered	-	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Christmas Island Goshawk (<i>Accipiter fasciatus natalis</i>)	Endangered	Endangered	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Curlew sandpiper (<i>Calidris ferruginea</i>)	Critically endangered, Migratory	Critically endangered	-	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Great knot (<i>Calidris tenuirostris</i>)	Critically endangered, Migratory	Critically endangered	-	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Greater sand plover (<i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i>)	Vulnerable, Migratory	Vulnerable	-	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Lesser sand plover (<i>Charadrius mongolus</i>)	Endangered, Migratory	Endangered	-	Vulnerable	Roosting known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Western Alaskan bar-tailed godwit (<i>Limosa lapponica baueri</i>)	Vulnerable, Migratory ⁶	Vulnerable, Specially protected (migratory) ⁷	-	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Northern Siberian bar-tailed godwit (<i>Limosa lapponica menzbieri</i>)	Critically endangered, Migratory ⁷	Critically endangered, Specially protected (migratory) ⁷	-	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Eastern curlew	Critically endangered,	Critically endangered	-	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat known to	None - No BIA defined

⁶ Listed as migratory at species level

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIAs in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999	BC Act 2016	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
<i>(Numenius madagascariensis)</i>	Migratory				occur within area	
Australasian bittern <i>(Botaurus poiciloptilus)</i>	Endangered	Endangered	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Australian painted snipe <i>(Rostratula australis)</i>	Endangered	Endangered	-	Vulnerable	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Seabirds						
Australian lesser noddy <i>(Anous tenuirostris melanops)</i>	Vulnerable	Endangered	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area	Yes – refer to Table 8-7
Fairy prion (southern) <i>(Pachyptila tutur subantarctica)</i>	Vulnerable	-	-	-	Species or species habitat known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Southern royal albatross <i>(Diomedea epomophora)</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Northern royal albatross <i>(Diomedea sanfordi)</i>	Endangered, Migratory	Endangered	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Amsterdam albatross <i>(Diomedea amsterdamensis)</i>	Endangered, Migratory	Critically endangered	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Antipodean albatross <i>(Diomedea antipodensis)</i>	Vulnerable Migratory	-	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Sooty Albatross <i>(Phoebastria fusca)</i>	Vulnerable, Migratory	Endangered	-	-	Species or species habitat	None - No BIA defined

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIAs in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999	BC Act 2016	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
					may occur within area	
Tristan albatross (<i>Diomedea dabbernea</i>)	Endangered, Migratory	Critically endangered	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Wandering albatross (<i>Diomedea exulans</i>)	Vulnerable, Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	None - BIA not found in EMBA
Christmas island frigatebird (<i>Fregata andrewsi</i>)	Endangered, Migratory	Specially protected (migratory)	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Southern giant petrel (<i>Macronectes giganteus</i>)	Endangered, Migratory	Specially protected (migratory)	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - BIA not found in EMBA
Northern giant petrel (<i>Macronectes halli</i>)	Vulnerable, Migratory	Specially protected (migratory)	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - BIA not found in EMBA
Abbott's booby (<i>Papasula abbotti</i>)	Endangered	-	-	-	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Soft-plumaged petrel (<i>Pterodroma mollis</i>)	Vulnerable	-	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour known to occur within area (high numbers)	Yes – refer to Table 8-7
Blue petrel (<i>Halobaena caerulea</i>)	Vulnerable	-	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - No BIA defined
Australian fairy tern (<i>Sternula nereis nereis</i>)	Vulnerable	Vulnerable	-	-	Breeding known to occur within area. Foraging	Yes – refer to Table 8-7

Species	Conservation Status				Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA	BIAs in EMBA
	EPBC Act 1999	BC Act 2016	Other WA Conservation Code	TPWC Act 1976		
					(in high numbers)	
Indian yellow-nosed albatross (<i>Thalassarche carteri</i>)	Vulnerable, Migratory	Endangered	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour may occur within area	Yes – refer to Table 8-7
Shy albatross (<i>Thalassarche cauta</i>)	Endangered, Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	None - BIA not found in EMBA
White-capped albatross (<i>Thalassarche steadi</i>)	Vulnerable, Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Foraging, feeding or related behaviour likely to occur within area	None - BIA not found in EMBA
Black-browed albatross (<i>Thalassarche melanophris</i>)	Vulnerable, Migratory	Endangered	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - BIA not found in EMBA
Campbell albatross (<i>Thalassarche impavida</i>)	Vulnerable, Migratory	Vulnerable	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - BIA not found in EMBA
Christmas Island white-tailed tropicbird (<i>Phaethon lepturus fulvus</i>)	Endangered	-	-	-	Species or species habitat may occur within area	None - No BIA defined

8.2.1 Shorebirds

Red Knot (New Siberian Islands and north-eastern Siberia)

The red knot is a migratory shorebird, and the species includes five subspecies, including two found in Australia, *Calidris canutus piersmai* and *Calidris canutus rogersi*. The red knot breeds in Siberia and spends the non-breeding season in Australia and New Zealand. During the non-breeding season, the species spends the majority of its time on tidal mudflats or sandflats where they feed on intertidal invertebrates, especially shellfish (Garnet *et al.* 2011).

Curlew Sandpiper

This species is a migratory shorebird that breeds in north Siberia and spends the non-breeding season from western Africa to Australia (Bamford *et al.* 2008). The curlew sandpiper occurs around coastal Australia and

preferred habitats include coastal brackish lagoons, tidal mud and sand flats, estuaries, saltmarshes and less often inland. Their diet is mainly comprised of polychaete worms, molluscs and crustaceans (Higgins & Davies 1996 in Garnet *et al.* 2011).

Great Knot

The great knot is a migratory shorebird with a global distribution, breeding in north-east Siberia and spending the non-breeding season along coasts from Arabia to Australia. Non-breeding birds migrate to inlets, bays, harbours, estuaries and lagoons with large intertidal mud and sand flats where they feed on bivalves, gastropods, crustaceans and other invertebrates (Higgins & Davies 1996 in Garnet *et al.* 2011).

Greater Sand Plover and Lesser Sand Plover

The greater sand plover and lesser sand plover are congeners that breed in China, Mongolia and Russia. The greater sand plover spends the non-breeding season along coasts from Japan through southeast Asia to Australasia, while the lesser sand plover spends the non-breeding season along coasts from Taiwan to Australasia (Banford *et al.* 2008). Non-breeding birds occur along all Australian coasts, especially in the north for the greater sand plover and in the east for the lesser sand plover (DAWE 2020a).

Non-breeding birds forage on beaches, salt-marshes, coastal bays and estuaries, and feed on marine invertebrates including molluscs, worms, crustaceans and insects (Marchant & Higgins 1993 in Garnet *et al.* 2011).

Bar-tailed Godwit (Western Alaskan and Northern Siberian Subspecies)

Two subspecies of the bar-tailed godwit exist, as determined by their breeding locations in Siberia and Alaska (Banford *et al.* 2008). Non-breeding birds migrate to the coasts of Australia. The western Alaskan subspecies occurs especially on the north and east coasts of Australia whilst the northern Siberian subspecies occurs especially along the coasts of north Western Australia (DAWE 2020a).

Non-breeding birds are found on muddy coastlines, estuaries, inlets, mangrove-fringed lagoons and sheltered bays, feeding on annelids, bivalves and crustaceans (Higgins and Davies 1996 in Garnet *et al.* 2011).

Eastern Curlew

The eastern curlew is a migratory shorebird that breeds in Siberia, Kamchatka and Mongolia and migrates to coastal East Asia and Australia. The South Korean Yellow Sea is an important staging post for this species. Non-breeding birds occur around coastal Australia, are more common in the north and have disappeared or become much rarer at many sites along the south coast (Garnet 2011).

Non-breeding birds are present at estuaries, mangroves, saltmarshes and intertidal flats, particularly those with extensive seagrass (*Zosteraceae*), where they feed on marine invertebrates, especially crabs and small molluscs (Higgins & Davies 1996 in Garnet 2011).

Australian Painted Snipe

The Australian painted snipe has been recorded at wetlands in all states of Australia (DoE 2014g). The Australian painted snipe generally inhabits shallow terrestrial freshwater (occasionally brackish) wetlands, including temporary and permanent lakes, swamps and claypans. They also use inundated or waterlogged grassland or saltmarsh, dams, rice crops, sewage farms and bore drains. Typical sites include those with rank emergent tussocks of grass, sedges, rushes or reeds, or samphire; often with scattered clumps of lignum *Muehlenbeckia* or canegrass or sometimes tea-tree (*Melaleuca*). The Australian painted snipe sometimes utilises areas that are lined with trees, or that have some scattered fallen or washed-up timber (DoE 2014g).

Australasian Bittern

The Australasian bittern is found in coastal and sub-coastal areas of south-eastern and south-western mainland Australia and the eastern marshes of Tasmania (Birdlife Australia 2017). The Australasian Bittern occurs mainly in freshwater wetlands and, rarely, in estuaries or tidal wetlands (Marchant & Higgins 1990). It favours wetlands with tall dense vegetation, where it forages in still, shallow water up to 0.3 m deep, often at the edges of pools or waterways, or from platforms or mats of vegetation over deep water. It favours permanent and seasonal freshwater habitats, particularly those dominated by sedges, rushes and reeds (e.g. *Phragmites*, *Cyperus*, *Eleocharis*, *Juncus*, *Typha*, *Baumea*, *Bolboschoenus*) or cutting grass (*Gahnia*) growing over a muddy or peaty substrate (Marchant & Higgins 1990). The diet of the Australasian Bittern includes aquatic animals such as small fish, frogs, freshwater crayfish, spiders, insects and small reptiles at night. Breeding occurs during summer from October to January.

All remaining natural habitat (including constructed wetlands) is considered critical habitat for this species. This species is known to occur on the western coastal plain between Lancelin and Busselton and the southern coastal region from Augusta to east of Albany within the combined EMBA (Table 8-7).

8.2.2 Seabirds

Australian Lesser Noddy

This species is usually found only around its breeding islands in the Houtman Abrolhos Islands in Western Australia (Storr *et al.* 1986). The Australian lesser noddy occupies coral-limestone islands that are densely fringed with white mangrove *Avicennia marina*, and it occasionally occurs on shingle or sandy beaches (Higgins & Davies 1996 in DAWE 2020a). This species is thought to be sedentary or resident, staying near to its breeding islands in the non-breeding season. It may leave nesting islands for short periods during the non-breeding season, and probably forages widely (Higgins & Davies 1996 in DAWE 2020a).

Breeding apparently occurs only on Morley, Wooded and Pelsaert Islands at the Houtman Abrolhos Islands (Higgins and Davies 1996 in DoE 2014b). Mangrove stands support approximately 68,000 breeding pairs spread over the three islands (Surman & Nicholson 2006). Breeding may also occur on Ashmore Reef (Stokes & Hinchey 1990). The breeding season extends from mid-August to early April (Higgins & Davies 1996 in DoE 2014b).

The National Conservation Values Atlas identifies BIAs for this species in the area of the Houtman Abrolhos islands (Table 8-7). The Species Group Report Card – Seabirds (DSEWPaC 2012b) states that the entire Australian population of this species breeds in the South-west Marine Region, south of Busselton.

Albatrosses

A Protected Matters search of the waters in the combined EMBA (Appendix A) identified several albatross species that may occur in the area, comprising of the southern royal albatross, northern royal albatross, Amsterdam albatross, Antipodean albatross, Tristan albatross, sooty albatross, wandering albatross, Indian yellow-nosed albatross, shy albatross, white-capped albatross, black-browed albatross and Campbell albatross. All these species predominantly occur in subantarctic to subtropical waters and breed on islands in the southern oceans (DAWE 2020a).

The National Conservation Values Atlas (DAWE 2020b) and the National Recovery Plan for Threatened Albatrosses and Giant Petrels 2011-2016 (DSEWPaC 2011) do not identify any BIAs for these species in the area from Busselton to the NT border. However, a BIA for the Indian yellow-nosed albatross is identified for foraging north to Shark bay and extending east into Bass Strait.

Christmas Island Frigatebird

The Christmas Island frigatebird is a very large seabird. Breeding colonies of the Christmas Island frigatebird is currently confined to Christmas Island in the Indian Ocean (Birdlife International 2019) but forages and roosts widely in south-east Asia and Indian Ocean No breeding colonies have ever been found away from Christmas Island. The Christmas Island Frigatebird predominantly nests in forests on shore terraces that are protected from prevailing south-east trade winds (TSSC 2020a). All forest containing nesting and roosting sites, including currently known nesting and roosting colonies and any other smaller groups of nests and roosts on Christmas Island is considered critical habitat (TSSC 2020a).

Christmas Island Goshawk

The Christmas Island Goshawk is considered to be the rarest endemic bird on Christmas Island, where it occurs in all habitats from primary and marginal rainforests to suitable areas of secondary regrowth vegetation. The total population size is thought to be very small, perhaps as few as 100 adults, and is probably limited by the availability of suitable rainforest habitat.

Crazy Ants pose an unknown but potentially critical threat to the survival of this bird. The National recovery plan for the Christmas Island Goshawk (*Accipiter fasciatus natalis*) aims to downgrade the Christmas Island Goshawk from Endangered to Conservation Dependent, primarily through successful implementation of the Invasive Ants on Christmas Island Action Plan and protection of habitat critical to the survival of the species from clearance. An assessment of goshawk population dynamics is the most essential requirement of this recovery plan, and community awareness and participation in the conservation of this endemic raptor are also important actions.

Southern Giant Petrel

The southern giant petrel is a highly migratory bird with a large natural range. This species occurs from Antarctic to subtropical waters and breeds on the Antarctic continent, peninsular and islands and on subantarctic islands and South America. Breeding occurs annually between August and March (DAWE 2020a).

The National Conservation Values Atlas (DAWE 2020b) and the National Recovery Plan for Threatened Albatrosses and Giant Petrels 2011-2016 (DSEWPaC 2011) do not identify any BIAs for this species in the area from Busselton to the NT border.

Northern Giant Petrel

The northern giant petrel occupies the Antarctic Polar Front. In summer, it occurs predominantly in sub-Antarctic to Antarctic waters, usually between 40 and 64° The northern giant-petrel breeds on sub-Antarctic islands. Its breeding range extends into the Antarctic zone at South Georgia. It nests in coastal areas where vegetation or broken terrain offers shelter, on sea-facing slopes, headlands, in the lee of banks, under or against vegetation clumps, below cliffs or overhanging rocks, or in hollows. On Campbell Island, it nests on the edge of the coastal plateau. Tussock-grass is widespread at many breeding sites. Its nests are built in secluded, coastal sites, sheltered by heavy vegetation. On Antipodes Island, it nests under *Senecio antipoda* (DoE 2014d).

The National Conservation Values Atlas (DAWE 2020b) does not identify any BIAs for this species in the area spanning SW WA to the NT border.

Soft-Plumaged Petrel

The soft-plumaged petrel is generally found over temperate and subantarctic waters in the South Atlantic, Southern Indian and western South Pacific Oceans. The species breeds colonially on islands in the southern oceans. Breeding occurs from August to May (Marchant & Higgins 1990 in DAWE 2020a).

A BIA for this species is identified for foraging in seas north to 21°30'S off WA.

Blue Petrel

The blue petrel is marine species of the Sub Antarctic and Antarctic seas. In summer, it occurs mainly over waters of -2 to 2° C in surface temperature, but it also ranges south to the edge of the pack-ice and north to approximately 30° south, or further north over cool currents (DoE 2014e). In the Antarctic, it generally avoids the pack-ice, and only occasionally approaches the edge of the ice. Given the location of the combined EMBA, this species is unlikely to occur.

The National Conservation Values Atlas (DAWE 2020b) does not identify any BIAs for this species in the area spanning SW WA to the NT border.

Abbott's Booby

Currently, Abbott's booby is only known to breed on Christmas Island and to forage in the waters surrounding the island and south-east Asia (TSSC 2020b). Within Christmas Island, most nests are found in the tall plateau forest on the central and western areas of the island, and in the upper terrace forest of the northern coast.

The National Conservation Values Atlas (DoEE 2019b) does not identify any BIAs for this species in the area spanning SW WA to the NT border. Critical habitat is considered all known nesting trees and all forest vegetation within a 200m radius of known nesting trees on Christmas Island (TSSC 2020).

Australian Fairy Tern

The Australian fairy tern is distributed in a large geographic range between Australia, New Zealand and New Caledonia. Three subspecies have been identified, one of which is found in Australia. The Australian fairy tern occurs along the coasts of Victoria, Tasmania, South Australia and WA; occurring as far north as the Dampier Archipelago (DAWE 2020a). The subspecies has been found in embayments of a variety of habitats including offshore, estuarine or lacustrine islands, wetlands and mainland coastline (Higgins & Davies 1996 in DoE 2014b, Lindsey 1986).

Australian fairy terns nest on sheltered sandy beaches, spits and banks above the high tide line and below vegetation. The Australian fairy tern breeds from August to February depending on the location of the breeding colony (Higgins & Davies 1996 in DAWE 2020a). They generally nest in small colonies of up to 100 birds, although larger colonies of more than 1400 pairs have been reported in Western Australia (Hill *et al.* 1988).

The National Conservation Values Atlas (DAWE 2020b) identifies the vicinity of the lower north-west coast (north to Dampier Archipelago) and west coast (south to Peel inlet) as BIAs for foraging. Biologically important breeding areas were also identified scattered along the coast between Shark Bay and the Pilbara (**Table 8-7**).

Christmas Island White-tailed Tropicbird

The Christmas Island white-tailed tropicbird is endemic to Christmas Island and leaves the island to forage in the warm waters of the Indian Ocean (Garnett 2011). The white-tailed tropicbird roots at sea; only incubating or brooding adults remain on nests on the island at night (Stokes 1988).

The National Conservation Values Atlas (DAWE 2020b) does not identify any BIAs for this species within the combined EMBA.

Fairy Prion (southern)

The fairy prion is distributed off the cold-water coasts of Antarctica and southern Australia and New Zealand. The southern subspecies is known to breed on Macquarie Island, Langdon Point, Davis Point and Bishop and

Clerk islands (Garnett & Crowley 2000). It is estimated that the population of the fairy piron (southern) is a little over 50 pairs (Brothers 1984).

The National Conservation Values Atlas (DAWE 2020b) does not identify any BIAs for this species within the combined EMBA.

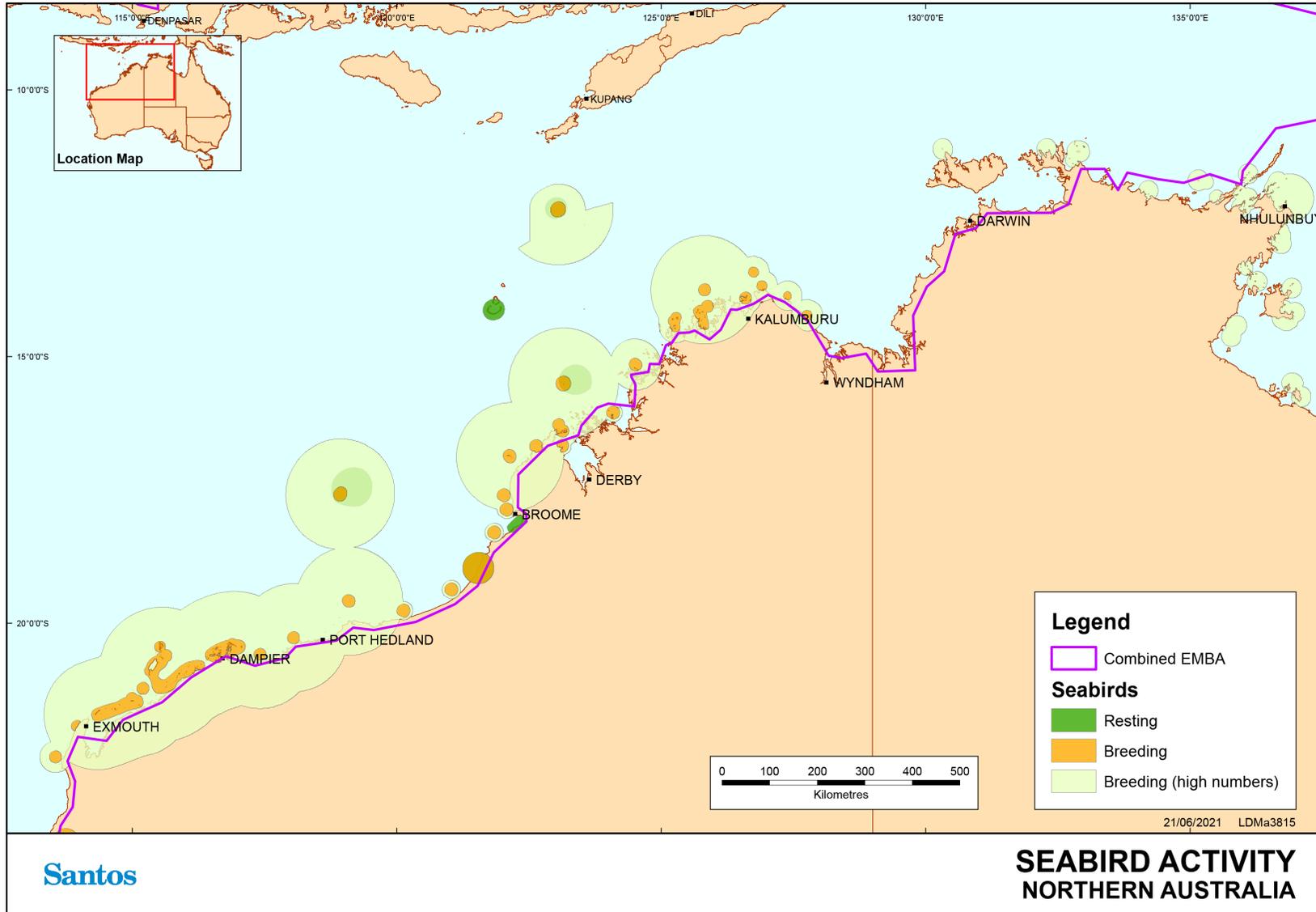


Figure 8-1: Biologically important areas – birds – Northern WA

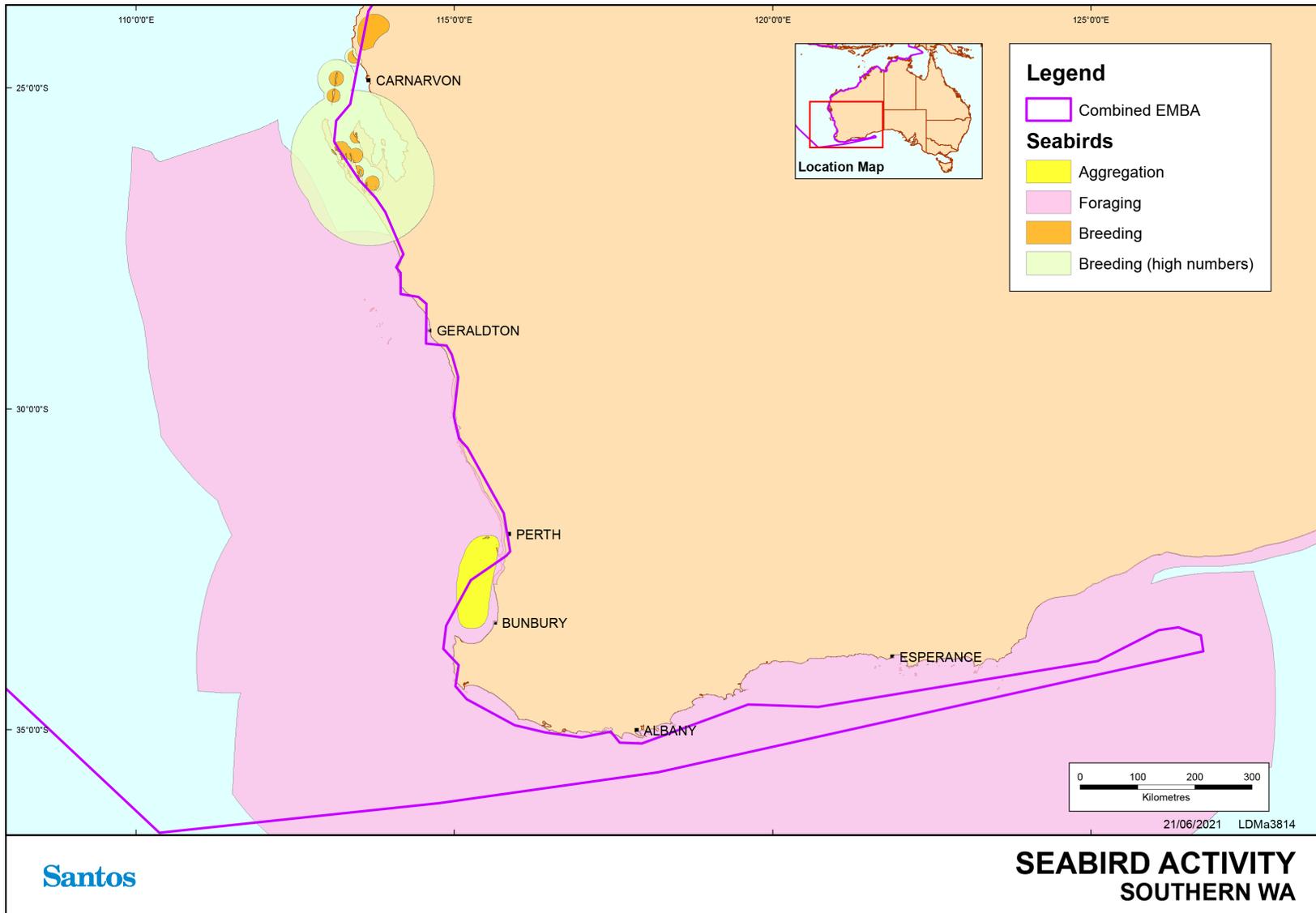


Figure 8-2: Biologically important areas – birds – Southern WA

Table 8-2: Summary of information for birds listed as threatened under the EPBC Act that may be in the combined EMBA

Species	Species Expected in EMBA	Breeding in the Area /Seasonality	Foraging
Shorebirds			
Red knot	Yes	No	Intertidal invertebrates
Curlew sandpiper	Yes	No	Polychaete worms, molluscs and crustaceans taken from shorelines
Great knot	Yes	No	Bivalves, gastropods, crustaceans and other invertebrates taken from shorelines
Greater sand plover/lesser sand plover	Yes	No	Marine invertebrates taken from shorelines
Bar-tailed godwit	Yes	No	Annelids, bivalves and crustaceans taken from shorelines
Eastern curlew	Yes	No	Marine invertebrates associated with seagrass
Australasian bittern	Yes	No	Other small animals, insects, snails and spiders
Australian painted snipe	Yes	No	Seeds and small invertebrates
Western Alaskan bar-tailed godwit	Yes	No	Worms, molluscs, crustaceans, insects
Northern Siberian bar-tailed godwit	Yes	No	Worms, molluscs, crustaceans, insects and some plant material
Seabirds			
Australian lesser noddy	May forage from Kalbarri to Shark Bay	No	Small fish taken from marine and coastal waters (DoE 2014b)
Amsterdam albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish and crustaceans taken from marine and coastal waters.
Antipodean albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish and crustaceans taken from marine and coastal waters.
Black-browed albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish and crustaceans taken from marine and coastal waters.
Campbell albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish, salps, jellyfish and crustaceans taken from marine and coastal waters.
Indian yellow-nosed albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, and fish taken from marine and coastal waters.
Northern royal albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish, salps and crustaceans taken from marine and coastal waters.
Shy albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish and crustaceans taken from marine and coastal waters.
Sooty Albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish, crustaceans, siphonophores and penguin carrion taken from marine waters.

Species	Species Expected in EMBA	Breeding in the Area /Seasonality	Foraging
Southern royal albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, and fish taken from marine and coastal waters.
Tristan albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish and crustaceans taken from marine waters.
Wandering albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish and crustaceans taken from marine and coastal waters.
White-capped albatross	Low densities	No	Cephalopods and fish taken from marine and coastal waters.
Southern & Northern giant petrel	Low densities	No	Scavenges penguin, seal and whale carcasses. Hunts live birds, penguin chicks' cephalopods and krill. Marine and coastal waters (DoE 2014b)
Soft-plumaged petrel	Low densities	No	Cephalopods, fish and crustaceans taken from marine and coastal waters (DoE 2014b)
Australian fairy tern	Yes	Yes Aug to Feb	Bait fish taken from coastal waters
Fairy prion (southern)	Very low densities	No	Small pelagic crustaceans, small fish and squid
Christmas Island frigatebird	Low densities	No	Planktonic crustaceans, fish and squid
Abbott's booby	Low densities	No	Fish and squid
Blue petrel	Low densities	No	Crustaceans, small fish and squid
Christmas Island white-tailed tropicbird	Very low densities	No	Squid and flying fish

8.3 Migratory Species

The EPBC PMST search identified an additional 78 species listed as migratory under the EPBC Act that may occur within the combined EMBA. These species are listed in **Table 8-3**. All of these species are also listed as migratory under the BC Act, with the exception of the flesh-footed shearwater, which is listed as vulnerable under the BC Act. Those species that are listed as both migratory and threatened under either the EPBC Act and/or BC Act are outlined in **Table 8-1** and are not repeated within **Table 8-3**.

Table 8-3: Summary of migratory birds that may occur within the combined EMBA

Species	Common Name	Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA
<i>Limnodromus semipalmatus</i>	Asian dowitcher	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Limosa lapponica</i>	Bar-tailed godwit	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
<i>Limosa limosa</i>	Black-tailed godwit	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Onychoprion anaethetus</i>	Bridled tern	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Limicola falcinellus</i>	Broad-billed sandpiper	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Sula leucogaster</i>	Brown booby	Breeding known to occur within area

Species	Common Name	Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA
<i>Hydroprogne caspia</i>	Caspian tern	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Tringa nebularia</i>	Common greenshank	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
<i>Anous stolidus</i>	Common noddy	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Tringa totanus</i>	Common redshank	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	Common sandpiper	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Crested tern	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Charadrius bicinctus</i>	Double-banded plover	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Ardenna carneipes</i>	Flesh-footed shearwater	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Apus pacificus</i>	Fork-tailed swift	Species or species habitat likely to occur within area
<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Greater crested tern	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Fregata minor</i>	Greater frigatebird	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Pluvialis squatarola</i>	Grey plover	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Tringa brevipes</i>	Grey-tailed tattler	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Fregata ariel</i>	Lesser frigatebird	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Numenius minutus</i>	Little curlew	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Little greenshank	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Sternula albifrons</i>	Little tern	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Calidris subminuta</i>	Long-toed stint	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
<i>Sula dactylatra</i>	Masked booby	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Tringa stagnatilis</i>	Marsh sandpiper	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Charadrius veredus</i>	Oriental plover	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Glareola maldivarum</i>	Oriental pratincole	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Pluvialis fulva</i>	Pacific golden plover	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Calidris melanotos</i>	Pectoral sandpiper	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
<i>Gallinago stenura</i>	Pin-tailed snipe	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Sula sula</i>	Red-footed booby	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Phalaropus lobatus</i>	Red-necked phalarope	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Calidris ruficollis</i>	Red-necked stint	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Phaethon rubricauda</i>	Red-tailed tropicbird	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Sterna dougallii</i>	Roseate tern	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Arenaria interpres</i>	Ruddy turnstone	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Philomachus pugnax</i>	Ruff (reeve)	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Calidris alba</i>	Sanderling	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Calidris acuminata</i>	Sharp-tailed sandpiper	Roosting known to occur within area

Species	Common Name	Likelihood of occurrence in EMBA
<i>Erythrotriorchis radiatus</i>	Short-tailed shearwater	Species or species habitat may occur within area
<i>Ardenna grisea</i>	Sooty shearwater	Species or species habitat may occur within area
<i>Calonectris leucomelas</i>	Streaked shearwater	Species or species habitat known to occur within area
<i>Gallinago magala</i>	Swinhoe's snipe	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Xenus cinereus</i>	Terek sandpiper	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wandering Tattler	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Ardenna pacifica</i>	Wedge-tailed shearwater	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Numenius phaeopus</i>	Whimbrel	Roosting known to occur within area
<i>Phaethon lepturus</i>	White-tailed tropicbird	Breeding known to occur within area
<i>Tringa glareola</i>	Wood sandpiper	Roosting known to occur within area

Australia is signatory to three international treaties with China, Japan and the Republic of Korea to safeguard migratory bird species, predominantly shorebirds. To facilitate observance of the three agreements, 36 species of migratory shorebirds have been listed as specially protected under both the Commonwealth EPBC Act and the WA BC Act.

Eleven internationally recognised areas that can support shorebird migrations are protected as wetlands of international importance. These wetlands are discussed further in **Section 9.1.3**.

The EPBC Act Policy Statement 3.21 sets out criteria for determining the significance of sites to migratory shorebirds based on the number of migratory species and the proportion of a species population that is supported by the site (Commonwealth of Australia 2017b). Site significance can be difficult to assess, particularly for ephemeral inland wetlands. These areas may be used rarely, depending weather conditions, but still provide important habitat for migratory shorebird species.

Migratory shorebirds require a particular conservation approach due to their migration patterns that take them across international boundaries (Bamford *et al.* 2008). These species and their habitats are sensitive to threats due to their high site fidelity, tendency to aggregate, high energy demands and the need for habitat networks containing both roosting and foraging sites (Commonwealth of Australia 2017b). Migratory shorebirds are known to use networks of connected sites (also known as site complexes). They move within these networks depending on the time of day, availability of resources and environmental conditions at the site (Commonwealth of Australia 2017b).

The types of habitat used by migratory shorebirds in Australia vary across the species identified in the PMST search. Migratory shorebirds use both coastal and inland habitats that most commonly include:

- + Coastal habitats: coastal wetlands, estuaries, mudflats, rocky inlets, reefs and sandy beaches, sometimes supporting mangroves; and
- + Inland habitats: inland wetlands, floodplains and grassland areas, often with ephemeral water sources (Commonwealth of Australia 2017b).

Feeding guilds provide an explanation for much of the shorebird distribution pattern in the north Western Australia. For example, Rogers (1999) classified shorebirds (and others) in Roebuck Bay as belonging to seven guilds on the basis of prey choice and foraging method. In order of abundance, these are summarised in **Table 8-4**.

Table 8-4: Feeding guilds based on prey choice and foraging method (Rogers 1999) adapted from DEC (2003) and Bennelongia (2008)

Feeding habitat	Feeding guild	Species
Sea edge	Tactile hunters of macrobenthos	Great knot, red knot, bar-tailed godwit, black-tailed godwit, Asian dowitcher
Along sandy sea edges or near tidal creeks	Tactile hunters of microbenthos	Curlew sandpiper, red-necked stint, broad-billed sandpiper, marsh sandpiper, sharp-tailed sandpiper
Reefs or mangrove fringes	Visual hunters of slow surface-dwelling prey	Common sandpiper, sooty oystercatcher, pied oystercatcher, silver gull, ruddy turnstone
Sandier western parts of Roebuck Bay, often near-shore	Visual hunters of small fast prey	Grey plover, red-capped plover, greater sand plover, lesser sand plover, grey-tailed tattler, terek sandpiper
Soft mudflats in north-east Roebuck Bay	Visual hunters of fast large prey	Eastern curlew, whimbrel, greenshank, striated heron and black-necked stork
Soft mudflats in north-east Roebuck Bay	Kleptoparasites	Gull-billed tern (robs large crabs from whimbrels)
Creek-lines in eastern Roebuck Bay	Pelagic hunters of nekton (animals of the pelagic zone) and neuston (animals that live on the surface film)	Black-winged stilt, red-necked avocet, reef egret, little egret, great white egret, white-faced heron, royal spoonbill

The Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds (DoE 2015) provides a framework to guide the conservation of migratory shorebirds and their habitat in Australia and, in recognition of their migratory habits, outlines national activities to support their appreciation and conservation throughout the East Asian-Australasian Flyway.

The following migratory shorebird species are subject to the Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds 2015 (DoE 2015).

Table 8-5: Birds subject to the Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds 2015

Migratory species	DoEE SPRAT information on distribution within the area of interest
Asian dowitcher	The Asian dowitcher is a regular visitor to the north-west between Port Hedland and Broome. Elsewhere they are sporadic and rare. In the NT, the Asian dowitcher is found in Darwin and Arnhem Land. In WA, the species has been recorded at Albany, Lake McLarty, Lake McLeod, north-east Pilbara and the south-west Kimberley division. It has also been recorded at the Port Hedland Saltworks, Roebuck Bay, Ashmore Reed and Eighty Mile Beach. The Australian population is approximately 500 (Bamford <i>et al.</i> 2008).
Bar-tailed godwit	The bar-tailed godwit has been recorded in the coastal areas of all Australian states. In WA, it is widespread around the coast, from Eyre to Derby, with a few scattered records elsewhere in the Kimberley. In the NT populations have been recorded from Darwin and Melville Island. Sites of international importance from WA and the NT include; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eighty Mile Beach, WA (110,290 individuals); + Roebuck Bay, WA (65,000 individuals); + Milingimbi coast, NT (7,000 individuals); and + Elcho Island, NT (5,000 individuals).

Migratory species	DoEE SPRAT information on distribution within the area of interest
Black-tailed godwit	The black-tailed godwit is found in all states and territories of Australia; however, it prefers coastal regions and the largest populations are found on the north coast between Darwin and Weipa. The population that inhabits Roebuck Bay is approximately 7,374 (>1% of the species total population).
Broad-billed sandpiper	In WA, few records occur in the south-west, but the broad-billed sandpiper may be regular in small numbers at scattered locations, from Warden Lake Nature Reserve and Coramup Creek to Guraga Lake Nature Reserve and Hurstview Lake. Individuals mostly occur on the coasts of the Pilbara and Kimberley between Onslow and Broome but are also recorded north to the mouth of Lawley River, and inland at Lake Daley.
Common greenshank	<p>The common greenshank occurs around most of the coast from Cape Arid in the south to Carnarvon in the north-west. In the Kimberley region, it is recorded in the south-west and the north-east, with isolated records from the Bonaparte Archipelago. WA has three sites of international importance for the common greenshank which include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eighty Mile Beach (2,240 individuals); + Wilson Inlet (568 individuals); and + Roebuck Bay (560 individuals). <p>The NT does not have any sites of international importance.</p>
Common redshank	In Western Australia (WA), the species is vagrant to the south-west with records at Peel Inlet, Coodanup, the Gascoyne region, Coral Bay and Carnarvon.
Common sandpiper	<p>WA distribution includes:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Roebuck Bay; and + Nuytsland Nature Reserve. <p>NT distribution includes:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Kakadu National Park; and + Darwin area.
Double-banded plover	The double-banded plover can be found in both coastal and inland areas. There are no nationally significant sites within WA.
Fork-tailed swift	<p>In WA, there are sparsely scattered records of the fork-tailed swift along the south coast, ranging from near the Eyre Bird Observatory and west to Denmark. They are widespread in coastal and subcoastal areas between Augusta and Carnarvon, including some on nearshore and offshore islands. They are scattered along the coast from south-west Pilbara to the north and east Kimberley region, near Wyndham. There are sparsely scattered inland records, especially in the Wheatbelt, from Lake Annean and Wittenoom. They are found in the north and north-west Gascoyne Region, north through much of the Pilbara Region, and the south and east Kimberley (Higgins 1999).</p> <p>In the NT scattered records exist around some offshore islands, mostly south to Victoria River Downs.</p>
Great knot	<p>The great knot has been recorded around the entirety of the Australian coast, with a few scattered records inland. The greatest numbers are found in northern Australia; where the species is common on the coasts of the Pilbara and Kimberley, from the Dampier Archipelago to the Northern Territory border.</p> <p>Important sites for great knot in Western Australia include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eighty Mile Beach (169,044 individuals); and + Roebuck Bay (22,600 individuals).
Greater sand plover	In Australia, the greater sand plover occurs in coastal areas in all states, though the greatest numbers occur in northern Australia, especially the north-west. In northern Australia, the species is especially widespread between North West Cape and Roebuck Bay in Western Australia and are sparsely scattered records from the largely inaccessible area between Roebuck Bay and Darwin.

Migratory species	DoEE SPRAT information on distribution within the area of interest
	<p>Internationally important sites within Western Australia include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eighty Mile Beach (64,548 individuals); + Roebuck Bay (26,900 individuals); and + Ashmore Reef (1,196 individuals).
Grey plover	<p>In Australia, the grey plover has been recorded in all states, where it is found along the coasts and are recorded frequently between Albany and the northern Kimberley coast. Internationally important sites include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eighty Mile Beach (1,650 individuals); + Roebuck Bay (1,300 individuals); + Peel Inlet (600 individuals); and + Nuytsland Nature Reserve (409 individuals).
Grey-tailed tattler	<p>A recent review of the species indicated an estimated 90% of the East Asian-Australasian Flyway population (approximately 45 000 individuals) spend the non-breeding season in Australia (Bamford et al. 2008).</p> <p>There are a few scattered records for the species along the south coast near the Eyre Bird Observatory, Point Malcolm, Rossiter Bay, Shark Lake Nature Reserve and surrounding swampland. It is found in the south-west between Augusta and Cervantes. The grey-tailed tattler is widespread from Houtman Abrolhos and the mainland adjacent to the Kimberley Division. It has also been recorded inland at Lake Argyle and on islands off the coast.</p>
Lesser sand plover	<p>Within Australia, the lesser sand-plover is widespread in coastal regions and has been recorded in all states. It mainly occurs in northern and eastern Australia, in south-eastern parts of the Gulf of Carpentaria, western Cape York Peninsula and islands in Torres Strait, and along the entire east coast, though it occasionally also occurs inland. In Western Australia, the following are important sites:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eighty Mile Beach (1,575 individuals); + Roebuck Bay (1,057 individuals); + Broome (745 individuals); and + Port Hedland Saltworks (668 individuals).
Little greenshank	<p>The marsh sandpiper is found on coastal and inland wetlands throughout Australia found mainly on the coast in Western Australia.</p> <p>National sites of importance within Western Australia include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Port Hedland Saltworks (500 individuals); + Peel inlet (276 individuals); and + Eighty Mile Beach (140 individuals).
Long-toed stint	<p>In Western Australia, the species is found mainly along the coast, with a few scattered inland records. On the south coast the Long-toed Stint is found from Esperance to Albany and inland to Lake Cassencarry and Dumblebung. On the south-west coast the species is known from the Vasse River estuary, Guraga Lake and the Namming Nature Reserve. The species has occasionally been recorded in the Gascoyne Region, around Lake Wooleen, Meeberrie Station and McNeill Claypan. It is widespread around the Pilbara region and the Kimberley Division between Karratha and Wyndham-Kununurra. Inland records include Lake Brown, Hannan Lake, Lake Biolet, Newman Sewage Farm and Lake Gregory.</p>
Oriental plover	<p>Internationally important marine sites:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eighty Mile Beach, WA (approximately 57 619 individuals); and + Roebuck Bay, WA (Approximately 8 750 individuals).

Migratory species	DoEE SPRAT information on distribution within the area of interest
Oriental pratincole	Internationally important site: + Eighty Mile Beach, WA (2.88 million birds). The species occurs at numerous and widespread sites in northern Australia, especially near the Pilbara and Kimberley coasts of northern WA, and throughout the entire coastline of the NT.
Pacific golden plover	In Western Australia, the species is seldom recorded along the southern or south-western coasts but is more widespread along the Pilbara and Kimberley coasts between North-West Cape.
Pectoral sandpiper	In Australasia, the pectoral sandpiper prefers shallow fresh to saline wetlands. The species is found at coastal lagoons, estuaries, bays, swamps, lakes, inundated grasslands, saltmarshes, river pools, creeks, floodplains and artificial wetlands. The species is usually found in coastal or near coastal habitat but occasionally found further inland. It prefers wetlands that have open fringing mudflats and low, emergent or fringing vegetation, such as grass or samphire.
Red knot	The red knot large numbers are regularly recorded in north-west Australia, with 80 Mile Beach and Roebuck Bay being particular strongholds. The Australian population during the non-breeding period is estimated to be 135 000 (Hansen et al. 2016).
Red-necked phalarope	The red-necked phalarope is a regular at the Port Hedland Saltworks and Rottnest Island, Western Australia. The species is also found at the ICI Saltworks in South Australia.
Red-necked stint	The red-necked stint has been recorded in all coastal regions and found inland in all states when conditions are suitable. The red-necked stint probably travels in flocks and has been observed to feed in dense flocks. The Australian population was estimated at 353,000. Internationally important sites include: + Eighty Mile Beach (60,000 individuals); + Port Hedland Salt Works (23,000 individuals); + Roebuck Bay (19,800 individuals); + Wilson Inlet (15,252 individuals) + Alfred Cove Nature Reserve (10,000 individuals); + Lake Macleod (8,312 individuals); and + Peel Inlet (8,063 individuals).
Ruddy turnstone	The ruddy turnstone is widespread within Australia during its non-breeding period of the year. Australian sites of international importance include: + Eighty Mile Beach (3,480 individuals); + Ashmore Reef (2,230 individuals); + Roebuck Bay (2,060 individuals); + Barrow Island (1,733 individuals); and + Lacepede Islands (1,050 individuals).
Ruff (reeve)	In Western Australia, the species has been recorded at the lower King River and it is mostly found in the south-west region of the state. It has been sighted at the Vasse River estuary, north to Namming Lake and Lake McLarty. It has been periodically recorded at Port Hedland, Kununurra and the Argyle Diamond Mine. There are unconfirmed reports at Curlewis Camp, Millstream Chichester, Broome and Roebuck Bay.
Sanderling	They occur on most of the coast from Eyre to Derby, and also around Wyndham. They are more often recorded on the south and southwest coasts, north to around southern Shark Bay, with more sparsely scattered records further north in Gascoyne and Pilbara Regions and the Kimberley Division. Important sites include: + Eighty Mile Beach (2,230 individuals);

Migratory species	DoEE SPRAT information on distribution within the area of interest
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Ashmore Reef (1,132 individuals); and + Roebuck Bay (1,510 individuals).
Sharp-tailed sandpiper	<p>They are widespread from Cape Arid to Carnarvon, around coastal and subcoastal plains of Pilbara Region to south-west and east Kimberley Division (Higgins & Davies 1996).</p> <p>Internationally important sites include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eighty Mile Beach (25 000 individuals); and + Port Hedland Saltworks (20 000 individuals). + Lake Gregory (10 000 individuals). + Peel-Harvey system (4 030 individuals).
Streaked shearwater	Exmouth Gulf to the north.
Swinhoe's snipe	No conclusive records exist for this species in Australia so the number of individuals that appear in Western Australia are unknown. In WA the species has been recorded in parts of the Pilbara, the Kimberley, Mount Goldsworthy, Mount Blaize. It has also been found in the north west-regions around the Mitchell Plateau
Terek sandpiper	<p>In Western Australia (WA), the terek sandpiper is rarely seen on the south coast: occasionally around Eyre and several records around Albany. On Swan River plain, it has been recorded between Bunbury and the mouth of the Moore River. The species is widespread in the Pilbara region and Kimberley Division, from Dampier to Wyndham, with occasional records around Shark Bay.</p> <p>Internationally important sites include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eighty Mile Beach (8,000 individuals); and + Roebuck Bay (1,840 individuals).
Whimbrel	<p>It is common and widespread from Carnarvon to the north-east Kimberley Division, Western Australia. It is occasionally seen on the south coast of Western Australia and has occasionally been recorded in south-west Western Australia and further north to Shark Bay.</p> <p>Internationally important sites include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Roebuck Bay (1,020 individuals).
Wood sandpiper	<p>The wood sandpiper has its largest numbers recorded in north-west Australia, with all areas of national importance located in Western-Australia:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Parry Floodplain (Wyndham) (355 individuals) + Camballin (185 individuals) + Lake Argyle (90 individuals) + Shark Bay area, (80 individuals) + Vasse-Wonnerup estuary (61 individuals) + Lake McLarty (64 individuals) + Kogolup Lakes (60 Individuals)

Shorebird migration patterns are seasonal and vary according to species (DSEWPaC 2012). Generally, shorebirds migrate to northern Australia in August to November. Many birds remain in northern Australia but others disperse southwards (Bennelongia 2011). Migratory shorebird numbers on northern beaches peak in November then again in March as the majority of birds begin their return to the northern hemisphere between March and May. Most migratory shorebirds do not breed in Australia and juvenile birds may spend several years in Australia before reaching maturity and returning north to breed (DEWHA 2009).

The Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Seabirds (DoE 2020) seeks to facilitate a nationally coordinated effort to protect and conserve EPBC Act listed seabirds and provides an over-arching framework for their research and management, while encouraging an effort to address threats to seabirds and their habitats.

The following seabird species are subject to the Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds 2020 (DoE 2020).

Table 8-6: Birds subject to the Wildlife Conservation Plan for Seabirds 2020

Migratory species	DoEE SPRAT information on distribution within the area of interest
Red-tailed Tropicbird	The Australian population is poorly known owing to the numerous breeding sites and protracted and asynchronous breeding season making an accurate census difficult. The largest population breeds on Christmas Island (>2,000 pairs) with additional key breeding locations on Cocos (Keeling) Group, islands of Ashmore Reef Marine Park, Lord Howe Island, Norfolk Island, Coral Sea Marine Park and two known islands and cays in the Great Barrier Reef Marine Park.
White-tailed Tropicbird	In Australia, the White-tailed Tropicbird (Indian Ocean) breeds in the Cocos-Keeling Islands, at Ashmore Reef and Rowley Shoals off the northern coast of Western Australia. Over the past few years, birds have been sighted with increased frequency on West Island and Home Island (also in the main atoll) in the Cocos-Keeling Islands. The White-tailed Tropicbird (Indian Ocean) ranges widely over the oceans surrounding its breeding locations (Marchant & Higgins 1990). The breeding population of the White-tailed Tropicbird (Indian Ocean) in Australia is estimated at 120 birds.
Broad-billed Prion	The species has an extremely large range extending from the Southern Ocean to the South Atlantic Ocean. Adults are thought to remain in waters adjacent to breeding colonies, however, young birds seem to occur farther north to Australia and South Africa. The global population has been estimated to exceed 15 million individuals (Brooke 2004). The population is suspected to be decreasing owing to predation from invasive species.
Fairy Prion	Two subspecies breed in Australia, turtur and subantarctica. The subspecies subantarctica has previously been detected breeding on two rock stacks off Macquarie Island in 1979 and Bishop and Clerk Island in 1993.
Wedge-tailed Shearwater	The Wedge-tailed Shearwater breeds on the east and west coasts of Australia and on off-shore islands. The species is common in the Indian Ocean, the Coral Sea and the Tasman Sea (Lindsey 1986). In Western Australia breeding occurs on islands off the west coast of WA including the Cocos-Keeling Island. At WA breeding sites there are at least one million breeding pairs.
Flesh-footed Shearwater	The Flesh-footed Shearwater is a locally common visitor to waters of the continental shelf and continental slope off south-western Western Australia to south-eastern Queensland and around Lord Howe Island. Pairs breed on 41 islands off the coast of south-western Western Australia and Lord Howe Island in south-western Western Australia. Flesh-footed Shearwaters have been recorded as vagrants at Norfolk Island and are possibly regular visitors to Norfolk from breeding colonies on Lord Howe Island and around New Zealand (Moore 1985).
Sooty Shearwater	In Australia, there are known colonies on 17 islands, all of which contain fewer than 1,000 pairs, however; Population estimates and trends are unknown.
Short-tailed Shearwater	This species breeds on Tasmanian offshore islands and off the coast of southern Australia, with the bulk of the population in the south-east. National trends are unknown, however the species is monitored at some locations in Tasmania, Victoria and NSW.
Streaked Shearwater	The Streaked shearwater undergoes trans-equatorial migration traveling south during winter, to the coasts of Vietnam, New Guinea, the Philippines, Australia, southern India and Sri Lanka.

Migratory species	DoEE SPRAT information on distribution within the area of interest
	The global population has been estimated to number 3 million individuals.
Lesser Frigatebird	It has been suggested that the frigatebird roost at Weipa and survey data suggests Ashmore Reef Marine Park comprises significant numbers and is believed to account for $\geq 1\%$ of the global population.
Great Frigatebird	Important populations in Western Australian seas include those at North Keeling Island, the islands of Ashmore Reef Marine Park and Adele Island.
Masked Booby	<p>In Australia, the Masked Booby ranges from the Dampier Archipelago in Western Australia (WA), along the entire north coast and east coast to Brisbane.</p> <p>Individuals regularly occur on islands off Australia, including Lord Howe, Norfolk, Kermadec and the Cocos-Keeling Islands.</p> <p>The total Australian Masked Booby population is estimated to be between 3750–4270 breeding pairs.</p>
Red-footed Booby	<p>This Red-footed Booby is found in tropical islands in most oceans, excluding the eastern Atlantic. It winters at sea in the same area, ranging north of the Tropic of Cancer and south of the Tropic of Capricorn. This species is largely pelagic occurring farther from land than other booby species.</p> <p>The most important breeding population in Australia occurs in Pulu Keeling National Park in the Indian Ocean, which regularly supports more than 30,000 pairs.</p>
Brown Booby	<p>In Australia, the Brown Booby is found from Bedout Island in Western Australia, around the coast of the Northern Territory to the Bunker Group of islands in Queensland with occasional reports further south in New South Wales (NSW) and Victoria. The species is reported further south to Tweed Heads, NSW, and to near Onslow, Western Australia and may be becoming more common in these areas.</p> <p>Within Australian seas, including Christmas and Cocos-Keeling Islands in the eastern Indian Ocean, the total breeding population was 59 940–73 900 pairs in a 1996–97 survey. The global population estimate for the species is 200 000.</p>
Common Noddy	<p>In Australia, the Common Noddy occurs mainly in ocean off the Queensland coast, but the species also occurs off the north-west and central Western Australia coast. The species is also rarely encountered off the coast of the Northern Territory, where only one breeding location with about 100-130 birds is known.</p> <p>In 1996, the total Australian population of the Common Noddy was estimated to be between 174 480 and 214 130 breeding pairs.</p>
Bridled Tern	<p>In Western Australia, Bridled Terns are breeding at Cape Leeuwin (extending round the southern coast to Seal Rocks) north to Shark Bay and in Pilbara region and Kimberley Division. At sea, distribution extends from Cape Leeuwin north to Dirk Hartog Island, with isolated mainland coastal records at Point Maud and Ningaloo, and from Barrow Island to the Dampier Archipelago, and at sea off the Kimberley coast from waters west of the Dampier Peninsula to Ashmore Reef and Joseph Bonaparte Gulf.</p> <p>The total population in Western Australia is estimated to be at least 30 000–40 000 pairs and apparently increasing.</p>
Little Tern	The Australian breeding population can be divided into two major subpopulations (northern and eastern) with the northern subpopulation that breeds across northern Australia, from about Broome in north-western Western Australia through coastal Northern Territory to the Gulf of Carpentaria and eastern Cape York Peninsula.
Caspian Tern	Within Western Australia, the Caspian tern is widespread in coastal regions, from the Great Australian Bight to the Dampier Peninsula. There are sparse records on the coasts east of King Sound and in eastern regions.

Migratory species	DoEE SPRAT information on distribution within the area of interest
	Breeding occurs from the Recherche Archipelago to Dirk Hartog Island and Faure Island in Shark Bay, and also in the Pilbara region from around Point Cloates to North Turtle Island, and more rarely, in the Kimberley.
Roseate Tern	The total global population of the Caspian Tern is estimated to be 240 000–420 000 birds in 2010.
Osprey	The breeding range of the Eastern Osprey around the northern coast of Australia (including many offshore islands) extends from Albany in Western Australia to Lake Macquarie in NSW; with a second isolated breeding population on the coast of South Australia. The species is most abundant in northern Australia, where high population densities occur in remote areas. A population on Barrow Island was estimated at 20 pairs in 1978.

Like many birds, seabirds often migrate after the breeding season. Of these, the migration taken by the Arctic Tern (*Sterna paradisaea*) is the farthest of any bird, crossing the equator in order to spend the Austral summer in Antarctica (Egevang et al. 2010; Fijim et al. 2013). Other species also undertake trans-equatorial trips, both from the north to the south, and from south to north (DoE 2020).

Other species migrate shorter distances away from the breeding sites, their distribution at sea determined by the availability of food. If oceanic conditions are unsuitable, seabirds will immigrate to more productive areas, sometimes permanently if the bird is young (Oro et al. 2004). After fledging, juvenile birds often disperse further than adults, and to different areas, so are commonly sighted far from a species' normal range. Some species, such as some of the storm petrels, diving petrels and cormorants, rarely disperse at all, staying near their breeding colonies year-round (DoE 2020).

8.4 Biologically Important Areas / Critical Habitat– Birds

Table 8-7 below provides an overview of BIAs in the combined EMBA for birds. The DAWE may make recovery plans for threatened fauna listed under the EPBC Act. The EPBC Act requires that ‘habitat critical to the survival of the listed threatened species’ is identified in recovery plans, relevant recovery plans are listed in **Section 13.2**⁷.

In addition, both the EPBC Act and WA BC Act and associated regulations (2018) provide for the listing of critical habitat - habitat ‘critical to the survival of the threatened species’. No provision is made under the Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1976 for listing critical habitat.

Table 8-7: Critical habitat/ biologically important areas - birds

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	Specific geographic locations for species
Australian fairy tern	<i>Sternula nereis</i>	Foraging – Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands	Found in the vicinity of lower north-west coast (north to Dampier Archipelago), west coast (south to Peel Inlet) and south coast (from Flinders Bay east to Israelite Bay), including islands (as far offshore as Trimouille Island and Houtman Abrolhos). Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands
Australian lesser noddy	<i>Anous tenuirostris melanops</i>	Foraging - Houtman Abrolhos Islands	Houtman Abrolhos Islands

⁷ Further background information on BIA and identification of critical habitat in recovery plans is provided in Section 5.4.

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	Specific geographic locations for species
Bridled tern	<i>Onychoprion anaethetus</i>	Foraging - West coast of Western Australia and around to Recherche Archipelago	West coast of WA and around to Recherche Archipelago including offshore waters
Brown Booby	<i>Sula leucogaster</i>	Breeding, foraging - Kimberley and northern Pilbara coasts and islands also Ashmore Reef.	Kimberley and northern Pilbara coasts and islands also Ashmore Reef.
Caspian tern	<i>Sterna caspia</i>	Foraging - mainly islands (as far offshore as Adele, Bedout, Trimouille and the Houtman Abrolhos)	In WA found on most coasts, mainly islands (as far offshore as Adele, Bedout, Trimouille and the Houtman Abrolhos) and at Lake Argyle, Lake Gregory and Lake MacLeod; accidental elsewhere in the interior.
Common noddy	<i>Anous stolidus</i>	Foraging	Around Houtman Abrolhos Around Lancelin Island
Flesh footed shearwater	<i>Ardenna carneipes</i>	Foraging, aggregation (pre-migration) - Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands including Ashmore Reef	Foraging from Cape Naturaliste to Eyre, 1-150 km offshore. Pre-departure zone in some years from Rottnest Island to Bunbury.
Greater crested tern	<i>Thalasseus bergii</i>	Breeding (high numbers)	Melville Island
Greater frigatebird	<i>Fregata minor</i>	Breeding, foraging - Kimberley and Ashmore Reef	Kimberley and Ashmore Reef
Great-winged petrel	<i>Pterodroma macroptera</i>	Foraging - Offshore south of Shark Bay	Offshore south of Shark Bay, extending around south-west corner of WA and east past Kangaroo Island
Indian Yellow-nosed Albatross	<i>Thalassarche carteri</i>	Foraging - south-west marine region, north to Shark Bay and extending east into Bass Strait	Throughout offshore waters of south-west marine region, north to Shark Bay and extending east into Bass Strait
Lesser crested tern	<i>Sterna bengalensis</i>	Breeding, foraging - Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands including Ashmore Reef	Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands including Ashmore Reef
Lesser frigatebird	<i>Fregata ariel</i>	Breeding, foraging – Kimberley and Pilbara coasts and islands also Ashmore Reef.	Kimberley and Pilbara coasts and islands also Ashmore Reef.
Little penguin	<i>Eudyptula minor</i>	Foraging - Perth to Bunbury	Perth to Bunbury
Little shearwater	<i>Puffinus assimilis</i>	Foraging - From Kalbarri to Eucla	From Kalbarri to Eucla including offshore waters
Little tern	<i>Sternula albifrons</i>	Breeding, foraging, resting - Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands including Ashmore Reef Resting - Roebuck Bay	Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands including Ashmore Reef Roebuck Bay Ramsar site
Pacific gull	<i>Larus pacificus</i>	Foraging –west coast and islands	West coast and islands from Point Quobba (24°30'S) south to Wedge Island (formerly south to Warnbro Sound and at Cape Naturaliste); casual further north (Point Cloates and Lake MacLeod).

Species	Scientific name	Aggregation area and use	Specific geographic locations for species
Red-footed Booby	<i>Sula sula</i>	Breeding, foraging - northwest Kimberley and Ashmore reef	Northwest Kimberley and Ashmore reef
Roseate tern	<i>Sterna dougallii</i>	Breeding, foraging – Islands and coastline in the Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne regions Resting – Eighty Mile Beach	Eighty Mile Beach (northern end) Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands including Ashmore Reef Low Rocks and Stern Island in Admiralty Gulf North-east and North-west Twin Islets near the mouth of King sound North-western and west coasts and islands from Sir Graham Moore Is (13°50'S), south to Mandurah (32°32'S) and as far offshore as Ashmore Reef, Bedout Island and the Houtman Abrolhos.
Soft plumage petrel	<i>Pterodroma mollis</i>	Foraging - seas north to 21°30'S	In WA found in seas north to 21°30'S.
Sooty tern	<i>Sterna fuscata</i>	Foraging – Timor Sea	Timor Sea S to 14°30, off northwest coast from Lacepede I SW to 117°E including Abrolhos, Fisherman & Lancelin Is, accidental on lower west coast to Hamelin Bay. Breeding visitor (late Aug - early May) Abrolhos & Lancelin Is; casual winter (Nov - Apr) to Fisherman
Wedge-tailed shearwater	<i>Ardenna pacifica</i>	Breeding, foraging – west coast from Ashmore Reef to Carnac I. Kimberley, Pilbara, Gascoyne coasts, Ashmore reef	Breeding (in hundreds of thousands) off west coast from Ashmore Reef (12°15'S) to Carnac Island (32°07'S), and ranging in western seas between 12°00'S and 33°20'S. Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands including Ashmore Reef
White-faced storm petrel	<i>Pelagodroma marina</i>	Foraging (in high numbers) - Offshore areas of the south-west marine region and into the adjacent south-east marine region and the north-west marine region to north of Shark Bay	Offshore areas of the south-west marine region and into the adjacent south-east marine region and the north-west marine region to north of Shark Bay
White-tailed tropic bird	<i>Phaethon lepturus</i>	Breeding, foraging - Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands including Ashmore Reef	Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne coasts and islands including Ashmore Reef

9. Protected Areas

A number of areas in the combined EMBA are protected under state and federal legislation. Protected areas include World Heritage Areas, Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar), Wetlands of National Importance, National and Commonwealth Heritage Places, and terrestrial conservation reserves (National Parks, Nature Reserves and Conservation Parks) that bound marine waters. These areas are listed in **Table 9-1**, and shown in **Figure 9-2**, **Figure 9-3**, **Figure 9-4** and **Figure 9-4** and discussed below. Other protected areas include Key Ecological Features (discussed in **Section 10**) and State and Commonwealth Marine Parks/Reserves (discussed in **Section 11** and **Section 12**). A Protected Matters search of the combined EMBA (**Appendix A**) identified several protected areas which were deemed to be irrelevant to Santos’ petroleum activities due to their terrestrial location (e.g. Forrestdale and Thomsons Lakes – Ramsar wetland).

The Register of the National Estate (RNE) provides a listing of more than 13,000 natural, historic and indigenous sites of significance. However, in 2012 all references to the RNE were removed from the EPBC Act and the *Australian Heritage Council Act 2003*. The RNE is now maintained on a non-statutory basis as a publicly available archive and educational resource. The RNE places are not discussed further here but are listed in **Appendix A**.

Table 9-1: Summary of protected areas in waters within the combined EMBA

Area type	Title
World Heritage Area	Shark Bay
	The Ningaloo Coast
	Kakadu National Park
Wetland of International Importance (Ramsar)	Eighty Mile Beach
	Roebuck Bay
	Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve
	Becher Point wetlands
	Peel-Yalgorup System
	Vasse-Wonnerup System
	Hosnies Spring
	Cobourg Peninsula
	Kakadu National Park
	Ord River Floodplain
	The Dales
Wetlands of National Importance	Ashmore Reef
	Mermaid Reef
	Vasse-Wonnerup Wetland System
	“The Dales”, Christmas Island
	Adelaide River Floodplain System
	Eighty Mile Beach System
	Exmouth Gulf East
Hosnies Spring, Christmas Island	

Area type	Title
	Kakadu National Park
	Mary Floodplain System
	Hutt Lagoon System
	Lake Macleod
	Lake Thetis
	Learmonth Air Weapons Range – Saline Coastal Flats
	Leslie (Port Hedland) Saltfields System
	Prince Regent River System
	Roebuck Bay
	Rottneest Island Lakes
	Shark Bay East
	Cape Leeuwin System
	Doggerup Creek System
	Cape Range Subterranean Waterways
	Cobourg Peninsula System
	Daly-Reynolds Floodplain-Estuary System
	Finniss Floodplain and Fog Bay Systems
	Moyle Floodplain and Hyland Bay System
	Murgarella-Cooper Floodplain System
	Ord Estuary System
Port Darwin	
Shoal Bay - Micket Creek	
Yalgorup System	
National Heritage Place	HMAS Sydney II and HSK Kormoran Shipwreck Sites (Historic)
	Batavia Shipwreck Site and Survivor Camps Area 1629- Houtman Abrolhos (Historic)
	Dirk Hartog Landing Site 1616 - Cape Inscription Area (Historic)
	Dampier Archipelago (including Burrup Peninsula) (Indigenous)
	Kakadu National Park (Natural)
	The West Kimberley (Natural)
	The Ningaloo Coast (Natural)
	Shark Bay (Natural)
	Fitzgerald River National Park (Natural)
	Lesueur National Park (Natural)
Commonwealth Heritage Place	Scott Reef and Surrounds – Commonwealth Area
	Ningaloo Marine Area - Commonwealth Waters
	Mermaid Reef - Rowley Shoals

Area type	Title
	Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve
	Garden Island
	Christmas Island Natural Areas
	Yampi Defence Area
	Learnmonth Air Weapons Range Facility
	Bradshaw Defence Area
	Lancelin Defence Training Area
Threatened Ecological Communities	Monsoon Vine Thickets on the Ridge on the Coastal Sand Dunes of Dampier Peninsula
	Roebuck Bay mudflats
	Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh
	Trombolite (microbialite) Community of a Coastal Brackish Lake (Lake Clifton)
Terrestrial Conservation Reserves e.g. national parks, nature reserves, and conservation parks.	Numerous bounding marine waters – refer to Section 9.6 .

9.1 World Heritage Areas

There are two World Heritage Areas located in marine waters of WA, both of which occur in the waters from the South Australian border to the NT border: the Ningaloo Coast and Shark Bay (DEC 2012). One WHA is within the combined EMBA adjacent to NT, although most of the area is terrestrial: Kakadu National Park.

9.1.1 Shark Bay

Shark Bay was included on the World Heritage List in 1991 and is one of the few properties inscribed for all four outstanding natural universal values:

- + An outstanding example representing the major stages in the earth's evolutionary history;
- + An outstanding example representing significant ongoing ecological and biological processes;
- + An example of superlative natural phenomena; and
- + Containing important and significant habitats for in situ conservation of biological diversity.

Since 1997, an agreement established the joint management of the Shark Bay WHA by the Australian Commonwealth government and the Western Australian state government, with the operational responsibility by the Western Australian agencies (DEWHA 2008a). This agreement also created a Community Consultative Committee and a Scientific Advisory Committee, both of which provide advice as required. The entire WHA encompasses islands and peninsulas, with an area of approximately 2.2 million hectares (70% of which is marine waters), and includes the following areas (UNESCO 2020):

- + Hamelin Pool Marine Nature Reserve;
- + Francois Peron National Park;
- + Shell Beach Conservation Park;
- + Monkey Mia Reserve;
- + Monkey Mia Conservation Park;

- + Zuytdorp Nature Reserve;
- + Bernier, Dorre and Koks Islands Nature Reserves;
- + Dirk Hartog Island National Park; and
- + Various pastoral leases.

The marine environment of the Shark Bay World Heritage Area is protected as a State Marine Reserve and is discussed further in **Section 11.1.3**.

9.1.2 The Ningaloo Coast

The Ningaloo Coast was included on the World Heritage List in 2011 and was inscribed for outstanding natural universal values as follows:

- + An example of superlative natural phenomena and areas of exceptional natural beauty and aesthetic importance;
- + outstanding examples representing major stages of Earth's history, including the record of life, significant on-going geological processes in the development of landforms, or significant geomorphic or physiographic features; and
- + the most important and significant natural habitats for in situ conservation of biological diversity, including those containing threatened species of outstanding universal value from the point of view of science or conservation.

The Ningaloo Coast WHA includes (DEWHA 2010b):

- + Ningaloo Marine Park (Commonwealth waters);
- + Ningaloo Marine Park (Western Australia state waters);
- + Muiron Island Marine Management Area (including the Muiron Islands);
- + Jurabi Coastal Park;
- + Bundegi Coastal Park;
- + Cape Range National Park; and
- + Learmonth Air Weapons Range.

The Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Area (including the Muiron Islands) is managed under a plan that is consistent with the World Heritage Convention and Australia's World Heritage management principles. World Heritage Management principles are set out in regulations and cover matters relevant to the preparation of management plans, the environmental assessment of actions that may affect the property and community consultation processes.

The Australian World Heritage management principles are outlined under Schedule 5 of the EPBC regulations (2000). The objective is to ensure that any likely impact of an action on the World Heritage values of the property should be considered. Any action should be consistent with the protection, conservation, presentation or transmission to future generations of the World Heritage values of the property.

The marine environment of the Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Area is protected as a State Marine Park, a Commonwealth Marine Park, and is discussed further in **Section 11.1.4** and **Section 12.3.4**, respectively.

9.1.3 Kakadu National Park

Kakadu National Park was included on the World Heritage List in 1981 and was inscribed for outstanding natural universal values as follows:

- + An example of superlative natural phenomena and areas of exceptional natural beauty and aesthetic importance;
- + outstanding examples representing significant on-going ecological and biological processes in the evolution and development of terrestrial, fresh water, coastal and marine ecosystems and communities of plants and animals; and
- + the most important and significant natural habitats for in situ conservation of biological diversity, including those containing threatened species of outstanding universal value from the point of view of science or conservation.

The Kakadu National Park WHA covers an area of around 1,916,000ha and is the largest national park in Australia. The WHA is managed by the Director of National Parks who performs functions and exercises powers under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* (the Act) in accordance with the park's management plan and relevant decisions of the Kakadu National Park Board of Management. Approximately 50% of Kakadu National Park is Aboriginal land under the Aboriginal Land rights (Northern Territory) Act 1976.

9.2 Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)

There are eleven wetlands of international importance (Ramsar wetlands) in waters from the South Australian border to the NT; all were listed in 1990 with the exception of the Cobourg Peninsula which was listed in 1974, Kakadu National Park which was listed in 1980 and further expanded in 1995, Becher Point which was listed in 2001, and The Dales which was listed in 2002. The Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve (listed in 2002) is also a Commonwealth Marine Park and is discussed further in **Section 12.3.12**.

9.2.1 Eighty Mile Beach

The Eighty Mile Beach Ramsar site comprises a 220 km beach between Port Hedland and Broome with extensive intertidal mudflats and Mandora Salt Marsh, located 40 km east (Hale & Butcher 2009) totalling 175,487 ha. Eighty Mile Beach is characterised by extensive mudflats supporting an abundance of macroinvertebrates which provide food for large numbers of shorebirds.

Eighty Mile Beach is one of the most important sites for migratory shorebirds in the East Asian Australasian Flyway, with 42 migratory shorebird species recorded at this location. It is estimated that 500,000 shorebirds use Eighty Mile Beach as a migration terminus annually (Hale and Butcher 2009), and more than 472,000 migratory waders have been counted on the mudflats during the September to November period. The location of Eighty Mile Beach makes it a primary staging area for many migratory shorebirds on their way to and from Alaska and eastern Siberia (Hale & Butcher 2009). Although many birds move further on their journey, others remain at the site for the non-breeding period.

Eighty-mile Beach supports more than one per cent of the flyway population (or one per cent of the Australian population for resident species) of 21 waterbirds, including 17 migratory species and four Australian residents. It is one of the most important sites in the world for the migration of Great Knot.

Eighty Mile Beach also supports a high diversity and abundance of wetland birds. A total of 97 wetland bird species have been recorded within the beach portion of the Ramsar site (Hale & Butcher 2009). This includes 42 species that are listed under international migratory agreements CAMBA (38), JAMBA (38) and ROKAMBA

(32) as well as an additional 22 Australian species that are listed under the EPBC Act. In addition, there is a single record for Nordmann's Greenshank (*Tringa guttifer*) from the beach, which is listed as endangered under the IUCN Red List (IUCN 2019).

The Mandora Salt Marsh area contains an important and rare group of wetlands (Lake Walyarta and East Lake), including raised peat bogs, a series of small permanent mound springs and the most inland occurrence of mangroves in WA (Hale & Butcher 2009). A small number of tidal creeks dissect the beach, including Salt Creek which is fed partly from groundwater and has permanent surface water. The Mandora Salt Marsh lakes fill predominantly from rainfall and runoff in the wet season then dry back to clay beds. The mound springs likely come from water deep within the Broome sandstone aquifer rising through fractures in the rock, and resulting in permanent mostly freshwater surface water. Flatback turtles (*Natator depressus*), listed as vulnerable under the EPBC Act, regularly nest at scattered locations along Eighty Mile Beach.

Eighty Mile Beach is used for beach based recreation, including four-wheel driving, motorcycling, fishing and shell collecting. Mandora Salt Marsh is mainly used for cattle grazing. The site is traditionally part of Karajarri Country in the north, Nyangumarta Country in the south and Ngarla Country in the southern end of Eighty Mile Beach. The site has artefacts such as middens, pinka (large baler shells used to scoop and carry water for drinking), wilura (used for sharpening spear heads), axes, and flakes, and kurtanyanu and jungari (grinding stones). The Ramsar wetland is managed under the Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park Management Plan 2014-2024 (DPAW, 2014).

9.2.2 Roebuck Bay

The Roebuck Bay Ramsar site is located at Roebuck Bay near Broome in northern WA totalling 34,119 ha. Roebuck Bay has a large tidal range which exposes around 160 km² of mudflat, covering most of the Ramsar site (DoE 2014c). Waters more than 6 m deep at low tide are excluded from the site (Bennelongia 2009). The eastern edge of the site is made up of microscale linear tidal creeks (DoE 2014c).

The intertidal mud and sand flats support a high abundance of bottom dwelling invertebrates (between 300—500 benthic invertebrate species), which are a key food source for waterbirds (Bennelongia 2009). The site is one of the most important migration stop-over areas for shorebirds in Australia and globally. For many shorebirds, Roebuck Bay is the first Australian landfall they reach on the East Asian Australasian Flyway. The total numbers of waders using the site each year is estimated at over 300,000 (DoE 2014c). The northern beaches and Bush Point provide important high tide roost sites.

The site receives tidal seawater as well as fresh surface and groundwater, and the balance between the two influences the residual groundwater salinity and the distribution of plants and animals (DoE 2014c). Mangrove swamps line the eastern and southern edges of the site and extend up into the linear tidal creeks (DoE 2014c). They are important nursery areas for marine fishes and crustaceans, particularly prawns.

Extensive seagrass beds occur in the bay, providing an important feeding ground for dugongs and loggerhead and green turtles (Bennelongia 2009). Flatback turtles nest in small numbers, while marine fish (including sawfish) regularly breed in the tidal creeks and mangroves. Dolphins also regularly use the site (DoE 2014c).

The site is used for recreational or tourism activities such as fishing, crabbing, sightseeing and bird watching. Broome Bird Observatory, a small reserve at the northern end of the site, engages in shorebird research and public education.

Roebuck Bay lies in the traditional estate of Indigenous people belonging to both Jukun and Yawuru groups. The site was an important area for seasonal meetings, exchanging gifts, arranging marriages and settling disputes. Numerous shellfish middens, marking former camping places, can still be seen along coastal cliffs and dunes. Indigenous people continue to make extensive use of Roebuck Bay's natural resources for

activities such as gathering shellfish, fishing and hunting. The Ramsar wetland is currently managed under the Preliminary Draft Roebuck Bay Ramsar Site Management Plan (RBWG, 2010).

9.2.3 Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve

In addition to being listed as a National Nature Reserve, Ashmore Reef has been designated a Ramsar Wetland of International Importance due to the importance of the islands in providing a resting place for migratory shorebirds and supporting large breeding colonies of seabirds (Hale and Butcher, 2013). The reserve provides a staging point for many migratory wading birds from October to November and March to April as part of the migration between Australia and the northern hemisphere (Commonwealth of Australia, 2002). Migratory shorebirds use the reserve's islands and sand cays as feeding and resting areas during their migration.

Ashmore is the largest of the atolls in the Timor Province bioregion. The three islands within the site are also the only vegetated islands in the bioregion. Each of the wetland types present are in near natural condition and the site has the largest seagrass coverage in the bioregion. The reserve supports 64 species of internationally and nationally threatened species. This includes 41 species of hard reef forming coral, eight fish, six reptiles (including endangered and critically endangered sea turtles and seasnakes), five sea cucumbers, two giant clams, one soft coral and the dugong.

Ashmore Reef plays a primary role in the maintenance of biodiversity in reef systems in the region. The Reserve supports 275 species of reef building coral, 13 species of sea cucumbers, and high numbers of mollusc species. There are over 760 fish species, 13 species of sea snake, 99 species of decapod crustacean and 47 species of waterbird listed as migratory under international treaties. It supports breeding of 20 species of waterbirds including the brown booby, lesser frigatebird, crested tern, bridled tern, sooty tern and common noddy. The Ramsar site is also important for feeding for green turtles, hawksbill turtle and loggerhead turtle and critical nesting and inter-nesting habitats for green and hawksbill turtles.

Ashmore Reef regularly supports more than 20,000 waterbirds and has been known to support more than 65,000 waterbirds. The Ramsar site regularly supports more than one per cent of at least six species of waterbird including the sooty tern, bar-tailed godwit, grey-tailed tattler, ruddy turnstone, sanderling and greater sand plover. The Ramsar site is managed under the Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve and Cartier Island Marine Reserve Management Plan (Commonwealth of Australia, 2002).

9.2.4 Becher Point

The Becher Point Wetlands Ramsar site is a system of about sixty small wetlands located near Rockingham in south-west Western Australia and covers 677 ha. The wetlands are made up of chains of small, linear ovoid or irregular shaped basins arranged in five groups, each roughly parallel to the coast and separated by sand ridges (DoE 2014I). The wetlands are an example of shrub swamps and seasonal marshes that have formed in an extensive sequence of inter-dunal depressions that have arisen from seaward advancement of the coastline over recent millennia.

The wetlands in the site are shallow and fill seasonally. Rainfall in winter and spring recharges the groundwater, which rise up to waterlog the wetland basins. The wetlands then dry out again for summer to autumn. When flooded the wetlands are mainly freshwater (DoE 2014I).

The wetlands support sedgelands, herblands, grasslands, open-shrublands and low open-forests. The sedgelands that occur within the linear wetland depressions of the Ramsar site are a nationally listed threatened ecological community. At least four species of amphibians and 21 species of reptiles have been recorded within the wetlands, as well as the Southern Brown Bandicoot (DoE 2014I). The Ramsar wetland is managed under the Rockingham Lakes Regional Park Management Plan (DEC, 2010c).

9.2.5 Peel-Yalgorup System

The Peel-Yalgorup System located adjacent to the city of Mandurah in Western Australia, is a large and diverse system of shallow estuaries, coastal saline lakes and freshwater marshes. The site includes the Peel Inlet, Harvey Estuary, Lake McLarty, Lake Mealup and ten Yalgorup National Park wetlands and covers an area of 26,530 ha (DoE 2014m). Lake Clifton, which is part of the wetlands is one of the few locations in the world where thrombolites occur in inland, hyposaline waters. Thrombolites are underwater rock-like structures that are formed by the activities of microbial communities.

The Peel-Yalgorup System Ramsar site is the most important area for waterbirds in south-western Australia, supporting in excess of 20,000 waterbirds annually (DoE 2014m). It also supports a wide variety of invertebrates and estuarine and marine fish. The Ramsar site is managed under the Swan Coastal Plain South Management Plan (DPAW, 2016c).

9.2.6 Vasse-Wonnerup System

The Vasse-Wonnerup System Ramsar wetland is situated in the Perth Basin, south-western Western Australia and covers an area of 1,115 ha. It is an extensive, shallow, nutrient-enriched wetland system of highly varied salinities. The site is located on a narrow, flat plain separated from the ocean by a narrow system of low dunes. The system is comprised of two former estuaries – the Vasse and Wonnerup lagoons (DoE 2014n).

The system supports tens of thousands of resident and migrant waterbirds of a wide variety of species. More than 33,000 waterbirds have been counted at the Vasse-Wonnerup System and more than 80 species have been recorded in the System including Red-necked Avocets and Black-winged Stilts, Wood Sandpiper, Sharp tailed Sandpiper, Long-toed Stint, Curlew Sandpiper and Common Greenshank (DoE 2014n). This Ramsar site is also managed under the Swan Coastal Plain South Management Plan (DPAW, 2016c).

9.2.7 Hosnies Spring

The Hosnies Spring Ramsar site is located on Christmas Island and is a small area of shallow freshwater streams and seepages, 20–45 metres above sea-level on the shore terrace of the east coast of the island covering an area of approximately 199 ha. The site includes surrounding terrestrial areas with rainforest grading to coastal scrub and includes an area of shoreline and coral reef (DoEE 2019).

The Hosnies Spring Ramsar site supports a unique wetland of Christmas Island with the mangrove forest present at the site unique within the bioregion and possibly worldwide. The two species of mangroves that make up the stand, which normally grow intertidally, grow to a height of 24–37 m above sea level that have been estimated to have persisted for 120,000 years. Additionally, the site is important to blue crabs which rely on the freshwater provided by the spring and as a likely migratory route for the endemic red crab during breeding migrations (DoEE 2019). The Ramsar site is managed under the Christmas Island National Park Management Plan (DNP, 2002).

9.2.8 The Dales

The Dales Ramsar site is located on Christmas Island and is comprised of a near-pristine system of seven watercourses collectively known as The Dales and covers an area of 585 ha. The Dales includes permanent and perennial streams, permanent springs, and include the majority of surface water on the Island. Most rainfall on Christmas Island filters down through the soil and limestone, and surface runoff only occurs after heavy rain. The Dales contain numerous wetland types including surface and karst features, and inland and coastal wetlands (DoEE 2019a).

The Dales support a number of unique ecological and geomorphic features including anchialine cave communities, surface karst including the unique stepped tufa deposits at Hugh's waterfall, a stand of Tahitian

chestnuts, a large number of endemic terrestrial species and a significant number of seabirds including Abbott's booby, red-footed booby and the brown booby, all of which breed at the site, and provide essential habitat for the Christmas Island frigatebird (DoEE 2019a). This Ramsar site is also managed under the Christmas Island National Park Management Plan (DNP, 2002).

9.2.9 Cobourg Peninsula

Under the Ramsar convention, the Cobourg peninsula site is listed as a Wetland of International Importance. The site is located 163km north-east of Darwin within the Timor Sea Drainage Division. Within 220'700 hectares, the site covers the entire peninsula and several nearby islands including the Sir George Hope Islands, Sandy Island No. I and II, Allaru Island, High Black Rock and Buford Island. Under the Cobourg Peninsula Aboriginal Land, Sanctuary and Marine act 1996, Cobourg peninsula and surrounding waters was declared a Nation Park (Garig Gunak Barlu National Park) BMT WBM (2011).

The Cobourg site is composed of a diverse coastal and inland wetland types. Wetland types present include intertidal forested wetlands and salt flats, seasonal freshwater marshes and permanent freshwater pools. Ramsar topology identifies ten coastal and ten inland types within the site. The site contains unique biodiversity and wildlife including terrestrial, riverine, freshwater, brackish and coastal/marine ecosystems. Identifiable wetland types include intertidal forested wetland and salt flats, seasonal freshwater marshes, and permanent freshwater pools.

Cobourg Peninsula is listed as a Wetland of International importance due to the diversity of coastal and inland wetland types that support population of threatened species, including a number of endangered turtles. The Cobourg site meets five of the current nine nomination criteria of the Ramsar Convention and is therefore recognised as a representative wetland habitat that is at bioregional level, support of populations of threatened species, support for key life-cycle functions such as marine turtle and waterbird breeding, refugia values, and its importance for supporting fish and nursery spawning habitats BMT WBM (2011). The Ramsar site is managed under the Cobourg Marine Park Plan of Management (DNREAS, 2011).

9.2.10 Kakadu National Park

Kakadu National Park Ramsar site is composed of a diversity of coastal and inland wetland types that range from intertidal forested wetlands and mudflats to seasonal freshwater marshes and permanent freshwater pools. Ramsar topology identifies 13 coastal types and 15 inland types throughout Kakadu National Park. Hydrology, fire regimes and notable biological processes, with supporting processes including climate, tidal hydraulics, groundwater, water quality, geology and geomorphology are ecosystem processes present in Kakadu National Park habitats (BMT WBM, 2010).

The site also meets all nine Nomination Criteria of the Convention, recognising the representative wetland habitats of the site at a bioregional level, support of populations of vulnerable wetland species, its characteristics as a centre of endemism and high biodiversity including its diversity of habitats, support for key life-cycle functions such as waterbird breeding and refugia values, its importance for supporting substantial populations of waterbirds and fish diversity and fish nursery and spawning habitats and its support of at least one percent of the national population of several non-avian wetland species (BMT WBM, 2010). The Ramsar site is managed under the Kakadu National Park Management Plan 2016-2026 (DNP, 2016).

9.2.11 Ord River Flood Plains

Site lies within the Victoria-Bonaparte bioregion and contains a wide range of wetland types and includes all inland and marine components. This Ramsar site comprises of Parry Lagoons, Ord Estuary and the False Mouths of the Ord. Parry Lagoons includes both the permanent waterholes, such as Marglu Billabong, as well

as the broader area of the flood plain within the Parry Lagoons Nature Reserve that are subject to periodic inundation. The area from the boundary near Adolphus Island to the Rocks is known as the Ord Estuary. The False Mouths of the Ord is an area of extensive intertidal creeks and flats in the north of the Ramsar site.

The Ord River Floodplain Ramsar site meets seven of the nine Nomination Criteria. The site represents the best example of wetlands associated with the floodplain, and estuary of a tropical river system in the Kimberly Region of Western Australia. Ord River contains extensive and diverse mangrove community containing 14 of the 18 species of mangrove known to occur in Western Australia (Hale, 2008).

A number of threatened species including Freshwater Sawfish (*Pristis microdon*), the Green Sawfish (*Pristis zijsron*) and the Australian Painted Snipe (*Rostratula australis*), which are listed as vulnerable under the EPBC Act are supported in this area. The site also provides one of the two known habitats for the nationally endangered Northern River Shark (*Glypis* sp. C). The Ord River Floodplain Ramsar site provides an important nursery, breeding and feeding ground for at least 50 species of fish and a migratory route for 15 diadromous species.

There is sufficient evidence to suggest the site regularly supports 20,000 birds in the site alone, although it should be acknowledged that there are difficulties associated with surveying the Ord River Floodplain. According to the 4th edition of Waterbird Population Estimates, the site regularly supports 1% of the population of Plumed Whistling Duck and Little Curlew (Hale, 2008). The Ramsar site is managed under the Ord River and Parry Lagoons Nature Reserves Management Plan (DEC, 2012c).

9.3 Wetlands of National Importance

9.3.1 Ashmore Reef

See the Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve (**Section 9.2.3**) and Ashmore Reef Marine Park (**Section 12.3.12**).

9.3.2 Mermaid Reef

See the Mermaid Reef Marine Park (**Section 12.3.9**).

9.3.3 Vasse-Wonnerup Wetland System

See the Vasse-Wonnerup Wetland System (**Section 9.2.6**).

9.3.4 "The Dales", Christmas Island

See The Dales Ramsar site (**Section 9.2.8**).

9.3.5 Eighty Mile Beach System

See Eighty Mile Beach Ramsar site (**Section 9.2.1**).

9.3.6 Exmouth Gulf East

The Exmouth Gulf East wetlands are located in the eastern section of Exmouth Gulf from Giralia Bay to Urala Creek Locker Point. The wetland comprises of numerous tidal creeks, indentations and islands of dry land, mudflats, saline coastal flats and extensive mangroves (DAWE 2020a).

The site is one of the major population centres for dugongs in WA and its seagrass beds and extensive mangroves provide nursery and feeding areas for marine fishes and crustaceans in the Gulf. In addition, there are at least 29 species of birds which utilise the wetland, including 16 migratory shorebirds and several terns (DAWE 2020a).

9.3.7 Hosnies Spring, Christmas Island

See Hosnie's Spring Ramsar site (**Section 9.2.7**).

9.3.8 Hutt Lagoon System

The Hutt Lagoon System wetlands (3,000 ha) are located within the Geraldton Sandplains and comprises of Hutt Lagoon and the lakes and marshes immediately north-west and south-east of the lagoon, notably Utcha Swamp. The system is a coastal brine lake which runs parallel to the coast (DAWE 2020b).

Hutt Lagoon is a migratory stop-over for migratory waders, however numbers using the area vary greatly between years and are likely to be lower when northern and inland waterbodies are extensively flooded. Breeding shorebirds include the Australasian grebe (*Tachybaptus novaehollandiae*), grey teal (*Anas gibberifrons*) and eurasian coot (*Fulica atra*) at Utcha Swamp (DAWE 2020b).

9.3.9 Lake Macleod

The Lake Macleod wetland (150,000 ha) is located in the Carnarvon bioregion and includes distinct "inner wetlands" (sinkholes, channels, lakes, marshes) in the west and "floodout marshes" at river mouths in the north-east. The wetland also includes a lakebed that is infrequently inundated. The lake lies parallel to the Indian Ocean, north of the Gascoyne River and located 30 km away from Shark Bay East wetland (DAWE 2020c).

The Lake Macleod is a major migration stop-over and drought refuge area for shorebirds; it is one of the most important non-tidal stop-over sites in Australia. It also supports Australia's largest inland community of mangroves and associated fauna. Fifty-eight species have been identified within the wetland with 29 being shorebirds and eight gulls and terns, with seven species found breeding (DAWE 2020c).

9.3.10 Lake Thetis

The Lake Thetis wetland (7 ha) is located in the Swan bioregion and comprises of seasonal marshes that form in interdunal areas to the south of the lake. Lake Thetis is distinguished by the presence of both a variety of benthic microbial communities (mats) and stromatolites. No threatened species or migratory species have been observed to utilise this wetland (DAWE 2020d).

9.3.11 Learmonth Air Weapons Range – Saline Coastal Flats

The Learmonth Air Weapons Range – Saline Coastal Flats wetland (300 ha) represents typical saline coastal flats subject to inundation and ponding. The vegetation typically has a low species richness, but its floristic composition and structure is highly distinctive and supports habitat specific fauna (DAWE 2020e).

Species composition of the wetland has little information however it is likely to possess a relatively diverse community (DAWE 2020e).

9.3.12 Leslie (Port Hedland) Saltfields System

The Leslie (Port Hedland) Saltfields System (13,000 ha) comprises a large saltfield, fringing coastal flats, tidal creeks and mudflats between the saltfields and the Indian Ocean.

The wetland is likely a major migration stop-over area for shorebirds in the East Asia-Australasia Flyway. It is possibly the most important stop-over site in the Flyway for the broad-billed sandpiper (*Limicola falcinellus*) and an important site for oriental plover (*Charadrius veredus*). It is also likely to be the most important site in Australia for Asian dowitcher (*Limnodromus semipalmatus*) and red-necked phalarope (*Phalaropus lobatus*) (DAWE 2020f).

9.3.13 Prince Regent River System

The site comprises of the entire Prince Regent River system and large areas of mangrove on either side of the river mouth in Saint George Basin (14,300 ha). The site is a tropical estuary and river system incised in a plateau and is characterised by mangrove-fringed embayments (DAWE 2020g).

The site comprises of a diverse assemblage of flora and fauna, and includes mangroves, riverine vegetation, waterbirds, frogs, reptiles and fish. The site includes some of the most suitable and extensive breeding habitat for the saltwater crocodile in WA, well developed river banks with thick stands of reed and grasses (DAWE 2020g).

9.3.14 Roebuck Bay

See Roebuck Bay Ramsar site (**Section 9.2.2**).

9.3.15 Rottneest Island Lakes

The Rottneest Island Lakes wetland site comprises of a cluster of 18 lakes and swamps on the north-east part of Rottneest Island (180 ha). The site is a breeding area for Australian shelduck (*Tadorna tadornoides*) and major breeding area for Australian fairy tern (*Sterna nereis nereis*). The lakes are also a major migration stop-over area for shorebirds in south-western Australia and provide a significant drought refuge area for shorebirds, notably the banded stilt (*Cladorhynchus leucocephalus*) (DAWE 2020h).

9.3.16 Shark Bay East

The Shark Bay East wetland site extends along 250 km of coastline in the east arm of Shark Bay, from the mouth of the Gascoyne River (Carnarvon) south to latitude 26 S. The site comprises tidal wetlands and marine waters that are less than 6 m deep at low tide (up to approximately 10 km from shore). The wetland is a large, shallow marine embayment that support extensive seagrass beds and substantial areas of intertidal mud/sand-flats and mangrove swamp (DAWE 2020i).

The mangroves, algae and seagrasses present at the site are important for both dugongs and green turtles. A total of 69 species have been identified within the wetland including the threatened little tern (*Sterna albifrons*) and 33 shorebirds. A total of six species have been identified to be breeding within the wetland (Australian pelican, great egret, little egret, unidentified cormorants and striated herons). The site is also a stop-over for 24 species of migratory shorebirds (DAWE 2020i).

9.3.17 Cape Leeuwin System

The Cape Leeuwin System site is a small coastal valley, approximately 20 ha in size. Seepage from a series of freshwater springs feed an elongate swamp on the floor of the valley and moistens areas of the limestone and granite coastline to the west (DAWE 2020j). The site has been identified as the habitat for the largest known population of the rare aquatic gastropod mollusc; the Cape Leeuwin freshwater snail (*Austroassiminea lethae* (Sr)) (DAWE 2020j).

9.3.18 Doggerup Creek System

The Doggerup Creek System site (2,500 ha) supports extensive flats subject to inundation in the north and east of its catchment. The site includes lakes (e.g. Doggerup, Samuel and Florence Lakes) and many small unnamed swamps. The site is an example of an 'acid peat flat' with small permanent lakes and river (DAWE 2020k).

The wetland plant communities include 32 species at Doggerup Lake, 19 at Lake Samuel and 35 at Lake Florence. The site is a major habitat for two aestivating inland fishes, *Galaxiella nigrostriata* and

Lepidogalaxias salamandroides, that are endemic to the far south coast of WA. No threatened species have been identified within the site and it is not considered to be an important wetland for migratory shorebirds (DAWE 2020k).

9.3.19 Cape Range Subterranean Waterways

The Cape Range Subterranean Waterways wetland site comprises of the subterranean waterways, sinkholes, general groundwater and artificial wells of the coastal plain and foothills of Cape Range north of a line between Norwegian Bay, at the foot of the peninsula on the west coast, and the Bay of Rest in Exmouth Gulf (DAWE 2020l).

The site is one of the only examples of subterranean karst wetland system (apart from Barrow Island) in arid north-western Australia. Two threatened species have been identified within the wetland and include the blind cave eel and the blind gudgeon (DAWE 2020l).

9.3.20 Yalgorup System

See Peel-Yalgorup System Ramsar site (**Section 9.2.5**).

9.3.21 Adelaide River Floodplain System

Several swamps, lakes, lagoons and dams are included in the 134,800-hectare site. Four principal plant structural formations are present consisting of mangal low closed-forest (mangroves) mainly in the far north-west but extending along the river to south of the site, scattered chenopod low shrubland (samphire) in the far north, patches of melaleuca open-forest near the floodplain edges and missed closed grassland/sedgeland (seasonal floodplain) over most of the site (Jaensch, 1993).

The site is of particular significance as it contains one of the largest blocks of mangroves associated with the Top End floodplain as well as near-permanent marsh (Fogg Dam and Melacca Swamp), a rare wetland type in the Northern Territory. A rare species of the wetland plant *Goodenia quadrigida* also occurs within the floodplain. Surface inflow from the Adelaide-Margaret River System as well as numerous creeks (e.g. Hollands, Sunday and Buffalo Creeks) and Manton River provides a water supply for the area. The total volume of inflow is moderately high. The area provides a good example of the major floodplain-tidal wetland system typical of the Top End Region with substantial area of each component wetland type (Jaensch, 1993).

Adelaide River Floodplain system is a major breeding area for multiple species such as the Magpie Goose (*Anseranas semipalmata*), Saltwater Crocodile (*Crocodylus porosus*) and herons and allies. It is also a major dry season refuge area for waterbirds and a significant migration stop-over area for shorebirds (Jaensch, 1993).

9.3.22 Kakadu National Park

See Kakadu National Park Ramsar site (**Section 9.2.10**).

9.3.23 Mary Floodplain System

Included in the 127,600hectare site is the entire floodplain of the Mary River, from near Bark Hit Inn downstream to Van Diemen Gulf (including intertidal mudflats) and including Swim Creek Plain. Three principal plant formations occur within the site. These include melaleuca open-forest (paperbark swamp), scattered chenopod low shrubland (samphire) in the north and centre-north; and the remainder, mixed closed- grassland/sedgeland (seasonal floodplain). Mangroves occur in the far north fringing the coast and at estuary mouths. The site includes some of the largest areas of wooded swamp in the Northern Territory. 21 of the 36 described floodplain flora communities occur in the Mary Floodplain system (Jaensch, 1993).

Water supply mainly occurs from the surface inflow from the Mary-McKinlay River system as well as many creeks. Mudflats, estuaries, and saline coastal flats are tidal. Tidal areas of mudflats and estuaries are inundated twice daily compared to the large parts of coastal flats that may be only periodically inundated. The floodplain water supply is seasonal, with near-permanent water in deeper channels and billabongs, as well as *Eleocharis* swamp. The site is a good example of a major floodplain-tidal wetland system typical of the Top End Region and features a complex network of channels and billabongs (Jaensch, 1993).

Mary Floodplain System provides a major breeding area for the Magpie Goose (*Anseranas semipalmata*) as well as refuge during dry season for waterbirds (geese, ducks and herons) and Saltwater Crocodiles (*Crocodylus porosus*). At least 75 species recorded within the area, of those 33 species were listed under treaties and 11 species were found breeding. The mudflat and coastal flats support at least several thousand migrant shorebirds at a time (Jaensch, 1993).

9.3.24 Cobourg Peninsula System

See Cobourg Peninsula Ramsar site (Section 9.2.9).

9.3.25 Daly-Reynolds Floodplain-Estuary System

The Daly-Reynolds Floodplain-Estuary System includes the entire floodplain of the Daly River, entire floodplain of the Reynolds River and the tidal mudflats of north-east Anson Bay and is in the Darwin Coastal and Daly Basin biographical regions. Six principal plant formations exist within the 159,300-hectare site. This includes mixed closed-grassland/sedgeland (seasonal floodplain) over most of the site; *Melaleuca* open-forest (paperbark swamp) in patches throughout, *Coolibah*/*Gutta-percha* low woodland over grassland in the far south-east; closed-forest (monsoon vine-thicket) around the Daly River in the far south-east; mangal low closed-forest (mangroves), discontinuously along the Daly River estuary (to 1 km wide); and scattered chenopod low shrubland (*samphire*) at/near the coast and river mouth. The site provides a good example of a major floodplain-tidal wetlands system as it contains substantial areas of all the principal features of such a system in the Top End Region. It is also one of the largest floodplains in the Northern Territory (Jaensch, 1993).

31 of the 36 described floodplain flora communities occur on the Daly-Reynolds Floodplain. The Daly-Reynolds Floodplain-Estuary System plays an important ecological role by providing a top three breeding ground for Magpie goose (*Anseranas semipalmata*), as well as herons, allies and Saltwater Crocodiles. Additionally the site is a major dry season refuge area for waterbirds and a significant migration stop-over area for shorebirds. The site also contains more than 80 fauna species, 30 of which are listed under treaties. Up to 2100 shorebirds are known to frequent this site as a migratory stop over (Jaensch, 1993).

9.3.26 Finniss Floodplain and Fog Bay Systems

The floodplain and bay systems provide a good example of a beach-fringed, curved bay with intertidal mudflats and intact floodplain with extensive *paperbark* swamps. Plant structural formations within the area include mixed closed grassland/sedgeland and *melaleuca* open forests. Small areas of mangal and *samphire* occur near the estuaries and the south-west part of the bay. Surface inflow from the Finniss River, and several creeks supply the site with water (Jaensch, 1993).

At least 70 species of fauna are recorded in the area, 20 of which are listed under treaties. Finniss Floodplain and Fog Bay Systems are major breeding areas for Magpie goose and Saltwater Crocodile, a significant dry season refuge area for water birds and a major migration stop-over for over 25'000 shorebirds. 24 of the described floodplain flora communities along with the best floating mats in the Northern territory occur within this site (Jaensch, 1993).

9.3.27 Moyle Floodplain and Hyland Bay System

Plant structural formations of the area consist of closed grassland/sedgeland latiform arrangements, some fringing and scattered patches of melaleuca open-forests, and mangal low closed forest (mangroves) along the lower river. Surface inflow to floodplain areas from multiple creeks and Moyle River is the main source of water supply.

The Moyle Floodplain and Hyland Bay System is one of the least distributed examples of a Top End floodplain system associated with a small river a mudflat-fringed bay. The site is a major breeding area for magpie goose, a refuge for waterbirds (whistling duck) in the dry season, migration stop over area for shorebirds and a major breeding area for Saltwater Crocodiles. 27 of the described floodplain flora communities occur at this site. 47 fauna species are known to occur on the floodplain and adjacent coast, 26 of which are listed under treaties (Jaensch, 1993).

9.3.28 Murgarella-Cooper Floodplain System

Murgarella-Cooper Floodplain System includes the entire contiguous floodplains and saline coastal flats, estuaries, and tidal mudflats of Murgarella, Cooper and Salt-Water Creeks within 81,500 hectares. Surface flow from Cooper Creek and several unnamed creeks provide water supply for the area. Plant structural formations that are present include mixed closed grassland/sedgeland over most of the site, scattered chenopod low shrubland and narrow areas of mangal closed-forest (mangroves) along tidal channels and at the coast. The site provides a good example of floodplain-tidal wetland system of the Top End Region, with relatively low volume of freshwater inflow (Jaensch, 1993).

13 of the 36 described floodplain flora communities occur within the site. The site is a major breeding ground for Magpie Goose, cormorants, herons and allies, a major dry season refuge area for waterbirds and a major migration stop-over area for more than 10'000 shorebirds. At least 71 species of fauna are recorded in the area, 26 of which are on treaties (Jaensch, 1993).

9.3.29 Ord Estuary System

See Ord River Flood Plains Ramsar site (**Section 9.2.11**).

9.3.30 Port Darwin

The entire Port Darwin site covers 48,800 hectares. The whole site is tidal with mangal low closed-forest (mangroves) plant structural formations present. The site provides a good example of a shallow branching embayment of the Top End Region, supporting one of the largest discrete areas of mangrove swamp in the Northern Territory (Jaensch, 1993).

36 flora species, 23 of them trees and tall shrubs are present within the mangrove communities. Including Northern territory endemic *Avicennia integra*. The mangrove communities of this site are the most extensive and species rich of any Northern Territory embayment. The site is a major nursery for estuarine and offshore fish and crustaceans in the Beagle Gulf area. 48 fauna species, with 25 listed under treaties existing within this site. Rare species such as Red-necked Phalarope have also been recorded within the site. Furthermore, Woods Inlet is frequented by the uncommon dolphin *Orcaella brevirostris*. At least 72 fish species occur within the site as well as there being an unusual richness in sponges (220 species), soft and hard coral as well as invertebrates (Jaensch, 1993).

9.3.31 Shoal Bay - Micket Creek

Shoal bay is approximately 10km immediately north-east of the City of Darwin and the site includes King Creek and Noogoo swamp within 1,600 hectares. The site contains wetland marshes, mangrove woodlands,

beaches, mudflats, creeks and estuaries and is a good example of a spring fed coastal wetland system. Micket Creek is a tidal estuary flowing into Shoal Bay while King Creek and water from Noogoo Swamp all flow into Shoal Bay. All areas contain remnants of monsoon forest interspersed with open woodland bounded by grassed backsoil plain (Hodgson, 1995).

Within the site there are some notable species. It has a bird habitat of over 200 species and provides a dry season refuge for waterfowl and birds of prey. Migratory birds regularly use the areas of mudflats with more than 15,000 wader species and 25 of them listed on international agreements with Japan and China. The Nationally endangered Littler Tern and two other uncommon species, the Eastern Grass Owl and Peregrin Falcon have been recorded within Shoal Bay – Micker Creek (Hodgson, 1995).

9.4 National Heritage Places

Natural, historic and indigenous places that are of outstanding heritage value to the Australian nation are recorded as National Heritage Places. Eleven National Heritage Places are found in waters from the South Australian border to the NT, with ten of these occurring within the combined EMBA. Kakadu National Park, Shark Bay and The Ningaloo Coast are listed as both World Heritage Areas and National Heritage Places, and are discussed in **Section 9.1**.

9.4.1 HMAS Sydney II and HSK Kormoran Shipwreck Sites

The naval battle fought in 1941 between the Australian warship HMAS Sydney II and the German commerce raider HSK Kormoran off the Western Australian coast during World War II was a defining event in Australia's cultural history. The loss of HMAS Sydney II, along with its entire crew of 645 following the battle with HSK Kormoran, remains Australia's worst naval disaster (DoE 2014d).

The shipwreck sites are comprised of two areas located approximately 290 km west-southwest of Carnarvon. The shipwrecks of the HMAS Sydney II and HSK Kormoran are located on the seabed approximately 22 km apart (DoE 2014d).

9.4.2 Batavia Shipwreck site and Survivor Camps Area 1629 - Houtman Abrolhos

The Batavia was included on the National Heritage List in 2006. This shipwreck is the oldest of the known Verenigde Oost-Indische Compagnie (VOC) wrecks on the WA coast and has a unique place in Australian shipwrecks. Because of its relatively undisturbed nature the archaeological investigation of the wreck itself has revealed a range of objects of considerable value to the artefact specialist and historian. The recovered sections of the hull of the Batavia that have been reconstructed in the Western Australian Maritime Museum and provides information on 17th century Dutch ship building techniques, while the remains of the cargo carried by the vessel have provided economic, and social evidence of the operation of the Dutch port at Batavia (now Jakarta) in the early 17th century (DoE 2014d).

9.4.3 The West Kimberley

The West Kimberley was included on the National Heritage List in 2011 and has numerous values which contribute to the significance of the property, including indigenous, historic, aesthetic, cultural and natural heritage values (DoE 2014d). Of these values, the most relevant to the marine environment is Roebuck Bay as a migratory hub for shorebirds. These values are discussed in **Section 9.2.2**. The area is characterised by a diversity of landscapes and biological richness found in its cliffs, headlands, sandy beaches, rivers, waterfalls and islands.

9.4.4 The Ningaloo Coast

See the Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Area (**Section 9.1.2**).

9.4.5 Shark Bay

See Shark Bay World Heritage Area (**Section 9.1.1**).

9.4.6 Dirk Hartog Landing Site 1616 - Cape Inscription Area

Cape Inscription is the site of the oldest known landings of Europeans on the Western Australian coastline (from Dirk Hartog of the Dutch East India Company's ship the Eendracht in October 1616), and is associated with a series of landings and surveys by notable explorers over a 250-year period (DoEE 2019b). The landing site forms part of the Dirk Hartog Island and is about 1,110 ha located 100 km south west of Carnarvon (DoEE 2019b).

9.4.7 Dampier Archipelago (including Burrup Peninsula)

The Dampier Archipelago (including the Burrup Peninsula) contains one of the densest concentrations of rock engravings in Australia, with some sites containing thousands or tens of thousands of images. At a national level it has an exceptionally diverse and dynamic range of schematised human figures and provides an unusual and outstanding visual record of the Aboriginal responses to the rise of sea levels at the end of the last Ice Age (DoEE 2019c).

The site is about 36,860 ha at Dampier and comprises of nine distinct areas of the Burrup Peninsula Areas and part of the following surrounding islands: West Intercourse Island, West Mid Intercourse Island, Enderby Island, Goodwin Island, West Lewis Island and East Lewis Island, Rosemary Island, Brigadier Island, Miller Rocks, Lady Nora Island and Elphick Nob, Malus Islands, Angel Island, Gidley Island, Cohen Island, Keast Island and Collier Rocks, Tozer Island, Dolphin Island, and Unnamed Island (DoEE 2019c).

9.4.8 Fitzgerald River National Park

The Fitzgerald River National Park contains an exceptional concentration of plant species richness and endemism. At an international level it is recognised as a biodiversity hotspot of south western Australia and at a national level it has an exceptional endemism and diversity for plant species. The diversity is considered high due to a wide range of landforms, geology and soil types that supports a diverse community of shrublands and heath, often dominated by eucalypt mallee species (DoEE 2019d).

The national park is approximately 297,244 ha located between Bremer Bay and Hopetoun in the south west of Western Australia. The park contains extensive marine plain sediments deeply incised by several rivers, creating valleys and tablelands. The park's coastline is diverse, consisting of long beaches, quartzite cliffs, extensive sand drifts and inlets. Along the Hamersley and Fitzgerald River valleys are spongolite cliffs that were formed more than 36 million years ago (Eocene period) and consist of sea sponge fossils (DoEE 2019d).

9.4.9 Lesueur National Park

The Lesueur National Park contains an exceptional concentration of plant species richness and endemism. At an international level it is recognised as a biodiversity hotspot of south western Australia and at a national level it has an exceptional endemism and diversity for plant species. The diversity is considered high due to a wide range of landforms, geology and soil types that supports a diverse community of shrublands and heath (DoEE 2019e).

The national park is approximately 27,235 ha located near the towns of Green Head and Jurien Bay. Coastal areas consist of recent (Holocene) sand deposits and mobile dunes extending inland for approximately two kilometres. The dunes are bordered by a series of mainly saline lakes with some freshwater springs and swamps on the eastern margins. Further inland are older (Quaternary) dune systems that have been

compacted in places to form limestone. The park supports approximately 122 birds, including a diverse range of honeyeaters, fairy wrens and thornbills (DoEE 2019e).

9.4.10 Kakadu National Park

See Kakadu National Park World Heritage Area (**Section 9.1.3**).

9.5 Commonwealth Heritage Places

The Commonwealth Heritage Places List comprises natural, indigenous and historic heritage places which are either entirely within a Commonwealth area, or outside the Australian jurisdiction and owned or leased by the Commonwealth or a Commonwealth Authority. Ten Commonwealth Heritage Places are found in or adjacent to the combined EMBA. Three of these places (Ashmore Reef, Mermaid Reef and the Ningaloo Marine Area – Commonwealth Waters) are found in Marine Parks and are discussed further in **Section 12**. The HMAS Sydney II and HSK Kormoran Shipwreck Sites is listed under both National and Commonwealth Heritage Lists and discussed in **Section 9.4.1**.

9.5.1 Scott Reef and Surrounds – Commonwealth Area

Scott Reef is a large, emergent shelf atoll located on the edge of the broad continental shelf, about 300 km from mainland north-western Australia. The listing comprises the areas of Scott Reef that are within Commonwealth waters to the 50 m BSL bathymetric contour. This includes North Reef, an annular reef, 16.3 km long and 14.4 km wide and parts of the lagoon of South Reef, a crescent shaped reef 17 km across (DoE 2014d).

The place is regionally significant both because of its high representation of species not found in coastal waters off Western Australia and for the unusual nature of its fauna which has affinities with the oceanic reef habitats of the Indo-West Pacific as well as the reefs of the Indonesian region (DoE 2014d).

9.5.2 Mermaid Reef – Rowley Shoals

See the Mermaid Reef Marine Park (**Section 12.3.9**).

9.5.3 Ningaloo Marine Area – Commonwealth Waters

See the Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Area (**Section 9.1.2**).

9.5.4 Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve

See the Ashmore Reef Marine Park (**Section 12.3.12**).

9.5.5 Garden Island

Garden Island is located to the south of Perth, 5 km northwest of Rockingham. It was registered in 2004 based on various fauna, geological, European and Aboriginal heritage and vegetation values. It was the original first site occupied by Governors Stirling's Party in 1829, with prior use by Aborigines and the French (being called Ile de Buache by the French in 1801). The island is virtually free from widespread feral animal colonisation, providing important habitat for various species that have reduced on the mainland. The island provides breeding habitat for bridled tern (*Onychoprion anaethetus*), rainbow bee-eaters (*Merops ornatus*) and osprey (*Pandion haliaetus*), which nest on the rocks surrounding the island. Important feeding habitat for the Sanderling (*Calidris alba*) is provided by sandy beaches on the west coast of the island.

The island provides nesting habitat on beaches for the breeding migrant fairy tern (*Sterna nereis*), which requires undisturbed nesting periods. The mature relatively undisturbed heath, scrub and low forest communities unburnt since the 1920's in the northern section of the island are especially important as a

reference site for natural history. The least disturbed examples of calcarenite reef structures dune and tamate landscapes in the metropolitan region are present on the western side of the island (DoEE 2016b).

9.5.6 Christmas Island Natural Areas

Christmas Island is located is approximately 1,500 km from Exmouth and is approximately 2,200 ha above Low Water and 3,600 ha below Low Water in the Indian Ocean. The island is an uplifted coral atoll with its characteristic steep series of rainforest-covered terraces and sheer limestone cliffs. It was registered in 2004 based on various fauna, vegetation, geological and cultural heritage values. The evolutionary significance of Christmas Island is demonstrated both by its high level of endemism and by its unique assemblage of plant and animal species. The island hosts seventeen endemic plant species and rich endemic fauna includes three mammal species, ten bird species, five reptile species, one crab species, two insects, three marine fish species and several marine sponge species (DoEE 2019f).

The rainforests of Christmas Island are biogeographically significant; species have evolved from being either shoreline forest or early rainforest succession species to those that fill a tall climax rainforest role. The Island contains unique plant communities of high conservation and scientific interest including a variety of elevated and relict cycad and back-mangrove communities of international significance (DoEE 2019f).

The island is also one of the world's most significant seabird islands, both for the variety and numbers of seabirds, with over 100 species of bird having been recorded, including eight species that breed on the island. The island rainforest provides significant habitat for two endemics the nationally endangered Abbott's booby and the nationally vulnerable Christmas Island frigate bird (DoEE 2019f).

The fringing simple reefs and adjacent waters of Christmas Island support provides habitat for two nationally vulnerable species of turtle, the green and hawksbill which nest on two of the Island's beaches and two nationally vulnerable shark species (DoEE 2019f).

9.5.7 Yampi Defence Area

The Yampi Defence Area is located at the confluence of the Dampierland, Central and Northern Kimberley biogeographic regions and has a diverse range of ecosystems of landforms, soils and vegetation representative of the transition from the sandstone plateaux of the wetter north-west Kimberley, to the broad plains and pindan scrub of the drier south-west Kimberley (DoEE 2019g).

The diversity of landforms in the place and the resultant high concentration of small refugial habitats support a regionally rich vertebrate fauna. The bird fauna is significant as it represents a suite of species which are at or near the southern edge of their range in the semi-humid zone of the Kimberley. The place is also an important zone of overlap between many northern and southern species and sub-species. The vertebrate fauna shows its closest similarity to those recorded from the wetter areas of the west Kimberley that lie further to the north. The place supports several fauna and flora species that are listed as specially protected, threatened or having priority status in Western Australia in addition to four fauna species that are nationally vulnerable and one nationally endangered (DoEE 2019g).

9.5.8 Learmonth Air Weapons Range Facility

The Learmonth Air Weapons Range Facility is located 30 km south west of Learmonth within Cape Range and Adjacent Coastal Plain, which is listed on the Register of the National Estate. As the Learmonth Air Weapons Range Facility is located within Cape Range it is of considerable importance of showing the sea level and landform changes for the past 1.8 million years (DoEE 2019h).

The area is important to a number of cave fauna of Cape Range and is considered of exceptional biogeographical importance. It hosts a high number of endemic aquatic stygofauna with ecosystems found

within this area are considered rare within Western Australia and are considered to be of considerable scientific interest. The area also supports several species of terrestrial fauna that are isolated populations, populations at the extent of their range and a number of fauna and flora species that are endemic to southern WA and restricted to sandy coastal habitats along the western coast (DoEE 2019h).

9.5.9 Lancelin Defence Training Area

The Lancelin Defence Training Area is located approximately 11 km north of Lancelin township situated on the Swan Coastal Plain and consists of three main land systems that include Quindalup and Spearwood Dune Systems (together making up the Coastal Belt), and the Bassendean Dunes (DoEE 2019i).

The area supports a high diversity of vegetation types, flora species, fauna habitat types and a high diversity of terrestrial fauna.

9.5.10 Bradshaw Defence Area

The Bradshaw Defence Area is located in the Northern Territory and is bounded by the Fitzmaurice and Victoria Rivers on the shores of the Joseph Bonaparte Gulf and the Bradshaw Defence field training area.

The complex topography of the Bradshaw area results in a broad range of highly distinct environments and habitats that include lowland woodlands, heaths, grasslands, sandstone escarpments, monsoon rainforest patches and wetlands. Compared to surrounding areas, the vegetation within the Bradshaw area is more diverse and incorporates more than one fifth of the vegetation types that occur in the Top End of the Northern Territory and includes grassland, woodland flora that are restricted on a national level (DAWE, 2002).

The topological complexity that results in a broad range of environments also contributes to the unusually rich vertebrate fauna. The species richness of frogs, reptiles and mammals is considered significant at a national level. Furthermore, it is also worth noting that the Bradshaw area supports many species that have declined elsewhere in Australia (DAWE, 2002).

9.6 Coastal Terrestrial Conservations Reserves – bound by marine waters

Conservation reserves are created under the Land Administration Act 1997, and once reserved and set aside for conservation purposes are regulated under the *Conservation and Land Management Act (CALM) 1984*. Most conservation reserves in WA are vested in (owned) by the WA Conservation and Parks Commission, an independent statutory body established by the CALM Act 1984, and most are managed by the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions – Parks and Wildlife Service. Most conservation areas in the NT are managed under the *Territory Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act*.

In WA there are three main types of terrestrial conservation reserves with legislative protection:

- + Nature reserves – established for wildlife and landscape conservation; scientific study; and preservation of features of archaeological, historic or scientific interest;
- + National parks – as above but also to be used for enjoyment by the public. Have national or international significance; and
- + Conservation parks – as above but have local or regional significance.

Nature reserves can have an extra classification applied to them and become ‘A class’ reserves, which generally require an Act of Parliament to alter.

In NT there are a number of types of terrestrial conservation reserves with legislative protection, those present within the combined EMBA include coastal reserves, national parks and conservation parks.

There are numerous terrestrial conservation reserves located adjacent to the coast in the combined EMBA. The oceanward boundary of the reserves varies. In some cases, the reserves extend to the low water mark, i.e. including the inter-tidal zone (particularly applicable to older gazetted reserves and terrestrial reserves not surrounded by a marine reserve). While in other cases, the terrestrial reserves extend to the high-water mark e.g. Lowendal Islands Nature Reserve (particularly applicable to terrestrial reserves adjacent to more recently gazetted marine parks). In other cases, the seaward boundary of the reserves is not defined. Management plans also contain the caveat for further consideration of the most appropriate tenure for intertidal areas and management arrangements.

Further information on coastal terrestrial reserves is provided below in **Section 9.6.1** (national parks) and **Section 9.6.2** (nature reserves and conservations parks).

9.6.1 Coastal National Parks

Protected coastal national parks managed under the CALM Act 1984 in the combined EMBA are listed in **Table 9-2**. The table also includes: any applicable management plan; whether the park includes the intertidal area; and the name of any adjacent state marine reserve. All WA National Parks are WA Class A reserves and IUCN Class 2.

Table 9-2: Coastal National Parks – coastal boundary in relation to inter-tidal zone

National Park	IBRA bioregion ⁸	Management plan	Includes inter-tidal zone	Adjacent Marine Management Park (see Section 11)
Reserves of Northern WA (see Figure 9-6)				
Lawley River	Northern Kimberley	-	No ⁹	Kimberley Marine Park
Mitchell River		-		
Prince Regent		-		
Reserves of North-West WA (see Figure 9-7)				
Murujuga	Pilbara	Murujuga National Park management plan 78 (DEC 2013)	Yes ¹⁰	-
Cape Range	Carnarvon	Cape Range National Park Management Plan (DEC 2010a)	No	Ningaloo Marine Park
Reserves of Southern WA – (see Figure 9-8)				
Francois Peron	Carnarvon	Shark Bay Terrestrial Reserves and Proposed Reserve Additions Management Plan (2012)	No	Shark Bay Marine Park and Hamelin Pool Marine Nature Reserve
Dirk Hartog	Yalgoo		Yes – intertidal zone on western side of Dirk Hartog is included (as no marine park on western side of island)	
Houtman Abrolhos Islands	Geraldton Sandplains	-	No - extends to the high water mark only.	Abrolhos Commonwealth Marine Park

⁸ IBRA classifies Australia’s landscapes into large geographically distinct bioregions based on common climate, geology, landform, native vegetation and species information (DoEE 2012).

National Park	IBRA bioregion ⁸	Management plan	Includes inter-tidal zone	Adjacent Marine Management Park (see Section 11)
Kalbarri	Geraldton Sandplains	Kalbarri National Park Management Plan (DPAW 2015)	Yes ¹⁰	-
Nambung	Geraldton Sandplains	Nambung National Park Management Plan (1998)	Yes	-
Yalgorup	Swan Coastal Plain	Yalgorup National Park Management Plan (CALM 1995)	Yes ¹⁰	-
Leeuwin - Naturaliste	Warren	Leeuwin-Naturaliste Capes Area Parks and Reserves Management Plan (DPAW 2015)	No	Ngari Capes Marine Park
Torndirrup	Warren	Albany coast draft management plan 2016 (DPaW 2016b)	Yes ¹⁰	
Walpole-Nornalup	Warren	Walpole Wilderness and Adjacent Parks and Reserves Management Plan (DEC 2008) Walpole and Nornalup Inlets Marine Park Management Plan No 62 (DEC 2009b)	Yes ¹⁰	Walpole and Nornalup Inlets Marine Park
Waychinicup	Southern Jarrah Forest and Fitzgerald	Albany coast draft management plan 2016 (DPAW 2016)	Yes ¹⁰	
West Cape Howe	Warren	Albany coast draft management plan 2016 (DPaW 2016)	Yes ¹⁰	
D'Entrecasteaux	Warren	Shannon and D'Entrecasteaux National Parks Management Plan No. 71 (DEC 2012b)	Yes ¹⁰	
Fitzgerald River	Fitzgerald	Fitzgerald River National Park Management Plan 1991 – 2001 No. 15 (CALM 1991)	Yes ¹⁰	
Reserves of the Northern Territory (NT) – (see Figure 9-5)				
Djukbinj National Park	Darwin Coastal and Pine Creek	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Garig Gunak Barlu National Park	Tiwi Cobourg	Cobourg Marine Park Plan of Management (PAWCNT, 2011)	Yes ¹⁰	Cobourg Marine Park

National Park	IBRA bioregion ⁸	Management plan	Includes inter-tidal zone	Adjacent Marine Management Park (see Section 11)
Mary River National Park	Darwin Coastal	Mary River National Park Joint Management Plan March 2015 (PAWCNT, 2015)	Yes ¹⁰	-
Keep River National Park	Victoria Bonaparte	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Charles Darwin National Park	Darwin Coastal	Charles Darwin National Park Plan of Management (NT government, nd)	Yes ¹⁰	-

9.6.2 Coastal Nature Reserves and Conservation Parks

Protected coastal nature reserves and conservation parks managed under the CALM Act 1984 in the combined EMBA are listed in **Table 9-3** and shown in **Figure 9-6**, **Figure 9-7** and **Figure 9-8** for the north, north-west and south of WA respectively. Protected lands in the NT are shown in Figure 9-5 as gazetted under the (NT) Crown Lands Act 1992. The table also includes reserve class; IUCN classification; any applicable management plan; whether the reserve includes the inter-tidal area; and the name of any adjacent state marine reserve (may also describe inter-tidal areas values).

The CALM Act does not require management plans to be in place for conservation reserves at all time, instead they are required to be made as is reasonably practicable regarding resources. This means some conservation reserves do not have a management plan, or do not have a recent management plan.

Table 9-3: Nature Reserves (NR) and Conservation Parks (CP) in EMBA

Reserve name and type	Reserve class	IUCN	Management Plan	Includes inter-tidal zone	Adjacent Marine Park (see Section 11)
Reserves of Northern WA (see Figure 9-6)					
Ord River NR	-	1a	-	No ⁹	North Kimberley Marine Park
Pelican Island NR	-	1a			
Lesueur Island NR	A	1a			
Low Rocks NR	A	1a			
Browse Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Scott Reef NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Adele Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Tanner Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Lacepede Islands NR		1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-

⁹ Inferred as adjacent marine park boundary is the high water mark and dual tenure cannot exist.

¹⁰ Conservatively inferred as no adjacent Marine Park.

Reserve name and type	Reserve class	IUCN	Management Plan	Includes inter-tidal zone	Adjacent Marine Park (see Section 11)
Coulomb Point NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Yawaru Birragun CP; Yawuru Northern Intertidal Area	- & A	2 & 6	Yawaru Birragun Conservation Park Management Plan (DPaW 2016). <i>Yawuru Intertidal Area management plan is not yet available.</i>	Yes	-
Jinmarnkur CP	C	-	Parks and reserves of the south-west Kimberley and north-west Pilbara Draft Management Plan (DPAW 2016). <i>Covers 80 Mile Beach coastal reserves.</i>	No	Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park
Jinmarnkur Kulja NR	A	-			
Kujungurru Warrarn NR	A	1a			
Kujungurru Warrarn CP	C	-			
Unnamed	A	-			
Jarrkumpungu NR	A	-			
Bedout Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
North Turtle Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Reserves of North-West WA (see Figure 9-7)					
Unnamed (Dampier Archipelago) NR	A	1a	Dampier Archipelago Management Plan (CALM 1990). <i>Covers 25 of the islands</i>	Yes	-
Swan Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	Kimberly Marine Park
Unnamed NR		1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
North Sandy Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Montebello Islands CP	A	2	-	Partially ¹¹	Montebello Islands Marine Park
Lowendal Island NR		1a	-	No	Barrow Island Marine Management Area and Marine Park. Lowendal Island NR only partially bounded
Barrow Island NR	A	1a	Barrow Island Group Nature Reserves (DPAW 2015)	Yes	
Boodie, Double and Middle Islands NR	-	1a		Yes	
Great Sandy Island NR	B	1a	-	Yes	Barrow Island Marine Management Area
Weld Island NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Little Rocky Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-

¹¹ Reserve R42197 includes the inter-tidal zone and reserve R42196 does not.

Reserve name and type	Reserve class	IUCN	Management Plan	Includes inter-tidal zone	Adjacent Marine Park (see Section 11)
Airlie Island NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Thevenard Island Nature	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Bessieres Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Serrurier Island NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Round Island NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Locker Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Rocky Island NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Gnandaroo Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Victor Island NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Y Island NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Tent Island NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Burnside and Simpson Island NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Whalebone Island NR		1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Whitmore, Roberts, Doole Islands & Sandalwood Landing NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Muiron Islands NR	-	1a	Jarabi and Bundegi Coastal Parks and Muiron Islands (CALM 1999)	No ⁹	Muiron Islands Marine Management Area
OneTree Point NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	
Reserves of Southern WA – (see Figure 9-8)					
Koks Island NR	A	1a	Shark Bay Terrestrial Reserves and Proposed Reserve Additions Management Plan (DPAW 2012)	Yes ¹⁰	-
Bernier and Dorre Islands NR	A	4			
Shell Beach CP	-	3		No	Shark Bay Marine Park
Freycinet, Double Islands etc NR	A	1a			Shark Bay Marine Park
Zuytdorp NR	-	1a		Yes ¹⁰	-
Beekeepers NR	-	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Beagle Islands NR	A	1a	Turquoise Coast Nature Reserve Management Plan (CALM 2004).	Yes	-
Lipfert, Milligan, etc Islands NR	A	1a			-
Fisherman Islands NR	A	1a			Jurien Bay Marine Park: extends from
Sandland Islands NR	A	1a			

Reserve name and type	Reserve class	IUCN	Management Plan	Includes inter-tidal zone	Adjacent Marine Park (see Section 11)
Boullanger, Whitlock, Favourite, Tern and Osprey Islands NR	A	1a	<i>Covers chain of approximately 40 protected islands lying between Lancelin and Dongara.</i>		Greenhead south to Wedge Island
Escape Island NR	A	1a			
Essex Rocks NR	A	1a			
Outer Rocks NR	A	1a			
Ronsard Rocks NR	A	1a			
Cervantes Islands NR	A	1a			
Buller, Whittell and Green Islands NR	A	1a			
Wedge Island NR	A	1a			
Lancelin and Edwards Islands NR	A	1a			-
Southern Beekeepers NR	-	1a	Namburg National Park Management Plan (CALM 1998)	No	-
Wanagarren NR	-	1a		Yes	
Nilgen NR	-	1a		Yes	
Unnamed CP (R 49994) west of Wilbinga	-	2	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Unnamed CR (R 42469) at Woodman Point	-	-	Woodman Park Regional Park Management Plan (DEC 2010b)	No	-
Unnamed CP at Woodman Point (R 49220)	-	2		No	-
Carnac Island NR	A	1a	Carnac Island Nature Reserve Management Plan (CALM 2003)	Yes	-
Penguin Island CP	A	3	Shoalwater Islands Management Plan (CALM 2002)	No	Shoalwater Islands Marine Park
Shoalwater Islands NR	A	1a		Yes	
Port Kennedy Scientific Park	A	1a	Rockingham Lakes Regional Park (DEC 2015)	No	-
Leschenault Peninsula CP	A	2	Leschenault Peninsula Management Plan (CALM 1998)	Yes	-
Sugar Loaf Rock NR	A	1a	Leeuwin-Naturaliste Capes Area Parks and Reserves Management Plan (DPAW 2015)	Yes	Ngari Capes Marine Park
Hamelin Island NR	A	1a		Yes	
Seal Island NR	A	1a		Yes	
St Alouarn Island NR	A	1a		Yes	
Flinders Bay NR	A	1a		Yes	
Quagering NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Doubtful Islands NR	A	1a	-	Yes	Bremer Marine Park
Quarram NR	A	1a	-	Yes	

Reserve name and type	Reserve class	IUCN	Management Plan	Includes inter-tidal zone	Adjacent Marine Park (see Section 11)
Chatham Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes	South-west corner Marine Park
Two Peoples Bay NR	A	4	Albany coast draft management plan 2016 (DPAW 2016b)	Yes ¹⁰	-
Breaksea Island NR	A	1a		Yes ¹⁰	-
Bald Island NR	A	1a		Yes ¹⁰	-
Eclipse Island NR	A	1a		Yes ¹⁰	-
Michaelmas Island NR	A	1a		Yes ¹⁰	-
Glasse Island NR	A	1a	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Arpenteur NR	-	1a	-	No	-
Figure 9-5					
Channel Point Coastal Reserve	-	5	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Casuarina Coastal Reserve	1 and 3	5	Casuarina Coastal Reserve Management Plan (PAWCNT, 2016)	Yes ¹⁰	-
Shoal Bay Coastal Reserve	-	6	-	Yes ¹⁰	-
Tree Point Conservation Area	-	5	-	Yes ¹⁰	-

Further information is provided below in relation to Varanus Island and Airlie Island Nature Reserves. Santos' Varanus Island Processing Hub and Airlie Island (operations ceased) co-exist with the reserves.

Lowendal Islands Nature Reserve - Varanus Island

Varanus Island is part of the Lowendal Islands group, a Nature Reserve (Class C). The Lowendal Islands comprise more than 40 limestone islands, islets and rocky stacks. There is not currently a DBCA Management Plan covering the Lowendal Islands Nature Reserve. Varanus Island is the largest island in the Lowendal Islands and is approximately 2.5 km long and 600m wide at its widest point. Its highest point is approximately 30m above sea level.

Described ecological conservation values of marine relevance include: Wedge-tailed Shearwater nesting (see **Section 8.1.6**); Loggerhead and Hawksbill Turtle nesting (see **Section 6.1.1** and **Section 6.1.3**), Flatback Turtle nesting (Section 6.1.4). The Lowendal Islands are described as particularly important for tern breeding (DEC 2002), further information on terns is provided in **Section 8.2.1**.

Airlie Island Nature Reserve

Airlie Island Nature Reserve is an ungazetted 'C' class nature (Reserve identifier: 40323, Crown Lease 1901/100) located on Airlie Island. Airlie Island is a small sand cay (26 Ha) located 35 km NNE of Onslow. It is part of the Pilbara Inshore Islands chain. A management plan for the nature reserves of the Pilbara Inshore Islands is currently under development (DBCA 2019) i.e. there is not currently a DBCA Management Plan covering Airlie Island Nature Reserve.

Described ecological conservation values of marine relevance include: a wedge-tailed shearwater nesting (see **Section 8.1.6**); silver gull nesting (see **Section 8.1.6**) and low levels of green turtle and hawksbill turtle nesting (see **Section 6.1.2** and **6.1.3**).

9.7 Threatened Ecological Communities

An ecological community is a naturally occurring group of plants, animals and other organisms interacting in a unique habitat. Ecological communities are listed under the EPBC Act as threatened if the community is at risk of extinction.

Similarly, ecological communities can be listed under the WA BC Act as threatened if facing a risk of becoming a collapsed ecological community. To date no ecological communities are listed as threatened under the WA Act, however several ecological communities are currently endorsed by the WA Minister of Environment as Threatened Ecological Communities (TECs) through the previous non-statutory process.

TECs of relevance (likely to exist in marine water inter-tidal areas) in the combined EMBA are listed in **Table 9-1** and further described below.

Table 9-4: Relevant TEC in the marine EMBA

Species	Conservation Status		
	EPBC Act 1999 (Cwth)	BC Act 2016 (WA)	Otherwise endorsed by the WA Minister for Environment
Monsoon Vine Thicket on the Ridge on the Coastal Sand Dunes of Dampier	Endangered	-	Vulnerable
Roebuck Bay mudflats	-	-	Vulnerable
Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh	Vulnerable	-	-

9.7.1 Monsoon Vine Thicket on the Ridge on the Coastal Sand Dunes of Dampier

Monsoon vine thicket occurs as semi - deciduous and evergreen vine thicket communities on and behind landward slopes of coastal sand dunes on the Dampier Peninsula in the Kimberley Region. This community is closely associated with coastal dunes elsewhere on the Dampier Peninsula and is listed as Endangered under the EPBC Act (Government of Western Australia 2010; DoEE 2016b). The community is also endorsed by the WA Minister for Environment as a threatened ecological community (non-statutory process).

9.7.2 Roebuck Bay Mudflats

Roebuck Bay mudflats (Kimberley region) have been endorsed by the WA Minister for Environment as a threatened ecological community (non-statutory process). The TEC is not listed under the EPBC Act.

Roebuck Bay mudflats (Kimberley region) are described as a 'species rich faunal community of the intertidal mudflats of Roebuck Bay' in the Kimberley region. Classed as Vulnerable (B). Roebuck Bay is a tropical marine embayment with extensive, biologically diverse, intertidal mudflats.

Roebuck Bay is protected as a designated Ramsar Wetland of International Importance (**Section 9.2.2**) and Marine Park (see **Sections 11.1.17** and **12.3.10**).

9.7.3 Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh

Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh occurs within the subtropical and temperate climatic zones and is present in coastal areas under regular or intermittent tidal influences and occurs over six State

jurisdictions (Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania and WA). In WA it occurs from the south coast up to the southern part of Shark Bay. The community is made up of mainly salt tolerant vegetation which include halophytes as well as a number of non-vascular plant species. The community is listed as vulnerable under the EPBC Act (DoE 2014k).

9.7.4 Thrombolite (microbialite) Community of a Coastal Brackish Lake (Lake Clifton)

The Lake Clifton thrombolite community is restricted to Lake Clifton, which occurs on the Swan Coastal Plain region of WA. Lake Clifton is situated within the Yalgorup National Park and is the northernmost lake in the Peel-Yalgorup Lakes System, which consists of several hypersaline and brackish lakes (Moore 1990). The Lake Clifton thrombolite community occurs on a relict foredune plain of Holocene age sands. The main known occurrence of the ecological community is a stretch, approximately 15 km long and up to 15 m wide, along the north-eastern shoreline of Lake Clifton. There are other small clusters of thrombolites within the Lake, also at the northern end. The thrombolites cover a total area of approximately four square kilometres (Moore 1990). This structure is the largest known example of a living, non-marine microbialite reef in the southern hemisphere.

The Thrombolite (microbialite) Community of a Coastal Brackish Lake (Lake Clifton) is listed as critically endangered under the EPBC Act because it has a very restricted distribution and recent investigations indicate that *Scytonema*, a key cyanobacterium for thrombolite formation has gone from being a dominant species to no longer being found in Lake Clifton thrombolites.

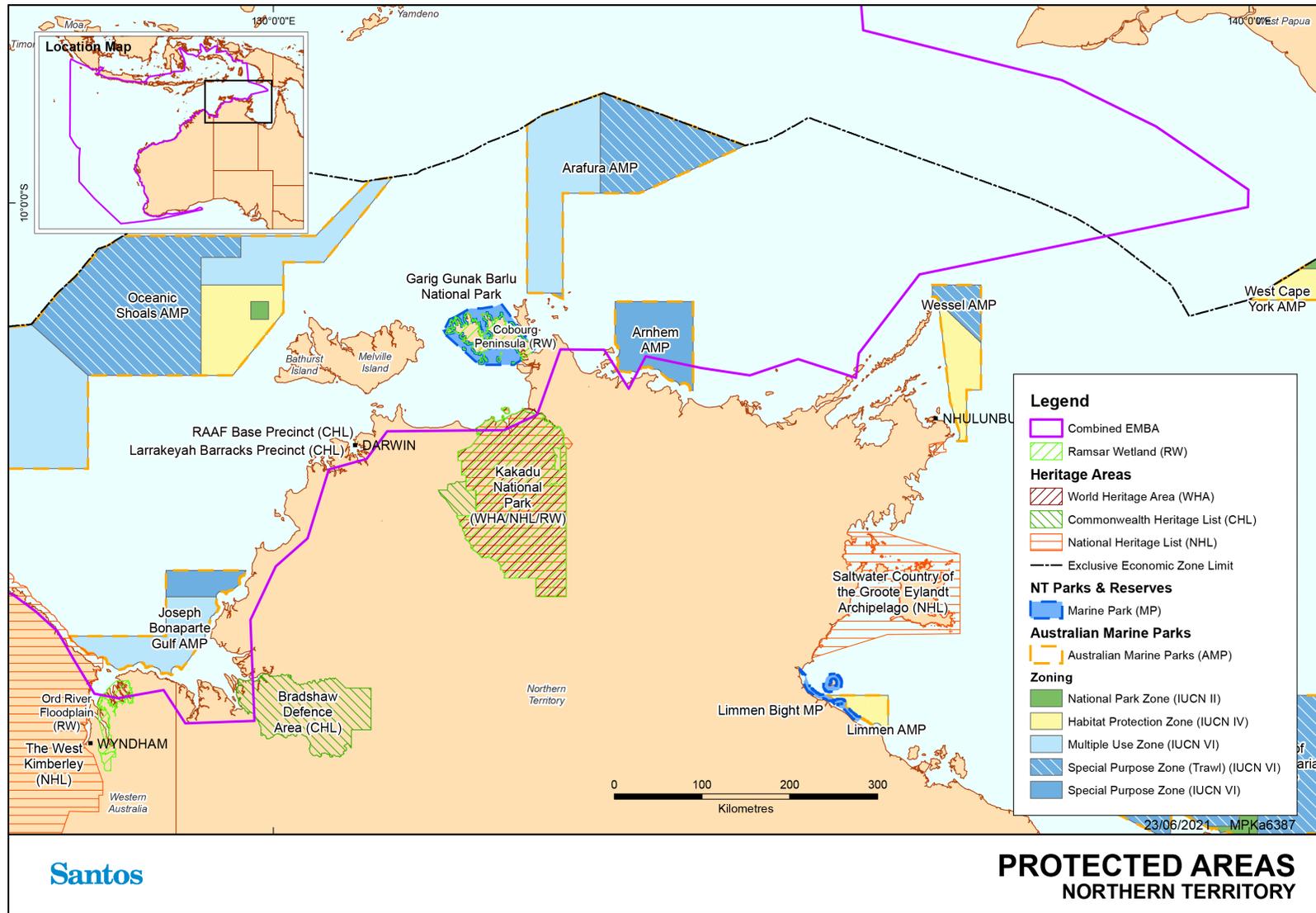


Figure 9-1: Protected areas in NT

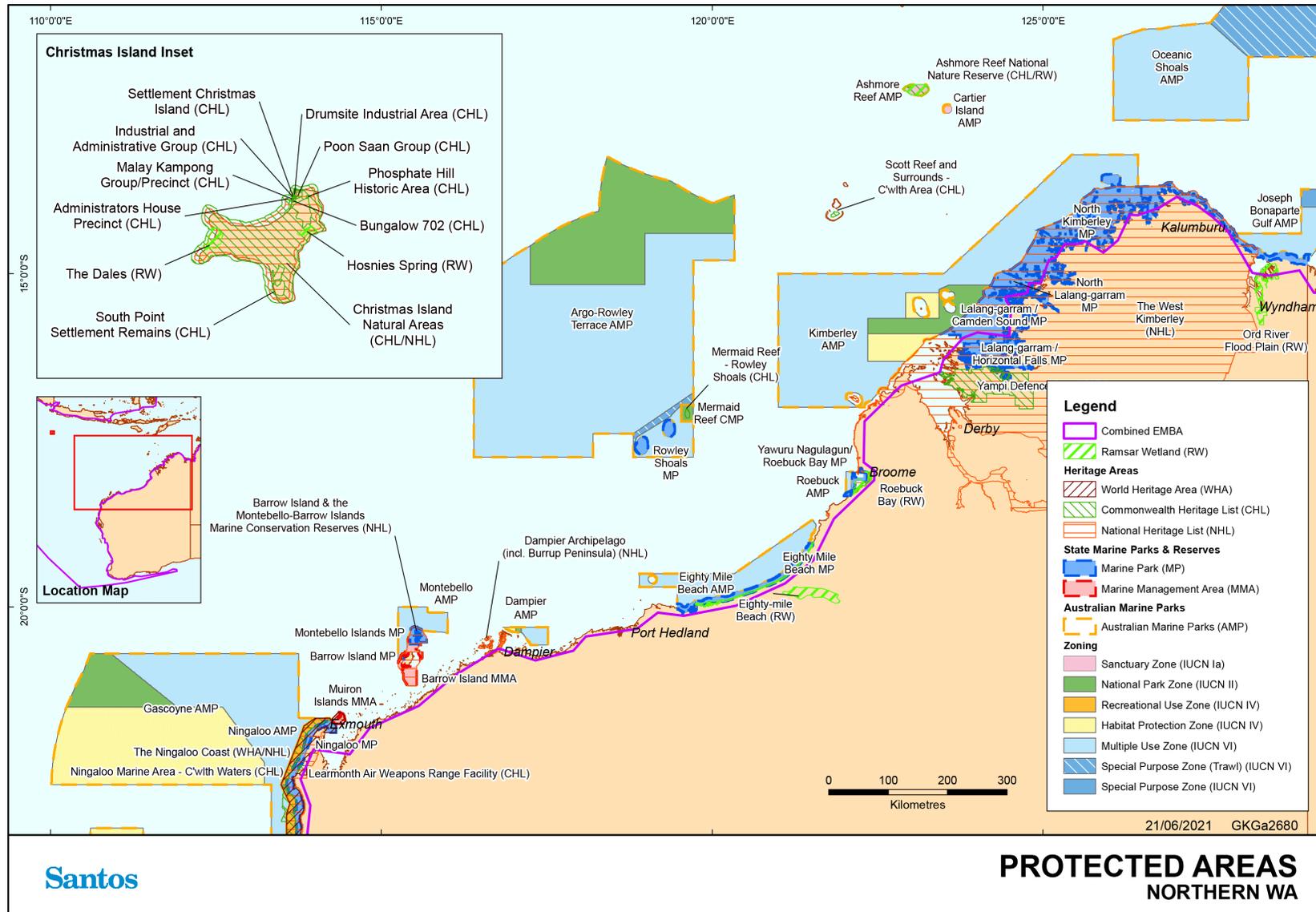


Figure 9-2: Protected areas in Northern WA

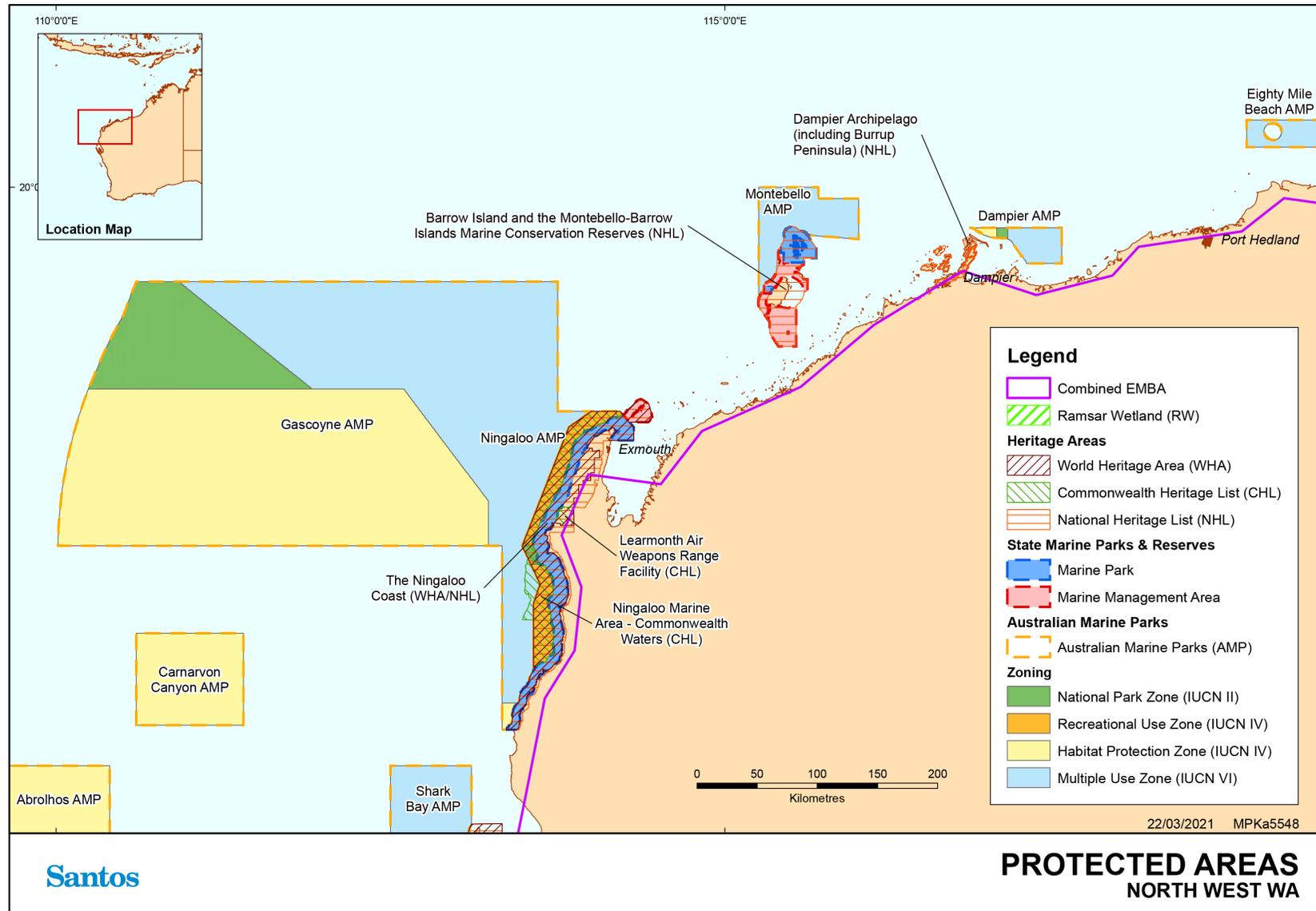


Figure 9-3: Protected areas in North West WA

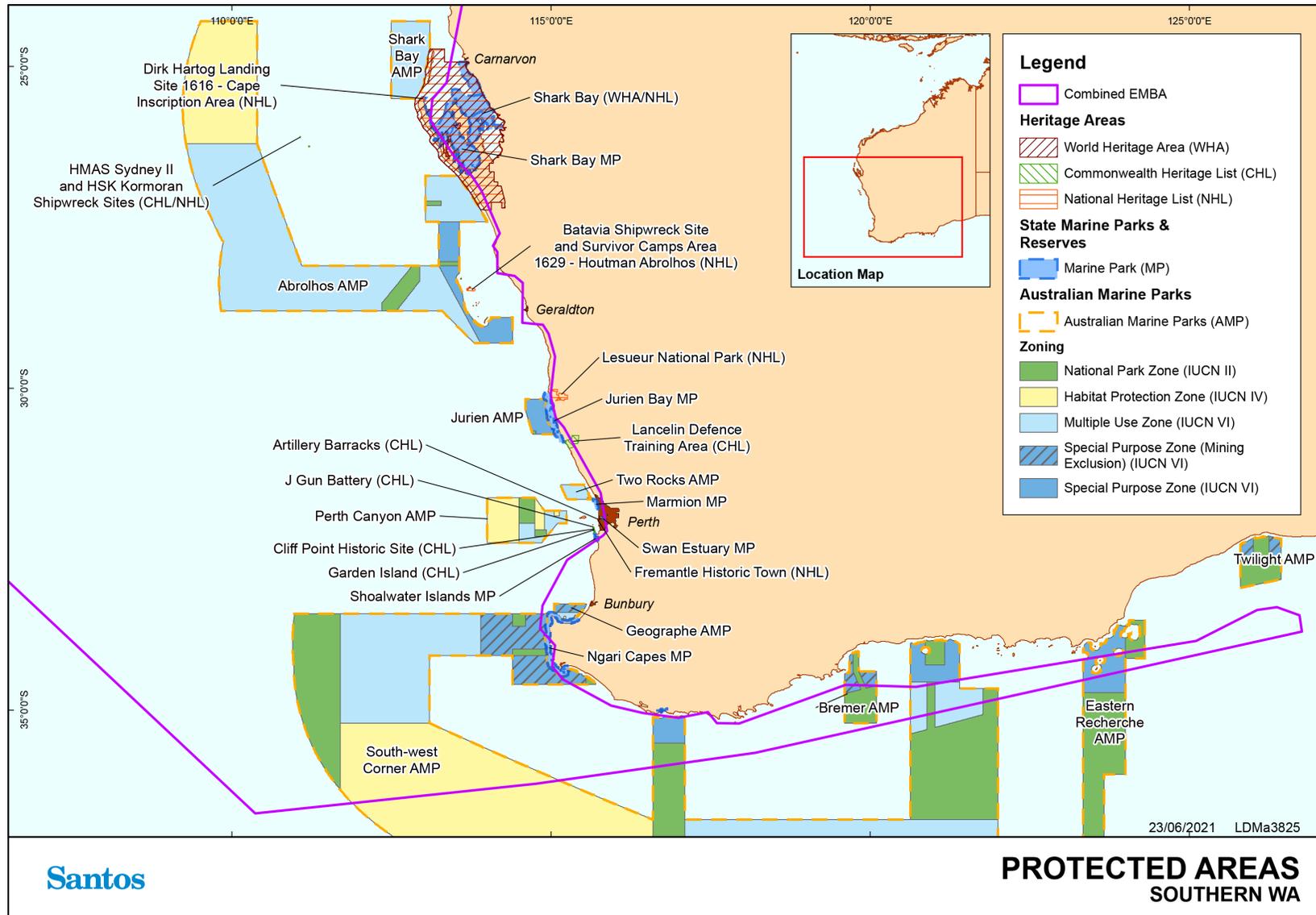


Figure 9-4: Protected areas in Southern WA

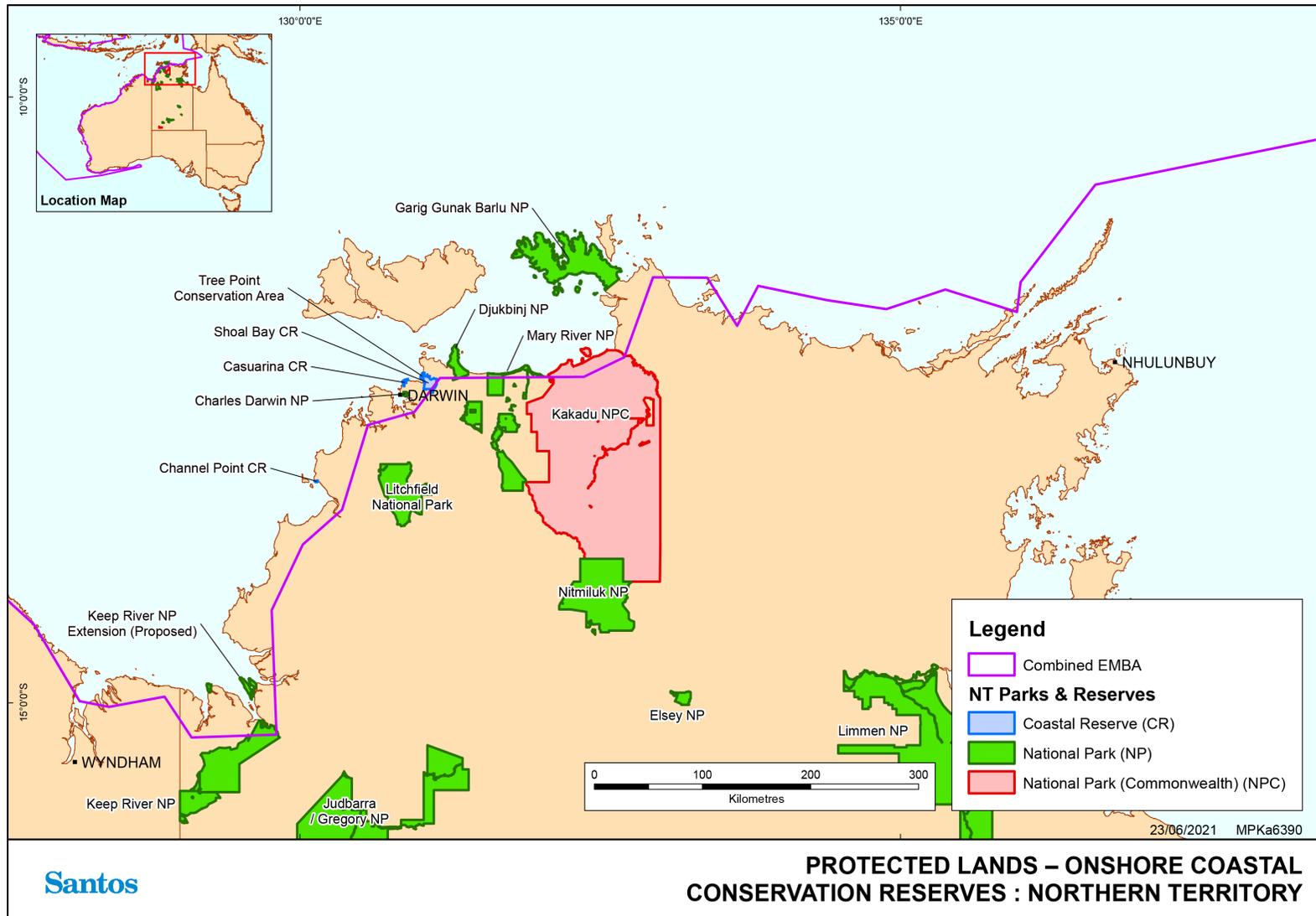


Figure 9-5: Protected Lands (CALM Act 1984) – terrestrial coastal reserves bounding marine waters in NT

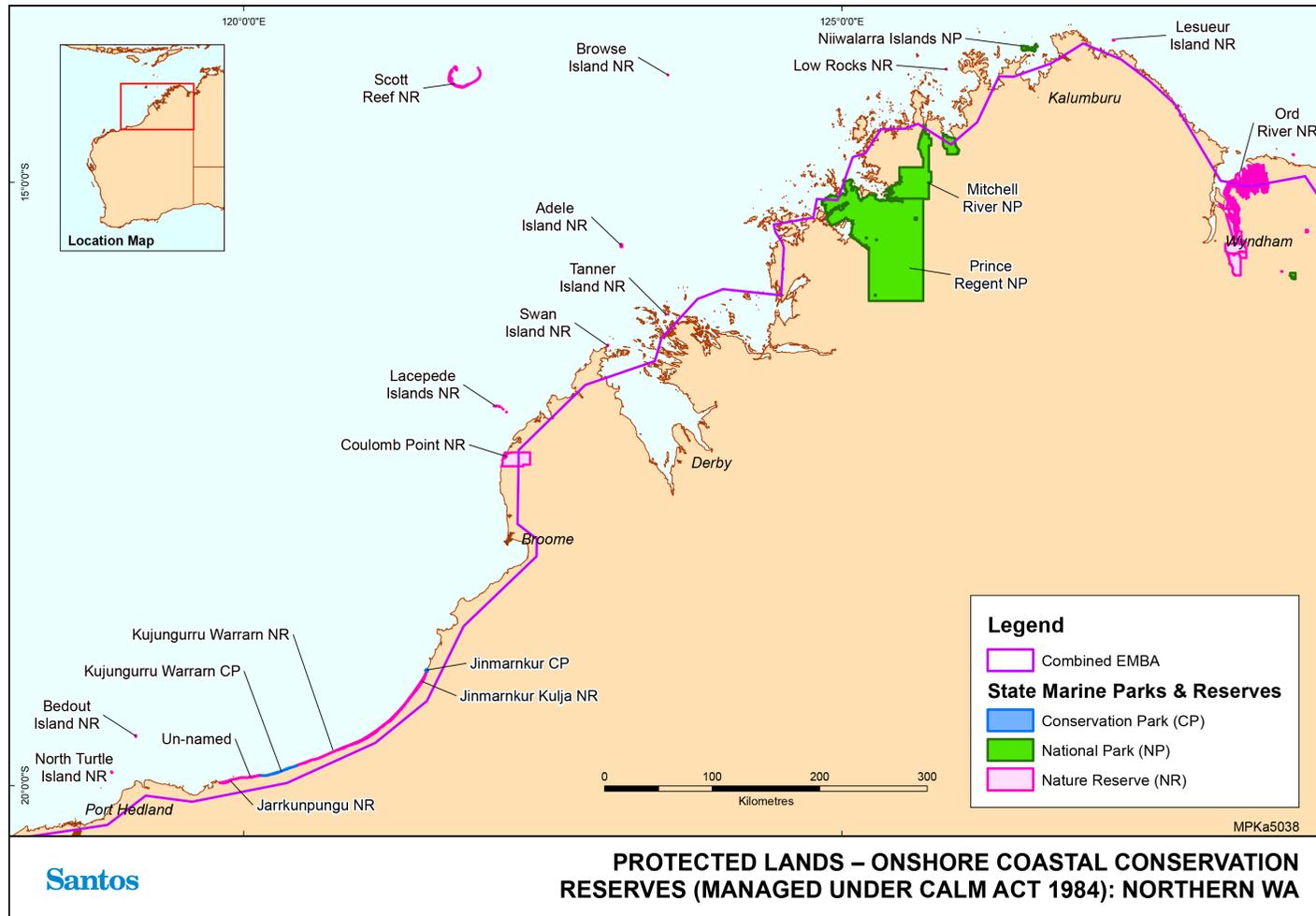


Figure 9-6: Protected Lands (CALM Act 1984) – terrestrial conservation reserves bounding marine waters in northern WA¹²

¹² Yawaru Minyirr Buru Conservation Reserve (adjacent to Roebuck Bay) not shown as exact spatial extent unavailable, however the adjacent inter-tidal waters are managed under adjacent Roebuck Bay Marine Park (described in **Section 11.1.17**).

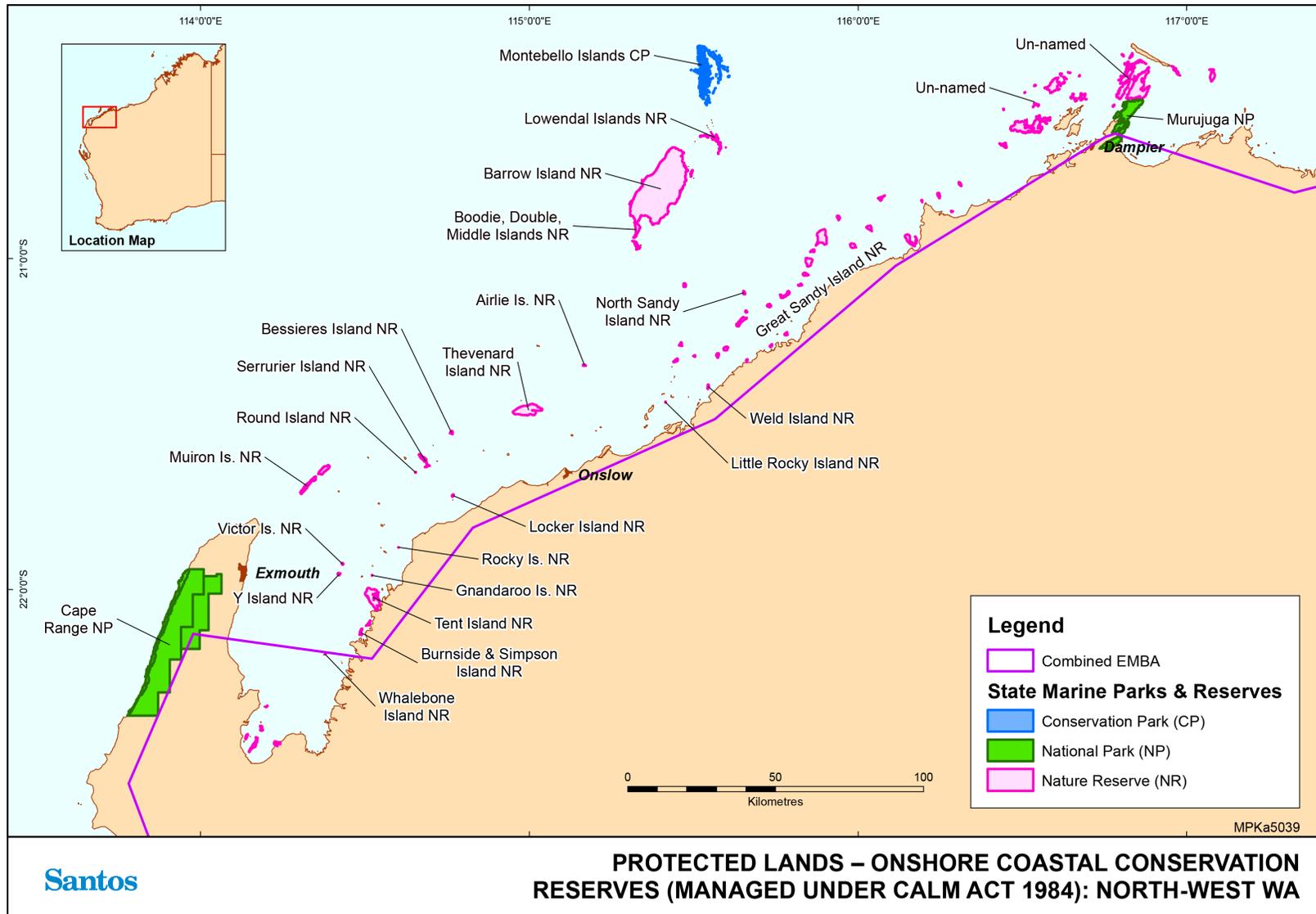


Figure 9-7: Protected Lands (CALM Act 1984) – terrestrial conservation reserves bounding marine waters in North-West WA

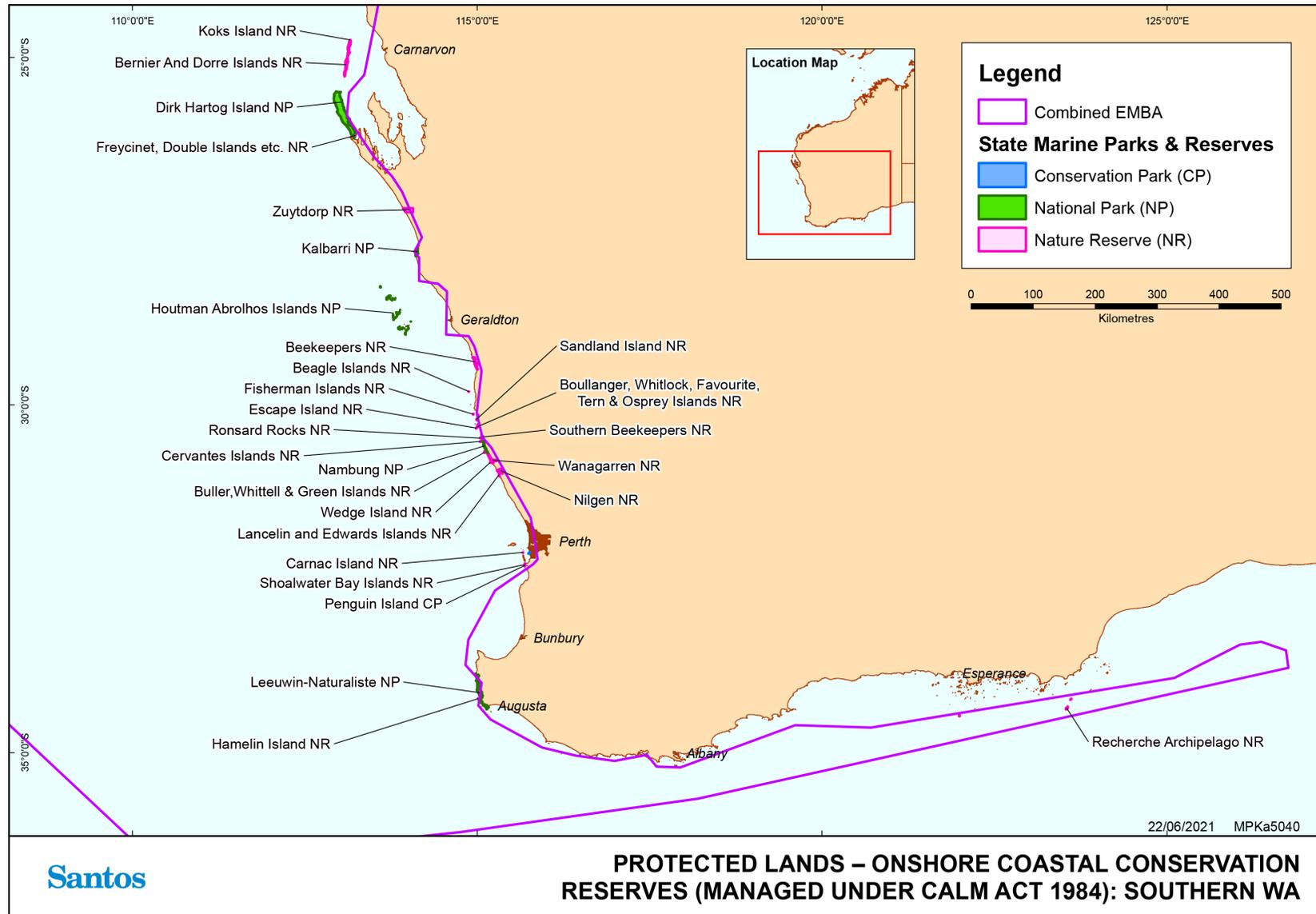


Figure 9-8: Protected Lands (CALM Act 1984) – terrestrial conservation reserves bounding marine waters in Southern WA¹³

9.8 International Protected Areas

There are 54 National Parks in Indonesia, six are World Heritage Sites, nine are part of the World Network of Biosphere Reserves and five are wetlands of international importance under the Ramsar convention. A total of nine parks are largely marine (ADB 2014). The combined EMBA number of marine national parks, nature reserves and protected areas are overlapped by the combined EMBA. A summary of these is provided below. The waters and islands of these protected areas are frequented by tourists undertaking diving, snorkelling, sailing and other marine nature based tourism with many attractions such as shipwrecks and whale sharks as well as the extensive terrestrial ecosystems. Traditional fishing also occurs throughout the parks where allowed.

9.8.1 World Heritage and Protected Sites

9.8.1.1 Komodo

Komodo National park is located within the lesser Sunda Island between the provinces of East Nusa Tenggara and West Nusa Tenggara. Within the 1733km² site, three larger island (Komodo, Padar and Rincach) and 26 smaller ones are included. The marine fauna and flora are generally the same as that found throughout the Indo Pacific area, though species richness is very high, notable marine mammals include blue whale (*Balaenoptera musculus*) and sperm whale (*Physeter catodon*) as well as 10 species of dolphin, dugong (*Dugong dugon*) and five species of sea turtles (WHC, 2021). Fringing and patch coral reefs are extensive and most developed on the north-east side of Komodo (Indahnesia, 2011). The property is identified as a global conservation priority area, comprising unparalleled terrestrial and marine ecosystems (WHC, 2021).

The islands have an irregular coastline characterized by bays, beaches and inlets separated by headlands, often with sheer cliffs falling vertically into the surrounding seas.

9.8.1.2 Siberut

Siberut is located about 155km off the coast of West Sumatra across the Mentawai strait and covers an area of 4050km². Sand beaches, lagoons, mangroves, and coral sea gardens create ecosystems within the site (Indahnesia, 2011).

9.8.1.3 Ujung Kulon

Ujung Kulon covers 1230km² of area. The coastline features various ecosystems such as sandy beaches, lagoons, rocky outcrops, as well as mangrove swamps. The water is an unusually warm 29 to 30 degrees Celsius and is home to multiple species of coral and fish (Indahnesia, 2011). The property includes the Ujung Kulon peninsula and several offshore islands that demonstrate on-going evolutionary processes (WHC, 2021).

9.8.2 Marine National Parks

9.8.2.1 Laut Sawu

The Laut Sawu Marine National Park located within the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion in the Savu Sea and covers a reported 35,211 km² (Protected Planet 2017). It was established in 2009 and has an IUCN Category II status (Protected Planet 2017). The marine park area is a known migration route for several cetacean species, including the blue whale and sperm whale. Other cetacean species such as pygmy killer whales, melon-head whale, short-finned pilot whales and numerous dolphin species (including Risso's dolphin, Fraser's dolphin, common dolphin, bottlenose dolphin and spinner dolphin) are known to frequent the marine park area. Several species of marine turtle, including the green turtle, hawksbill turtle and leatherback turtle have also been recorded in the marine park area.

The marine park area covers a range of habitats and species diversity, including:

- + 532 corals species which include 11 endemic and sub endemic species;
- + 350 reef fish species;
- + fifteen mangrove species are recorded that represented 9 families of mangrove;
- + ten seagrass species;
- + deep-water habitats such as seamounts, deep-water canyons, straits (migratory corridors);
- + large persistent pelagic habitats;
- + main migratory corridors and habitats for 14 whale species, seven dolphin's species, and dugong; and
- + habitats for five sea turtle species (green, leatherback, olive ridley, loggerhead, and flatback) as well as for large marine fauna such as sharks, napoleon, parrotfish and groupers (Savu Sea National Marine Conservation Area undated).

9.8.2.2 Kepulauan Seribu

Kepulauan Seribu, also known as Thousand Islands National Park, consists of a string of 105 islands within a reported area of 1074.89km². It is designated with an IUCN category II status. The closest island lies in Jakarta Bay, only a few kilometres from off mainland Jakarta with islands stretching as far as 45km north into the Java Sea (Indahnesia, 2011). Some islands are uninhabited, others have resorts or are privately owned. The coastlines are dominated by sandy beaches with some of the islands declared as protected historical sites to protect the artifacts and ruins on the islands dating back to the 19th century. Extensive coral reefs surround the islands. A Hawksbill turtle preservation program is in places in the park to protect the species that are found in the waters and nest on sandy beaches there (UNDP Indonesia, 2017). Mangroves are also found in the park, including plantations to increase the mangrove coverage.

9.8.2.3 Teluk Cenderawasih

Teluk Cenderawasih National Park is the largest marine park in Indonesia, with the reported area being 14535 km². It is designated with an IUCN category II status. The National Park is in Cenderawasih Bay, south-east of Bird's Head Peninsula, and includes the Islands of Misowaar, Nusrowi, Roon, Rumberpon and Yoop. The Park protects a rich marine ecosystem where over 150 coral species have been recorded. It is therefore considered to be a potential World Heritage Site (Indahnesia, 2011).

3.8% of the site consists of island tropical forest ecosystems, where some 46 species of plant have been recorded on the islands. 0.9% of the site is specifically mangrove ecosystems. Although only 5.5% of the site consists of coral reef ecosystems, 150 species of coral have been recorded. This coral reef ecosystem forms part of the Coral Triangle region. Within the remaining area of the site, over 200 fish species, various species of molluscs, whale sharks, four species of turtle as well as mammals such as the dugong, blue whale and dolphins inhabit the 89.8% of marine water ecosystems.

9.8.2.4 Taka Bonerate

Taka Bonerate National Park includes the Takabonerate Atoll Islands within a 5307 km² area within the Flores Sea. Taka Bone Rate consists of separate table reefs, enclosing a lagoon filled with massive reefs and is a site of major ecological importance (Indahnesia, 2011). According to the Indonesian Department of Forestry, the site has 261 species of coral, 295 species of coral fish, 244 species of molluscs as well as many other species

such as turtles including green turtles that are known to nest on sandy beaches within the park (UNDP Indonesia, 2017).

9.8.2.5 Bunaken

Bunaken National Park is located in the north of the Sulawesi Islands, located near the centre of the Coral Triangle, it is designated with an IUCN category II status. This site typifies Indonesian tropical water ecosystems, consisting of seagrass plains, coral reefs and coastal ecosystems. 97% of the site is classified as marine habitat with the remaining being terrestrial, including 5 islands (Indahnesia, 2011). 390 species of coral, 90 fish species as well as mollusc, reptile, marine and mammal species have all been recorded.

9.8.2.6 Kapulauan Wakatobi

Kapulauan Wakatobi is located south of Sulawesi Island of Indonesia within a 13900km² area. It is designated with an IUCN category II status. Types of vegetation found in the National Park include mangrove forests, coastal forests, lowland swamp forests, riverbank vegetation, lowland rainforests, mountain rainforests and coral reefs (Indahnesia, 2011). There are 25 groups of coral reefs, including fringing reefs, barrier reefs and atolls. 396 species of coral belonging to 68 genera and 15 families populate the coral reef. Turtles are found nesting on the beaches and in the waters of the marine park.

9.8.2.7 Meru Betiri

Meru Betiri National Park lies within the province of East Java and extends over 580km². Of that area, 8.45 km² is marine (Indahnesia, 2011). The beaches of the park provide nesting grounds for endangered turtle species such as leatherback turtles, hawksbill turtles, green turtles, and olive ridley turtles (ADB 2014). The coastal vegetation is mostly found around Sukamade Bay and Meru Bay. Mangrove vegetation is largely found at the eastern side of the Rajegwesi Bay. The dominant genera are *Rhizophora*, *Avicennia* and *Bruguiera*. At the outlet of the Sukamade River, there is *Nypa fruticans*.

9.8.2.8 Togian Islands

The Togian Islands National Park, otherwise known as Kepulauan Togeana, is a largely marine national park and provides habitat and breeding areas for hawksbill and green turtles and dugongs (Indahnesia, 2011). Mangroves forests are found within the marine park and extensive coral reefs.

9.8.3 Marine Nature Reserves and Conservation Areas

9.8.3.1 Karimunjawa

Karimunjawa is a national marine park in the Karimunjawa archipelago, 80km north of Jepara in the Java sea. The national park was formally declared a marine protected area in 2001 and has an IUCN category Ia status.

Karimunjawa has five types of ecosystems; coral reef, seagrass and seaweed, mangrove forest, coastal forest and low land tropical rainforest. The coral reefs of Karimunjawa are composed of fringing and barrier reefs along with several patch reefs. More than 90 species of coral biota is known to make up these ecosystems that creates a habitat for over 242 species of ornamental fish. Protected coral biota such as black coral, hornet helmet, titan trumpet, green shell and organ pipe coral, can be found here.

The 300 hectares of mangrove forests contain 32 species of mangroves and habitat many endemic species such as the dewadaru tree (*Fragaria elliptica*), setgi (*Pemphis acidula*) and kalimsada (*Cordia Subcordata*). Around 40 species of bird habitat this area as well as other terrestrial animals. Several species of turtles are known to use this national park as a breeding ground. Marine species within the area are particularly diverse, and in more abundance than the terrestrial populations.

9.8.3.2 Savu Sea National Marine Conservation Area

Savu Sea National Marine Conservation Area is located between the islands Sumba and Timor encompassing Pulau Roti and Sawu. The park includes coral reefs, mangroves, seagrass and deepwater habitats such as seamounts and deepwater canyons. Savu Sea NMCA is located within the Lesser Sunda seascape which is regarded as a high priority seascape for marine biodiversity conservation (Huffard et al. 2012). The Lesser Sundas is the main corridor between the Indian and Pacific Oceans including for migrating whales and commercially-important pelagic fishes (Huffard et al. 2012). Savu Sea NMCA covers ranges of species diversities and habitats within its region which includes:

- + 532 corals species, 11 endemic and sub endemic species;
- + 350 reef fish species;
- + 15 mangrove species are recorded that represented nine families of mangrove;
- + 10 sea grass species in two families;
- + Deep-water habitats such as seamounts, deep-water canyons, straits (migratory corridors) and large persistent pelagic habitats were covered within Savu Sea NMP boundaries;
- + Main migratory corridors and habitats for 14 whales species, seven dolphins species and one dugong species; and
- + Habitats for five sea turtles species (green, leatherback, olive ridley, loggerhead, and flat back), as well as for large marine fauna such as sharks, napoleon, parrotfish and groupers (Savu Sea Management Plan 2014).

10. Key Ecological Features

10.1 Introduction

Key ecological features (KEFs) are elements of the Commonwealth marine environment that are considered to be of regional importance for either a region's biodiversity or its ecosystem function and integrity. KEFs meet one or more of the following criteria (DSEWPaC 2012a):

- + A species, group of species or a community with a regionally important ecological role;
- + A species, group of species or a community that is nationally or regionally important for biodiversity;
- + An area or habitat that is nationally or regionally important for:
 - o Enhanced or high biological productivity;
 - o Aggregations of marine life; or
 - o Biodiversity and/or endemism
- + A unique seafloor feature with ecological properties of regional significance.

Twenty eight key ecological features of the Commonwealth waters in the combined EMBA (covering the NMR, the NWMR and the SWMR) have been identified in the protected matters search (**Figure 10-2, Figure 10-3** and **Figure 10-1**) and are discussed in this section.

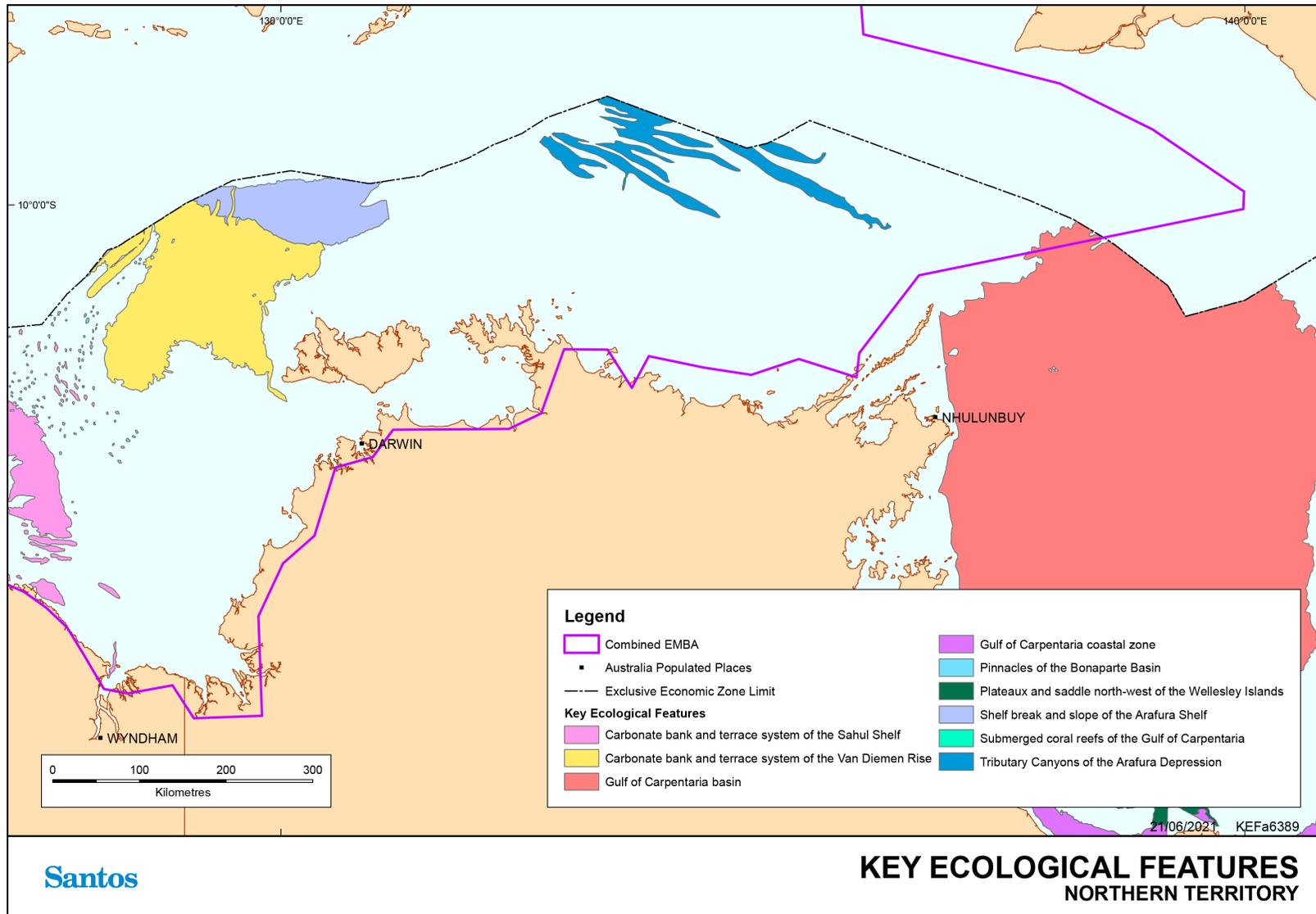


Figure 10-1: Key ecological features of NT

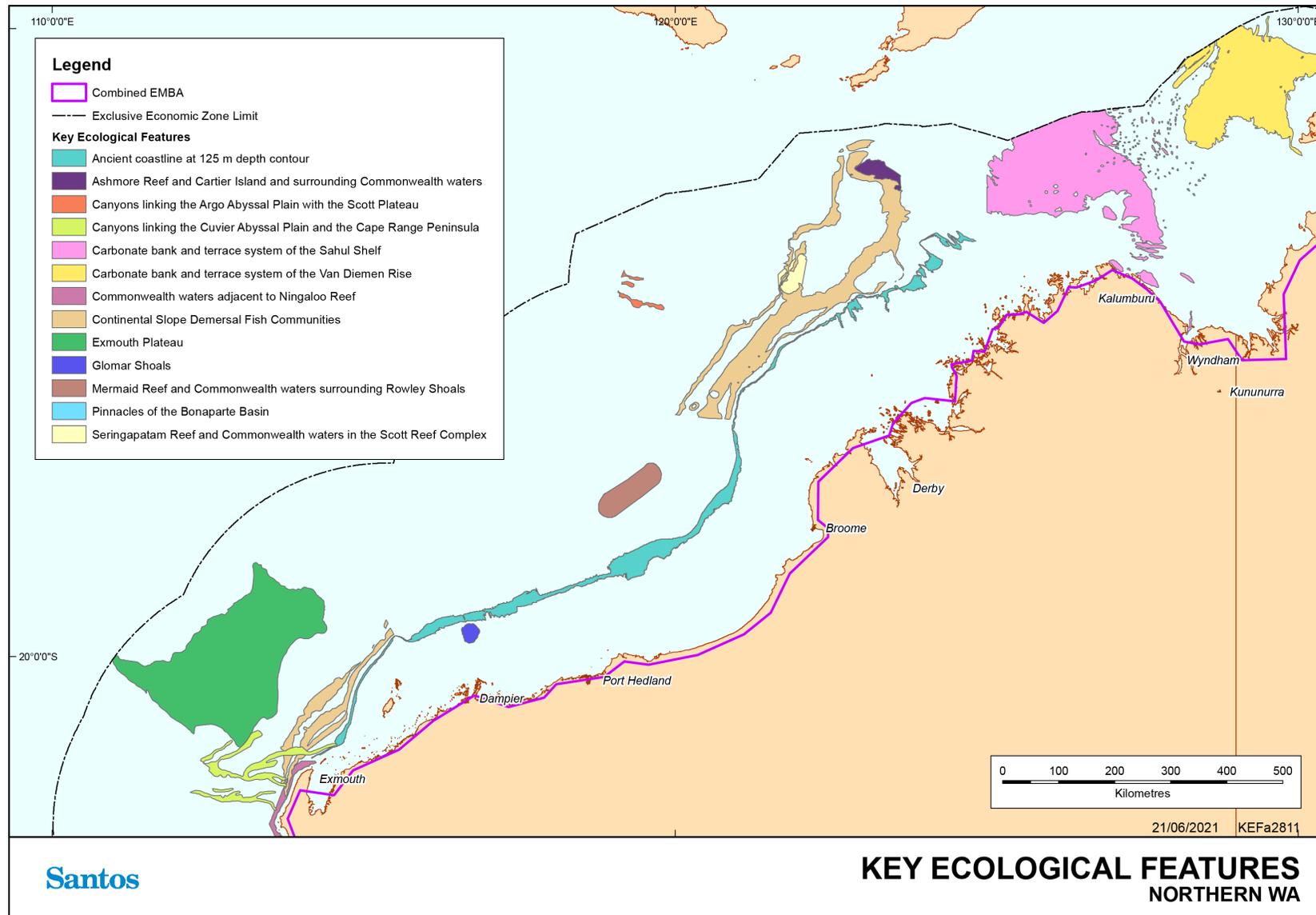


Figure 10-2: Key ecological features of Northern WA

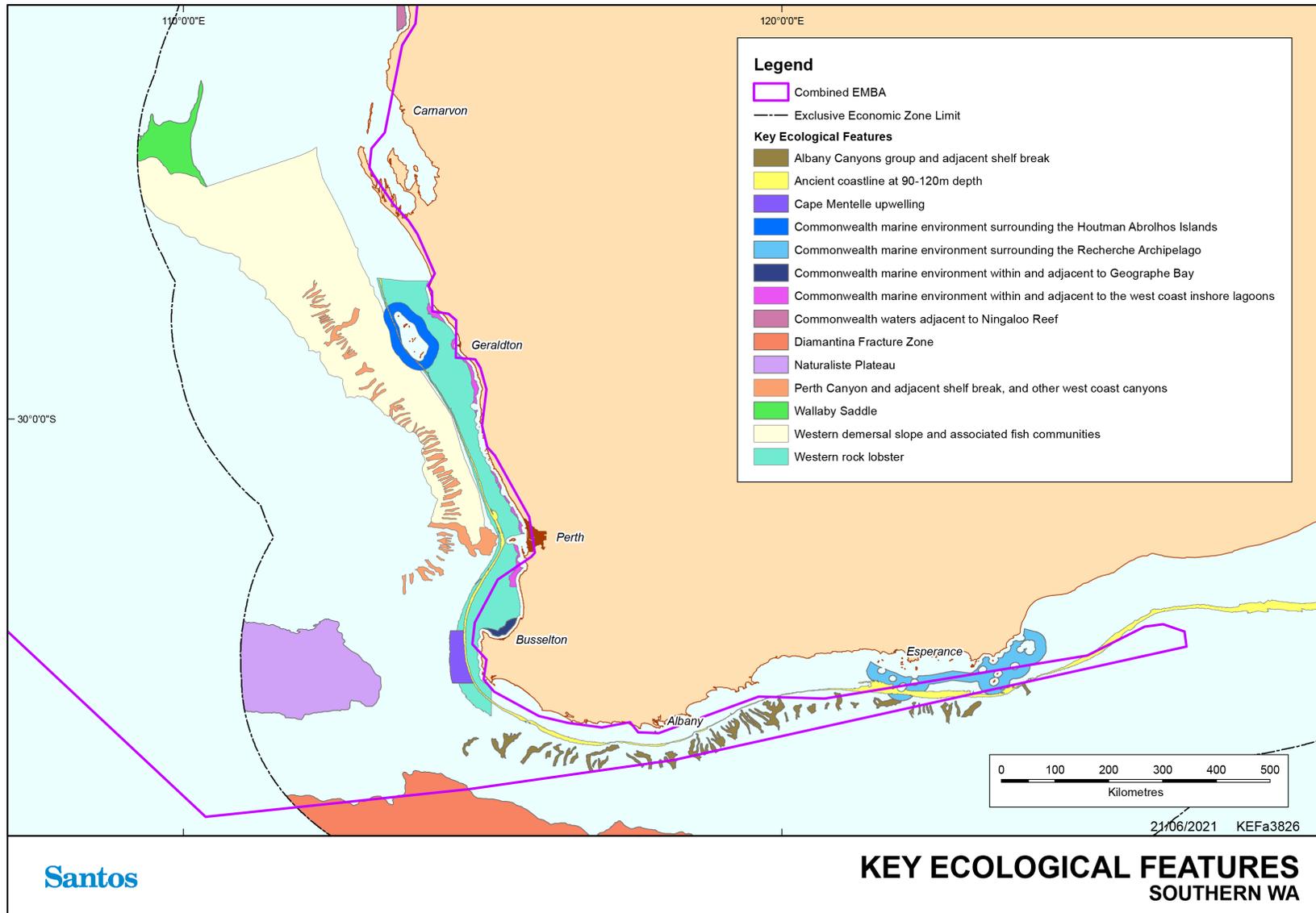


Figure 10-3: Key ecological features of Southern WA

10.1.1 Commonwealth Marine Environment Surrounding the Houtman Abrolhos Islands (and Adjacent Shelf Break)

The Commonwealth marine environment surrounding the Houtman Abrolhos Islands (and adjacent shelf break) is defined as a KEF for its high levels of biodiversity and endemism in benthic and pelagic habitats. The Houtman Abrolhos Islands and surrounding reefs support a unique mix of temperate and tropical species, resulting from the southward transport of species by the Leeuwin Current over thousands of years. The reefs are composed of 184 known species of corals that support about 400 known species of demersal fish, 492 known species of molluscs, 110 known species of sponges, 172 known species of echinoderms and 234 known species of benthic algae (DEWHA 2008b). The Houtman Abrolhos Islands are the largest seabird breeding station in the eastern Indian Ocean (DSEWPaC 2012a). They support more than one million pairs of breeding seabirds. The Houtman Abrolhos Islands and surround waters are also BIAs for Australian sea lions for foraging and breeding (DEWHA 2010b).

10.1.2 Commonwealth Marine environment surrounding the Recherche Archipelago

The Recherche Archipelago is a chain of approximately 105 islands and 1 500 islets extending over 470 km of coastline near Esperance, Western Australia. This area is defined as a KEF as it is a region of high biodiversity, The Recherche Archipelago is the most extensive area of reef in the South-west Marine Region. Its reef and seagrass habitat support a high species diversity of warm temperate species, including 263 known species of fish, 347 known species of molluscs, 300 known species of sponges, and 242 known species of macroalgae. The islands also provide haul-out (resting areas) and breeding sites for Australian sea lions and New Zealand fur seals (DSEWPaC 2012)

10.1.3 Perth Canyon and Adjacent Shelf Break, and other West-Coast Canyons

The Perth Canyon is defined as a KEF for its high biological productivity and aggregations of marine life and unique seafloor features with ecological properties of regional significance. The Perth Canyon is the largest known undersea canyon in Australian waters. In the Perth Canyon, interactions between the Leeuwin Current and the Canyon topography induce clockwise-rotating eddies that transport nutrients upwards in the water column from greater depths (DoEE 2019a). Due to the Canyon's depth and Leeuwin Current's barrier effect, this remains a subsurface upwelling which supports ecological complexity that is typically absent from canyon systems in other areas (Pattiaratchi 2007). This nutrient-rich cold-water habitat attracts feeding aggregations of deep-diving mammals, such as pygmy blue whales and large predatory fish that feed on aggregations of small fish, krill and squid (DSEWPaC 2012a). The Perth Canyon also marks the southern boundary for numerous tropical species groups on the shelf, including sponges, corals, decapods and xanthid crabs (DoEE 2017a).

10.1.4 Commonwealth Marine Environment within and adjacent to the West-Coast Inshore Lagoons

This key ecological feature is composed by a chain of inshore lagoons of limestone reef (as deep as 30 m) extending along the Western Australian coast from south of Mandurah to Kalbarri. The mix of sheltered and exposed seabeds form a complex mosaic of habitats. The lagoons are dominated by seagrass and epiphytic algae (Dambacher et al. 2009). Although macroalgae (principally *Ecklonia* spp.) and seagrass appear to be the primary source of production, scientists suggest that groundwater enrichment may supplement the supply of nutrients to the lagoons. The lagoons are associated with high biodiversity and endemism, containing a mix of tropical, subtropical and temperate flora and fauna.

The inshore lagoons are important areas for the recruitment of the commercially and recreationally important western rock lobster, dhufish, pink snapper, breaksea cod, baldchin and blue gropers, abalone and

many other reef species. The area includes breeding and nursery aggregations for many temperate and tropical marine species (Goldberg & Collings 2006 in McClatchie et al. 2006). Extensive schools of migratory fish visit the area annually, including herring, garfish, tailor and Australian salmon.

10.1.5 Commonwealth Marine Environment within and Adjacent to Geographe Bay

The Commonwealth marine environment within and adjacent to Geographe Bay is defined as a KEF for its high productivity and aggregations of marine life and high levels of biodiversity and endemism. Geographe Bay is known for its extensive beds of tropical and temperate seagrass that account for about 80 % of benthic primary production in the area (DEH 2006). This habitat supports a diversity of species, many of them not found anywhere else (DSEWPaC 2012a). The bay provides important nursery habitat for many species, including juvenile dusky whaler sharks. It is also an important resting area for migrating humpback whales (McCauley *et al.* 2000).

10.1.6 Cape Mentelle Upwelling

The Cape Mentelle upwelling is defined as a KEF for its high productivity and aggregation soft marine life. The Cape Mentelle upwelling draws relatively nutrient-rich water from the base of the Leeuwin Current, up the continental slope and onto the inner continental shelf, where it results in phytoplankton blooms at the surface. The phytoplankton blooms provide the basis for an extended food chain characterised by feeding aggregations of small pelagic fish, larger predatory fish, seabirds, dolphins and sharks (DSEWPaC 2012a). The Cape Mentelle upwelling has a disproportionate influence on the overall-nutrient poor nature of the region's water.

10.1.7 Naturaliste Plateau

The Naturaliste Plateau is defined as a KEF for its unique seafloor feature with ecological properties of regional significance. The Naturaliste Plateau is Australia's deepest temperate marginal plateau and occurs an area where numerous water bodies and currents converge. It is also the only seafloor feature in the region that interacts with the subtropical convergence front (DoEE 2019b). Although there is very little known about the marine life of the plateau, it is speculated that the combination of its structural complexity, mixed water dynamics and relative isolation indicate that it supports deep-water communities with high species diversity and endemism (DEWHA 2008b; DSEWPaC 2012a). The Plateau acts as an underwater 'biogeographical island' on the edge of the abyssal plain, providing habitat for fauna unique to these depths (Richardson *et al.* 2005). The Plateau is also within a deep eddy field that is thought to be associated with high productivity and aggregations of marine life (Pattiaratchi 2007). Proximity to the nearby subtropical convergence front is thought to have a significant influence on the biodiversity of the Plateau (DEWHA 2008b).

10.1.8 Western Demersal Slope and associated Fish Communities

The Western Demersal Slope and associated Fish Communities, also known as the Demersal Slope and associated Fish Communities of the Central Western Province, is defined as a key ecological community for its high levels of biodiversity and endemism. It is located on the edge of the shelf to the limit of the exclusive economic zone from Perth to the northern boundary of the SWMR. The western demersal slope provides important habitat for demersal fish communities, with a high level of diversity and endemism. A diverse assemblage of demersal fish species below a depth of 400 m is dominated by relatively small benthic species such as grenadiers, dogfish and cucumber fish. Unlike other slope fish communities in Australia, many of these species display unique physical adaptations to feed on the sea floor (such as a mouth position adapted to bottom feeding), and many do not appear to migrate vertically in their daily feeding habits (DSEWPaC 2012a, Williams *et al.* 2001). A total of 480 fish species have been described that inhabit the slope of this bioregion with 31 considered to be endemic to the bioregion (DoEE 2019a). Demersal fish communities

within the area have recorded higher diversity when compared to other oceanic regions which have been more intensively sampled. The increased diversity within the area has been attributed to the overlap of ancient and extensive Indo-west Pacific and temperate Australasian fauna (Williams *et al.* 2001).

10.1.9 Western Rock Lobster

The Western Rock Lobster KEF is defined due to its presumed ecological role on the West Coast Continental Shelf. This species is the dominant large benthic invertebrate in the region. The lobster plays an important trophic role in many of the inshore ecosystems of the South-west Marine Region. Western rock lobsters are an important part of the food web on the inner shelf, particularly as juveniles as they are preyed upon by octopus, cuttlefish, baldchin groper, dhufish, pink snapper, wirrah cod and breaksea cod (DEWHA 2008b, DSEWPaC 2012a). The high biomass of western rock lobsters and their vulnerability to predation suggest that they are an important trophic pathway for a range of inshore species that prey upon juvenile lobsters (DEWHA 2008b).

10.1.10 Wallaby Saddle

The Wallaby Saddle is defined as a KEF for its high productivity and aggregations of marine life. The Wallaby Saddle is an abyssal geomorphic feature located on the upper continental slope at a depth of 4,000–4,700 m (DSEWPaC 2012a). The feature connects the north-west margin of the Wallaby Plateau with the margin of the Carnarvon Terrace (Falkner *et al.* 2009 in DSEWPaC 2012a). The Wallaby Saddle is situated within the Indian Ocean water mass and is thus differentiated from systems to the north that are dominated by transitional fronts or the Indonesian Throughflow (DSEWPaC 2012a). Little is known about the Wallaby Saddle; however, the area is considered one of enhanced productivity and low habitat diversity (Brewer *et al.* 2007). The Wallaby Saddle is associated with historical aggregations of sperm whales (DEWHA 2008c).

10.1.11 Commonwealth Waters Adjacent to Ningaloo Reef

The Commonwealth Waters adjacent to Ningaloo Reef KEF is defined for high productivity and aggregations of marine life. The Ningaloo Reef extends almost 300 km along the Cape Range Peninsula to the Red Bluff and is globally significant as the only extensive coral reef in the world that fringes the west coast of a continent. Commonwealth waters adjacent to the reef are thought to support the rich aggregations of marine species at Ningaloo Reef through upwellings associated with canyons on the adjacent continental slope and interactions between the Ningaloo and Leeuwin currents (Brewer *et al.* 2007, DEWHA 2008d, DSEWPaC 2012a). The narrow continental shelf (10 km at its narrowest) means that the nutrients channelled to the surface via canyons are immediately available to reef species. Terrestrial nutrient input is low, hence this deep-water source is a major source of nutrients for Ningaloo Reef and therefore very important in maintaining this system (DEWHA 2008c).

The reef is known to support an extremely abundant array of marine species including over 200 species of coral and more than 460 species of reef fish, as well as molluscs, crustaceans and other reef plants and animals (DEWHA 2008c). Marine turtles, dugongs and dolphins frequently visit the reef lagoon. The Commonwealth waters around Ningaloo include areas of potentially high and unique sponge biodiversity (DEWHA 2008c). Upwellings on the seaward side support aggregations such as whale sharks and manta rays (these waters are the main known aggregation area for whale sharks in Australian waters). Humpback whales are seasonal visitors to the outer reef edge and seasnakes, sharks, large predatory fish and seabirds also utilise the reef and surrounding waters.

The Ningaloo Marine Park includes this Key Ecological Feature and is discussed in **Section 12.3.4**.

10.1.12 Canyons Linking the Cuvier Abyssal Plain with the Cape Range Peninsula

The Canyons linking the Cuvier Abyssal Plain and the Cape Range Peninsula are defined as a KEF as they are unique seafloor features with ecological properties of regional significance.

Cape Range Peninsula and the Cuvier Abyssal Plain are linked by canyons, the largest of which are the Cape Range Canyon and Cloates Canyon. These two canyons are located along the southerly edge of Exmouth Plateau adjacent to Ningaloo Reef and are unique due to their close proximity to the North West Cape (DSEWPaC 2012a). The Leeuwin Current interacts with the heads of the canyons to produce eddies resulting in delivery of higher nutrient, cool waters from the Antarctic intermediate water mass to the shelf (Brewer *et al.* 2007). Strong internal tides also create upwelling at the canyon heads (Brewer *et al.* 2007). Thus the canyons, the Exmouth Plateau and the Commonwealth waters adjacent to Ningaloo Reef interact to create the conditions for enhanced productivity seen in this region (Sleeman *et al.* 2007 in DSEWPaC 2012a). The canyons are also repositories for particulate matter deposited from the shelf and sides of the canyons and serve as conduits for organic matter between the surface, shelf and abyssal plains (DSEWPaC 2012a).

The soft bottom habitats within the canyons themselves are likely to support important assemblages of epibenthic species. Biological productivity at the head of Cape Range Canyon in particular, is known to support species aggregations, including whale sharks, manta rays, humpback whales, sea snakes, sharks, large predatory fish and seabirds. The canyons are thought to be significant contributors to the biodiversity of the adjacent Ningaloo Reef, as they channel deep water nutrients up to the reef, stimulating primary productivity (DEWHA 2008c).

10.1.13 Exmouth Plateau

The Exmouth Plateau is defined as a KEF as it is a unique seafloor feature with ecological properties of regional significance. The Exmouth Plateau covers an area of 49,310 km² and is located approximately 150 km northwest of Exmouth. The plateau ranges in water depths from 800 to 4,000 m (Heap & Harris 2008 in DSEWPaC 2012a). The plateau's surface is rough and undulating at 800–1,000 m depth. The northern margin is steep and intersected by large canyons (e.g. Montebello and Swan canyons) with relief greater than 50 m. The western margin is moderately steep and smooth and the southern margin is gently sloping and virtually free of canyons (Falkner *et al.* 2009 in DSEWPaC 2012a).

The Exmouth Plateau is a regionally and nationally unique tropical deep sea plateau. It that may serve an important ecological role by acting as a topographic obstacle that modifies the flow of deep waters that generate internal tides, causing upwelling of deeper water nutrients closer to the surface (Brewer *et al.* 2007). Sediments on the plateau suggest that biological communities include scavengers, benthic filter feeders and epifauna. Whaling records from the 19th century suggest that the Exmouth Plateau may have supported large populations of sperm whales (Bannister *et al.* 2007). Fauna in the pelagic waters above the plateau are likely to include small pelagic species and nekton (Brewer *et al.* 2007).

10.1.14 Mermaid Reef and Commonwealth Waters surrounding Rowley Shoals

Mermaid Reef and Commonwealth waters surrounding Rowley Shoals is defined as a KEF for its enhanced productivity and high species richness. The Rowley Shoals are a group of three atoll reefs—Clerke, Imperieuse and Mermaid reefs—located about 300 km north-west of Broome. Mermaid Reef lies 29 km north of Clerke and Imperieuse reefs and is totally submerged at high tide. Mermaid Reef and Commonwealth Waters surrounding Rowley Shoals are regionally important in supporting high species richness, higher productivity and aggregations of marine life associated with the adjoining reefs themselves (Done *et al.* 1994). Rowley shoals contain 214 coral species and approximately 530 species of fishes (Gilmour *et al.* 2007), 264 species

of molluscs and 82 species of echinoderms (Done et al. 1994; Gilmour et al. 2007). Both coral communities and fish assemblages differ from similar habitats in eastern Australia (Done et al. 1994).

Mermaid Reef falls under Commonwealth jurisdiction and forms the Mermaid Reef Commonwealth Marine Park. Clerke and Imperieuse reefs constitute the Rowley Shoals Marine Park, which falls under Western Australian Government jurisdiction (EA 2000). The Rowley Shoals are discussed with the Commonwealth and State Marine Park (**Sections 11.1.9 and 12.3.9**).

10.1.15 Glomar Shoals

The Glomar Shoals are a submerged feature situated at a depth of 33–77 m, approximately 150 km north of Dampier on the Rowley Shelf (Falkner *et al.* 2009 in DSEWPaC 2012a). They consist of a high percentage of marine-derived sediments with high carbonate content and gravels of weathered coralline algae and shells (McLoughlin & Young 1985 in DSEWPaC 2012a). The area's higher concentrations of coarse material compared to surrounding areas are indicative of a high energy environment subject to strong seafloor currents (Falkner *et al.* 2009 in DSEWPaC 2012a).

Biological communities found at the Glomar Shoals have not been comprehensively studied, however the shoals are known to be an important area for a number of commercial and recreational fish species such as rankin cod, brown striped snapper, red emperor, crimson snapper, bream and yellow-spotted triggerfish. Catch rates at the Glomar Shoals are high, indicating that the area is a region of high productivity (Falkner *et al.* 2009, Fletcher & Santoro 2009 in DSEWPaC 2012a). It is unclear if the removal of non-target species due to the commercial fishing over the shoals is having an impact on its value (DSEWPaC 2012a).

The Glomar Shoals are regionally important for their potentially high biological diversity and localised productivity. Biological data specific to the Glomar Shoals is limited, however the fish of the shoals are probably a subset of reef-dependent species and anecdotal evidence suggests they are particularly abundant (DSEWPaC 2012a).

10.1.16 Ancient Coastline at 125 m Depth Contour

The shelf of the North-west Marine Region contains several terraces and steps which reflect changes in sea level that occurred over the last 100,000 years. The most prominent of these features occurs at a depth of 125m as an escarpment along the North West Shelf and Sahul Shelf (DSEWPaC 2012a). Where the ancient submerged coastline provides areas of hard substrate it may contribute to higher biological diversity. Little detailed knowledge is available, but the hard substrate of the escarpment is likely to support sponges, crinoids, molluscs, echinoderms (DSEWPaC 2012a). It is understood that changes in topography at these depths are critical points for the generation of internal waves (Holloway *et al.* 2001 cited in DEWHA 2008c), playing a minor role in aiding localised upwelling or at least regional mixing associated with the seasonal changes in currents and winds. It is also believed that this prominent floor feature could be important as a migratory pathway for cetaceans and pelagic species such as the whale shark and humpback whale, as they move north and south between feeding and breeding grounds (DEWHA 2008c).

Parts of the ancient coastline are thought to provide biologically important habitats in areas otherwise dominated by soft sediments. The topographic complexity of these escarpments may also facilitate vertical mixing of the water column providing a relatively nutrient-rich environment for species present on the escarpment (DSEWPaC 2012a). This enhanced productivity could potentially be attracting baitfish, which in turn provide food for the migratory species. The pressures of potential concern on the biodiversity value of this feature generally include ocean acidification as a result of climate change (DoEE 2019a).

10.1.17 Ancient Coastline at 90-120 m Depth

This coastline is found in the South-west Marine Region and contains several terraces and steps reflecting a gradual increase in sea level across the shelf that occurred during the Holocene. Some of these features create escarpments of distinct elevation, creating topographic complexity through the exposure of rocky substrates. The most prominent of these occurs close to the middle of the continental shelf off the Great Australian Bight at a depth of 90-120 m, which provides a complex habitat for a number of species (DSEWPaC 2012c). The area has important conservation value due to its potential for high productivity, biodiversity and aggregations of marine life. Benthic biodiversity and productivity occur where the ancient coastline forms a prominent escarpment of exposed hard substrates, where it is dominated by sponge communities of significant biodiversity and structural complexity (DSEWPaC 2012c). These sponge communities have been recorded to contain sponges up to one metre across, which implies that some of the sponges in this region are likely to be many decades old (DSEWPC 2012c). It has been suggested that in certain places, the area may support some demersal fish species, travelling to the upper continental slope from across the continental shelf. The transportation of fine grained sediments off shelf occurs as a physical process down to depths of approximately 120 m, and influence the benthic invertebrate communities of the Great Australian Bight (DSEWPaC 2012c). Both species richness and biomass in the area, has been associated as declining with increasing depth and percentage of fines in sediment (Ward *et al.* 2006 cited in DSEWPaC 2012c).

10.1.18 Canyons Linking the Argo Abyssal Plain with Scott Plateau

The Scott Plateau connects with the Argo Abyssal Plain via a series of canyons, the largest of which are the Bowers and Oates canyons (DSEWPaC 2012a). The canyons are believed to be up to 50 million years old and excavated during the evolution of the region through sediment and water movements (DEWHA 2008d). The canyons cut deeply into the south-west margin of the Scott Plateau and act as conduits for transport of sediments from an approximate depth of 2,000–3,000 m to depths of more than 5,500 m (DSEWPaC 2012a). The water masses at these depths are deep Indian Ocean water on the Scott Plateau and Antarctic bottom water on the Argo Abyssal Plain. Both water masses are cold, dense and nutrient-rich (Lyne *et al.* 2006 in DSEWPaC 2012a). The high productivity of the region is believed to be led by topographically induced water movements through the canyons and the action of internal waves in these canyons as well as around islands and reefs. The canyons are therefore thought to be linked to small and periodic upwellings that enhance this biological productivity (DEWHA 2008d).

The Canyons linking the Argo Abyssal Plain and Scott Plateau are likely to be important features due to their historical association with sperm whale aggregations (DSEWPaC 2012a). Historical records of whaling in the Timor region indicate that the number of sperm whales was high in the region in the past. Though current numbers are unknown, it is possible that they congregate around the canyon heads adjacent to the Scott Plateau, encouraged by the high biological productivity, supporting stocks of their prey (DEWHA 2008d). There is anecdotal evidence that supports the idea that the Scott Plateau itself may be a breeding ground for sperm and beaked whales. It is also likely that important demersal communities occur in the canyons, as they do in the Scott Plateau supported by the localised upwelling, which in turn attract larger predatory fish, sharks and cetaceans (DEWHA 2008d).

10.1.19 Continental Slope Demersal Fish Communities

The Australian Continental Slope provides important habitat for demersal fish communities, characterised by high endemism and species diversity. Specifically, the continental slope between North West Cape and the Montebello Trough is the most diverse slope bioregion in Australia with more than 500 fish species, 76 of which are endemic (Last *et al.* 2005 in DSEWPaC 2012).

The Continental Slope consists of two distinct community types, associated with the upper and mid slope, 225 – 500 m and 750 – 1000 m respectively. The Timor Province and Northwest Transition bioregions are the second-richest areas for demersal fish across the entire continental slope (DSEWPaC 2012). The bacteria and fauna that is present in the system on the Continental Slope are the basis for the food web for demersal fish and higher order consumers in the system. Further information of this system has been poorly researched, though it has been suggested that it is a detritus-based system, where infauna and epifauna become prey for a range of teleost fish, molluscs and crustaceans (Brewer *et al.* 2007). The higher order consumers supported by this system are likely to be carnivorous fish, deep water sharks, large squid and toothed whales (Brewer *et al.* 2007). The pelagic production is known to be phytoplankton based, with hotspots located around oceanic reefs and islands (Brewer *et al.* 2007).

It is believed that the loss of the benthic habitat along this continental shelf region would likely lead to a decline in the species diversity and endemism that this feature is associated with (DoEE 2019a). The endemism of the region is not supported by large data sets and is scarce. It is consequently not well understood what interactions exist between the physical processes and trophic structures that lead to this high diversity of fish and the suggested presence of endemic species in the region (DoEE 2019a).

10.1.20 Seringapatam Reef and Commonwealth Waters in the Scott Reef Complex

Scott and Seringapatam reefs are part of a series of submerged reef platforms that rise steeply from the sea floor between the 300–700 m contours on the north-west continental slope and lie in the Timor Province (Falkner *et al.* 2009). Scott Reef consists of two separate reef formations, North Reef and South Reef. The total area of the key ecological feature is approximately 2,418 km². As two of the few offshore reefs in the north-west, they provide an important biophysical environment in the region.

Scott and Seringapatam reefs and the waters surrounding them attract aggregations of marine life including humpback whales on their northerly migration, Bryde's whales, pygmy blue whales, Antarctic minke whales, dwarf minke whales, minke whales, dwarf sperm whales and spinner dolphins (Jenner *et al.* 2008; Woodside 2009). Whale sharks and several species of sea snakes have also been recorded in this area (Donovan *et al.* 2008). Green and hawksbill turtles nest during the summer months on Sandy Islet on South Scott Reef. These species also internest and forage in the surrounding waters (Guinea 2006). Scott Reef is a particularly biologically diverse system and includes more than 300 species of reef-building corals, approximately 400 mollusc species, 118 crustacean species, 117 echinoderm species and around 720 fish species (Woodside 2009). Corals and fish at Scott Reef have higher species diversity than the Rowley Shoals (Done *et al.* 1994).

Scott Reef is listed as Commonwealth Heritage Places and is discussed in **Section 9.5.1**.

10.1.21 Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island and Surrounding Commonwealth Waters

Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island are situated on the shallow upper slope of the Sahul Shelf, north of Scott and Seringapatam reefs. Rising from a depth of more than 100 m, the reef platform is at the edge of the North West Shelf and covers an area of 239 km². Ashmore Reef Commonwealth Marine Reserve encloses an area of about 583 km² of seabed (EA 2002). Cartier Island lays about 350 km off Australia's Kimberley coast, 115 km south of the Indonesian island of Roti and 45 km south-east of Ashmore Reef Commonwealth Marine Reserve. Cartier Island Commonwealth Marine Reserve covers 167 km² (EA 2002). Species at Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island include more than 225 reef-building corals, 433 molluscs, 286 crustaceans, 192 echinoderms, and the most diverse variety of fish of any region in Western Australia with 709 species (EA 2002).

Sandy beaches provide important habitat for nesting green and hawksbill turtles throughout the year. Seagrass present at Ashmore Reef provides critical breeding (April–May) and foraging (throughout the year)

habitat for a genetically distinct population of dugong with their range probably extending to other submerged shoals within the area (Brown & Skewes 2005; Whiting 1999). The emergent habitat at Ashmore also provides important nesting sites for seabirds, many of which are migratory. Ashmore's islands are regarded as supporting some of the most important seabird rookeries on the North West Shelf seasonally supporting up to 50,000 seabirds (26 species) and up to 2,000 waders (30 species, representing almost 70% of wader species that regularly migrate to Australia) (Milton 2005). Large colonies of sooty terns, crested terns, bridled terns and common noddies breed on the east and middle islands. Smaller breeding colonies of little egrets, eastern reef egrets, black noddies and possibly lesser noddies also occur. Migratory wading birds include eastern curlews, ruddy turnstones, whimbrels, bar-tailed godwits, common sandpipers, Mongolian plovers, red-necked stints and tattlers, during October–November and March–April as part of the migration between Australia and the Northern Hemisphere (Milton 2005).

10.1.22 Carbonate Bank and Terrace System of the Sahul Shelf

The Carbonate Banks and Terrace System of the Sahul Shelf are located in the western Joseph Bonaparte Gulf and to the north of Cape Bougainville and Cape Londonderry. The banks consist of a hard substrate and flat tops at depths of 150–300 m. Each bank occupies an area generally less than 10 km² and is separated from the next bank by narrow sinuous channels with depths up to 150 m. The origin of the banks is uncertain, though the area contains predictably high levels of productivity, in comparison to the generally low productivity of the region (DSEWPaC 2012).

The banks are foraging areas for loggerhead, olive ridley and flatback turtles and provide habitat for humpback whales, and green and freshwater sawfish (Donovan *et al.* 2008 in DSEWPaC 2012). The hard substrate of the banks is thought to support diverse organisms including sessile benthic invertebrates such as sponges, soft and hard corals, gorgonians, bryozoans, ascidians and associated reef fish and elasmobranchs (Brewer *et al.* 2007). Cetaceans, green and fresh sawfish are also likely to occur in the area, as well as possibly the Australian snubfin dolphin, a migratory species occurring mostly on the northern extent of the Sahul Shelf (DSEWPaC 2012).

According to DSEWPaC (2012) the carbonate banks and terrace system of the Sahul Shelf are regionally important because of their role in enhancing productivity relative to their surrounds. Little is known about the banks, terraces and associated channels but they are believed to be areas of enhanced productivity and biodiversity due to the upwellings of cold nutrient-rich water at the heads of the channels and the availability of hard substrate (Brewer *et al.* 2007).

10.1.23 Pinnacles of the Bonaparte Basin

The limestone Pinnacles of the Bonaparte Basin are located in the mid-outer shelf of the western Joseph Bonaparte Gulf and comprise of 61% of the limestone pinnacles in the Northwest Marine Region and 8% of the total limestone pinnacles found within the Australian Exclusive Economic Zone (Baker *et al.* 2008). The pinnacles range from water depths of 30 to 80 m providing hard substrate in a relatively sparse soft sediment habitat for sessile species. The pinnacles are thought to be remnants of the calcareous shelf and coastal features from previous low sea level stands, and have been recorded to be up to 50 m in height and range from 50 to 100 km long (Baker *et al.* 2008, Heyward *et al.* 1997).

Diverse communities of sessile benthic invertebrates including hard and soft corals, sponges, whips, fans, bryozoans and aggregations of demersal fish species such as snappers, emperors and groupers have been recorded (Brewer *et al.* 2007, Nichol *et al.* 2013). Foraging and general use has been recorded within the pinnacles by marine turtles and the area has also been suggested to be used by freshwater and green sawfish as well as humpback whales (Donovan *et al.* 2008). The pinnacles have been recognised as a sponge

biodiversity hotspot which has recorded greater diversity and communities than that of the surrounding seafloor (NERP MBH 2014).

According to DSEWPaC (2012) the Pinnacles of the Bonaparte Basin are regionally important because of its biodiversity values (unique sea-floor feature with ecological properties of regional significance), which apply to both the benthic and pelagic habitats. The hard substrate of the pinnacles are likely to support a high number of species, although a better understanding of the species richness and diversity associated with these structures is required.

10.1.24 Diamantina Fracture Zone

The Diamantina Fracture Zone is located south of the Naturaliste Plateau covering a range of more than 100,000 km² in water depths greater than 3,000 m. The ridge, troughs and seamounts that form the fracture zone have been recorded to have a relief up to 4,000 m which has resulted in highly variable environmental conditions (Stow 2006, Richardson *et al.* 2005). The Diamantina Fracture Zone encompasses the deepest known points in Australia's exclusive economic zone, reaching depths of more than 6,000 metres.

Limited information is available for the Diamantina Fracture Zone, however it is likely that due to the highly variable environmental conditions within the distinctive community structures and unique habitats have the potential to form. The presence of seamounts and ridges has the potential to increase local primary and secondary productivity, which may in turn promote phytoplankton growth. Increased phytoplankton has been recorded to increase the diversity and abundance of marine life (e.g. whales, dolphins, fish and benthic species) (Rowden *et al.* 2010). The area is expected to sustain similar habitats to that of and around the Tasmanian Seamounts due to similar depths in the South-east Marine Region (Richardson *et al.* 2005).

According to DSEWPaC (2012) the Diamantina Fracture Zone is regionally important because of to enhance productivity and assist with dispersal and migration of species across the region and wider abyssal plain (Wilson & Kaufman 1987, in Richardson *et al.* 2005). While research on the Diamantina Fracture Zone is limited, its size, physical complexity and isolation indicate that it is likely to support deepwater communities characterised by high species diversity and endemism.

10.1.25 Demersal Slope and Associated Fish Communities of the Central Western Province

The demersal slope and associated fish communities of the Central Western Province is located on the edge of the shelf to the limit of the exclusive economic zone from Perth to the northern boundary of the SWMR. The area supports a diverse demersal fish species assemblage of relatively small benthic species (e.g. grenadier, dogfish and cucumber fish) at depths greater than 400 m. Fish species within this area have adapted physically to feed on the seafloor and do not appear to migrate vertically to feed (Williams *et al.* 2001).

According to DSEWPaC (2012), the demersal slope and associated fish communities of the Central Western Province are recognised as a KEF for their high levels of biodiversity and endemism. A total of 480 fish species have been described that inhabit the slope of this bioregion with 31 considered to be endemic to the bioregion. Demersal fish communities within the area have recorded higher diversity when compared to other oceanic regions which have been more intensively sampled. The increased diversity within the area has been attributed to the overlap of ancient and extensive Indo-west Pacific and temperate Australasian fauna (Williams *et al.* 2001).

10.1.26 Albany Canyons Group and Adjacent Shelf Break

The Albany Canyons group and adjacent shelf break is located along a 700 km extent ranging from Cape Leeuwin to the east of Esperance and consists of 32 deep canyons which cut into the continental slope. Sonar surveys have indicated that individual canyons can extend up to 90 km long at water depths of 2,000 m. The canyons can start at the uppermost continental slope and reach the lowermost slope and extend onto the abyssal plain (Exon *et al.* 2005).

Due to close spacing of the numerous canyons, a wide range of depth dependent benthic habitats are connected increasing the habitat heterogeneity along the south western Australian continental margin. Offshore transport increases the sediment load and organic material is received from productive shelf waters. The closely spaced canyons have the potential to allow increased amounts of organic matter to reach the abyssal plain which may increase biodiversity in comparison to other areas within the south west Marine Region. (Richardson *et al.* 2005).

According to DSEWPaC (2012), the Albany Canyons group and adjacent shelf break is regionally important and recognised as a key ecological feature for its high productivity, aggregations of marine life, and as a unique seafloor feature with ecological properties of regional significance (Pattiaratchi 2007). Both benthic and demersal habitats within the feature are of conservation value. The canyons are known to be a feeding area for the sperm whale (Bannister *et al.* 1996) and sites of orange roughy aggregations (Caton & McLoughlin 2004).

10.1.27 Carbonate Bank and Terrace System of the Van Diemen Rise

The bank and terrace system of the Van Diemen Rise covers approximately 31,278 km² and forms part of the larger system associated with the Sahul Banks to the north and Londonderry Rise to the east. The feature is characterised by carbonate terrace, banks, channels and valleys, with variability in water depth and substrate composition considered to contribute to the presence of unique ecosystems in the channels. The variability in water depth and substrate composition across the feature may contribute to the presence of unique ecosystems in the channels. The carbonate banks and shoals found within the Van Diemen Rise make up 80% of the banks and shoals, 79% of the channels and valleys, and 63% of the terrace found across the North Marine Region. The carbonate banks and shoals rise from depths of 100 m- 200 m to within 10 m -40 m of the sea surface (Anderson *et al.* 2011).

The feature provides habitat for a high diversity of sponges, soft corals and other sessile filter feeders; epifauna and infauna; and olive ridley turtles, sea snakes and sharks. Rich sponge gardens and octocorals have been identified on the eastern Joseph Bonaparte Gulf along the banks, ridges and some terraces. Plains in deep hole/valleys are characterised by scattered epifauna and infauna that include polychaetes and ascidians. Epibenthic communities such as the sponges found in the channels are likely to support fish and second-order consumers. Pelagic fish such as mackerel, red snapper and a distinct gene pool of gold band snapper are found in the Van Diemen Rise.

10.1.28 Gulf of Carpentaria Basin

The Gulf of Carpentaria basin is defined as a key ecological feature for its regional importance for biodiversity, endemism and aggregations of marine life. These values apply to both the benthic and the pelagic habitats within the feature.

The Gulf of Carpentaria is believed to be one of the few remaining near-pristine marine environments in the world (Wightman *et al.* 2004). Primary productivity in the basin is mainly driven by cyanobacteria that fix nitrogen (Burford *et al.* 2009), but is also strongly influenced by seasonal processes. The soft sediments of

the basin are characterised by moderately abundant and diverse communities of infauna and mobile epifauna dominated by polychaetes, crustaceans, molluscs and echinoderms.

The Gulf of Carpentaria basin also supports assemblages of pelagic fish species including planktivorous and schooling fish, and top predators such as shark, snapper, tuna and mackerel (Smith et al. 2006). The Gulf is also an important migratory route for seabirds, shore birds and marine turtles.

10.1.29 Shelf Break and Slope of the Arafura Shelf

The Shelf Break and Slope of the Arafura Shelf is an important ecological feature that creates a unique seafloor which enhances biological productivity on the edge of the shelf and attracts feeding aggregations of pelagic marine organisms. The productivity of this area has been recognised as nationally and/or regionally important (Last et al. 2005).

Although the ecosystem processes in this area are largely unknown it is thought that the oceanographic processes associated with the Indonesian Throughflow current and monsoonal winds are strong influence (DEWHA, 2007).

The physical characteristics of the Shelf Break and Slope of the Arafura Shelf comprise of continental slope, patch reefs and hard substrate pinnacles (Harris et al. 2005).

Phytoplankton and invertebrates have been sampled at this KEF and the primary production of phytoplankton is thought to be the basis for offshore food webs in the area (DEWHA, 2007). Records show approximately 284 demersal fish species in the area (Last et al. 2005) and other marine species that have been recorded include marine turtles, whale sharks and predatory fish species including sharks (DEWHA, 2008a).

10.1.30 Tributary Canyons of the Arafura Depression

The Tributary Canyons of the Arafura Depression is an important ecological feature characterised by high nutrients from upwellings of deep ocean water, which enhance productivity of the area (DEWHA, 2008a). This is thought to occur as a result of movements of water through the canyons and surface water circulating as a result of monsoonal winds (Wilson, 2005).

Surveys of the area identified around 245 macroscopic species including a variety of invertebrates and six small fish species (Wilson, 2005). The area also contains coral communities and attract aggregations of marine life (DEWHA, 2008a). Larger species found at this key ecological feature include predatory fish, whale sharks, sawfish and marine turtles (mostly olive ridley) (DEWHA, 2008a).

The national and/or regional importance of the Tributary Canyons of the Arafura Depression is associated with its high productivity, high levels of biodiversity and endemism.

11. State Marine Conservation Reserves

11.1 Introduction

Marine parks and reserves have been progressively established in Western Australia since 1987 and the Northern Territory since 1983. The Conservation and Parks Commission (CPC) is the vesting authority for marine parks and reserves under the provisions of the *Conservation and Land Management Act 1984*. Parks and Wildlife, within the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA), is responsible for day to day management of the parks.

There are three categories of state marine conservation reserves: marine parks; marine management areas; and marine nature reserves.

Marine parks are created to protect natural features and aesthetic values while allowing recreational and commercial uses that do not compromise conservation values. There are currently 25 marine parks within the combined EMBA (refer **Figure 9-2**, **Figure 9-3** **Figure 9-4** and **Figure 9-4**).

Marine parks are multiple-use reserves that cater for a wide range of activities. Within marine parks there may be four types of management zones: recreation zones: general use zones; no-take areas known as sanctuary zones; and special purpose zones.

Each marine park has a 'management plan' that contains strategies to protect the high value assets in the park, as well as permitted activities tables. These tables provide explicit regulatory management.

Sanctuary zones are 'no-take' areas created primarily for conservation and scientific research and are designed to protect a particular significant ecosystem or habitat. Low-impact tourism may be permitted, but no recreational or commercial fishing, aquaculture, pearling, petroleum drilling or production is allowed.

Marine management areas provide an integrated management structure over areas that have high conservation value and intensive multiple-use. There are two marine management areas within the combined EMBA (described below).

There is currently only one state marine nature reserve: Hamelin Pool Nature Reserve part of the Shark Bay World Heritage Area (**Section 9.1.1**).

Within the NT component of the combined EMBA, there are no marine based conservation reserves. There were three coastal reserves (Channel Point Coastal Reserve, Casuarina Coastal Reserve and Shoal Bay Coastal Reserve), one conservation area (Tree Point Conservation Area) and two national parks (Djukbinj National Park Garig Gunak Barlu National Park) identified in the PMST report as being situated adjacent to the combined EMBA. Three more were identified as being present (Mary River National Park, Keep River National Park, Charles Darwin National Park) in the combined EMBA from mapping. However, these are all terrestrial based reserves and have not been discussed in further detail.

11.1.1 Ngari Capes Marine Park

The Ngari Capes Marine Park is gazetted as a Class A Marine Park. The park is located off the southwest coast of Western Australia, approximately 250 km south of Perth, covering approximately 123,790 ha. The seaward boundary of the marine park is congruent with the seaward limit of Western Australian waters (three nautical miles from the territorial baseline). The north-eastern boundary in Geographe Bay is located near the intersection of the Shire of Busselton boundary with the coastline. The Shire of Busselton–Shire of Capel boundary is approximately 30 m north-east of the marine park boundary, while the south-eastern boundary in Flinders Bay is located at 115°17'00" E. The marine park consists of four areas that are representative of the Leeuwin–Naturaliste marine bioregion: Geographe Bay; Cape Naturaliste to Cape Mentelle coast; the

Cape Mentelle to Cape Leeuwin coast; and Flinders Bay. These areas show distinct differences in geomorphology, oceanography, habitats and flora and fauna.

The Ngari Capes Marine Park was identified as one of the most diverse temperate marine environments in Australia. Warm, tropical waters of the Leeuwin Current mix with the cool waters of the Capes Current, resulting in high finfish diversity, including tropical and temperate species (see fish in **Section 5.1.1**) and internationally significant seagrass diversity with seagrasses occurring at depths greater than 40 m (see seagrasses in **Section 3.2**). The marine park also surrounds a number of islands that are important seabird nesting habitat and pinniped haul-outs (places where seals and sea lions leave the water and come onto land), including Hamelin Island, Sugarloaf Rock and the Saint Alouarn Islands which include Flinders Island, Seal Island and Square Rock (DEC 2013). These islands are vested with the Conservation Commission as nature reserve and are managed by DBCA for the purpose of conservation. The marine park is also adjacent to the Leeuwin Naturaliste National Park which extends to the high water mark (DEC 2013).

The Ngari Capes marine park was also created for its high social values. The unique geographical location of this region exposes it to large, uninterrupted ocean swells and results in the South West capes area being recognised as one of the world's premier surfing regions. Many activities occurring in the region are marine based, including commercial and recreational fishing, swimming, surfing, diving, snorkelling, boating, and marine nature-based tourism.

11.1.2 Jurien Bay Marine Park

The Jurien Bay Marine Park is a Class A marine park located on the central west coast of Western Australia about 200 km north of Perth and covers an area of 82,375 ha (CALM 2005b). Its western boundary is the seaward limit of Western Australian coastal waters. Its northern boundary is the northern point of Dynamite Bay at Green Head (30° 4' 7.9" South), and its southern boundary is located just south of Wedge (30° 50' 20" South) and is contiguous with the southern boundary of the Wanagarren Nature Reserve.

Jurien Bay Marine Park is considered to be broadly representative of the Central West Coast limestone reef system, which is a major marine ecosystem within this bioregion. The marine biota of the area consists of an unusual mix of tropical and temperate species as well as many endemic species (Larkum & Hartog, 1989). The Marine Park is dominated by five major marine habitat types: seagrass meadows; bare or sparsely vegetated mobile sand; shoreline and offshore intertidal reef platforms; subtidal limestone reefs; and reef pavement (CALM 2005b). Marine wildlife includes 14 species of cetaceans, a variety of sea and shorebirds which nest on the islands and the Australian sea lion (North Fisherman Island to the north of Jurien Bay is one of the main breeding sites for sea lions in the Central West Coast region and it is believed this breeding population is genetically distinct from the southern coast population – Gales et al. 1992). Commercial fishing for western rock lobster as well commercial wetlining, abalone, shark netting, beach seining for mullet and collecting of specimen shells and aquarium fish are carried out within the marine park.

11.1.3 Shark Bay Marine Park and Hamelin Pool Marine Nature Reserve

The Shark Bay Marine Reserves comprise the Shark Bay Marine Park and the Hamelin Pool Marine Nature Reserve. The Shark Bay Marine Park was gazetted on 30 November 1990 as A Class Marine Park Reserve No. 7 and vested in the National Park and Nature Conservation Authority (NPNCA) under the CALM Act. The marine park encompasses an area of 748,725 ha (CALM 1996).

The Bay is located near the northern limit of a transition region between temperate and tropical marine fauna. Of the 323 fish species recorded from Shark Bay, 83% are tropical species with 11% warm temperate and 6% cool temperate species. Similarly, of the 218 species of bivalves recorded in Shark Bay, 75% have a tropical range and 10% a southern Australian range, with 15% being endemic to the west coast (CALM 1996).

Key features of Shark Bay Marine Park include (CALM 1996, DSEWPaC 2013b):

- + 12 species of seagrass making it one of the most diverse seagrass assemblages in the world;
- + Seagrass that covers over 4,000 km² of the bay. The 1,030 km² Wooramel Seagrass Bank is the largest structure of its type in the world;
- + An estimated population of about 11,000 dugongs, one of the largest populations in the world;
- + Humpback and southern right whales use the bay as a migratory staging post;
- + Bottlenose dolphins occur in the bay, and green turtle and loggerhead turtle nest on the beaches;
- + Large numbers of sharks including whaler, tiger shark and hammerhead are present as well as an abundant population of rays, including the manta ray;
- + Hamelin Pool in Shark Bay contains the most diverse and abundant examples of stromatolite forms in the world, representative of life-forms which lived some 3,500 million years ago; and
- + Shark Bay Marine Park does not cover Bernier and Dorre Islands and only coastal waters inshore of Dirk Hartog Island (east of eastern shoreline).

Shark Bay was included on the World Heritage List in 1991 primarily on the basis of three natural features: vast seagrass beds; dugong population; and stromatolites (microbial colonies that form hard, dome-shaped deposits and are among the oldest forms of life on Earth) (DSEWPaC 2013b; see **Section 9.1**).

There is no zoning within the Hamelin Pool Marine Nature Reserve. This area is a 'look but don't take' area managed solely for the conservation of globally outstanding marine life. Hamelin Pool is one of only two known places in the world with living examples of marine stromatolites (DEC 2010). The shores of Hamelin Pool are also important for the formation of extensive marine algal mats formed by microbial algae. If damaged, the mats and stromatolites can take many hundreds of years to recover (DEC 2010).

11.1.4 Ningaloo Marine Park

The Ningaloo Marine Park was declared in May 1987 under the National Parks and Wildlife Conservation Act 1975 (Commonwealth). The Ningaloo Coast, incorporating both key marine and terrestrial values was later granted World Heritage Status in June 2011. In November 2012, the Ningaloo Marine Park (Commonwealth Waters) was renamed to be incorporated in the North-west Commonwealth Marine Reserves Network. The park covers an area of 263,343 km², including both State and Commonwealth waters, extending 25 km offshore.

The park protects a large portion of Ningaloo Reef, which stretches over 300 km from North West Cape south to Red Bluff. It is the largest fringing coral reef in Australia, forming a discontinuous barrier that encloses a lagoon that varies in width from 200 m to 7 km. Gaps that regularly intercept the main reef line provide channels for water exchange with deeper, cooler waters (CALM 2005). The Ningaloo Marine Park forms the backbone of the nature-based tourism industry, and recreational activities in the Exmouth region. Seasonal aggregations of whale sharks, manta rays, sea turtles and whales, as well as the annual mass spawning of coral attract large numbers of visitors to Ningaloo each year (CALM 2005).

The reef is composed of partially dissected basement platform of Pleistocene marine or Aeolian sediments or tertiary limestone, covered by a thin layer of living or dead coral or macroalgae. Key features that characterise the Ningaloo Reef include (CALM 2005):

- + Over 217 species of coral (representing 54 genera);

- + Over 600 species of mollusc (clams, oysters, octopus, cuttlefish, snails);
- + Over 460 species of fish;
- + Ninety-seven species of echinoderms (sea stars, sea urchins, sea cucumbers);
- + Habitat for numerous threatened species, including whales, dugong, whale sharks and turtles; and
- + Habitat for over 25 species of migratory wading birds listed in CAMBA and JAMBA.

11.1.5 Muiron Islands Marine Management Area

The Ningaloo Marine Park Management Plan (CALM 2005) created a MMA for the Muiron Islands, immediately adjacent to the northern end of the Park. This is managed as an integrated area together with the Ningaloo Marine Park, but its status as a MMA means that some activities, including oil and gas exploration, are still permitted under a strict environmental assessment process involving DMIRS.

The Muiron Islands, located 15 km northeast of the North West Cape, comprise the North and South Muiron Islands and cover an area of 1,400 ha (AHC 2006). They are low limestone islands (maximum height of 18 m above sea level (ASL)) with some areas of sandy beaches, macroalgae and seagrass beds in the shallow waters (particularly on the eastern sides) and coral reef up to depths of 5m, which surrounds both sides of South Muiron Island and the eastern side of North Muiron Island. The Muiron Islands MMA was WA's first MMA, gazetted in November 2004. It covers an area of 28,616 ha and occurs entirely within state waters (CALM 2005).

11.1.6 Barrow Island Marine Park

The Barrow Island Marine Park covers 4,169 ha, all of which is zoned as sanctuary zone (the Western Barrow Island Sanctuary Zone) (DEC 2007). It includes Biggada Reef, an ecologically significant fringing reef, and Turtle Bay, an important turtle aggregation and breeding area (DEC 2007). Representative areas of seagrass, macroalgal and deep water habitat are also represented within the marine park (DEC 2007). Passive recreational activities (such as snorkelling, diving and boating) are permitted but extractive activities such as fishing and hunting are not.

11.1.7 Barrow Island Marine Management Area

The Barrow Island Marine Management Area (MMA) is the largest reserve within the Montebello/ Barrow Islands marine conservation reserves, covering 114,693 ha (DEC 2007). The MMA includes most of the waters around Barrow Island, the Lowendal Islands and the Barrow Island Marine Park, with the exclusion of the port areas of Barrow Island and Varanus Island.

The MMA is not zoned apart from one specific management zone: the Bandicoot Bay Conservation Area. This conservation area is on the southern coast of Barrow Island and has been created to protect benthic fauna and seabirds. It includes the largest intertidal sand/mudflat community in the reserves, is known to be high in invertebrate diversity and is an important feeding area for migratory birds.

As for the other reserves in the Montebello/Barrow Islands marine conservation reserves, the Barrow Island MMA includes significant breeding and nesting areas for marine turtles and the waters support a diversity of tropical marine fauna, important coral reefs and unique mangrove communities (DEC 2007). Green, hawksbill and flatback turtles regularly use the island's beaches for breeding, and loggerhead turtles are also occasionally sighted.

11.1.8 Montebello Islands Marine Park

Montebello/ Barrow/ Lowendal Islands are part of a shallow submarine ridge, which extends north from the mainland near Onslow. The ridge contains extensive areas of intertidal and shallow subtidal limestone pavement surrounding the numerous, mostly small islands which are found in the region. The seabed is generally less than 5 m deep and consists of sand veneered limestone pavement with patches of fringing coral reef (DEC 2007).

The island chain lies entirely within WA State waters, with the State-Commonwealth boundary extending out to encompass the islands and waters 3 nm west of Barrow Island and north of the Montebello Islands. These islands are protected within as marine conservation reserves: Montebello Islands Marine Park, Barrow Islands Marine Park and Barrow Island Marine Management Area.

The Montebello Islands Marine Park (58,331 ha) consists of two sanctuary zones, two recreation zones, one special purpose zone for benthic protection, eleven special purpose zones for pearling and general use zones.

The Montebello Islands comprise over 100 islands, the majority of which are rocky outcrops; rocky shore accounts for 81% of shoreline habitat (DEC 2007a).

The ecological and conservation values of the Montebello and Barrow Islands Marine Conservation Reserve (MCR) include important habitats including corals reefs and bommies, mangroves, seagrass and macroalgae meadows, rocky shorelines and hard substrate, intertidal sand and mudflat communities. These habitats provide protection, food and habitat for a large diversity of species, including dugongs, turtles, whales, other protected cetaceans and birds as well as sea snakes and fish. The area is considered to have a high biodiversity. The islands also provide feeding and resting areas for migrating shorebirds and seabird nesting areas.

Socio-economic values of the Montebello and Barrow Islands MCR include hydrocarbon exploration and production, pearling, nature-based tourism, commercial and recreational fishing, water sports, European history and maritime heritage and scientific research (DEC 2007)

Special purpose zones for pearling are established for the existing leaseholder to allow pearling to be the priority use of these areas (DEC 2007a). Commercial fishing includes a trap fishery for reef fishes, mainly in water depths of 30–100 m, and wet lining for reef fish and mackerel. Fish trawling also occurs in the waters near to the Montebello Islands. A tourist houseboat operates out of Claret Bay, at the southern end of Hermite Island, during the winter months. The Montebello Islands are becoming more frequently used by recreational boaters for camping, fishing and diving activities.

11.1.9 Rowley Shoals Marine Park

The Rowley Shoals (including the Commonwealth-managed Mermaid Reef Marine National Nature Reserve) are located approximately 300 km west-northwest of Broome, lying between 17°07'S, 119°36'E and 17°35'S, 118°56'E and encompassing approximately 87,674 ha (DEC 2007b).

The Rowley Shoals is ecologically significant in that the reefs form part of a series of important ecological “stepping stones” for a range of reef biota originating in Indonesian/west Pacific waters. Their position off the north-west Australian coast, an area of few offshore reef systems, provides an important upstream source for recruitment to reefs further south (DEC 2007b). Marine wildlife includes 184 species of corals, primarily Indo-West Pacific species, indicating the strong affinity of the Rowley Shoals communities with Indonesia. In terms of other species, at least 264 species of molluscs, 82 species of echinoderms and 389 species of finfish were also identified (DEC 2007b). The faunal assemblages of the Rowley Shoals Marine Park are regionally significant as they contain large numbers of species not found in the more turbid coastal

environments of tropical Western Australia (DEC 2007b). There is a relatively low level of recreational and commercial activity, mostly attributed to the remoteness of the Shoals with access difficult from both Indonesia and mainland Australia (DEC 2007b).

11.1.10 Lalang-garram/Camden Sound Marine Parks

The Lalang-garram/Camden Sound Marine Park was created on 19 June 2012 under Section 13 of the Conservation and Land Management Act 1984 (CALM Act). It is a multiple zone marine park that includes; Sanctuary, Special Purpose, and General Use zones (DPaW 2013). The marine park falls within the west Kimberley, which was recently added to the Australian National Heritage List because of its natural, indigenous and historic values to the nation.

The marine park is located about 150 km north of Derby (or 300 km north of Broome) and lies within the traditional country of three Aboriginal native title groups. The Dambimangari people's determination overlies the majority of the marine park. A section of the Wunambal Gaambera people's Uunguu determination includes a small portion of St George Basin, while a small section of the Mayala people's claim (native title not determined at the time of writing of Management Plan) overlies the southwest corner of the marine park (DPaW 2013).

The marine park covers an area of approximately 705,000 ha. It recognises and provides special management arrangements for this area of the Kimberley, which is a principal calving habitat of the humpback whale (*Megaptera novaeangliae*) population that migrates annually along Western Australia's coast. The marine park also conserves a range of species listed as having special conservation status including marine turtles, snubfin and Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins, dugong, saltwater crocodiles, and several species of sawfish. The park also includes a wide range of marine habitats and associated marine life, such as coral reef communities, rocky shoals, and the extensive mangrove forests and marine life of the St George Basin and Prince Regent River (DPaW 2013).

11.1.11 Marmion Marine Park

Marmion Marine Park was Western Australia's first marine park, declared in 1987 and is a multi-use reserve (CALM 2002). Marmion Marine Park is located offshore from Perth's northern suburbs, between Trigg Island and Burns Beach.

Habitats in the area include intertidal reef platforms, coastal sand beaches, a high limestone reef about 1 km from shore, Little Island and the Three Mile Reef system. Of note are complex assemblages of sea floor communities, including seagrass meadows, algal limestone pavement communities and crevice animal associations (CALM 2002).

The marine park provides an important habitat for marine mammals, such as sea lions, dolphins and whales. The island nature reserves within Marmion Marine Park provide an important habitat for several species of seabirds and haul-out areas for Australian sea lions, especially at Little Island and Burns Rocks (CALM 2002).

11.1.12 Swan Estuary Marine Park

The Swan Estuary Marine Park (A Class marine reserve number 4) was gazetted on 25 May 1990. The Swan Estuary Marine Park and Adjacent Nature Reserves Management Plan 1999-2009 was gazetted 7 April 2000 (CALM 1999).

The Swan Estuary Marine Park encompasses Alfred Cove, 200 ha adjacent to the suburbs of Attadale and Applecross; Pelican Point, a 45 ha area in Crawley; and Milyu, 95 ha adjacent to the Como foreshore (CALM 1999). All three localities are within 20 minutes of the Perth CBD.

These areas encompass mudflats, seagrass beds and intertidal vegetation such as sedges and saltmarsh, which provide many different habitats for a host of animals. The most important of these, due to their international significance, are the migratory wading birds. They come from as far afield as Asia, Mongolia and Siberia. About 33 of these species are protected, including the red-necked stint (CALM 1999).

11.1.13 Shoalwater Islands Marine Park

The Shoalwater Islands Marine Park is located within the Perth metropolitan area, adjacent to the city of Rockingham and was gazetted in 1990 (DEC 2007). There are three sanctuary zones, two special purpose zones and a large general use zone in the park.

The Shoalwater Island region is dominated by beach and rocky shore shoreline habitats. The many jagged edged islands and rocky islets of the marine park provide important roosting and nesting areas for numerous bird species. The marine park has some of the healthiest seagrass meadows in the Perth metropolitan area, consisting of long lived species such as *Posidonia* spp. and *Amphibolis* spp. Seagrass meadows provide an important habitat and nursery area for a large number of marine species such as fish, rock lobsters, worms, shellfish, crustaceans, fish sharks and rays (DEC 2007).

The habitats of the marine park are important for the feeding, resting and breeding of little penguins and other sea and shore birds. Penguin Island which is found within the marine park has the largest breeding colony of little penguin on the west coast of Australia (DEC 2007). The bottlenose dolphin is the most common marine mammal, and Australian sea lions are commonly seen throughout the park.

11.1.14 Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park

The Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park, located between Port Hedland and Broome, was gazetted on 29 January 2013. It covers an area of approximately 200,000 ha stretching for some 220 km from Cape Missiessy to Cape Keraudren, and includes sanctuary, recreation, general use and special purpose zones. The park is managed under the Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park Management Plan 2014-20124 (DPaW, 2014).

The listed ecological values of the Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park include the high sediment and water quality, the juxtaposition of the beach, coastal topography and seabed and the diverse and ecologically important habitats and marine/coastal flora and fauna. The listed habitat values of the marine park are as follows:

- + The intertidal sand and mudflat communities supporting a high abundance and diversity of invertebrate life and providing a valuable food source for shorebirds (including migratory species) and other fauna;
- + The diverse subtidal filter-feeding communities;
- + Macroalgal and seagrass communities providing habitat and feeding opportunities for fish, invertebrates and dugongs;
- + High diversity intertidal and subtidal coral reef communities; and
- + Mangrove communities and adjacent saltmarshes provide nutrients to the surrounding waters and habitat for fish and invertebrates.

The listed marine and coastal fauna values are as follows:

- + A high diversity and abundance of nationally and internationally important shorebirds and waders (including migratory species) are found in the marine park;

- + Flatback turtles are endemic to northern Australia and nest at Eighty Mile Beach;
- + Dugongs and several whale and dolphin species inhabit or migrate through the marine park;
- + A highly diverse marine invertebrate fauna provides an important food source for a variety of animals, including birds, fish and turtles, along with recreational and commercial fishing opportunities;
- + A diversity of fish species provides recreational and commercial fishing opportunities; and
- + A diversity of sharks and rays, including several protected species, are found in the park.

In addition to these natural values, the marine park contains land and sea important to traditional Indigenous owners through identity and place, family networks, spiritual practice and resource gathering. The marine park also has a history of European activity including exploration, pastoralism and commercial fishing (e.g. the pearl oyster fishery). The park contains a historical WWII plane wreck (*Dornier Do-24 X-36*) and shipwrecks (two pearl luggers). The marine park provides tourism opportunity and recreational value through its remoteness, diversity and abundance of habitats and marine fauna and the pristine nature of the marine and coastal environment.

The marine park contains vast intertidal sand and mudflats that extend up to 4 km wide at low tide and provide a rich source of food for many species. Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park is one of the world's most important feeding grounds for small wading birds that migrate to the area each summer, travelling from countries thousands of kilometres away (DPaW 2014) (see **Section 9.2.1**).

11.1.15 Lalang-garram/ Horizontal Falls and North Lalang-garram Marine Parks

The Lalang-garram/ Horizontal Falls and North Lalang-garram Marine Parks were established in 2016 under the State Government's *Kimberley Science and Conservation Strategy* and are jointly managed by Dambimangari Traditional Owners and the Department of Parks and Wildlife (DPaW 2016). The marine parks fall within the west Kimberly region, included in the Australian National Heritage List for its nationally significant natural, indigenous and historic values (DoEE 2019c).

The Lalang-garram/ Horizontal Falls Marine Park extends from Talbot Bay (*Ganbadba*) in the west to Walcott Inlet (*Iledda*) and Glenelg River (*Molor Moloiyin*) in the east and covers approximately 353,000 ha (DPaW 2016). The marine park protects the internationally recognised Horizontal Falls and is important for the region's tourism. The North Lalang-garram Marine Park lies between the Lalang-garram / Camden Sound and North Kimberley Marine Parks and covers approximately 110,000 ha (DPaW 2016).

The area's large tidal range results in extensive intertidal areas with diverse ecosystems such as fringing coral reefs, mangroves and mudflat communities. Subtidal habitats and communities common to the marine parks include filter feeding communities of sponges and hard and soft corals. These intertidal and subtidal habitats provide critical foraging and nursery areas for dugong, marine turtles, estuarine crocodiles, snubfin and Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins, several species of sawfish and migratory seabirds. The marine parks are also a principal calving habitat for humpback whales (DPaW 2016).

11.1.16 North Kimberley Marine Park

The North Kimberley Marine Park was established in December 2016 as a Class A marine park under the CPC (DPaW 2016a). The marine park comprises four separate management areas including, Uunguu, Balanggarra, Miriuwung Gajerrong, and Wilinggin. It is a multiple zone marine park that includes: eight sanctuary zones, nine special purpose zones (recreation and conservation), two special use zone (cultural heritage), and general use areas (DPaW 2016a). The marine park is managed in accordance with the provisions of the CALM

Act with joint management between the Department of Parks and Wildlife and Traditional Owners of the area.

The area within the marine park is recognised for its Aboriginal cultural and heritage values, natural values including coral reefs, marine turtle species, dugongs, seagrass and macroalgal communities, mangroves and saltmarshes, finfish, and water and sediment quality, as well as for its social values (i.e. recreation, tourism and community values) and commercial values and resource use (e.g. commercial fishing). The marine park lies within the Indian Ocean and Timor Sea of Western Australia's Kimberley region, covering an area of approximately 1,845,000 hectares (DPaW 2016a). The south-western boundary is approximately 270 km northeast of Derby.

11.1.17 Yawuru Nagulagun/ Roebuck Bay Marine Park

The Yawuru Nagulagun/Roebuck Bay Marine Park was approved by the State Minister for Environment in October 2016 and declared as a Class A reserve over the subtidal and intertidal areas of Roebuck Bay (excluding the Kimberley Ports Authority waters), (DBCA, 2017a). The Marine Park is managed with a joint management framework between Parks and Wildlife and Yawuru Registered Native Title Body Corporation (RNTBC). The intent is to manage the areas from the offshore waters around Roebuck and Broome, collectively referred to as the Yawuru conservation estate, as one ecological system (DPaW 2016b). The development of the joint management plan is in accordance with the Conservation and Land Management Act 1984 (Yawuru Organisation 2017) as well as contributes to the State Governments commitment under the Kimberly Science and Conservation Strategy, released in June 2011.

The Yawuru people have lived along the foreshores of Roebuck Bay for thousands of years, the Bay is part of the Yawuru traditional estate (DPaW 2016b). Roebuck Bay is an internationally significant Ramsar wetland, declared in 1990, and an important feeding ground for many species of migratory shorebirds. It hosts possibly the greatest diversity of shorebird species at any site across the globe (DBCA 2017b). The Bay has some of the most productive tropical intertidal flats in the world, and is consequently an important ground for Yawuru fishing, hunting and gathering of sea food. The Bay hosts communities of seagrass and macroalgae, providing food for protected species such as the dugong and flatback turtle. Marine mammals also pass through the waters of the Bay such as the Australian snubfin dolphin and the humpback dolphin, the humpback whale can also be found during annual migration (DPaW 2016b).

11.1.18 Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park

As part of a network of marine protected areas in state waters, DBCA has established the Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park Joint Management Plan 2022 (DBCA, 2022). This plan is intended to guide management of the park for ten years, or until a new plan is developed. The plan was jointly developed, and will be jointly implemented, by DBCA and the Bardi and Jawi traditional owners. The plan is expected to come into effect in 2024, with approximately 204,000 hectares of protected area. The park forms part of a network of marine protected areas in state waters along the Kimberley coast.

The Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park contains important cultural values for the Bardi and Jawi traditional owners, including hunting and fishing, cultural activities and business. The Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park Joint Management Plan 2022 (DBCA, 2022) recognises the importance of these values, and includes relevant key performance indicators:

- + Relationship to country
- + Looking after country
- + Language and traditional knowledge

- + Enjoyment of country and customary activities

These cultural values are dependent on the physical and biological characteristics of the park.

The physical setting for the Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park is in coastal waters, where there is a large tidal range. The climate is tropical, with wet and dry seasons. Most rainfall occurs during the wet season. Water and sediment quality is expected to be high due to a lack of industrial activity within the park. Habitats within the park include (DBCA, 2022):

- + coral and reef communities
- + mangroves, creeks, and saltmarsh communities
- + seagrass and macroalgal communities
- + subtidal filter-feeding communities
- + intertidal sand and mud flat communities and freshwaters soaks

The Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park hosts a range of biological values, including (DBCA, 2022):

- + marine turtles
- + fish, sharks and rays
- + dugongs
- + whales and dolphins
- + estuarine crocodiles
- + seabirds and shorebirds
- + invertebrates

Other activities that occur within the Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park include research, recreational and commercial fishing, pearl aquaculture, and research.

11.1.19 Mayala Marine Park

The Mayala Marine Park is a component of the network of marine protected areas in state waters along the Kimberley coastline, and lies adjacent to the Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park described above. The park is not yet gazetted, nor has a management plan been finalised. The Proposed Mayala Marine Park Indicative Joint Management Plan (DBCA, 2020) was published for public comment in 2020, and the park is expected to be gazetted by 2024. The park will be jointly managed by the Mayala traditional owners and DBCA.

The Mayala Marine Park contains important cultural values for the Mayala traditional owners, including hunting and fishing, cultural activities and sites of cultural and spiritual importance. The *Proposed Mayala Marine Park Indicative Joint Management Plan* (DBCA, 2020) recognises the importance of these values, and proposes the following strategic objectives:

- + Relationship to country
- + Looking after country
- + Language and traditional knowledge
- + Enjoyment of country and customary activities

The Mayala Marine Park contains a range of physical and biological environmental values. The *Proposed Mayala Marine Park Indicative Joint Management Plan* (DBCA, 2020) identifies the same physical and biological environmental values as described above for the Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park (refer to **Section 11.1.18**).

11.1.20 Lalang-gaddam Marine Park

The Lalang-gaddam Marine Park is an amalgamation of the Lalang-garram / Camden Sound, Lalang-garram / Horizontal Fall and the North Lalang-garram Marine Park, and the proposed Maiyalam Marine Park. The *Lalang-gaddam amended Joint Management Plan for the Lalang-garram / Camden Sound, Lalang-garram / Horizontal Falls and North Lalang-garram Marine Parks and Indicative Joint Management Plan for the Proposed Maiyalam Marine Park* (DBCA, 2020) states the amalgamation is intended to:

- + Provide clearer direction for joint management and governance outcomes
- + Aid in communication and engagement with the Dambeemangardee Community and other park users

The amendment to the plan is expected to come into effect in 2024 and is intended to be in effect for 10 years. The strategic objective of the amendment is to protect and conserve the value of the land for the culture and heritage of Dambeemangardee people.

The *Lalang-gaddam amended Joint Management Plan for the Lalang-garram / Camden Sound, Lalang-garram / Horizontal Falls and North Lalang-garram Marine Parks and Indicative Joint Management Plan for the Proposed Maiyalam Marine Park* (DBCA, 2020) states the following key performance indicators:

- + Cultural connection and cultural laws and protocols
- + Looking after country
- + Traditional knowledge and language
- + Customary use

The Lalang-gaddam Marine Park has a range of physical and biological environmental values. The *Lalang-gaddam amended Joint Management Plan for the Lalang-garram / Camden Sound, Lalang-garram / Horizontal Falls and North Lalang-garram Marine Parks and Indicative Joint Management Plan for the Proposed Maiyalam Marine Park* (DBCA, 2020) identifies the same physical and biological environmental values as described above for the Lalang-gaddam Marine Park (refer to **Section 11.1.18**). The plan also recognises tourism, recreational fishing, commercial fishing and aquaculture as important values within the park, which are also identified as sources of risk that require management.

12. Australian Marine Parks

12.1 Introduction

In agreement with the States and NT governments, the Australian Commonwealth government was committed to establish Commonwealth marine parks as a component of the National Representative System of Marine Protected Areas (DoE 2014) (See **Figure 9-2**, **Figure 9-3** and **Figure 9-4**). In November 2012, the Commonwealth Marine Reserves Network was proclaimed with the purpose of protecting the biological diversity and sustainable use of the marine environment (Director of National Parks 2012a). Commonwealth Marine Reserves were renamed as Australian Marine Parks in October 2017. Six marine regions are included in the Australian Marine Parks Network, including the Coral Sea, the South-west, the Temperate East, the South-east, the North and the North-west. The South-east network 10-year Management Plan came into effect on 1 July 2013. The remaining networks 10-year Management Plans were approved and came into effect on 1 July 2018.

The new management plans establish the management and zoning of the designated marine parks. The marine park networks pertinent to the combined EMBA include:

- + The South-West Marine Parks Network;
- + The North-West Marine Parks Network; and
- + The North Marine Parks Network.

The South-West Marine Parks Network comprises 14 marine parks. Seven of these occur in West Australian waters in the combined EMBA, including:

- + Abrolhos Commonwealth Marine Park;
- + Jurien Marine Park;
- + Two Rocks Marine Park;
- + Perth Canyon Marine Park;
- + Geographe Marine Park;
- + South-west Corner Marine Park; and
- + Bremer Marine Park
- + Eastern Recherche Marine Park

The North-West Marine Parks Network comprises 13 marine parks which all occur in West Australian waters pertinent to the combined EMBA:

- + Carnarvon Canyon Marine Park;
- + Shark Bay Marine Park;
- + Gascoyne Marine Park;
- + Ningaloo Marine Park;
- + Montebello Marine Park;
- + Dampier Marine Park;
- + Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park;

- + Argo-Rowley Terrace Marine Park;
- + Mermaid Reef Marine Park;
- + Roebuck Marine Park;
- + Kimberley Marine Park;
- + Ashmore Reef Marine Park; and
- + Cartier Island Marine Park.

The Northern Marine Parks Network comprises eight marine parks. Four of these occur in Western Australian or Northern Territory waters within the combined EMBA:

- + Oceanic Shoals Marine Park;
- + Arafura Marine Park;
- + Arnhem Marine Park; and
- + Joseph Bonaparte Gulf Marine Park.

the combined EMBA The sizes of these marine parks range from 300—152,000 km², and the water depths within the marine parks vary from approximately 15—1,500 m deep. The EPBC Act requires that each management plan assign an International Union for the Conservation of Nature (IUCN) category to each marine park. Additionally, the Act also allows for the management plan to divide a marine park into zones and to assign a category to each zone, which may differ from the overall category of the marine park. Zoning considers the purposes for which the marine parks were declared, the objectives of the relevant management plans, the values of the marine park and requirements of the EPBC Act and EPBC Regulations.

the combined EMBA The North-West Marine Parks Network includes six different types of zoning:

- + Sanctuary Zone (IUCN Category Ia);
- + National Park Zone (IUCN Category II);
- + Recreational Use Zone (IUCN Category IV);
- + Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN Category IV);
- + Multiple Use Zone (IUCN Category VI); and
- + Special Purpose Zone (Trawl) (VI).

The South-west Marine Parks Network includes six different types of zoning:

- + National Park Zone (IUCN Category II);
- + Habitat Protection Zone (IUCN Category IV);
- + Multiple Use Zone (IUCN Category VI);
- + Special Purpose Zone (Mining Exclusion) (IUCN Category VI);
- + Special Purpose Zone (IUCN Category VI); and
- + Special Purpose Zone (Trawl) (IUCN Category VI).

Five types of zones are represented within the North Marine Parks Network:

- + National Park Zone (IUCN Category II)

- + Habitat protection zone (IUCN Category IV)
- + Multiple use zone (IUCN Category VI)
- + Special Purpose Zone (Trawl) (IUCN Category VI)
- + Special Purpose Zone (IUCN Category VI)

A summary of the South-West, North-West and North Marine Parks Networks is provided in **Table 12-1**.

12.2 South-West Marine Parks Network

The South-West Commonwealth Marine Parks Network is aligned to the South-West Marine Region. The network covers 508,371 km² and includes 14 marine parks (Director of National Parks, 2018a). Broad values of the South-west Australian Marine Parks include:

- + Natural values;
- + Cultural values;
- + Heritage values; and
- + Socio-economic values.

Further detail on each of the relevant marine parks those that fall within the combined EMBA is provided below.

12.2.1 Abrolhos Marine Park

The Abrolhos Marine Park (including zones within the combined EMBA: Marine National Park Zone – IUCN Category II-2,548 km²; Habitat Protection Zone – IUCN Category VI-23,239 km²; Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI-56,545 km²; Special Purpose Zone – IUCN Category VI-5,729 km²) covers an area of approximately 88,060 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks, 2018a):

- + Important foraging areas for the:
 - Threatened Australian lesser noddy;
 - Northernmost breeding colony of the threatened Australian sea lion;
 - Great white sharks; and
 - Migratory common noddy, wedge-tailed shearwater, bridled tern, Caspian tern and roseate tern.
- + Important migration habitat for the protected humpback whale and pygmy blue whales;
- + The second largest canyon on the west coast, the Houtman Canyon;
- + Examples of the northernmost ecosystems of the Central Western Province and South-west Shelf Transition (including the Central West Coast meso-scale bioregion);
- + Examples of the deeper ecosystems of the Abrolhos Islands meso-scale bioregion;
- + Examples of the shallower, southernmost ecosystems of the Central Western Shelf Province provincial bioregion including the Zuytdorp meso-scale bioregion;
- + Examples of the deeper ecosystems of the Central Western Transition provincial bioregion;
- + Examples of diversity of seafloor features including: southern most banks and shoals of the North-west region; deep holes and valleys; slope habitats; terrace and shelf environments; and

- + Seven KEFs.

The Abrolhos Marine Park is adjacent to the Shark Bay World Heritage Property. The marine park does not contain any Commonwealth or National Heritage listings (Director of National Parks 2018a). The marine park contains 11 known shipwrecks listed under the *Underwater Culture Heritage Act 2018*. Commercial tourism, fishing, recreation and mining are important supported socio-economic activities in the park.

12.2.2 Jurien Marine Park

The Jurien Marine Park (including zones within the combined EMBA): Marine National Park Zone -IUCN Category II – 31 km² Special Purpose Zone -IUCN Category VI – 1,820 km²) covers an area of approximately 1,851 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018a):

- + Important foraging areas for the:
 - Threatened soft-plumaged petrel;
 - Threatened Australian sea lion;
 - Threatened white shark; and
 - Migratory roseate tern, bridled tern, wedge-tailed shearwater, and common noddy.
- + Important migration habitat for the protected humpback whale;
- + Examples of the ecosystems of two provincial bioregions: the central part of the South-west Shelf Transition (which includes the Central West Coast meso-scale bioregion) and small parts of the Central Western Province;
- + Three KEFs; and
- + Heritage values represented by the SS Cambewarra and Oleander historic shipwreck.

The Jurien Marine Park does not contain any international, Commonwealth or National Heritage listings (Director of National Parks 2018a). Commercial tourism, fishing, recreation and mining are important supported socio-economic activities in the park.

12.2.3 Two Rocks Marine Park

The Two Rocks Marine Park (including zones within the combined EMBA): Multiple Use Zone - IUCN Category VI – 867 km²; Marine National Park Zone - IUCN Category II – 15 km²) covers an area of approximately 882 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018a):

- + Important foraging areas for the:
 - Threatened soft-plumaged petrel;
 - Threatened Australian sea lion; and
 - Migratory roseate tern, bridled tern, Caspian tern, wedge-tailed shearwater, and common noddy.
- + Important migratory areas for protected humpback whales and pygmy blue whales;
- + Seasonal calving habitat for the threatened southern right whale;
- + Examples of the ecosystem of the southernmost parts of the South-west Shelf Transition (including the Central West Coast meso-scale bioregion); and
- + Three KEFs.

The Two Rocks Marine Park does not contain any international, Commonwealth or National Heritage listings (Director of National Parks 2018a). Commercial tourism, fishing, recreation and scientific research are important supported socio-economic activities in the park.

12.2.4 Perth Canyon Marine Park

Perth Canyon Marine Park (including zones within the combined EMBA): Marine National Park Zone – IUCN Category II – 1,241 km²; Habitat Protection Zone – IUCN Category IV – 4,352 km²; Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI – 1,816 km²) covers an area of approximately 7,409 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018a):

- + Globally important seasonal feeding aggregation for the threatened blue whale;
- + Important foraging areas for the:
 - Threatened soft-plumaged petrel;
 - Migratory sperm whale; and
 - Migratory wedge-tailed shearwater.
- + Important migratory areas for protected humpback whales and blue whales;
- + Seasonal calving habitat for the threatened southern right whale;
- + Examples of the ecosystems of the southernmost parts of the Central Western Province and South-west Shelf Transition (including the Central West Coast meso-scale bioregion), and the northernmost parts of the South-west Transition and Southwest Shelf Province (including the Leeuwin-Naturaliste meso-scale bioregion); and
- + Four KEFs.

The Perth Canyon Marine Park does not contain any international, Commonwealth or National Heritage listings (Director of National Parks 2018a). Commercial tourism, fishing, shipping, recreation and defence training are important supported socio-economic activities in the park.

12.2.5 Geographe Marine Park

Geographe Marine Park (including zones within the combined EMBA): Marine National Park Zone - IUCN Category II – 15 km²; Special Purpose Zone - IUCN VI – 650 km²; Multiple Use Zone - IUCN Category VI – 291 km²; Habitat Protection Zone (IV) 21 km²) covers an area of approximately 977 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018a):

- + Important foraging areas for the:
 - Threatened soft-plumaged petrel; and
 - Migratory wedge-tailed shearwater.
- + Important pre-migration aggregation area for the migratory flesh-footed shearwater;
- + Important migratory habitat for the protected humpback whale and blue whale;
- + Seasonal calving habitat for the threatened southern right whale.
- + Seasonal calving habitat for the threatened southern right whale.
- + Representation of the South-west Shelf Province on the continental shelf as well as the Leeuwin-Naturaliste meso-scale bioregion;

- + Two KEFs; and
- + Representation of the seagrass habitats of the Geographe Bay key ecological feature, which in this location extend the furthest into Commonwealth waters.

The Geographe Marine Park does not contain any international, Commonwealth or National Heritage listings (Director of National Parks 2018a). The marine park contains eight known shipwrecks listed under the *Underwater Culture Heritage Act 2018*. Commercial tourism, fishing and recreation are important supported socio-economic activities in the park.

12.2.6 South-west Corner Marine Park

The South-west Corner Marine Park (including zones within the combined EMBA: Marine National Park Zone - IUCN II – 54,841 km²; Multiple Use Zone - IUCN VI –106,602 km²; Special Purpose Zone (Mining exclusion) - IUCN VI – 9,550 km², Special Purpose Zone – IUCN VI – 5753 km²; Habitat Protection Zone - IUCN IV – 95,088 km²) covers an area of approximately 271,833 km² within the combined EMBA and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018a):

- + Important migratory area for protected humpback whales and blue whales;
- + Important foraging areas for the:
 - Threatened white shark;
 - Threatened Australian sea lion;
 - Threatened Indian yellow-nosed albatross and soft-plumaged petrel;
 - Sperm whale;
 - Migratory flesh-footed shearwater, short-tailed shearwater and Caspian tern; and
 - Seasonal calving habitat for the threatened southern right whale.
- + Representation of three provincial bioregions (the South-west Transition and Southern Province in the off-shelf area, and the South-west Shelf Province on the continental shelf) and two meso-scale bioregions (southern end of the Leeuwin-Naturaliste meso-scale bioregion and western and central parts of the Western Australia South Coast meso-scale bioregion);
- + Representation of the Donnelly Banks, east of Augusta, characterised by higher productivity and including nursery habitats; and
- + Six KEFs.

The South-west Corner Marine Park does not contain any international, Commonwealth or National Heritage listings (Director of National Parks 2018a). The marine park contains ten known shipwrecks listed under the *Underwater Culture Heritage Act 2018*. Commercial tourism, fishing, shipping and recreation are important supported socio-economic activities in the park.

12.2.7 Bremer Marine Park

The Bremer Marine Park: National Park Zone – IUCN II – 3,172 km²; Special Purpose Zone (Mining exclusion) - IUCN VI – 1,300 km², which covers an area of approximately 4,472 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018a):

- + Contains habitats, species and ecological communities associated with two bioregions: Southern Province and South-west Shelf Province;

- + Two key ecological features (Albany Canyon group and adjacent shelf break and ancient coastline between 90 m and 120 m depth);
- + Important foraging areas for:
 - + Threatened white shark;
 - + Threatened Australian sea lion;
 - + Threatened Indian yellow-nosed albatross, Australian fairy tern and soft-plumaged petrel; and
 - + Migratory flesh-footed shearwater, short-tailed shearwater, bridled tern and Caspian tern.
- + Important migratory pathway for humpback whales;
- + Significant calving habitat for the threatened southern right whale; and
- + Important aggregation area for killer whales

The marine park does not contain any international, Commonwealth or National Heritage listings (Director of National Parks 2018a). Commercial tourism, fishing, shipping and recreation are important supported socio-economic activities in the park.

12.2.8 Eastern Recherche Marine Park

The Eastern Recherche Marine Park (Special Use Zone – IUCN Category V) is part of the South-West Marine Park Network. It lies adjacent to the Recherche Archipelago about 135km east of Esperance and includes important foraging areas for:

- + Threatened white shark;
- + Threatened Australian sea lion
- + Pygmy blue whales are distributed across the marine park
- + Southern right whales migrate through the region to important nursery areas in coastal waters.

The marine park does not contain any international, Commonwealth or National heritage listings (Director of National Parks 2018a) but it is adjacent to the Recherche Archipelago which is home to the only breeding population of great-winged petrels in Australia.

12.3 North-West Marine Park Network

The North-West Marine Parks Network is aligned to the North-west Marine Region. The network covers 335,341 km² and includes 13 marine parks (Director of National Parks, 2018b). Broad values of the North-west Commonwealth Marine Reserves Network include:

- + Natural values;
- + Cultural values;
- + Heritage values; and
- + Socio-economic values.

Further detail on each of the relevant marine parks within the combined EMBA is provided below.

12.3.1 Carnarvon Canyon Marine Park

The Carnarvon Canyon Marine Park (Habitat Protection Zone – IUCN Category IV) covers an area of approximately 6,177 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + The Carnarvon Canyon a single channel canyon with seabed features that include slope, continental rise and deep holes and valleys;
- + The Carnarvon Canyon ranges in depth from 1500 m to over 5,000 m, thereby providing habitat diversity for benthic and demersal species; and
- + Central Western Transition provincial bioregion ecosystem examples are found here, which are characteristic of the biogeographic faunal transition between tropical and temperate species.

There is limited information about species' use of this Marine Park (Director of National Parks 2018b). The marine park does not contain any international, Commonwealth or National Heritage listings (Director of National Parks 2018b). Commercial fishing, tourism, shipping and mining are important supported socio-economic activities in the marine park.

12.3.2 Shark Bay Marine Park

The Shark Bay Marine Park (Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI) covers an area of approximately 7,443 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + Foraging areas adjacent to important breeding areas for several species of migratory seabirds;
- + Part of the migratory pathway of protected humpback whales;
- + Interesting habitat for marine turtles;
- + Waters that are adjacent to the largest nesting area for loggerhead turtles in Australia;
- + Marine park and adjacent coastal areas important for shallow-water snapper;
- + Protection to shelf and slope habitats as well as a terrace feature;
- + Examples of the shallower ecosystems of the Central Western Shelf Province and Central Western Transition provincial bioregions including the Zuytdorp meso-scale bioregion; and
- + Connectivity between the inshore waters of the Shark Bay World Heritage Area and the deeper waters of the area.

Whilst no listed international, Commonwealth or National Heritage places are within the marine park, the park is adjacent to Shark Bay World Heritage Area (Director of National Parks 2018b). Commercial tourism, fishing, mining and recreation are important socio-economic values of the park.

12.3.3 Gascoyne Marine Park

The Gascoyne Marine Park (Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI-33,652 km²; Habitat Protection Zone – IUCN Category IV-38,982 km²; Marine National Park Zone – IUCN Category II-9,132 km²) covers an area of approximately 81,766 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018a):

- + Important foraging areas for: migratory seabirds threatened and migratory hawksbills and flatback turtles; and vulnerable and migratory whale shark;
- + A continuous connectivity corridor from shallow depths around 15 m out to deep offshore waters on the abyssal plain at over 5,000 m in depth;

- + Seafloor features including canyon, terrace, ridge, knolls, deep hole/valley and continental rise. It also provides protection for sponge gardens in the south of the reserve adjacent to Western Australian coastal waters;
- + Ecosystems examples from the Central Western Shelf Transition, the Central Western Transition and the Northwest province provincial bioregions as well as the Ningaloo meso-scale bioregion;
- + Four KEFs for the region:
 - Canyons on the slope between the Cuvier Abyssal Plain and the Cape Range Peninsula (enhanced productivity, aggregations of marine life and unique sea-floor feature);
 - Exmouth Plateau (unique sea-floor feature associated with internal wave generation);
 - Continental slope demersal fish communities (high species diversity and endemism – the most diverse slope bioregion in Australia with over 500 species found with over 64 of those species occurring nowhere else); and
 - Commonwealth waters adjacent to Ningaloo Reef.
- + The canyons in this reserve are believed to be associated with the movement of nutrients from deep water over the Cuvier Abyssal Plain onto the slope where mixing with overlying water layers occurs at the canyon heads. These canyon heads, including that of Cloates Canyon, are sites of species aggregation and are thought to play a significant role in maintaining the ecosystems and biodiversity associated with the adjacent Ningaloo Reef; and
- + The reserve therefore provides connectivity between the inshore waters of the existing Ningaloo Commonwealth marine park and the deeper waters of the area.

The park is also adjacent to World Heritage listings associated with the Ningaloo Coast. Commercial tourism, commercial fishing, mining and recreation are important socio-economic values of the park (Director of National Parks 2018b).

12.3.4 Ningaloo Marine Park

Ningaloo Marine Park stretches approximately 300 km along the west coast of the Cape Range Peninsula and is adjacent to the Western Australian Ningaloo Marine Park and Gascoyne Marine Park (Director of National Parks, 2018b). Ningaloo Reef is the longest fringing barrier reef in Australia forming a discontinuous barrier that encloses a lagoon that varies in width from 200 m to 7 km. Gaps that regularly intercept the main reef line provide channels for water exchange with deeper, cooler waters (CALM 2005). It is the only example in the world of extensive fringing coral reef on the west coast of a continent.

The Ningaloo Marine Park (Recreational Use Zone – IUCN Category II) covers an area of approximately 2,435 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018a):

- + Important habitat (foraging areas) for vulnerable and migratory whale sharks;
- + Areas used for foraging by marine turtles adjacent to important interesting sites;
- + Part of the migratory pathway of the protected humpback whale;
- + Foraging and migratory pathway for pygmy blue whales;
- + Breeding, calving, foraging and nursing habitat for dugong;

- + Shallow shelf environments which provides protection for shelf and slope habitats, as well as pinnacle and terrace seafloor features;
- + Seafloor habitats and communities of the Central Western Shelf Transition;
- + Three KEFs; and
- + The Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Property, the Ningaloo Coast National Heritage listing and Ningaloo Marine Area Commonwealth Heritage Listing.

Commercial tourism and recreation are important socio-economic values of the marine park (Director of National Parks 2018b).

12.3.5 Montebello Marine Park

The Montebello Marine Park is located offshore of Barrow Island and 80 km west of Dampier extending from the Western Australian state water boundary and is adjacent to the Western Australian Barrow Island and Montebello Islands Marine Parks. The Montebello Marine Park (Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI) covers an area of approximately 3,413 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + Foraging areas for migratory seabirds that are adjacent to important breeding areas;
- + Areas used by vulnerable and migratory whale sharks for foraging;
- + Foraging areas marine turtles which are adjacent to important nesting sites;
- + Section of the north and south bound migratory pathway of the humpback whale;
- + Shallow shelf environments with depths ranging from 15–150 m which provides protection for shelf and slope habitats, as well as pinnacle and terrace seafloor features;
- + Seafloor habitats and communities of the Northwest Shelf Province provincial bioregions as well as the Pilbara (offshore) meso-scale bioregion; and
- + One KEF for the region is the ancient Coastline (a unique seafloor feature that provides areas of enhanced biological productivity).

Commercial tourism, commercial fishing, mining and recreation are important socio-economic values for the park.

12.3.6 Dampier Marine Park

The Dampier Marine Park (Marine National Park Zone – IUCN Category I-73 km²; Habitat Protection Zone – IUCN Category IV-104 km²; Multiple Purpose Zone – IUCN Category VI-1,074 km²) covers an area of approximately 1,252 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + Foraging areas for migratory seabirds that are adjacent to important breeding grounds;
- + Important foraging areas for marine turtles adjacent to significant nesting sites;
- + Part of the migratory pathway of the protected humpback whale;
- + Protection for offshore shelf habitats and shallow shelf habitats adjacent to the Dampier Archipelago; and
- + Communities and seafloor habitats of the Northwest Shelf Province provincial bioregion as well as the Pilbara (nearshore) and Pilbara (offshore) meso-scale bioregions are included.

Port activities, commercial fishing and recreation are important activities in the marine park (Director of National Parks 2018b). No heritage listings apply to the marine park.

12.3.7 Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park

The Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park (Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI) is adjacent to the Western Australia Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park, 74 km north-east of Port Hedland and covers an area of approximately 10,785 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + Breeding, foraging and resting habitat for seabirds (one of the world’s most important feeding grounds for migratory shorebirds and waders and is listed under the Ramsar Convention);
- + Internesting and nesting habitat for marine turtles (it supports a significant nesting population of flatback turtles, which are endemic to northern Australia);
- + Foraging, nursing and pupping habitat for sawfish;
- + Migratory pathway for humpback whales;
- + Coastal waters provide critical habitat for several shark and ray species at varying life stages;
- + The Nyangumarta, Karajarri and Ngarla people’s sea country extends into Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park. Access to sea country by families is important for cultural traditions, livelihoods and future socio-economic development opportunities; and
- + Three known shipwrecks listed under the *Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018*: Lorna Doone (wrecked in 1923), Nellie (wrecked in 1908), and Tifera (wrecked in 1923).

Tourism, commercial fishing, pearling and recreation are important activities in the Marine Park (Director of National Parks 2018b).

12.3.8 Argo-Rowley Terrace Marine Park

The Argo-Rowley Marine Park is located approximately 270 km north-west of Broome, Western Australia, and extends to the limit of Australia’s exclusive economic zone. The Marine Park (Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI-108,812 km²; Marine National Park Zone – IUCN Category II-36,050 km²; Special Purpose Zone – IUCN Category VI-1,141 km²) covers an area of approximately 146,003 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + Foraging areas that are important for migratory seabirds as well as the endangered loggerhead turtle;
- + Important habitat and foraging for sharks;
- + Migratory pathway for pygmy blue whales (Director of National Parks 2018b);
- + Protection for communities and habitats of the deeper offshore waters (220 m to over 5,000 m) of the region;
- + Seafloor features including aprons and fans, canyons, continental rise, knolls/abyssal hills and the terrace and continental slope;
- + Communities and seafloor habitats of the Northwest Transition and Timor Province provincial bioregions;
- + Connectivity between the existing Mermaid Reef Marine National Nature Reserve and reefs of the Western Australian Rowley Shoals Marine Park and the deeper waters of the region;
- + Two KEFs in the reserve include:

- The canyons linking the Argo Abyssal Plain with the Scott Plateau (unique seafloor feature with enhanced productivity and feeding aggregations of species); and
- Mermaid Reef and the Commonwealth waters surrounding Rowley Shoals (an area of high biodiversity with enhanced productivity and feeding and breeding aggregations).

No heritage listings apply to this marine park (Director of National Parks 2018b). Commercial fishing, mining and recreation are important socio-economic values for the park.

12.3.9 Mermaid Reef Marine Park

The Mermaid Reef Marine Park (Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI) lays approximately 280 km north-west of Broome, Western Australia, adjacent to the Argo–Rowley Terrace Marine Park and approximately 13 km from the Western Australian Rowley Shoals Marine Park. It covers an area of 540 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + Mermaid Reef and Commonwealth waters surrounding Rowley Shoals are valued for its high productivity, aggregations of marine life and high species richness;
- + Mermaid Reef, Clerke Reef and Imperieuse Reef are biodiversity hotspot and key topographic feature of the Argo Abyssal Plain;
- + Rowley Shoals present some of the best geological examples of shelf atolls in Australian waters, and are ecologically significant in that they are considered ecological steppingstones for reef species originating in Indonesian/Western Pacific waters, are one of a few offshore reef systems on the north-west shelf, and may also provide an upstream source for recruitment to reefs further south;
- + Breeding habitat for seabirds;
- + Migratory pathway for the pygmy blue whale; and
- + One known shipwreck listed under the *Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018*: Lively (wrecked in 1810).

Tourism, recreation, and scientific research are important activities in the Marine Park (Director of National Parks 2018b).

12.3.10 Roebuck Marine Park

The Roebuck Marine Park (Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI) covers an area of approximately 304 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + Foraging habitat area for migratory seabirds adjacent to important breeding areas;
- + Foraging area adjacent to important nesting sites for flatback turtles;
- + Parts of the migratory pathway of the protected humpback whale;
- + Habitat adjacent to important foraging, nursing and pupping areas for freshwater, green and dwarf sawfish;
- + Foraging and calving areas for Australian snubfin, Indo-Pacific humpback and Indo-Pacific bottlenose dolphins;
- + Foraging habitat for dugong;
- + Protection for shallow shelf habitats ranging in depth from 15–70 m;
- + Ecosystems example of the Northwest Shelf Province provincial bioregion and the Canning meso-scale bioregion; and

- + Sea country valued for indigenous cultural identity, health and well-being for the Yawuru people (Director of National Parks 2018b).

No heritage listings apply to the marine park. Commercial tourism, fishing, pearling and recreation are important socio-economic values of the marine park (Director of National Parks 2018b).

12.3.11 Kimberley Marine Park

The Kimberley Marine Park (Multiple Use Zone – IUCN Category VI) is located approximately 100 km north of Broome, Western Australia, and extends from the Western Australian state water boundary north from the Lacepede Islands to the Holothuria Banks offshore from Cape Bougainville. It is adjacent to the Western Australian Lalangarram / Camden Sound Marine Park and the North Kimberley Marine Park. It covers an area of 74,469 km², and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + Northwest Shelf Province;
 - Diverse benthic and pelagic fish communities
 - Ancient coastline thought to be an important seafloor feature
 - Migratory pathway for humpback whales
- + Northwest Shelf Transition;
 - High levels of species diversity
 - Endemism occur among demersal fish communities on the continental slope
- + Timor Province;
 - Reefs and islands of the bioregion are regarded as biodiversity hotspots
 - Endemism in demersal fish communities of the continental slope is high (two distinct communities have been identified on the upper and mid slopes)
 - Ancient coastline at the 125 m depth contour where rocky escarpments are thought to provide biologically important habitats in areas otherwise dominated by soft sediments;
 - Continental slope demersal fish communities characterised by high diversity of demersal fish assemblages;
 - breeding and foraging habitat for seabirds;
 - Internesting and nesting habitat for marine turtles;
 - Breeding, calving and foraging habitat for inshore dolphins;
 - Calving, migratory pathway and nursing habitat for humpback whales;
 - Migratory pathway for pygmy blue whales;
 - Foraging habitat for dugong and whale sharks;
 - The Wunambal Gaambera, Dambimangari, Mayala, Bardi Jawi and the Nyul Nyul people’s sea country extends into the Kimberley Marine Park. Access to sea country by families is important for cultural traditions, livelihoods and future socio-economic development opportunities; and
 - More than 40 known shipwrecks listed under the *Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018*.

Tourism, commercial fishing, mining, recreation, including fishing, and traditional use are important activities in the Marine Park (Director of National Parks 2018b).

12.3.12 Ashmore Reef Marine Park

The Ashmore Reef Marine Park (Sanctuary Zone – IUCN Category Ia; Recreational Use Zone – IUCN Category II) covers an area of approximately 583 km² (Director of National Parks 2018b). It forms part of the North-west Park Network. As the only oceanic reef in the north-east Indian Ocean with vegetated islands (East, Middle and West Islands), Ashmore is also the largest of three emergent, oceanic reefs in the region (DSEWPaC 2012). Both the Ashmore and Cartier Islands fall under the legal memorandum of understanding between Indonesia and Australia, as both areas are located within Australia’s external territory (DSEWPaC 2012).

Ashmore Reef Marine Park is located on Australia's North West Shelf in the Indian Ocean, about 450 nautical miles (840 km) west of Darwin and 330 nautical miles (610 km) north of Broome. The reserve covers 583 km² and includes two extensive lagoons, shifting sand flats and cays, seagrass meadows, a large reef flat covering an area of 239 km². Within the reserve are three small islands known as East, Middle and West Islands (DoE, 2002).

Ashmore was designated a Ramsar Wetland of International Importance in 2003 due to the importance of its islands providing a resting place for migratory shorebirds and supporting large seabird breeding colonies.

The proclaimed marine park will protect the following conservation values (DoE 2014):

- + Ecosystems, habitats and communities associated with; the North West Shelf; Timor Province; and emergent oceanic reefs;
- + The island and reef habitats:
 - Contains critical nesting and internesting habitat for green turtles (including one of three genetically distinct breeding populations in the North-west Marine Region). Low level nesting activity by loggerhead turtles has also been recorded;
 - Large and significant feeding populations of green, hawksbill and loggerhead turtles occur around the reefs (it is estimated that approximately 11,000 marine turtles feed in the area throughout the year);
 - Supports a small dugong population of less than 50 individuals that breed and feed around the reef. This population is thought to be genetically distinct from other Australian populations;
 - Migratory pathway for pygmy blue whales (Director of National Parks 2018b);
 - Support some of the most important seabird rookeries on the North West Shelf including colonies of bridled terns, common noddies, brown boobies, eastern reef egrets, frigatebirds, tropicbirds, red-footed boobies, roseate terns, crested terns and lesser crested terns;
 - Is an important staging points/feeding areas for many migratory seabirds; and
 - Is internationally significant for its abundance and diversity of sea snakes.
- + Two KEFs:
 - + Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island and surrounding Commonwealth waters; and
 - + Continental slope demersal fish communities (Director of National Parks 2018b);
 - + Cultural and heritage sites, including;
 - + Ashmore lagoon as a rest/staging area for traditional Indonesian fishers

- + Indonesian artefacts; and
- + Grave sites.
- + Commonwealth heritage listing – Ashmore Reef

Ashmore Reef and nearby islands and reefs are associated with benthic communities consisting predominantly of sand and coral rubble, with noteworthy hard coral, soft coral, algae and seagrasses (Heyward *et al.* 2012; Skewes *et al.*, 1999a, 1999b). The reefs host similar benthic communities, with areas of relatively high live coral cover, although episodes of coral bleaching have been recorded (Heyward *et al.* 2012). Benthic organisms that depend on photosynthesis such as seagrasses, macroalgae and zooxanthellate corals are typically restricted to shallower waters around the reefs, although in the clear tropical waters may be found at considerable depths. Given the shallowest sampling location is greater than 60 m, and that most sampling locations are greater than 100 m deep, diverse benthic communities driven by primary producers such as seagrasses, algae and zooxanthellate corals are not expected to occur at the sampling locations. Data collected in the vicinity of Ashmore Reef indicates that corals are likely to spawn during March and April (Heyward *et al.* 2010).

Soft sediments are widespread in the region, with sediment infauna communities in the region dominated by polychaetes and crustaceans. These taxa accounted for over 80% of benthic infauna sampled, both in terms of numbers of species and individual organisms (Smith *et al.* 1997).

Commercial tourism, recreation and scientific research are important socio-economic values of the marine park (Director of National Parks 2018b).

12.3.13 Cartier Island Marine Park

The Cartier Island Marine Park (Sanctuary Zone – IUCN Category Ia) is located approximately 45 km south-east of Ashmore Reef Marine Park and 610 km north of Broome, Western Australia. Both Marine Parks are in Australia’s External Territory of Ashmore and Cartier Islands and are also within an area subject to a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) between Indonesia and Australia, known as the MoU Box. The Marine Park covers an area of 172 km² and protects the following conservation values (Director of National Parks 2018b):

- + Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island and surrounding Commonwealth waters;
- + Areas of enhanced productivity in an otherwise low-nutrient environment;
- + Regional importance for feeding and breeding aggregations of birds and marine life;
- + Continental slope demersal fish communities;
- + Area of high diversity in demersal fish assemblages;
- + Area of high diversity and abundance of hard and soft corals, gorgonians (sea fans), sponges and a range of encrusting organisms;
- + Breeding and foraging habitat for seabirds;
- + Internesting, nesting and foraging habitat for marine turtles;
- + Foraging habitat for whale sharks;
- + Internationally significant for its abundance and diversity of sea snakes;
- + One known shipwreck listed under the *Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018*: the Ann Millicent (wrecked in 1888).

Scientific research is an important activity in the Marine Park (Director of National Parks 2018b).

12.4 North Marine Park Network

The North Marine Parks Network is aligned to the North Marine Region. The network covers 157,480 km² (Director of National Parks 2018c). Broad values of the North Network include:

- + Natural values;
- + Cultural values;
- + Heritage values; and
- + Socio-economic values.

Further detail on the applicable Oceanic Shoals Marine Park is provided below.

12.4.1 Oceanic Shoals Marine Park

The Oceanic Shoals Marine Park (zones within EMBA: Multiple Use Zone - IUCN Category VI- 32,488 km²; Special Purpose Zone – IUCN VI-24,443 km²) and is wholly contained within the combined EMBA.

The marine park protects the following conservation values (DoE 2014):

- + Important resting area for turtles between egg laying (internesting area) for the threatened flatback turtle and olive ridley turtle;
- + Important foraging area for the threatened loggerhead turtle and olive ridley turtle;
- + Examples of the ecosystems of two provincial bioregions: the Northwest Shelf Transition Province (which includes the Bonaparte, Oceanic Shoals, and Tiwi meso-scale bioregions) and the Timor Transition Province;
- + KEFs represented in the park are (Director of National Parks 2018c):
 - Carbonate bank and terrace system of the Van Diemen Rise (unique sea-floor feature);
 - Carbonate banks and terrace system of the Sahul Shelf (unique sea-floor feature);
 - Pinnacles of the Bonaparte Basin (enhanced productivity, unique sea-floor feature); and
 - Shelf break and slope of the Arafura Shelf (unique sea-floor feature).

No heritage listings apply to the marine park. Commercial fishing and mining are important socio-economic values for the park (Director of National Parks 2018c).

A spatial predictive benthic habitat model of the Oceanic Shoals Marine Park has been developed by AIMS, as part of the Australian National Environmental Science Programme, to determine the spatial heterogeneity of the benthic environment and key classes of organisms within the reserve. The benthic habitat model maps the 10 broad classes of benthic organisms; alcyons, gorgonians, soft corals, hard corals, halimeda, macroalgae, seagrass, filterers (e.g. sponges), burrowers (e.g. sea urchins) and no biota detected (Radford and Puotinen 2016).

12.4.2 Arafura Marine Park

The Arafura marine park covers 22,924 km² and is comprised of a Multiple Use Zone and Special Purpose Zone (Trawl). The marine park is wholly contained within the combined EMBA. It is located approximately

256 km from Darwin and extends to the outer edge of the Exclusive Economic Zone and the water depth ranges from 15 m to 500 m (Director of National Parks 2018c).

The Arafura Marine Park has been deemed significant because *“it contains habitats, species and ecological communities associated with the Northern Shelf Province and Timor Transition. It includes one key ecological feature: the tributary canyons of the Arafura Depression (valued as a unique seafloor feature with ecological properties of regional significance). It is near to important wetland systems including the Cobourg Peninsula Ramsar site, and provides important foraging habitat for seabirds”* (Director of National Parks, 2018c)

The Arafura Marine Park has both cultural and natural values.

The marine park protects the following natural values (Director of National Parks, 2018c):

- + Ecosystems representative of the Northern Shelf Province
- + Ecosystems representative of the Timor Transition
- + BIAs for Marine Turtles
- + BIAs for Seabirds
- + Tributary canyons of the Arafura Depression key ecological features.

The sea country of the marine park is part of the responsibility of the Yuwurrumu members of the Mandilarri-lduji, the Mangalara, the Murran, the Gadura-Minaga and the Ngaynjaharr clans. Sea country is valued for Indigenous cultural identity and Indigenous people have been sustainably using and managing their sea country, including the sea country within the Arafura Marine Park for tens of thousands of years (Director of National Parks, 2018c).

12.4.3 Arnhem Marine Park

The Arnhem Marine Park covers an area of 7125 km² and water depth ranges from less than 15 m to 70 m. The marine park is entirely comprised of a Special Purpose Zone (VI) and the majority of the marine park is contained within the combined EMBA. It is located approximately 100 km south-east of Croker Island and 60 km south-east of the Arafura Marine Park. It extends from Northern Territory waters surrounding the Goulburn Islands, to the waters north of Maningrida (Director of National Parks 2018c).

The Arnhem Marine Park has been deemed significant because *“it contains habitats, species and ecological communities associated with the Northern Shelf Province. It includes dynamic habitats due to gently sloping shelf topped with a number of pinnacles, at depths ranging from 5 m to 30 m. It is near to important wetland systems including the Blyth-Cadell Floodplain and Boucaut Bay Nationally Important Wetland and provides important foraging habitat for seabirds”* (Director of National Parks 2018c).

The Arnhem Marine Park has both cultural and natural values.

The marine park protects the following natural values (Director of National Parks, 2018c):

- + Ecosystems representative of the Northern Shelf Province
- + Nutrient-rich coastal water contributing to high biological biodiversity
- + BIAs for Marine Turtles
- + BIAs for Seabirds

The sea country of the marine park is part of the responsibility of the coastal Aboriginal people of West Arnhem land. Sea country is valued for Indigenous cultural identity and Indigenous people have been

sustainably using and managing their sea country, including the sea country within the Arnhem Marine Park for tens of thousands of years (Director of National Parks, 2018c).

No heritage listings apply to the marine park. Commercial fishing, tourism and recreation are important socio-economic values for the park (Director of National Parks 2018c).

12.4.4 Joseph Bonaparte Marine Park

The Joseph Bonaparte Gulf Marine Park is located approximately 15 km west of Wadeye, Northern Territory, and approximately 90 km north of Wyndham, Western Australia, in the Joseph Bonaparte Gulf. It is adjacent to the Western Australian North Kimberley Marine Park. The marine park covers an area of 8597 km² and water depth ranges between less than 15 m and 100 m, and is wholly contained within the combined EMBA. The marine park is comprised of two zones; Special Purpose Zone (VI) and Multiple Use Zone (VI) (Director of National Parks, 2018c).

The Joseph Bonaparte Marine Park has been deemed significant because *“it contains habitats, species and ecological communities associated with the Northwest Shelf Transition bioregion. It includes one key ecological feature: the carbonate bank and terrace system of the Sahul Shelf (valued as a unique seafloor feature with ecological properties of regional significance). The Marine Park contains a number of prominent shallow seafloor features including an emergent reef system, shoals, and sand banks. It is near an important wetland systems including the Ord River floodplain Ramsar site and provides connectivity between the nearshore and sea environments. The Marine Park includes habitats connecting to and complementing the adjacent Western Australian North Kimberley Marine Park”* (Director of National Parks, 2018c).

The Joseph Bonaparte Marine Park has both cultural and natural values.

The marine park protects the following natural values (Director of National Parks, 2018c):

- + Ecosystems representative of the Northwest Shelf Transition
- + BIAs for Marine Turtles
- + BIA for the Australian Snubfin Dolphin
- + KEFs represented in the park are:
 - Carbonate bank and terrace system of the Sahul Shelf (unique sea-floor feature)

The sea country of the marine park is part of the responsibility of the Miriuwung, Gajerrong, Doolboong, Wardenybung and Gija and Balangarra people. Sea country is valued for Indigenous cultural identify and Indigenous people have been sustainably using and managing their sea country, including the sea country within the Arnhem Marine Park for tens of thousands of years (Director of National Parks, 2018c).

No heritage listings apply to the marine park, however the marine park is adjacent to the West Kimberly National Heritage Place. Tourism, commercial fishing, mining and recreation are important socio-economic values for the park (Director of National Parks 2018c).

Table 12-1 Summary of marine network values, pressures, management programs and actions applicable to the combined EMBA

Marine network	Values	Pressures	Management programs and actions
SOUTH WEST	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Nine bioregions + Key ecological features + EPBC listed species + Biologically important areas + Sea country indigenous values + Historic shipwrecks + Adjacent to Shark Bay World Heritage Area + Shipping and port activities + Commercial fishing + Marine tourism 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Climate change + Hydrological changes from coastal development and agriculture (increase sediment loads and pollutants) + Illegal/unregulated/unreported fishing + Bycatch of non-target species + Habitat modification from mining + Human presence + Invasive species + Marine pollution 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Communication, education and awareness programs + Promote suitable tourism experience + Facilitate partnerships between tourism operators and Indigenous operators + Indigenous engagement program + Marine monitoring programs + Park management via assessments / authorisation program for marine park activities + Marine park management and development of suitable infrastructure + Compliance planning and surveillance

Marine network	Values	Pressures	Management programs and actions
NORTH WEST	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Eight bioregions + Key ecological features + EPBC listed species + Biologically important areas + Sea country indigenous values + Native title determinations + Traditional Indonesian fishers + World Heritage Properties (Ningaloo Coast, Shark Bay) + Ashmore Reef Marine Park and Eighty-Mile Beach Ramsar sites + Shipping and port activities + Commercial fishing, pearling, aquaculture + Marine tourism + Scientific research 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Climate change + Hydrological changes from coastal development and agriculture (increase sediment loads and pollutants) + Illegal/unregulated/unreported fishing + Bycatch of non-target species + Habitat modification from mining + Human presence + Invasive species + Marine pollution 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Communication, education and awareness programs + Promote suitable tourism experience + Facilitate partnerships between tourism operators and Indigenous operators + Indigenous engagement program + Marine monitoring programs + Park management via assessments / authorisation program for marine park activities + Marine park management and development of suitable infrastructure + Compliance planning and surveillance
NORTH	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + One bioregion + Key ecological features + EPBC listed species + Biologically important areas + Historic shipwrecks 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Climate change + Hydrological changes reliance upon the large number of estuaries and waterways that feed into the Gulf of Carpentaria and the waters adjacent to the Northern Territory coastline + Illegal/unregulated/unreported fishing + Bycatch of non-target species + Physical Habitat modification + Marine pollution 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Communication, education and awareness programs + Promote suitable tourism experience + Facilitate partnerships between tourism operators and Indigenous operators + Indigenous engagement program + Marine monitoring programs + Park management via assessments / authorisation program for marine park activities + Marine park management and development of suitable infrastructure + Compliance planning and surveillance

13. Conservation Management Plans

In order to protect, maintain and enhance recovery of certain threatened species and ecological communities the DAWE may prepare conservation management plans in the form of Conservation Advice or Recovery Plans.

13.1 Conservation Advice

When a native species or ecological community is listed as threatened under the EPBC Act, conservation advice is developed to assist its recovery. Conservation advice provides guidance on immediate recovery and threat abatement activities that can be undertaken to ensure the conservation of a newly listed species or ecological community.

13.2 Recovery Plans

The Australian Government Minister for the Environment may make or adopt and implement recovery plans for threatened fauna, threatened flora (other than conservation dependent species) and threatened ecological communities listed under the Commonwealth EPBC Act. Recovery plans set out the research and management actions necessary to stop the decline of, and support the recovery of, listed threatened species or threatened ecological communities. The aim of a recovery plan is to maximise the long-term survival in the wild of a threatened species or ecological community.

Table 13-1: Summary of EPBC Act recovery plans applicable to the combined EMBA

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
Bird	Australian lesser noddy	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Anous tenuirostris melanops</i> (Australian lesser noddy) (2015)	Habitat modification by pied cormorants (Houtman Abrolhos)
			Catastrophic destruction of habitat by cyclones
Bird	Migratory species within the combined EMBA:	Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds (2015)	Habitat loss and degradation
			Pollution and Contaminants
	+ Asian dowitcher;		Invasive species
	+ Bar-tailed godwit;		Anthropogenic disturbance
	+ Black-tailed godwit;		Climate change and variability
	+ Broad-billed sandpiper;		Overharvesting of shorebird prey
	+ Common greenshank;		Fisheries bycatch
	+ Common redshank;		Direct mortality (hunting)
	+ Common sandpiper;		
	+ Curlew Sandpiper;		
	+ Double-banded plover;		
	+ Eastern Curlew;		
	+ Fork-tailed swift;		
	+ Grey plover;		
	+ Grey-tailed tattler;		
	+ Long-toed stint;		
	+ Little greenshank		
	+ Oriental plover;		
	+ Oriental pratincole;		
	+ Pacific golden plover;		
+ Pectoral sandpiper;			
+ Red-necked phalarope;			
+ Red-necked stint;			
+ Red knot;			
+ Ruddy turnstone;			
+ Ruff (reeve);			

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Sanderling; + Sharp-tailed sandpiper; + Streaked shearwater; + Terek sandpiper; + Whimbrel; and + Wood sandpiper. 		
	Migratory and/or marine species within the combined EMBA <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Red-tailed Tropicbird; + White-tailed Tropicbird; + Broad-billed Prion; + Fairy Prion; + Wedge-tailed Shearwater; + Flesh-footed Shearwater; + Sooty Shearwater; + Short-tailed Shearwater; + Streaked Shearwater; + Lesser Frigatebird; + Great Frigatebird; + Masked Booby; + Red-footed Booby; + Brown Booby; + Common Noddy; + Bridled Tern; + Little Tern; + Caspian Tern; + Roseate Tern and; + Osprey. 	Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Seabirds (2020)	Habitat loss and modification Climate variability and change Geological processes (volcanism, earthquake, tsunami and landslips) Invasive species Native wildlife Fisheries interactions and by-catch Prey depletion Resource extraction Renewable energy (collision/limited foraging) Anthropogenic disturbance Direct mortality (hunting) Transport Drones Pollution and contaminants Aquaculture Disease
	Christmas Island frigatebird		Introduction of a new disease

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
		Conservation Advice for the Christmas Island frigatebird <i>Fregata andrewsi</i> (2020a) Recovery Plan for the Christmas Island Frigatebird (<i>Fregeta andrewsi</i>) (2004)	Disturbance of habitat
			Fisheries – prey depletion
			Illegal killing and hunting in south-east Asia
			Invasive weeds
			Fisheries - bycatch
			Drowning in artificial water bodies
			Heavy metal contamination
			Marine debris - plastics
	Australasian bittern	Conservation Advice for <i>Botaurus poiciloptilus</i> (Australasian Bittern) (2019)	habitat loss through water reductions and transition from ponded rice to other farming systems
			habitat degradation through increased salinity, siltation and pollution; grazing by livestock and feral animals and changes in abundance of plant species
			Climate change through changes in water availability; changes in fire regimes and salinisation of coastal wetlands
			Infrastructure through urban development
			Predation by introduced vertebrate pests such as foxes and cats
	Red knot	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Calidris canutus</i> (Red knot) (2016) Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds (2015)	Habitat loss and habitat degradation
			Over-exploitation of shellfish
			Pollution/contamination impacts
			Disturbance
			Direct mortality (hunting)
			Diseases
			Extreme weather events
			Climate change impacts

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
	Curlew sandpiper	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Calidris ferruginea</i> (Curlew Sandpiper) (2015)	Ongoing human disturbance
			Habitat loss and degradation from pollution
			Changes to the water regime
			Invasive plants
	Great knot	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Calidris tenuirostris</i> (Great knot) (2016) Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds (2015).	Habitat loss and habitat degradation
			Pollution/contaminants
			Disturbance
			Diseases
			Direct mortality (hunting)
			Climate change impacts
	Greater sand plover	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Charadrius leschenaultii</i> (Greater sand plover) (2016) Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds (2015)	Habitat loss and habitat degradation
			Pollution/contamination impacts
			Disturbance
			Direct mortality (hunting)
			Diseases
			Climate change impacts
	Lesser sand plover	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Charadrius mongolus</i> (Lesser sand plover) (2016) Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds (2015)	Habitat loss and habitat degradation
			Pollution/contamination impacts
			Disturbance
			Direct mortality (hunting)
Diseases			
Climate change impacts			
Antipodean albatross		Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations	

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
		National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Competition with fisheries for marine resources
			Dependence on discards
			Marine pollution
			Climate change
			Intentional shooting/killing
			Feral pest species
			Human disturbance at the nest
			Parasites and diseases
			Loss of nesting habitat
			Competition for nest space
	Amsterdam albatross	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
			Competition with fisheries for marine resources
			Dependence on discards
			Marine pollution
			Climate change
			Intentional shooting/killing
			Feral pest species
			Human disturbance at the nest
			Parasites and diseases
			Loss of nesting habitat
	Tristan albatross		Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
Competition with fisheries for marine resources			

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
		National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Dependence on discards
	Marine pollution		
	Climate change		
	Intentional shooting/killing		
	Feral pest species		
	Human disturbance at the nest		
	Parasites and diseases		
	Loss of nesting habitat		
	Competition for nest space		
	Southern royal albatross	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
	Competition with fisheries for marine resources		
	Dependence on discards		
	Marine pollution		
	Climate change		
	Intentional shooting/killing		
	Feral pest species		
	Human disturbance at the nest		
	Parasites and diseases		
	Loss of nesting habitat		
	Competition for nest space		
	Wandering albatross	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
	Competition with fisheries for marine resources		
	Dependence on discards		

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
			Marine pollution
			Climate change
			Intentional shooting/killing
			Feral pest species
			Human disturbance at the nest
			Parasites and diseases
			Loss of nesting habitat
			Competition for nest space
	Northern royal albatross	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
			Competition with fisheries for marine resources
			Dependence on discards
			Marine pollution
			Climate change
			Intentional shooting/killing
			Feral pest species
			Human disturbance at the nest
			Parasites and diseases
			Loss of nesting habitat
	Blue petrel	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Halobaena caerulea</i> (blue petrel) (2015)	Habitat loss, disturbance and modification
			Predation
Western Alaskan bar-tailed godwit	Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds (2015)	Habitat loss and habitat degradation	
		Over-exploitation of shellfish	

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
		Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Limosa lapponica baueri</i> (Bar-tailed godwit (western Alaskan)) (2016)	Pollution/contamination impacts
			Disturbance
			Direct mortality (hunting)
			Diseases
			Extreme weather events
			Climate change impacts
	Northern Siberian bar-tailed godwit	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Limosa lapponica menzbieri</i> (Bar-tailed godwit (northern Siberian)) (2016)	Habitat loss and habitat degradation
			Over-exploitation of shellfish
			Pollution/contamination impacts
			Disturbance
			Direct mortality (hunting)
			Diseases
			Extreme weather events
	Southern giant petrel	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Climate change impacts
			Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
			Competition with fisheries for marine resources
			Dependence on discards
			Marine pollution
			Climate change
			Intentional shooting/killing
			Feral pest species
Human disturbance at the nest			
Parasites and diseases			

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
			Loss of nesting habitat
			Competition for nest space
	Northern giant petrel	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
			Competition with fisheries for marine resources
			Dependence on discards
			Marine pollution
			Climate change
			Intentional shooting/killing
			Feral pest species
			Human disturbance at the nest
			Parasites and diseases
			Loss of nesting habitat
			Competition for nest space
	Eastern curlew	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Numenius madagascariensis</i> (eastern curlew) (2015)	Ongoing human disturbance
			Habitat loss and degradation from pollution
			Changes to the water regime
			Invasive plants
	Fairy prion (southern)	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Pachyptila turtur subantarctica</i> (fairy prion (southern)) (2015)	Competition with blue petrels
			Soil erosion
			Fire
Abbott's booby	Conservation Advice for the Abbott's booby <i>Papasula abbotti</i> (2020b)	Vegetation clearing – edge effects from previous clearing and new vegetation clearing	
		Climate change – severe storm events and prey depletion	
		Introduction of a new disease	

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
			Invasive weeds
			Yellow crazy ants – habitat modification
			Fisheries – prey depletion
			Marine debris - plastics
	Christmas Island white-tailed tropicbird	Conservation Advice for <i>Phaethon lepturus fulvus</i> white-tailed tropicbird (Christmas Island) (2014)	Introduced predators on Christmas Island
	Sooty albatross	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Crazy ants
			Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
			Competition with fisheries for marine resources
			Dependence on discards
			Marine pollution
			Climate change
			Intentional shooting/killing
			Feral pest species
			Human disturbance at the nest
			Parasites and diseases
	Soft-plumaged petrel	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Pterodroma mollis</i> (soft-plumaged petrel) (2015)	Loss of nesting habitat
			Competition for nest space
Australian painted snipe	Commonwealth Conservation Advice on <i>Rostratula australis</i> (Australian painted snipe) (2013)	Accidental introduction of predators (relevant only to Maatsuyker Island, located offshore of Tasmania)	
		Loss and degradation of wetlands, through drainage and the diversion of water for agriculture and reservoirs	
		Grazing and associated trampling of wetland vegetation/nests, nutrient enrichment and disturbance to substrate by livestock	

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
			Climate change
			Predation by feral animals
			Introduction of weeds
	Australian fairy tern	Commonwealth Conservation Advice on <i>Sternula nereis nereis</i> (fairy tern) (2011)	Predation by introduced mammals and native birds
			Disturbance by humans, dogs and vehicles
			Increasing salinity in waters adjacent to Fairy Tern colonies
			Irregular water management
			Weed encroachment
			Oil spills, particularly in Victoria (potential threat)
	Indian yellow-nosed albatross	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
			Competition with fisheries for marine resources
			Dependence on discards
			Marine pollution
			Climate change
			Intentional shooting/killing
			Feral pest species
			Human disturbance at the nest
			Parasites and diseases
			Loss of nesting habitat
			Competition for nest space
	Shy albatross	Conservation Advice <i>Thalassarche cauta</i> Shy Albatross (2020c)	Fisheries bycatch
Disease			
Competition for nesting habitat			

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
		National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Marine plastics
			Human disturbance
			Previous harvesting for feathers and eggs
			Climate change
	White-capped albatross	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
			Competition with fisheries for marine resources
			Dependence on discards
			Marine pollution
			Climate change
			Intentional shooting/killing
			Feral pest species
			Human disturbance at the nest
			Parasites and diseases
			Loss of nesting habitat
	Competition for nest space		
Campbell albatross	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)	Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations	
		Competition with fisheries for marine resources	
		Dependence on discards	
		Marine pollution	
		Climate change	
		Intentional shooting/killing	
		Feral pest species	
Human disturbance at the nest			

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats	
			Parasites and diseases	
			Loss of nesting habitat	
			Competition for nest space	
	Black-browed albatross	National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016 (2011)		Incidental catch resulting from fishing operations
				Competition with fisheries for marine resources
				Dependence on discards
				Marine pollution
				Climate change
				Intentional shooting/killing
				Feral pest species
				Human disturbance at the nest
				Parasites and diseases
				Loss of nesting habitat
Competition for nest space				
Round Island Petrel		Conservation Advice <i>Pterodroma arminjoniana</i> Round Island Petrel (2015)	Introduced pests and predators	
			Cyclones	
Mammals	Sei whale	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Balaenoptera borealis</i> (sei whale) (2015)	Climate and oceanographic variability and change	
			Anthropogenic noise and acoustic disturbance	
			Habitat degradation including pollution (increasing port expansion and coastal development)	
			Pollution (persistent toxic pollutants)	
			Vessel strike	

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
			Prey depletion due to fisheries (potential threat)
			Resumption of commercial whaling (potential threat)
	Blue whale	Blue Whale Conservation Management Plan 2015 - 2025 (2015)	Whaling
			Climate Variability and Change
			Noise Interference
			Habitat Modification
			Vessel Disturbance
			Overharvesting of prey
	Fin whale	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Balaenoptera physalus</i> (fin whale) (2015)	Climate and oceanographic variability and change
			Anthropogenic noise and acoustic disturbance
			Habitat degradation including coastal development, port expansion and aquaculture
			Pollution (persistent toxic pollutants)
			Fisheries catch, entanglement and bycatch
			Vessel strike
			Resource depletion due to fisheries (potential threat)
			Resumption of commercial whaling (potential threat)
	Southern right whale	Conservation Management Plan for the Southern Right Whale 2011 – 2021 (2012)	Entanglement
			Vessel disturbance
			Whaling
			Climate variability and change
Noise interference			
Habitat modification			
Overharvesting of prey			

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
	Australian sea-lion	Recovery Plan for the Australian Sea Lion (<i>Neophoca cinerea</i>) (2013)	Fishery bycatch (primary threat)
			Entanglement in marine debris (primary threat)
			Marine aquaculture
			Habitat degradation
			Human disturbance
			Direct killing (primary threat)
			Disease
			Pollution and oil spills
			Noise
			Competition and prey depletion
			Climate change
Reptiles	Short-nosed seasnake	Approved Conservation Advice on <i>Aipysurus apraefrontalis</i> (Short-nosed seasnake) (2011)	Degradation of reef habitat, primarily as a result of coral bleaching (primary threat)
			Oil and gas exploration
			Incidental catch and death in commercial prawn trawling fisheries
	Leaf-scaled seasnake	Approved Conservation Advice on <i>Aipysurus foliosquama</i> (Leaf-scaled seasnake) (2011)	Degradation of reef habitat, primarily as a result of coral bleaching (primary threat)
			Oil and gas exploration
			Incidental catch and death in commercial prawn trawling fisheries (north-west marine area)
			Unsustainable and illegal fishing practices (currently the most significant threat in the Ashmore region)
	Loggerhead turtle	Recovery plan for marine turtles in Australia 2017 – 2027 (2017) Loggerhead turtle – WA genetic stock	Fisheries bycatch – international (moderate), domestic (high)
			Indigenous take (moderate)
Terrestrial predation (moderate)			

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
			Habitat modification – infrastructure/coastal development (moderate), dredging/trawling (moderate)
			Chemical and terrestrial discharge – acute (high), chronic (low)
			Marine debris – entanglement and ingestion (moderate; unknown)
			Climate change and variability (high)
			International take – outside Australia’s jurisdiction (moderate), within Australia’s jurisdiction (low)
			Light pollution (moderate)
			Vessel disturbance (moderate)
			Noise interference – acute (moderate), chronic (moderate; unknown)
			Recreational activities (low)
			Diseases and pathogens (low; unknown)
			Fisheries bycatch – international (moderate), domestic (high)
			Cumulative impacts of threats
			Green turtle
	Indigenous take (moderate)		
	Terrestrial predation NWS – moderate, AR –high; unknown, ScBr – moderate; unknown)		
	Habitat modification – infrastructure/coastal development (NWS – moderate, AR – low, ScBr – high), dredging/trawling (NWS – moderate, AR – low, ScBr – low)		
	Chemical and terrestrial discharge – acute (NWS, AR, ScBr –high), chronic (NWS – moderate, AR – high, ScBr – high)		
	Marine debris – entanglement (NWS – moderate, AR – very high, ScBr – moderate; unknown) and ingestion (NWS – low; unknown, AR – moderate, ScBr – moderate)		
	Climate change and variability (NWS – moderate, AR – very high, ScBr – high)		

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats	
			International take – outside Australia’s jurisdiction (moderate; unknown for NWS and ScBr), within Australia’s jurisdiction (moderate; unknown for NWS and ScBr)	
			Light pollution (NWS – high, AR – moderate, ScBr – moderate)	
			Vessel disturbance (moderate)	
			Noise interference – acute (NWS – moderate; unknown, AR – low, ScBr – moderate), chronic (NWS – moderate; unknown, AR – low, ScBr – moderate; unknown)	
			Recreational activities	
			Diseases and pathogens (low; unknown for AR and ScBr)	
			Cumulative impacts of threats	
	Leatherback turtle	Approved Conservation Advice on <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i> (2008)		Incidental capture in commercial fisheries
				Harvest of eggs and meat
				Ingestion of marine debris
				Boat strike
				Predation on eggs by wild dogs, pigs and monitor lizards
				Degradation of foraging areas
				Changes to breeding sites
		Recovery plan for marine turtles in Australia 2017 – 2027 (2017)		Fisheries bycatch – international (high), domestic (high)
				Indigenous take (low)
				Terrestrial predation (moderate; unknown)
			Habitat modification – infrastructure/coastal development (moderate), dredging/trawling (low)	
			Chemical and terrestrial discharge – acute (low), chronic (low; unknown)	
			Marine debris – entanglement (moderate) and ingestion (high)	
			Climate change and variability (high)	

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
			International take – outside Australia’s jurisdiction (high), within Australia’s jurisdiction (low) Light pollution (low) Vessel disturbance (moderate) Noise interference – acute (low; unknown), chronic (low; unknown) Recreational activities (low) Diseases and pathogens (low; unknown) Fisheries bycatch – international (high), domestic (high) Cumulative impacts of threats
	Hawksbill turtle	Recovery plan for marine turtles in Australia 2017 – 2027 (2017) Hawksbill turtle – WA genetic stock	Fisheries bycatch – international (moderate), domestic (moderate) Indigenous take (moderate) Terrestrial predation (moderate) Habitat modification – infrastructure/coastal development (moderate), dredging/trawling (moderate) Chemical and terrestrial discharge – acute (moderate), chronic (moderate) Marine debris – entanglement (moderate) and ingestion (low; unknown) Climate change and variability (high) International take – outside Australia’s jurisdiction (very high), within Australia’s jurisdiction (moderate) Light pollution (high) Vessel disturbance (moderate) Noise interference – acute (moderate), chronic (moderate; unknown) Recreational activities (low) Diseases and pathogens (low; unknown)

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
			Cumulative impacts of threats
	Olive ridley turtle	Recovery plan for marine turtles in Australia 2017 – 2027 (2017) Olive ridley turtle – Northern Territory genetic stock	Fisheries bycatch – international (moderate), domestic (high)
			Indigenous take (moderate)
			Terrestrial predation (moderate; unknown)
			Habitat modification – infrastructure/coastal development (low), dredging/trawling (low)
			Chemical and terrestrial discharge – acute (high), chronic (moderate)
			Marine debris – entanglement (very high) and ingestion (moderate; unknown)
			Climate change and variability (very high)
			International take – outside Australia’s jurisdiction (moderate), within Australia’s jurisdiction (moderate)
			Light pollution (moderate)
			Vessel disturbance (moderate)
			Noise interference – acute (low), chronic (low; unknown)
			Recreational activities (low)
			Diseases and pathogens (low; unknown)
			Cumulative impacts of threats
	Flatback turtle	Recovery plan for marine turtles in Australia 2017 – 2027 (2017) Flatback turtle – Pilbara coast genetic stock (Pil), South-west Kimberley coast genetic stock (swKim) and Cape Domett (CD)	Fisheries bycatch – international (low), domestic (moderate)
			Indigenous take (moderate)
			Terrestrial predation (moderate)
			Habitat modification – infrastructure/coastal development (Pil – high, swKim – moderate), dredging/trawling (moderate)
			Chemical and terrestrial discharge – acute (high), chronic (moderate)
			Marine debris – entanglement (moderate) and ingestion (low)

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats
			Climate change and variability (Pil – high, swKim – moderate)
			International take – outside Australia’s jurisdiction (low), within Australia’s jurisdiction (low)
			Light pollution (Pil – high, swKim – moderate)
			Vessel disturbance (moderate)
			Noise interference – acute (moderate), chronic (moderate; unknown)
			Recreational activities (Pil – low, swKim – moderate)
			Diseases and pathogens (low; unknown)
			Cumulative impacts of threats
Sharks and fish	Grey nurse shark	Recovery Plan for the Grey Nurse Shark (<i>Carcharias taurus</i>) (2014)	Mortality due to incidental capture by commercial and recreational fisheries
			Mortality die to shark control programs
			Ecotourism
			Public aquarium trade
			Pollution and disease
			Ecosystem effects - habitat modification and climate change
	Great white shark	Recovery plan for the White Shark (<i>Carcharodon carcharias</i>) (2013)	Mortality related to being caught accidentally (bycatch) or illegally (targeted) by commercial and recreational fisheries, including issues of post release mortality
			Mortality related to shark control activities such as beach meshing or drumlining (east coast population)
			Illegal trade in white shark products
			Ecosystem effects as a result of habitat modification and climate change
	Northern river shark	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Glyphis garricki</i> (northern river shark) (2014)	Commercial fishing activities
			Recreational fishing

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats	
			Indigenous fishing	
			Illegal, unreported and unregulated fishing	
			Habitat degradation and modification	
			Marine debris	
			Collection of animals for display in public aquaria (no known occurrences to date)	
		Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan (2015)	Fishing activities including: being caught as by-catch in the commercial and recreational sectors; through indigenous fishing; and illegal, unreported and unregulated fishing	
		Habitat degradation and modification		
		Dwarf sawfish	Approved Conservation Advice on <i>Pristis clavata</i> (dwarf sawfish) (2009)	Being caught as bycatch in commercial and recreational net fishing
				Illegal, unreported and unregulated fishing
				Habitat degradation due to increasing human development
	Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan (2015)		Fishing activities including: being caught as by-catch in the commercial and recreational sectors; through indigenous fishing; and illegal, unreported and unregulated fishing	
	Habitat degradation and modification			
	Freshwater sawfish	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Pristis pristis</i> (largetooth sawfish) (2014)	Commercial fishing activities	
			Recreational fishing	
			Indigenous fishing	
			Illegal, unreported and unregulated fishing	
			Habitat degradation and modification	
			Marine debris	
			Collection of animals for display in public aquaria	
		Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan (2015)	Fishing activities including: being caught as by-catch in the commercial and recreational sectors; through indigenous fishing; and illegal, unreported and unregulated fishing	
Habitat degradation and modification				

Taxa	Common name	Recovery Plan / Conservation Advice	Threats	
	Green sawfish	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Pristis zijsron</i> (green sawfish) (2008)	Capture as bycatch and byproduct in gillnet and trawl fisheries	
			Illegal capture for fins and rostra	
			Habitat degradation through coastal development	
		Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan (2015)	Fishing activities including: being caught as by-catch in the commercial and recreational sectors; through indigenous fishing; and illegal, unreported and unregulated fishing	
				Habitat degradation and modification
	Whale shark	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Rhincodon typus</i> (whale shark) (2015)	Intentional and unintentional mortality from fishing outside of Australian waters	
			Boat strike from large vessels	
			Habitat disruption from mineral exploration, production and transportation	
			Disturbance from domestic tourism operations	
			Marine debris	
			Climate change	
	Blind gudgeon	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Milyeringa veritas</i> (blind gudgeon) (2008)	Habitat degradation and modification associated with sedimentation from mining/construction, canal development, water abstraction, point source pollution from sewage, landfill, dumping and mining; and diffuse pollution from urban development/petroleum infrastructure	
Blind cave eel	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Ophisternon candidum</i> (blind cave eel) (2008)	Habitat degradation and modification associated with sedimentation from mining/construction, canal development, water abstraction, point source pollution from sewage, landfill, dumping and mining; and diffuse pollution from urban development		
Balston's pygmy perch	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Nannatherina balstoni</i> (Balston's pygmy perch) (2008)	Habitat degradation and modification associated with flow and increased salinisation, siltation and eutrophication that occur through changes to flow regimes (regulation and abstraction), road maintenance, mineral sand exploration and mining, ground water extraction and agricultural and forestry practices in the uppermost catchment		
Black-stripe minnow	Approved Conservation Advice for <i>Galaxiella nigrostriatal</i> (Black-striped minnow) (2018)	Climate change – increased air and water temperatures, decreased rainfall, increased evaporation, lowering groundwater table.		
		Invasive species (<i>Gambusia holbrooki</i>), aggressive interactions and competition		

14. Social, Economic and Cultural Features

14.1 Industry

In 2018/19, Western Australia's petroleum industry was worth \$38.4 billion per annum. The petroleum sector accounted for 26% of the total value of WA's mineral and petroleum sales in 2018/19, with 20 per cent of all mineral and petroleum sales coming from Liquefied Natural Gas (LNG). Currently Western Australia has four operating LNG projects; the North West Shelf, Gorgon, Pluto and Wheatstone. There are also a number of Floating Production and Storage Offtake (FPSO) facilities in the Timor Sea and North West Shelf, as denoted on **Figure 14-1**, **Figure 14-2** and **Figure 14-3**. Offshore development is focussed in the Carnarvon Basin, Browse Basin and on the North West Shelf (DMP 2014). There are also domestic gas plants on Varanus Island in the North West Shelf, Devil Creek Onshore Gas Plant and Macedon Gas Plant in the Pilbara region and an oil facility near Dongara called Cliff Head. There are several exploration and production permits and leases throughout WA and Commonwealth waters in the combined EMBA. Existing petroleum infrastructure, permits and licences are shown in **Figure 14-1**, **Figure 14-2** and **Figure 14-3**.

14.2 Other Infrastructure

The Jasurau submarine communication cable links Australia with Indonesia. The cable was installed as a link from Australia to provide telephone services connection to the world in 1995-1996. Travelling north out of Port Hedland for approximately 210 km the cable then heads north-west toward Jakarta, Indonesia. The cable runs up through Permit Areas WA-435-P and WA437-P. Its capacity and major role was overtaken in 2000 by other subsea cables out of Australia. However, Telstra continues to manage the cable as it remains an emergency backup link out of Australia. The cable includes two submerged repeaters in the wider region.

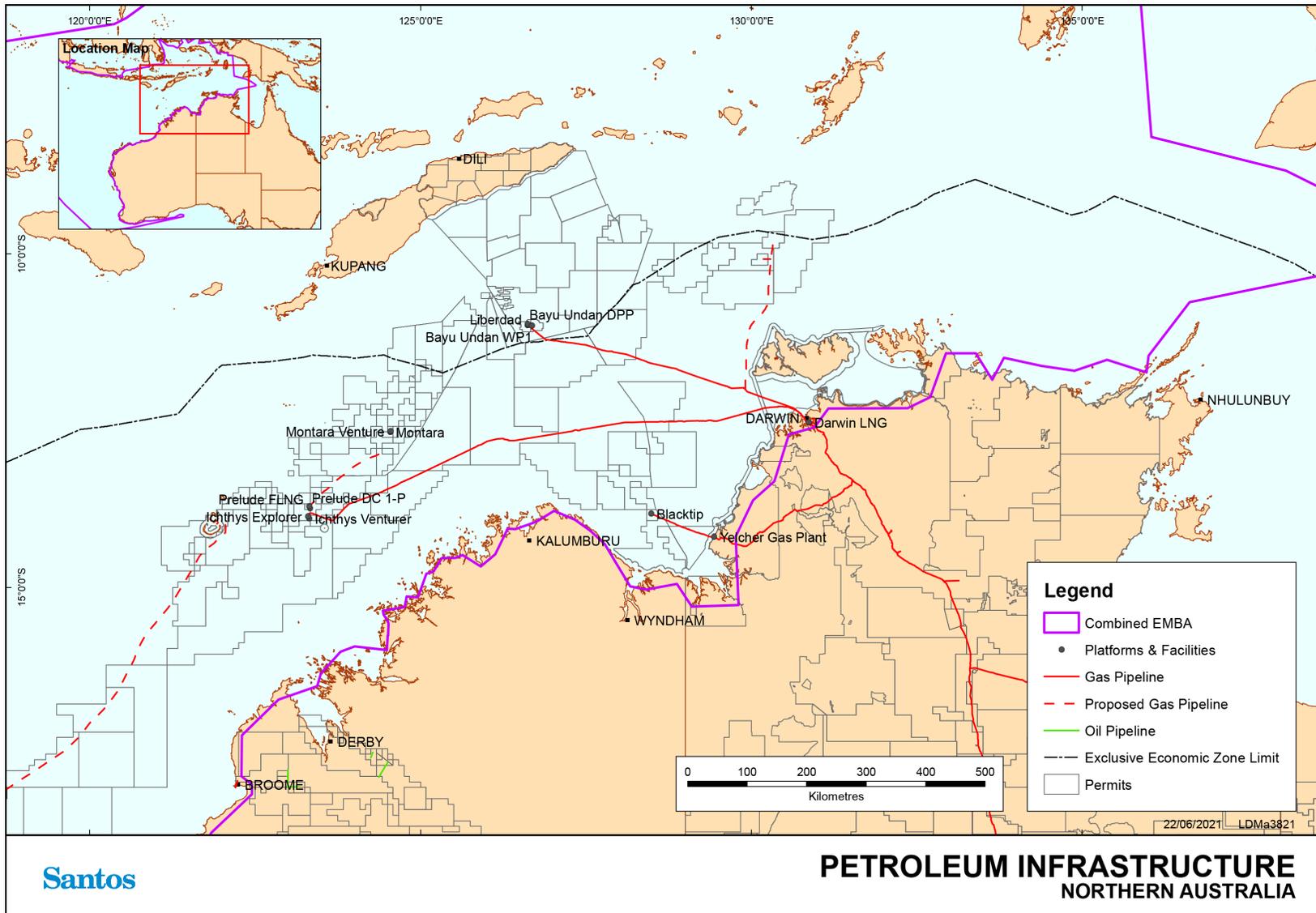


Figure 14-1: Existing petroleum infrastructure, permits and licences – Northern WA

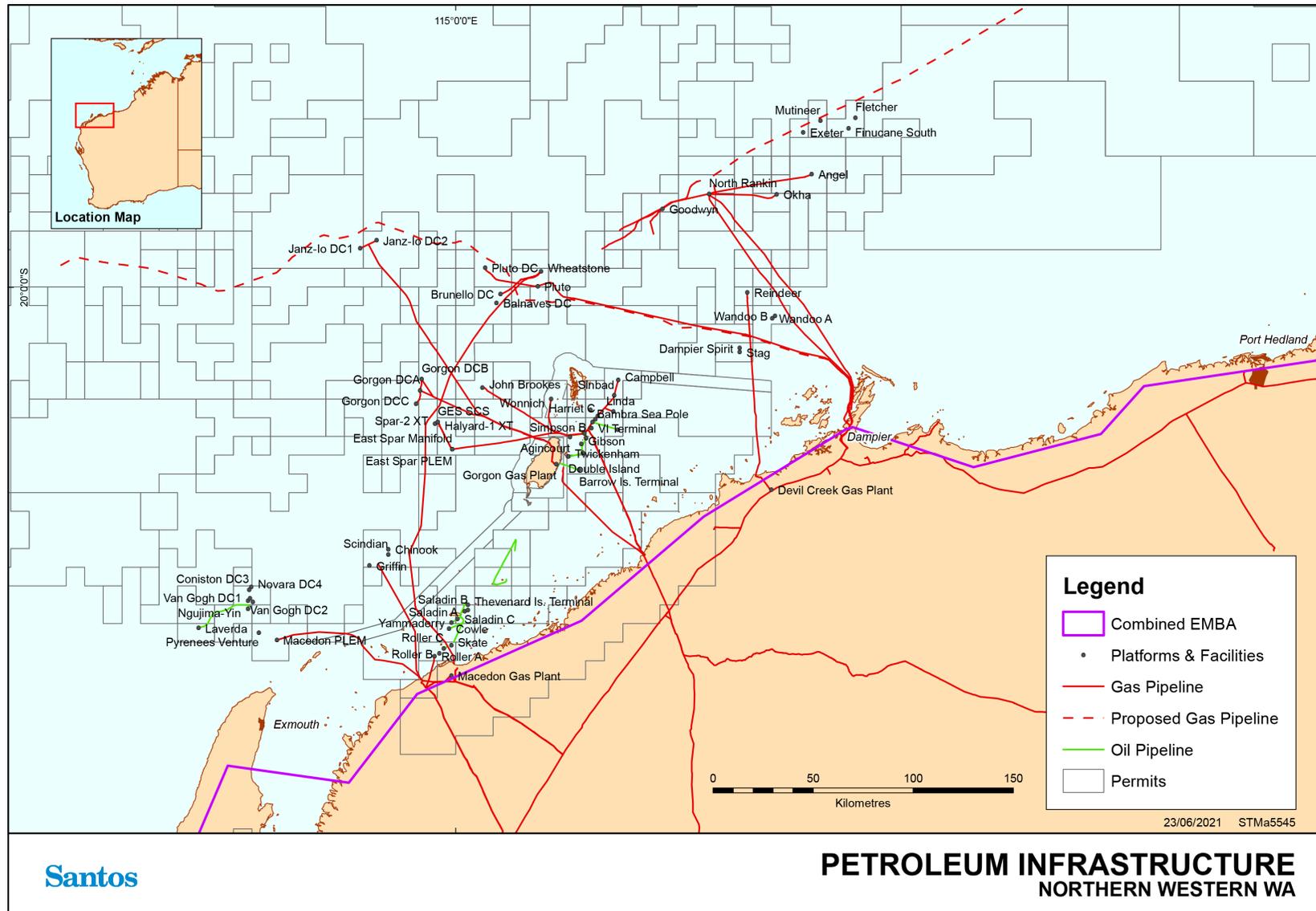


Figure 14-2: Existing petroleum infrastructure, permits and licences – Northern Western WA

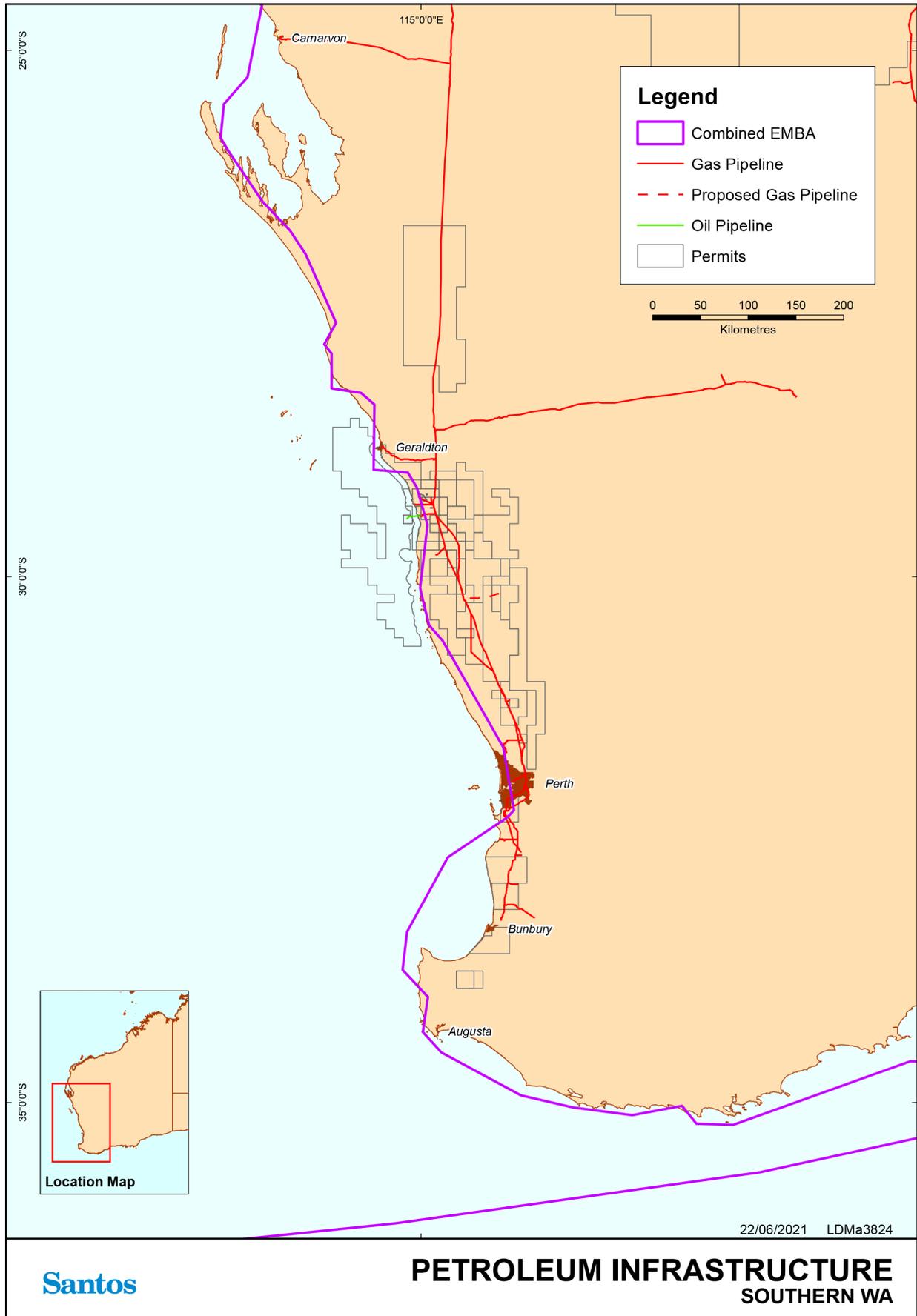


Figure 14-3: Existing petroleum infrastructure, permits and licences –Southern WA

14.3 Shipping

The Western Australian coastline supports twelve ports including the major ports of Dampier, Port Hedland and Broome which are operated by their respective port authorities. Large cargo vessels move through the region to and from Fremantle, transiting along coastline. Commercial shipping also moves to and from marine terminals associated with the oil and gas industry (see **Section 14.1**). Other large ports include Geraldton, Busselton, Albany and Esperance. Closer proximity shipping also includes construction vessels/barges/dredges, domestic support vessels, and offshore survey vessels.

The Australian Maritime Safety Authority (AMSA) has established a network of shipping fairways off the north-west coast of Australia to manage traffic patterns (AMSA 2013). The Shipping Fairways are designed to keep shipping traffic away from offshore infrastructure and aims to reduce the risk of collision (AMSA 2013).

Use of the fairways is strongly recommended but not mandatory. The International Regulations for *Preventing Collisions at Sea 1972* apply to all vessels navigating within or outside the shipping fairways. The use of these fairways does not give vessels any special right of way (AMSA 2012).

Under the *Commonwealth Navigation Act 2012*, certain vessels operating in Australian waters are required to report their location on a daily basis to the Rescue Coordination Centre (RCC) in Canberra. This Australian Ship Reporting System (AUSREP) is an integral part of the Australian Maritime Search and Rescue system and is operated by AMSA through the RCC. Vessels recorded in waters in the combined EMBA through the AUSREP system in 2021 are shown in **Figure 14-4**.

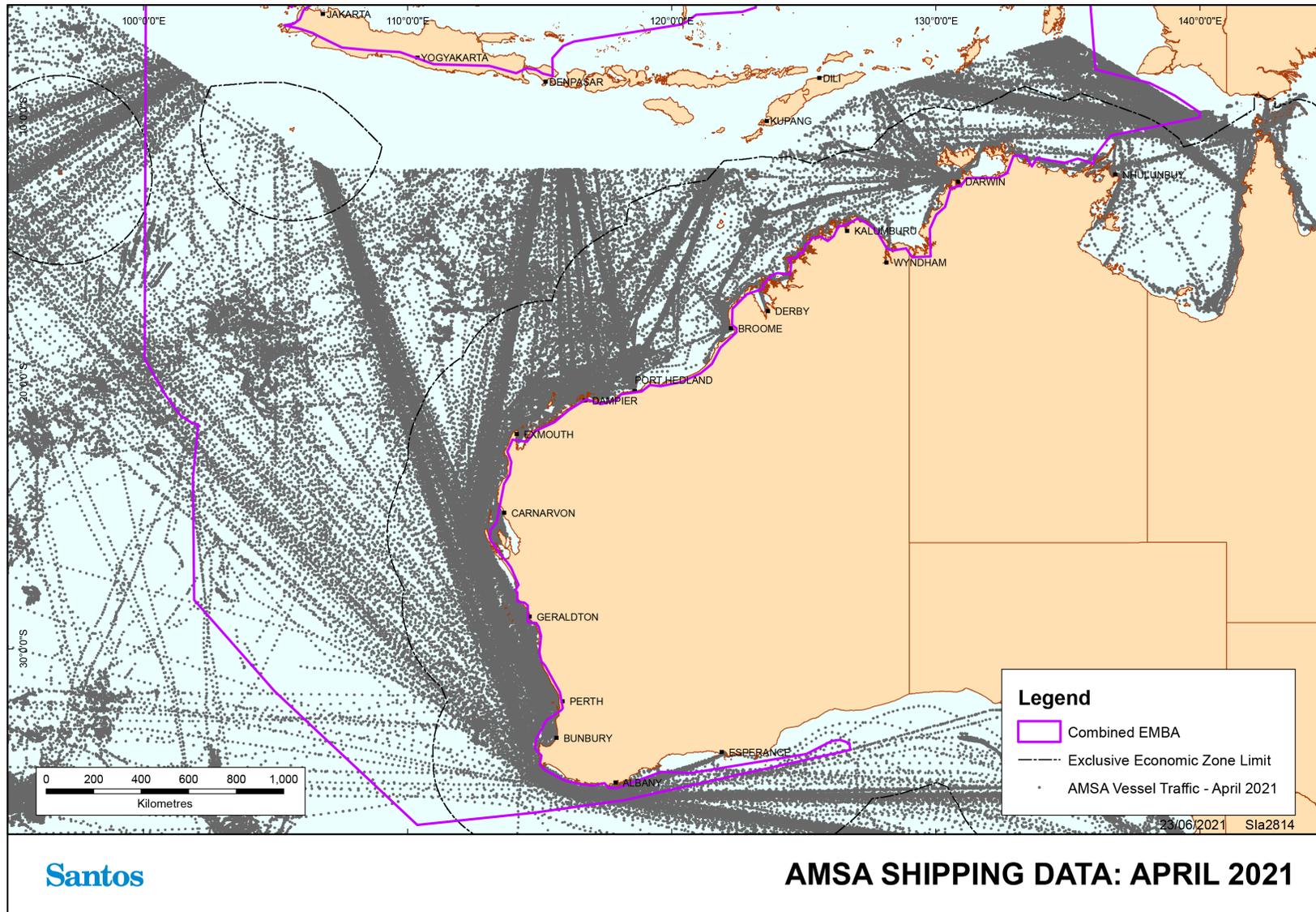


Figure 14-4: AMSA ship locations and shipping routes

14.4 Defence Activities

Key defence bases and facilities are illustrated in **Figure 14-5**.

The Naval Communication Station Harold E. Holt is located on the northwest coast of Australia, 6 km north of Exmouth. The town of Exmouth was built at the same time as the communications station to provide support to the base and to house dependent families of US Navy personnel (Shire of Exmouth 2018, DoE 2014).

The station provides very low frequency radio transmission to US Navy and Royal Australian Navy ships and submarines in the western Pacific Ocean and eastern Indian Ocean. With a transmission power of 1 megawatt, it is the most powerful transmission station in the southern hemisphere (Shire of Exmouth 2018, DoE 2014).

Two Royal Australian Airforce (RAAF) bases are located in the northwest of WA; Learmonth RAAF Base, near Exmouth and Curtin RAAF Base near Derby (RAAF 2014).

Designated military exercise areas occur over waters and airspace of the north west of WA and may be activated following the required notifications.

Additional defence activities that occur within the combined EMBA include:

- + Broome training depot;
- + Exmouth admin and high frequency transmitting;
- + Exmouth Very Low Frequency transmitting station;
- + Geraldton training depot "A" Company 16th Battalion;
- + HMAS Stirling-Rockingham;
- + HMAS Stirling-Garden Island;
- + Karratha training depot;
- + Learmonth – air weapons range;
- + Learmonth radar site – Vlaming Head Exmouth; and
- + Yampi Sound training area.
- + Bradshaw Defence field training area
- + Artillery Barracks – Fremantle
- + Camble Barracks- Swanborne
- + Irwin Barracks – Karrakatta
- + Lancelin Training Area
- + Leeuwin Barracks- East Fremantle
- + Preston Point Training Depot
- + Rockingham – Navy CPSO
- + Swanbourne Rifle Range

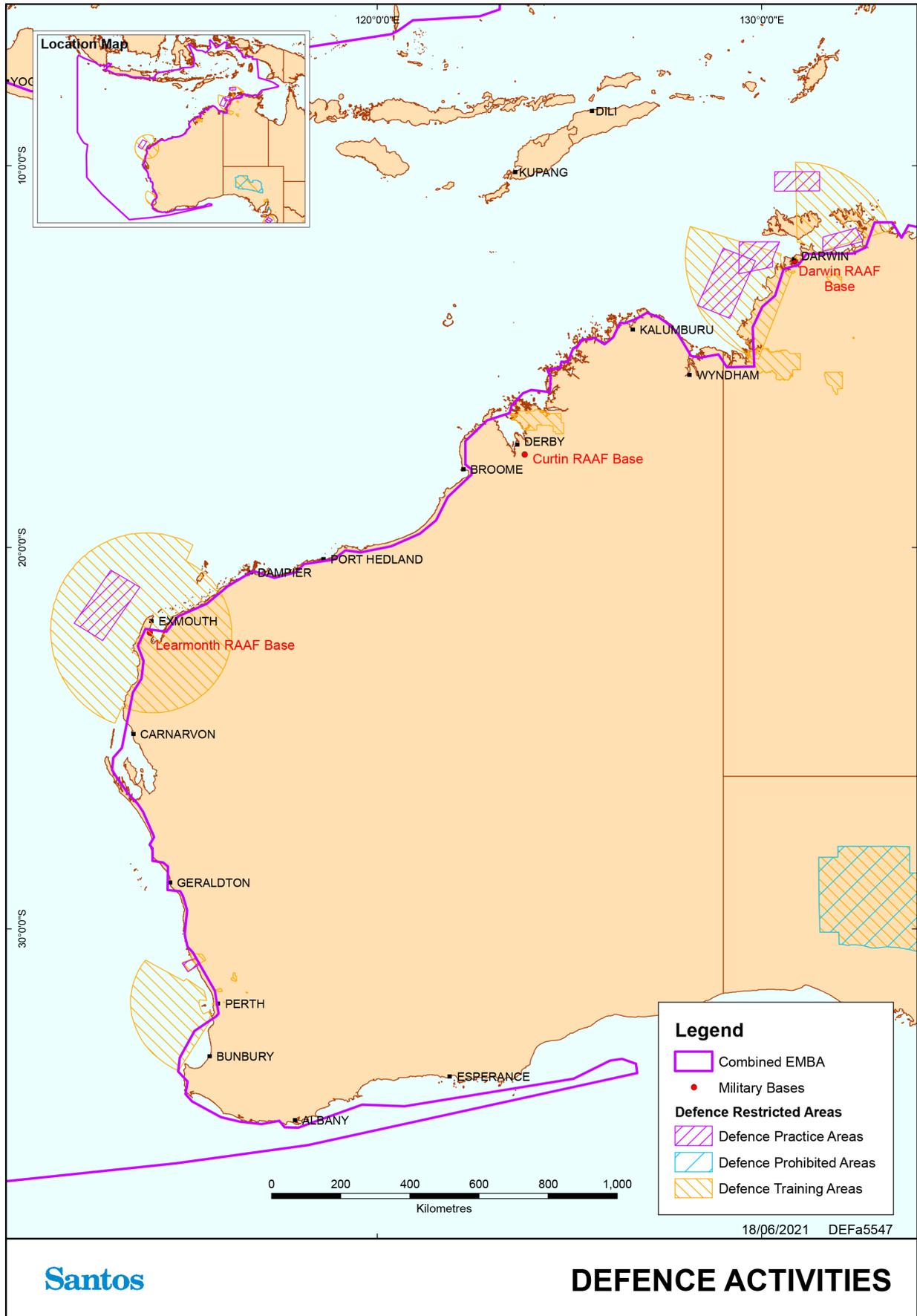


Figure 14-5: Defence activities

14.5 Tourism

The Kimberley, Pilbara and Gascoyne regions are popular visitor destination for Australian and international tourists. Tourism is concentrated in the vicinity of population centres including Broome, Dampier, Exmouth, Coral Bay and Shark Bay.

Marine and coastal use is also clustered around major population centres along the WA coastline including Perth, Bunbury, Geraldton, Margaret River, Jurien Bay, August and Albany.

Marine tourism to offshore Islands includes various Pilbara nearshore Islands (Muiron, Serrurier, Sholl and Montebello) and the Abrolhos Islands near Geraldton. Currently visitation to the Abrolhos is low because the park is only accessible via recreational boat, charter flight or commercial tour (either on a boat or aircraft); however, there is an increasing number of visitors, with visitations peaking between February and May (DBCA, 2022). The Montebello Islands are ranked among the world's most bio-diverse marine environments (DBCA) and are attracting a growing number of nature-based tourism operators, with people participating in activities such as fishing, diving, wildlife viewing, island exploration and surfing (DEC, 2007).

Tourism contributes to local economies in terms of both income and employment and tourists include local, interstate and international visitors. Popular water-based activities include fishing, swimming, snorkelling/diving, surfing/windsurfing/kiting and boating, while popular land based activities include bushwalking, camping, bird watching and four-wheel driving.

Seasonal nature-based tourism such as humpback whale watching, whale shark encounters and tours of turtle hatching mainly occurring around Ningaloo Reef, Cape Range National Park, Broome and Perth (Tourism Western Australia 2014). Seasonal aggregations of whale sharks, manta rays, sea turtles and whales, as well as the annual mass spawning of coral attract large numbers of visitors to Ningaloo each year (CALM 2005).

14.6 Cultural Heritage

Four places of cultural significance are protected as National Heritage Places in the waters from Busselton to the NT. The Dampier Archipelago (including Burrup Peninsula), Batavia Shipwreck Site and Survivor Camps Area 1629 – Houtman Abrolhos, Dirk Hartog Landing Site 1616 – Cape Inscription area and the HMAS Sydney II and HSK Kormoran Shipwreck Site are discussed in **Section 9**. Additional Commonwealth Heritage Places denoted for their historic value in the combined EMBA are listed in **Appendix A**.

14.6.1 Indigenous Heritage

Indigenous people have a strong ongoing association with the area that extends from the beginning of human settlement in Australia some 50,000 years ago. The close, long standing relationship between Aboriginal peoples and the coastal and marine environments of the area is evident in indigenous culture today, in addition to archaeological sites such as the Burrup Peninsula. The Indigenous peoples of the northwest continue to rely on coastal and marine environments and resources for their cultural identity, health and wellbeing, as well as their domestic and commercial economies (DEWHA 2008a). Within the combined EMBA, Barrow Island, Montebello Islands, Exmouth, Ningaloo Reef, Kimberly Coast, Eighty Mile Beach, Roebuck Bay, Dampier Peninsula and the South West and the adjacent foreshores have a long history of occupancy by Indigenous communities. Areas that are covered by registered native title claims are likely to practice indigenous fishing techniques at various sections of the WA coastline, most notably in the Kimberley coastal region and islands.

Marine resource use by Indigenous people is generally restricted to coastal waters. Fishing, hunting and the maintenance of maritime cultures and heritage through ritual, stories and traditional knowledge continue as important uses of the nearshore region and adjacent areas. However, while direct use by Aboriginal people deeper offshore waters is limited, many groups continue to have a direct cultural interest in decisions affecting the management of these waters. The cultural connections Aboriginal people maintain with the sea may be affected, for example, by offshore fisheries and industries. In addition, some Indigenous people are involved in commercial activities such as fishing and marine tourism, so have an interest in how these industries are managed in offshore waters with respect to their cultural heritage and commercial interests (DEWHA 2008a).

In the Northern Territory there are a number of sacred and significant sites located on the Tiwi Islands. There are currently four registered sacred sites on the Tiwi Islands (Aboriginal Areas Protection Authority, 2016). Another 56 sites of significance to Tiwi Islanders have been recorded, including two sites on the NT mainland (Tiwi Land Council, 2003). The Tiwi Islands sites hold importance as they have high spiritual and cultural history value (Tiwi Land Council 2003).

14.6.2 Maritime Heritage

Details of recorded shipwreck sites are available on the Australian National Shipwreck Database are managed by the DAWE although precise locations of the wrecks are sometimes unknown. the combined EMBA. Key shipwrecks in the North West Marine Region are shown in **Figure 14-10** to **Figure 14-6**, in addition to the Ann Millicent (DEWHA 2008a). Under the Commonwealth *Underwater Culture Heritage Act 2018* all shipwrecks older than 75 years are protected, while those dated pre-1900 are protected by WA law under the *Maritime Archaeology Act 1973*. Within the combined EMBA, there are 1033 shipwrecks known to be in excess of 75 years old.

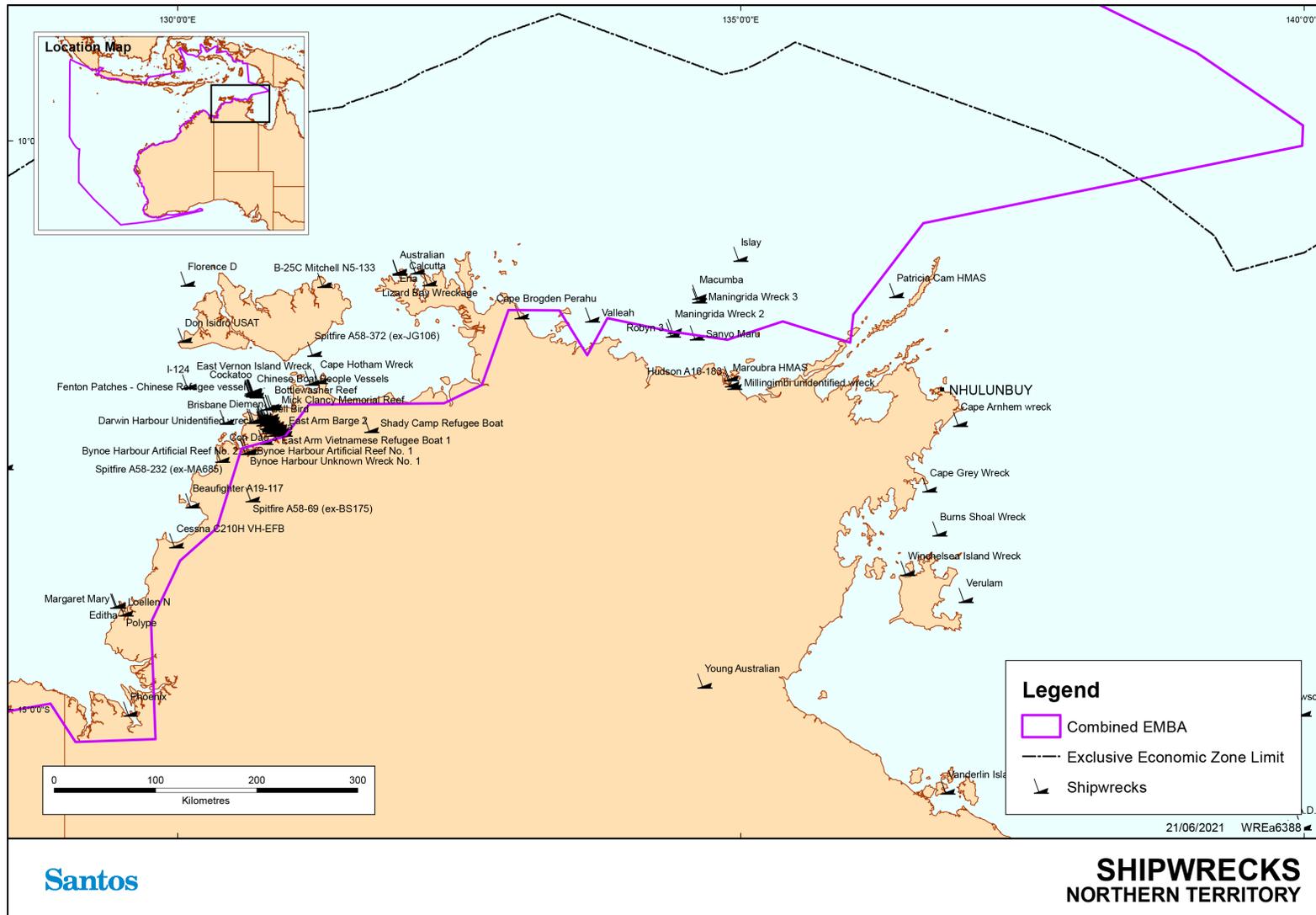


Figure 14-6: Shipwrecks –NT

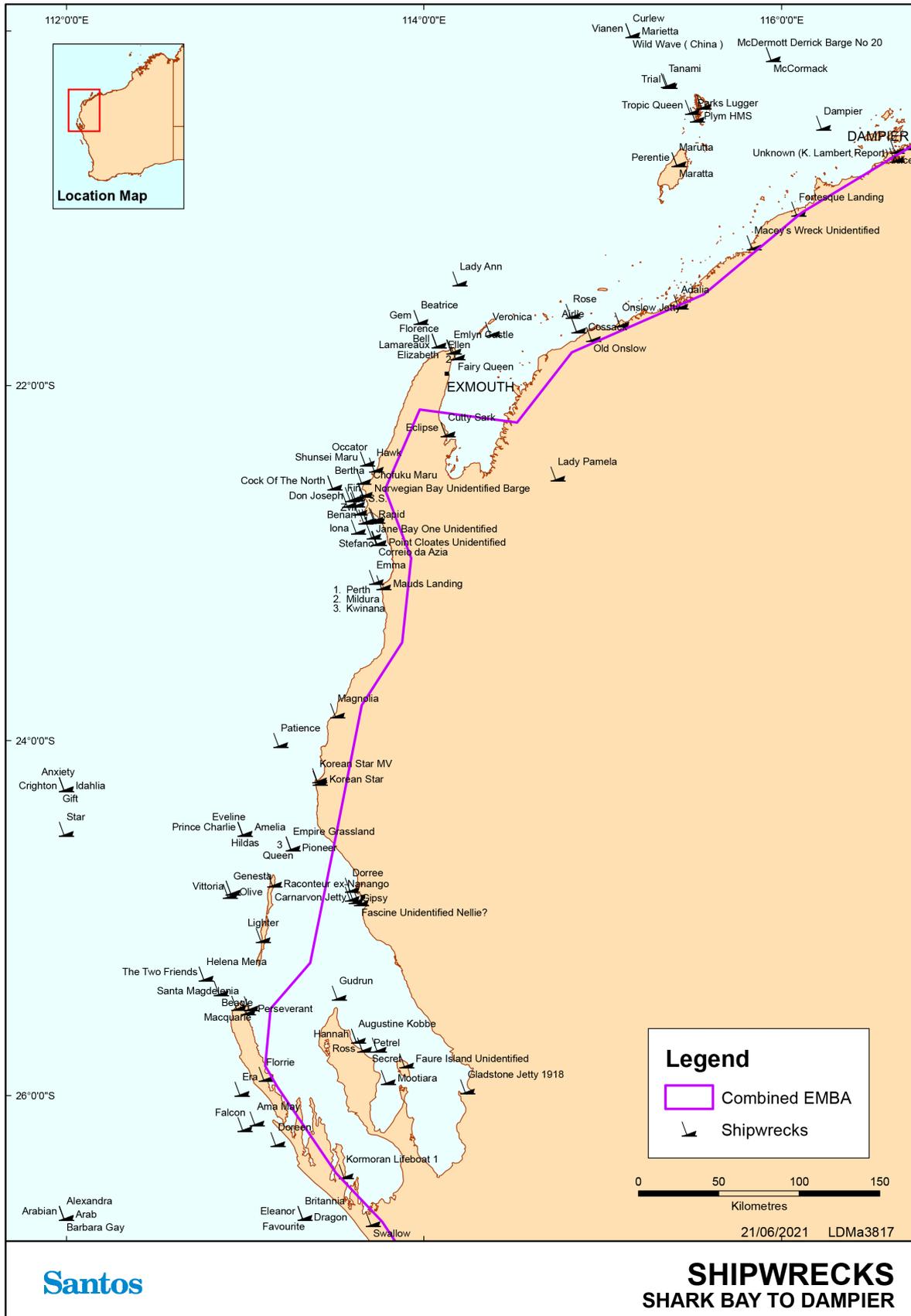


Figure 14-8: Shipwrecks – Shark Bay – Dampier

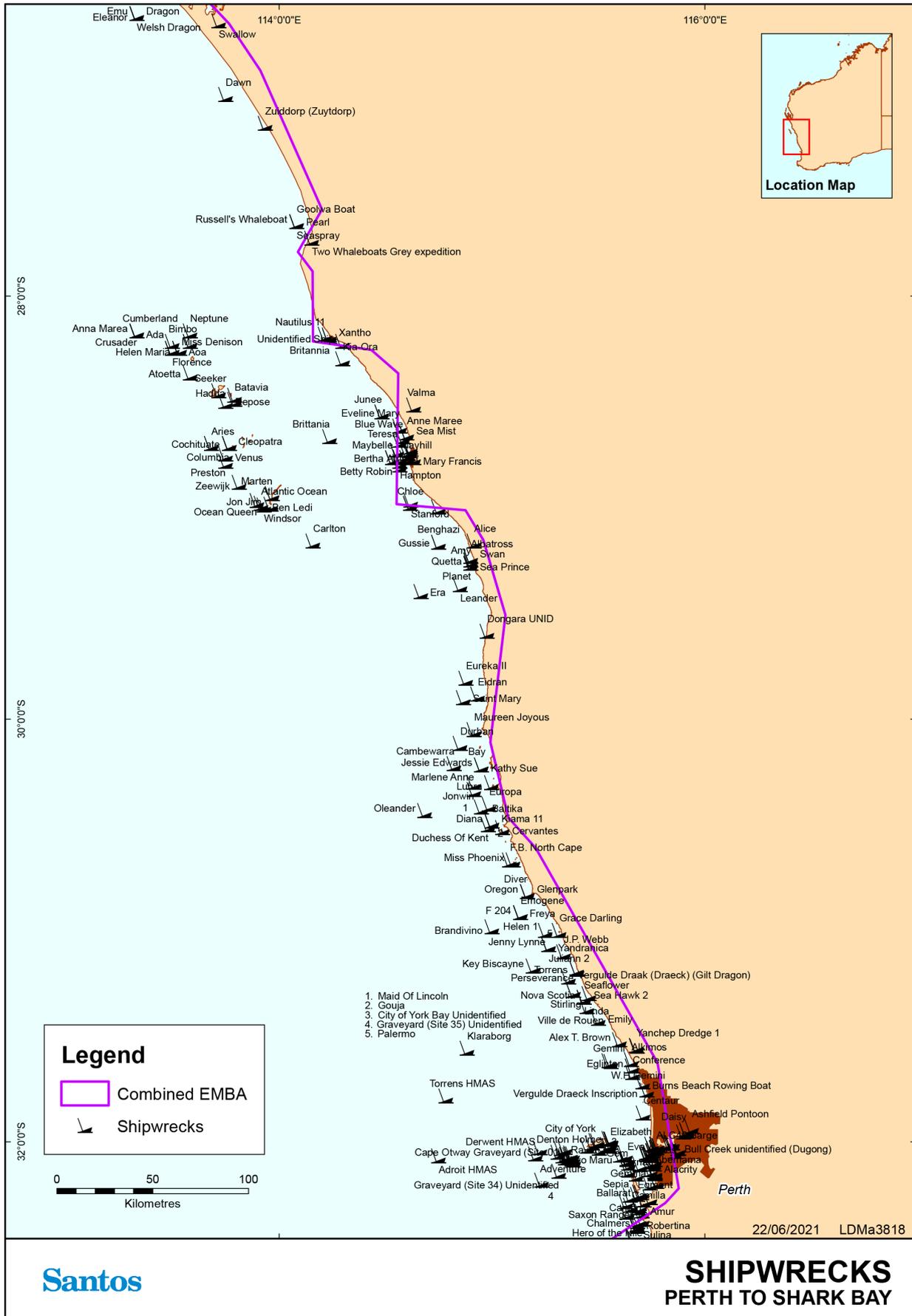


Figure 14-9: Shipwrecks – Perth – Shark Bay

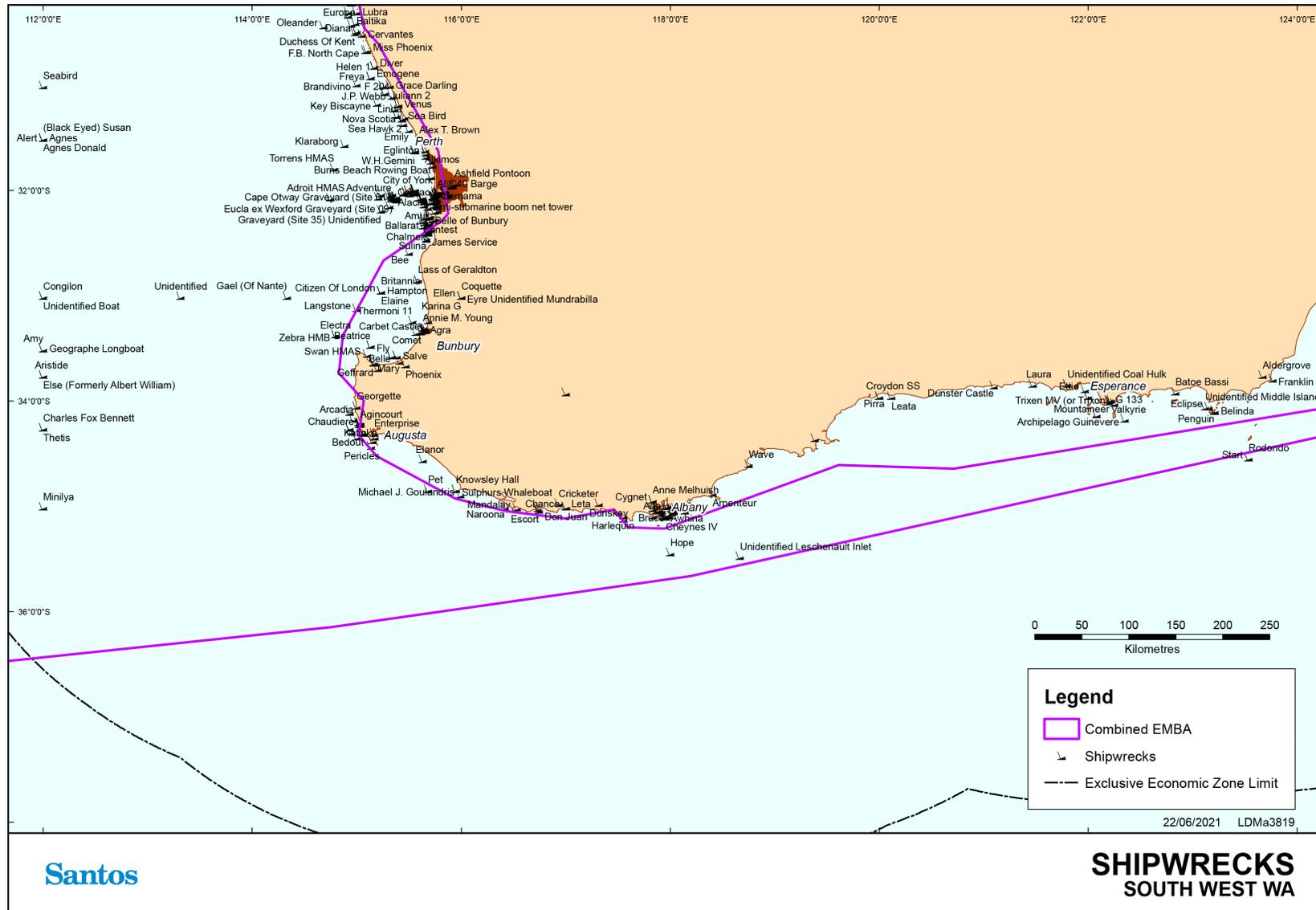


Figure 14-10: Shipwrecks – South West WA

14.7 Commercial Fisheries

A valuable and diverse commercial fishing industry is supported by both the offshore and coastal waters in the North Coast, Gascoyne, West Coast and South Coast Bioregions between the WA and NT and South Australian borders. The major fisheries in this area target tropical finfish, large pelagic fish species, crustaceans (prawns and scampi), Western Rock Lobster and pearl oysters (Fletcher and Santoro 2013). A number of smaller fisheries also exist in this area including the octopus and beche-de-mer fisheries.

14.7.1 State Fisheries

State fisheries are managed by the WA Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development (DPIRD) (formerly Department of Fisheries (DoF)) with specific management plans, regulations and a variety of subsidiary regulatory instruments under the *Fish Resources Management Act 1994* (WA). The information on State managed fisheries has been derived from 'The State of the Fisheries' Report 2018/2019 (Gaughan *et al.* 2020) and direct consultation with DPIRD. Santos consults regularly with State fisheries relevant to activity operational areas, mainly by distribution of an Annual Consultation Update by post.

State commercial fisheries that exist between Kalbarri (WA) and the NT border are shown in **Figure 14-12**. Fisheries in the Northern Territory are shown in **Figure 14-11**. A summary of all commercial fisheries in the area is also provided in **Table 14-1**. These are:

North Coast Bioregion

- + Onslow Prawn Managed Fishery (OPMF);
- + Nickol Bay Prawn Managed Fishery (NBPMF) – referred to as Nickol Bay Prawn Limited Entry Fishery in **Figure 14-12**;
- + Broome Prawn Managed Fishery (BPMF);
- + Kimberley Prawn Managed Fishery (KPMF);
- + Kimberley Gillnet & Barramundi Managed Fishery (KGBF);
- + Kimberley Developing Mud Crab Fishery¹⁴;
- + Northern Demersal Scalefish Managed Fishery (NDSF);
- + North Coast Traditional Trochus Fishery¹⁴;
- + Pilbara Demersal Scalefish Fisheries¹⁴;
- + Pilbara Developing Crab Fishery¹⁴;
- + Pilbara Fish Trawl (Interim) Managed Fishery (PFTIMF);
- + Pilbara Trap Managed Fishery (PTMF);
- + Pilbara Line Fishery;
- + Western Australian Sea Cucumber Fishery;
- + Mackerel Managed Fishery (Area 1 – Kimberley and Area 2 – Pilbara);

¹⁴ Not shown in **Figure 14-12**

- + Western Australian Pearl Oyster Fishery – referred to as Pearl Oyster Managed Fishery in **Figure 14-12**;
- + Northern Shark Fisheries (closed¹⁴) including:
 - + Western Australian North Coast Shark Fishery¹⁴; and
 - + Joint Authority Northern Shark Fishery¹⁴
 - + North Coast Trochus Fishery¹⁴; and
 - + Pilbara Developing Crab Fishery¹⁴.

Northern Territory

- + Coastal Line Fishery;
- + Aquarium Fishery;
- + Trepang Fishery;
- + Development Small Pelagic Fishery;
- + Coastal Net Fishery;
- + Spanish Mackerel Fishery;
- + Offshore Net and Line Fishery;
- + Timor Reef Fishery;
- + Demersal Fishery; and
- + Barramundi Fishery.

Gascoyne Bioregion

- + Exmouth Gulf Prawn Managed Fishery;
- + Gascoyne Demersal Scalefish Managed Fishery;
- + Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery – referred to as Shark Bay Scallop Limited Entry Fishery on **Figure 14-12**;
- + Shark Bay Prawn Managed Fishery – referred to as Shark Bay Prawn Limited Entry Fishery on **Figure 14-12**;
- + Shark Bay Beach Seine and Mesh Net Managed Fishery¹⁴;
- + Shark Bay Crab Interim Managed Fishery; and
- + Mackerel Fishery (Area 3 – Gascoyne/West Coast).

West Coast Bioregion

- + Roe's Abalone¹⁴;
- + Abrolhos Islands and Mid-West Trawl Managed Fishery (AIMWRMF) (Closed) – referred to as Abrolhos Islands and Mid-West Trawl Limited Entry Fishery in **Figure 14-12**;
- + West Coast Demersal Scalefish Interim Managed Fishery (WCDSIMF);

- + South West Trawl Managed Fishery – referred to as South West Trawl Limited Entry Fishery in **Figure 14-12**;
- + Mandurah to Bunbury Developing Crab Fishery¹⁴;
- + Cockburn Sound Crab Managed Fishery¹⁴;
- + Cockburn Sound Line and Pot Managed Fishery¹⁴;
- + Cockburn Sound Mussel Managed Fishery¹⁴;
- + Warnbro Sound Crab Managed Fishery (closed)¹⁴;
- + West Coast Nearshore and Estuarine Finfish Fisheries, including:
 - + Cockburn Sound Fish Net Managed Fishery¹⁴;
 - + West Coast Beach Baited Managed Fishery¹⁴;
 - + South West Beach Seine Fishery¹⁴; and
 - + West Coast Estuarine Managed Fishery¹⁴;
- + Temperate Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline Fisheries, including:
 - + West Coast Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline (Interim) Managed Fishery (West Coast Bioregion)¹⁴;
 - + West Coast Deep Sea Crab (Interim) Managed Fishery – referred to as West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean Managed Fishery in **Figure 14-12**;
 - + West Coast Nearshore Net Managed Fishery¹⁴;
 - + Octopus Interim Managed Fishery¹⁴;
 - + West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery; and
 - + West Coast Purse Seine Fishery¹⁴.

South Coast Bioregion

- + Greenlip/Brownlip Abalone Fishery¹⁴;
- + South Coast Crustacean Managed Fishery¹⁴;
- + South Coast Deep-Sea Crab Fishery¹⁴;
- + South Coast Estuarine Managed Fishery¹⁴;
- + South Coast Open Access Netting Fishery¹⁴; and
- + South West Coast Beach Net¹⁴.
- + South Coast Salmon Managed Fishery;
- + South Coast Trawl Fishery;
- + South West Coast Salmon Managed Fishery¹⁴;
- + Temperate Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline Fisheries including:

- + Joint Authority Southern Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline Managed Fishery (South Coast Bioregion)
- + South West Trawl Managed Fishery (SWTMF) – referred to as South Coast Trawl Limited Entry Fishery in **Figure 14-12**; and
- + Windy Harbour/Augusta Rock Lobster Managed Fishery ¹⁴.

Whole of State Fisheries

- + Marine Aquarium Fish Managed Fishery (MAFMF);
- + Specimen Shell Managed Fishery; and
- + Hermit Crab Fishery (HCF) ¹⁴.

Some of the fisheries listed above will be more susceptible to impacts than others, particularly fisheries without the ability to escape impacts. For example, above average water temperatures over the last three years will have had an impact on prawn fisheries in Exmouth and scallops and blue swimmer crabs in Shark Bay which have been significantly affected by the initial heat wave event of 2010/11 (Caputi *et al.* 2014).

14.7.2 Commonwealth Fisheries

Commonwealth fisheries are those within the 200 nautical mile Australian Fishing Zone (AFZ) managed by Australian Fisheries Management Authority (AFMA) and are, on the high seas, and, in some cases, by agreement with the States and Territory, to the low water mark. Information on Commonwealth managed fisheries has been derived from 'Fishery Status' Report 2019 (Department of Agriculture 2019)

Commonwealth fisheries who have permits to operate in the combined EMBA include as shown in **Figure 14-13**:

- + North West Slope Trawl (NWST);
- + Northern Prawn Fishery (NPF);
- + Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery (SBFTF);
- + Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery (WTBF) (including Southern Tuna and Billfish Fishery);
- + Small Pelagic Fishery (SPF);
- + Southern and Eastern Scalefish and Shark Fishery (SESSF) – not shown in **Figure 14-13**;
- + Skipjack Tuna Fishery (STF) (referred to as Western Skipjack Tuna Fishery in **Figure 14-13**); and
- + Western Deepwater Trawl (WDTF) (referred to as Western Deepwater Trawl Fishery in **Figure 14-13**).

Commonwealth commercial fisheries between Kalbarri (WA) and the NT Border are shown **Figure 14-13** and summarised in **Table 14-1**.

14.7.3 Indonesian Commercial and Subsistence Fishing

Within the northern and north-western extent of the combined EMBA is a defined area where a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) exists between the Australian and Indonesian Governments. The Agreement between the Government of Australia and the Government of the Republic of Indonesia Relating to Cooperation in Fisheries (1992 Fisheries Cooperation Agreement) provides the framework for fisheries and marine cooperation between Australia and Indonesia, and facilitates information exchange on research,

management and technological developments, complementary management of shared stocks, training and technical exchanges, aquaculture development, trade promotion and cooperation to deter illegal fishing.

Cooperation under the Agreement today takes place under the auspices of the Working Group on Marine Affairs and Fisheries. Established in 2001, the Working Group on Marine Affairs and Fisheries is the primary bilateral forum to enhance collaboration across the spectrum of marine and fisheries issues relevant to the areas of the Arafura and Timor seas. The Working Group brings together the fisheries, environment and scientific research portfolios and agencies from both countries.

The MoU Box (shown on **Figure 14-13**) is an area of Australian water in the Timor Sea where Indonesian traditional fishers, using traditional fishing methods only, are permitted to operate. Officially it is known as the Australia-Indonesia Memorandum of Understanding regarding the Operations of Indonesian Traditional Fishermen in Areas of the Australian Fishing Zone and Continental Shelf – 1974.

As part of negotiations to delineate seabed boundaries, Australia and Indonesia entered into the MoU which recognises the rights of access for traditional Indonesian fishers in shared waters to the north of Australia. This access was granted in recognition of the long history of traditional Indonesian fishing in the area. The MoU provides Australia with a tool to manage access to its waters while for Indonesia, it enables Indonesian traditional fishers to continue their customary practices and target species such as trepang, trochus, abalone and sponges. Guidelines under the MoU were agreed in 1989 in order to clarify access boundaries for traditional fishers and take into account the declaration of the 200 nautical mile fishing zones. Because of its approximate shape the MoU area became known as the MoU Box.

Between 2006 and 2008, a series of surveys were undertaken to understand the traditional practice of Indonesian fishers that journey to Scott Reef within the MoU boundary (ERM 2008, 2009). The majority of perahu (vessels) that travel to Scott Reef originate from the islands of Rote (near West Timor) and Tonduk and Raas (in East Java). Some crew from the Rote perahus are recruited from the region of Alor (one of the Lesser Sundas chain, located north of East Timor and east of Bali). In 2007, an estimated 800 fishers (approximately 80 vessels) travelled from these home islands to Scott Reef, mainly to collect trepang. Similar vessel numbers sailed to Scott Reef in 2008.

Journeys to Scott Reef are generally restricted to drier months when wind speeds and directions are more desirable. Most Indonesian fishers travel to Scott Reef during July to October, although a few Rotenese make the journey to Scott Reef in the early season between April and June. Other fishers plan to go after Aidil Fitri, a religious holiday widely celebrated on Tonduk Island that celebrates the end of Ramadan.

The fishers focus their activities in and around the shallow water lagoons of Scott Reef primarily targeting trepang; and opportunistically gather trochus shells. They also catch fish largely for subsistence purposes although the average fish catch per lete-lete (traditional Indonesian fishing vessel) in 2008 increased to commercial volumes. Although deeper waters are more plentiful in trepang, deep diving is generally not undertaken by the fishers due to the MoU stipulation on the exclusive use of traditional equipment only (Woodside Energy Limited 2011).

14.8 Aquaculture

14.8.1 South West Bioregion

The predominant aquaculture activity undertaken in this region is the production of mussels and oysters from Oyster Harbour at Albany. This activity is restricted to this area where there are sufficient nutrient levels related to terrestrial run-off to provide the planktonic food necessary to promote growth of filter-feeding

bivalves fishing (Fletcher and Santoro 2015). The high-energy environment and limited protected deep waters limits other forms of aquaculture such as sea cage farming.

Further invertebrate aquaculture operations are expected within Albany following recent funding and declaration of the Albany Aquaculture Development Zone by DPIRD. Two zones have already been declared with the Oyster Harbour area declared in August 2020 and the Princess Royal Harbour and King George Sound areas declared in December 2021. Once fully established, the Albany Aquaculture Development Zone will be the largest single zone dedicated to marine shellfish farming in Australia (DPIRD, 2020).

Further aquaculture in the region includes the Rare Foods Australia (formerly Ocean Grown Abalone) Project in Flinders Bay in the South West region of Western Australia. The project is the world's first commercial abalone ranch using concrete artificial reef structures, known as ABITATs. The ABITATs are lowered into two lease areas where the ranches are self-sustaining and the abalone nurture and feed from the ocean until they are ready for harvest (information available from . <https://rarefoodsaustralia.com.au/a-world-first-ocean-ranching/>)

14.8.2 West Coast Bioregion

The principal aquaculture development activities in this region are the production of blue mussels (*Mytilus galloprovincialis*) and marine algae (*Dunaliella salina*) and the emerging black pearl industry based on the production of *Pinctada margaritifera* at the Abrolhos Islands. The main mussel farming area is in southern Cockburn Sound, where conditions are sheltered and the nutrient and planktonic food levels are sufficient to promote good growth rates fishing (Fletcher and Santoro 2015).

Further aquaculture operations are expected following the establishment of the Mid-West Aquaculture Development Zone by DPIRD, which aims to provide a platform to stimulate aquaculture investment and development in the bioregion (Gaughan and Santoro 2020).

14.8.3 Gascoyne Coast Bioregion

Hatchery production of oysters is the core of the pearling industry in the Gascoyne region. Hatcheries in Carnarvon and Exmouth supply spat to pearl farms in the north-west and several hatcheries supply juveniles to the black-lip pearl oyster to developing black pearl farms in the region. Pearl production is carried out on a small scale in Shark Bay and Exmouth Gulf. The local aquaculture sector is also focussing on the production of aquarium species.

14.8.4 North Coast Bioregion

Aquaculture development in this region is dominated by the production of pearls from the species *Pinctada maxima*. Each year, approximately 500,000 wild individuals are harvested, with the majority being from Eighty Mile Bean in Broome, Western Australia (sourced from Fisheries Research and Development Cooperation in Thomas and Miller 2022). A large number of pearl oysters for seeding is obtained from wild stocks and supplemented by hatchery-produced oysters with major hatcheries operating at Broome and the Dampier Peninsular. Pearl farm sites are located mainly along the Kimberley coast, particularly in the Buccaneer Archipelago, in Roebuck Bay and at the Montebello Islands. Developing marine aquaculture initiatives in this region include growing trochus and barramundi.

The Pearl Oyster Fishery of Western Australia operates in shallow coastal waters (DoF 2006). All the leases are within the 35m diving depth, with commercial diving predominantly occurring in nearshore habitats of 8-15 m depths (Thomas and Miller, 2022). Through consultation the Pearl Producer's Association (PPA) have raised concern that spawning stock is found to the 100 m depth contour. However, this is not supported in the study by Condie *et al* (2006) who modelled oyster larva transport in the Eighty Mile Beach region and

found that while some larvae travelled more than 60 km, most were transported less than 30 km. The model results suggest that spawning in the Eighty Mile Beach region is concentrated around the 8 to 15m depth range, with potential smaller contributions from the northeast. These spawning events are likely to lead to successful recruitment locally and alongshore to the southwest.

They also feed larvae into neighbouring shallow coastal environments (through tidal oscillations) and deeper waters to the west (>20 m). However, spat abundances seem to be low in these areas, suggesting that recruitment is strongly limited by habitat availability and possibly high mortality rates in shallow water. High local abundances of broodstock and spat observed occasionally in deeper water (<30 m) seem to be supported by intermittent larval transport from inshore populations. Spawning in this area seems to contribute little to recruitment in the inshore populations.

Further aquaculture in this region mainly focuses on barramundi farming within Cone Bay, with two aquaculture licences granted in this area located about 200 km north-east of Broome (Gaughan and Santoro 2020).

Further aquaculture operations have expanded in the region with the establishment of the Kimberley Aquaculture Development zone, which encompasses almost 2,000 ha of coastal waters within Cone Bay supporting the production of up to 20,000 t of finfish annually (Gaughan and Santoro 2020).

14.8.5 Northern Territory

The Northern Territory boasts a diverse and vibrant aquaculture industry. An extensive range of commercial activity includes barramundi farming, trepang (sea cucumber), pearling and the collection of marine fish and coral for the tropical aquarium market. A pond-based barramundi farm on the Adelaide River produces more than 1,000 tonnes of Barramundi a year (Northern Territory Government, 2016). Giant clams are also farmed with trials on Groote Eylandt and Goulburn Island growing sea clams in sea-based cages. The silver-lipped pearl oyster is farmed in four main areas of the NT: Bynoe Harbour, Beagle Gulf, Cobourg Peninsula and Croker Island around the islands north west of Nhulunbuy.

14.8.6 Indonesian Aquaculture

An analysis by WorldFish has indicated that aquaculture will overtake capture fisheries as the major source of fish in Indonesia before 2030 (Phillips *et al.* 2015). By volume, Indonesian aquatic production is dominated by seaweeds, but by value, domestically consumed species such tilapia and milkfish, together with export-orientated commodities such as shrimp and tuna, are of greater importance (Phillips *et al.* 2015).

Carrageenan seaweed farming based primarily on the cultivation of *Kappaphycus* and *Eucheuma* species has grown significantly in Indonesia. Due to the simple farming techniques required, low requirements of capital and material inputs, and short production cycles it has become a favourable livelihood for smallholder farmers and fishers (Valderrama *et al.* 2013). Indonesia's coastline provides ideal conditions for fish farming in "brackish waters". Aquaculture in Indonesia is predominantly used for seaweed production, whilst offshore fish cultivation remains relatively undeveloped (Global Business Guide 2014).

14.9 Recreational Fisheries

14.9.1 South West Bioregion

The South West Bioregion includes the water from Augusta to Eucla on the Western Australia/South Australia border. The continental shelf waters of this region are generally temperate but low in nutrients due to the seasonal presence of the tail of the tropical Leeuwin current and limited terrestrial run-off. As much of the south coast is remote or difficult to access, recreational beach and boat fishing tends to be concentrated

around the main population and holiday centres. The major target species for beach and rock anglers are salmon, herring, whiting and trevally, while boat anglers target pink snapper, queen snapper, Bight redfish, a number of shark species, salmon fish and King George whiting. Another component of the recreational fishery is dinghy and shoreline fishing off estuaries and rivers where the main angling targets are black bream and whiting. Recreational netting primarily targeting mullet also occurs in these estuaries (WAFIC 2016).

14.9.2 West Coast Bioregion

The marine environment of the West Coast Bioregion which lies between Kalbarri and Augusta is predominantly a temperate oceanic zone, but it is heavily influenced by the Leeuwin current, which transports warm tropical water southward along the edge of the continental shelf. This region contains the state's major population centres and is the most heavily used bioregion for recreational fishing (Fletcher and Santoro 2015). The range of recreational fishing opportunities includes estuarine fishing, beach fishing and boat fishing either in embayments or offshore for demersal and pelagic game species often around the islands and out to the continental shelf (WAFIC 2016).

14.9.3 Gascoyne Coast Bioregion

The Gascoyne Coast Bioregion extends from just north of Kalbarri to the Ashburton River, south of Onslow. The marine environment of this region represents a transition between the fully tropical waters of the north-west shelf of the north coast region and the temperate waters of the west coast region. This region has been identified as one of the 18 world 'hotspots' in terms of tropical reef endemism and the second most diverse marine environment in the world in terms of tropical reef species. This region is a focal point for winter recreational fishing and is a key component of many tourist visits. Angling activities include beach and cliff fishing (e.g. Steep Point and Quobba), embayment and shallow-water boat angling (e.g. Shark Bay, Exmouth Gulf and Ningaloo lagoons), and offshore boat angling for demersal and larger pelagic species (e.g. off Ningaloo). The predominant target species include the tropical species such as emperors, tropical snappers, groupers, mackerels, trevallies and other game fish. Temperate species at the northern end of their ranges such as pink snapper, tailor and whiting also provide significant catches, particularly in Shark Bay (WAFIC 2016).

14.9.4 North Coast Bioregion

The North Coast Bioregion (Pilbara/Kimberley) runs from the Ashburton River to the Western Australia/Northern Territory border (WAFIC 2016). The oceanography of this region includes waters of Pacific Ocean origin that enter through the Indonesian archipelago bringing warm, low salinity waters polewards via the Indonesian throughflow and Holloway currents which flow seasonally and interact with Indian ocean waters. Recreational fishing is experiencing a significant growth in this region, with a distinct seasonal peak in winter when the local population increases by significant numbers of metropolitan and inter-state tourists. This has been added to by the increased recreational fishing by those involved in the construction or operation of major developments in this region. Owing to the high tidal range, much of the angling activity is boat-based with beach fishing limited to periods of flood tides and high water. Numerous creek systems, mangroves, rivers and ocean beaches provide shore and small boat fishing for a variety of species including barramundi, tropical emperors, mangrove jack, trevallies, sooty grunter, threadfin, mud crabs and cods. Offshore islands, coral reef systems and continental shelf waters provide species of major recreational interest including saddletail snapper and red emperor, cods, coral and coronation trout, sharks, trevally, tuskfish, mackerels and billfish (WAFIC 2016).

14.9.5 Northern Territory

The most recent available data on recreational fishing in the Greater Darwin area indicates that line fishing (using bait, lures or flies) was the most common fishing method used, accounting for 72% of the total effort, followed by Mud Crab potting (23%). The use of cast nets and other fishing methods was far less common. Approximately 70% of all recreational fishing effort occurred in estuarine waters (Matthews et al, 2019). The Darwin Harbour region and its associated arms and creeks supported 40% of the total fishing effort, followed by Bynoe Harbour (14%) and Shoal Bay (6%). The offshore regions seaward of Bynoe Harbour and Dundee were the most popular sites for those fishers venturing beyond estuarine waters. Most of the catch (84%) comprised of fish species (i.e. bony fish and sharks/rays) with the bulk of the remaining catch consisting of crabs and prawns.

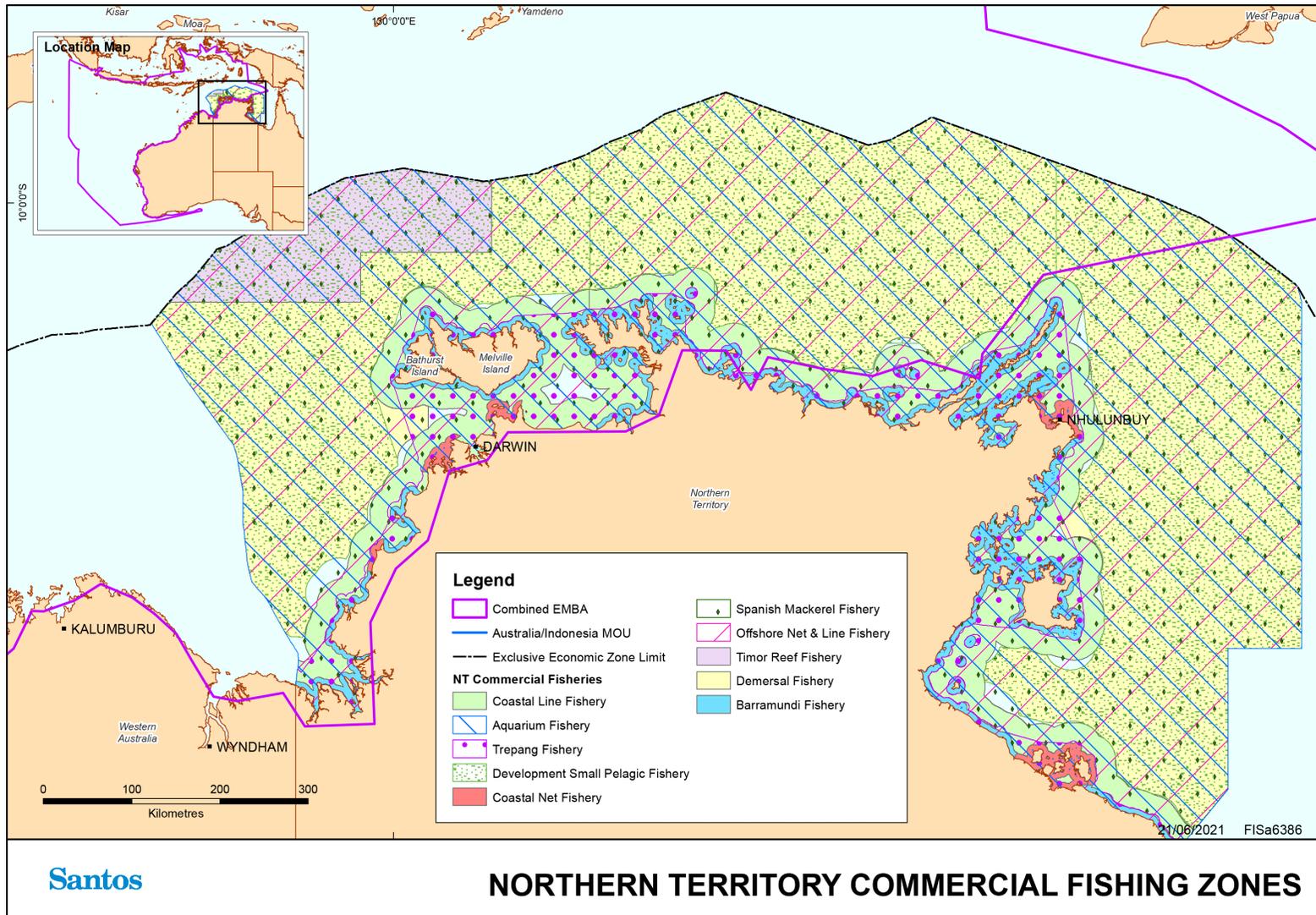


Figure 14-11:NT state commercial fishing zones

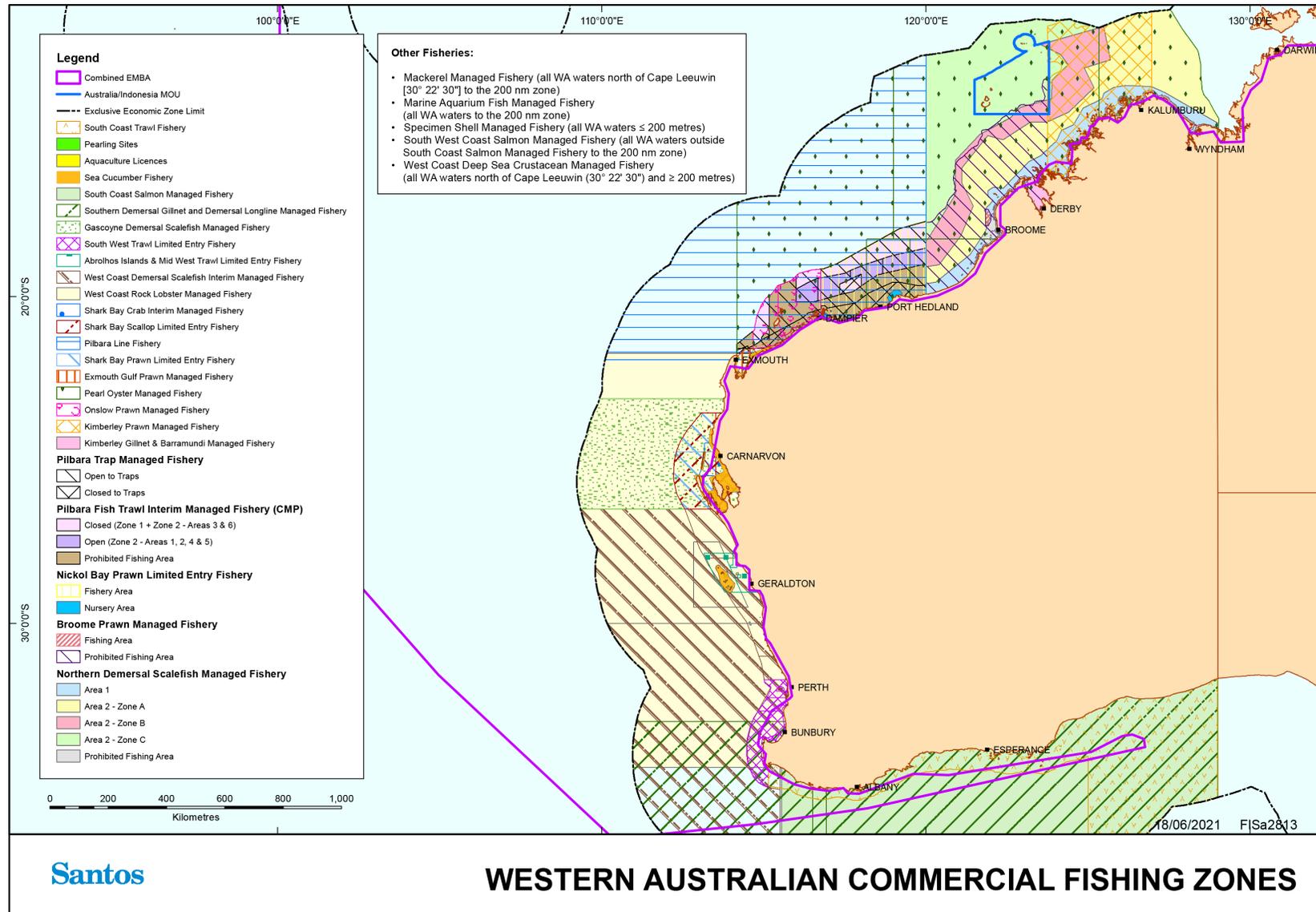


Figure 14-12:WA state commercial fishing zones

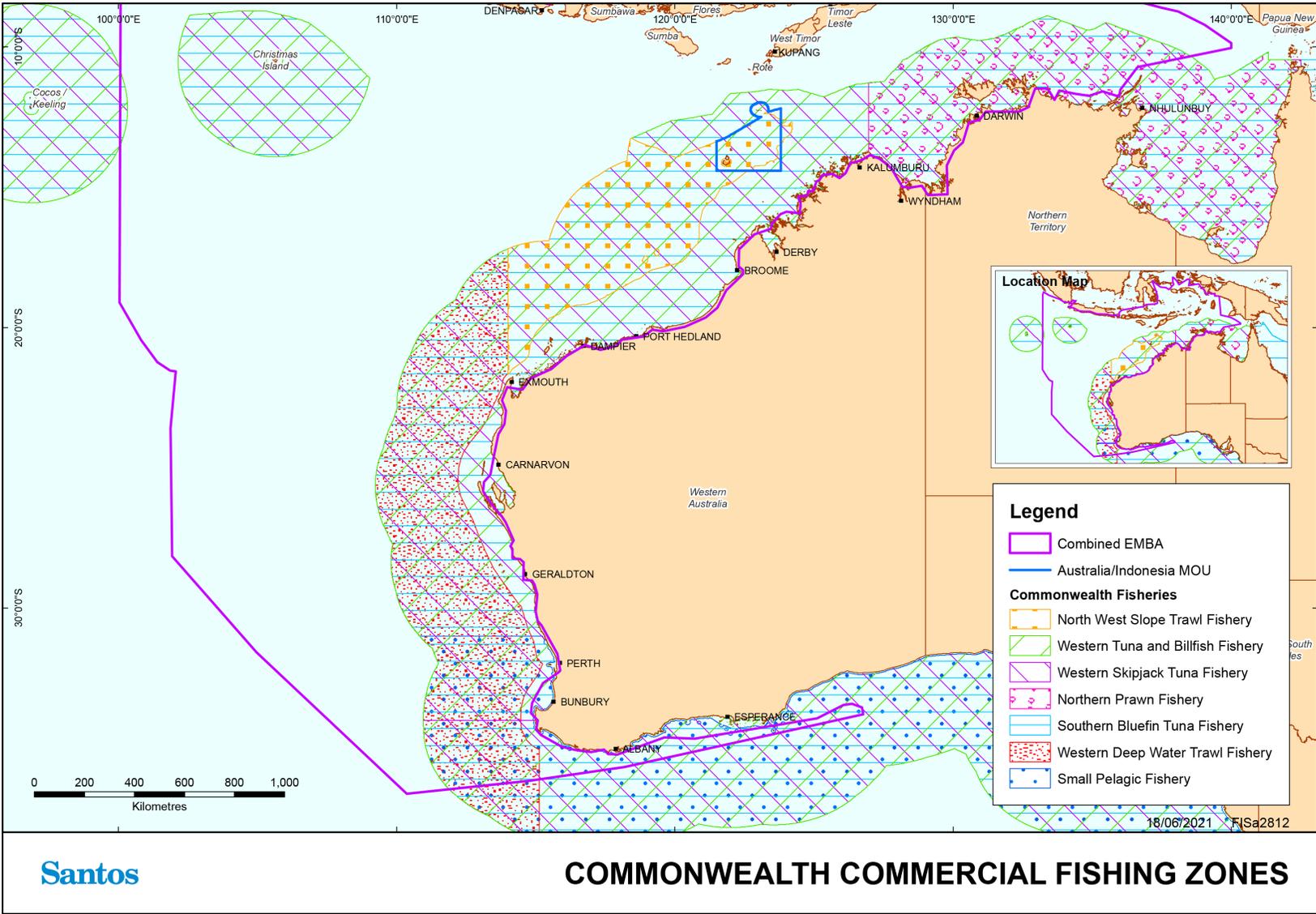


Figure 14-13: Commonwealth commercial fishing zones

Table 14-1: Commercial fisheries with permits to operate within the combined EMBA

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
State Managed Fisheries				
Abrolhos Islands and Mid-West Trawl Managed Fishery (AIMWTMF)	Saucer scallops (<i>Ylistrum balloti</i>), with a small component targeting the western king prawn (<i>Penaeus latisulcatus</i>)	2017/2018: 651 tonnes	Operates using low opening otter trawl systems.	All the waters of the Indian Ocean adjacent to Western Australia between 27°51' south latitude and 29°03' south latitude on the landward side of the 200 m isobath'.
Aquarium Fishery	Multi-species catch including; invertebrates (hermit crabs, various snails, whelks and hard and soft corals) and finfish (rainbowfish, catfishes and scats).	Unknown	Dive-based method of collection, using barrier, cast, scoop, drag and skimmer nets, hand pumps, freshwater pumps and handheld instruments.	The Aquarium fishery is a small-scale, multi-species fishery that prospects freshwater, estuarine and marine habitats to the outer boundary of the AFZ. Most of the harvest occurs within 100km of Darwin, though one license holder does collect from two offshore locations; Evans Shoal and Lynedoch Bank. Fishing activities may occur year round.
Barramundi Fishery	Barramundi King threadfin	The fishery is restricted to 14 licences all of which are currently allocated to fishers.	Gill nets	The annual commercial barramundi fishing season in the NT is from 1 February to 30 September. Fishing is allowed from the high water mark to three nautical miles seaward of the low water mark. The area is restricted to waters seaward from the coast, river mouths and legislated closed lines
Broome Prawn Managed Fishery (BPMF)	Western king prawns (<i>Penaeus latisulcatus</i>) and coral prawns (a combined category of small penaeid species).	Extremely low fishing effort occurred as only a single boat undertook trial fishing to investigate whether catch rates were sufficient for commercial fishing. This resulted in negligible landings of western king prawns with no byproduct recorded.	Otter trawl	The BPMF operates in a designated trawl zone off Broome. The boundaries of the BPMF are 'all Western Australian waters of the Indian Ocean lying east of 120° east longitude and west of 123°45' east longitude on the landward side of the 200 m isobath'. The actual trawl area is contained within a delineated small area north west of Broome.

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
Coastal Line Fishery	Black jewfish Golden snapper	Fishery is restricted to 52 licenses, with approximately one third of these being active in 2015.	Lines, nets and traps	Fishing occurs along the NT coast between high water marks and 15 nm from low water mark. Majority of activity is concentrated around rocky reefs along the coastline within 100km from Darwin. Fishing activities occur year-round.
Coastal Net Fishery	Mullet	This fishery is restricted to five licences, all of which are allocated.	Nets	The fishery extends from the high water mark to three nautical miles out from the low water mark. The fishery is divided into regions including: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Darwin – from Cape Hotham to Native Point and Cape Ford to Cape Dooley • Gove – between Cape Arnhem and Cape Wilberforce • Borroloola – from Bing Bong Creek and Pelican Spit.
Cockburn Sound Mussel Managed Fishery	Blue mussels (<i>Mytilus edulis</i>)	2015: Unspecified	Agriculture	Main mussel farming occurs in southern Cockburn Sound.
Cockburn Sound Crab Managed Fishery	Blue Swimmer (<i>Portunus armatus</i>) Blue swimmer crab (<i>Portunus armatus</i>)	2017/2018: 5: closed to commercial and recreational fishing since April 2014	Drop nets, scoop nets, diving	Encompasses the inner waters of Cockburn Sound, from South Mole at Fremantle to Stragglers Rocks, through Mewstone to Carnac Island and Garden Island, along the eastern shore of Garden Island and back to John Point on the mainland.
Cockburn Sound Line and Pot Managed Fishery	Southern garfish (<i>Hyporhamphus melanochir</i>), Australian herring (<i>Arripis geogianus</i>)	2017/2018: 257 tonnes	Line (fish) Shelter and trigger pots (octopus)	Encompasses the inner waters of Cockburn Sound, from South Mole at Fremantle to Stragglers Rocks, through Mewstone to Carnac Island and Garden Island, along the eastern shore of Garden Island and back to John Point on the mainland.

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
Demersal Fishery	Red snappers Goldband snappers	There are currently 19 licenses issued for the fishery, with around 9 active.	Handline Dropline Fish traps Although, essentially trap-based since 2002	This fishery extends from waters 15nm from the coastal waters mark to the outer limit of the AFZ, excluding the area of the Timor Reef Fishery.
Exmouth Gulf Prawn Managed Fishery	Western king prawns (<i>Penaeus latisulcatus</i>), brown tiger prawns (<i>Penaeus esculentus</i>), endeavour prawns (<i>Metapenaeus</i> spp.) and banana prawns (<i>Penaeus merguensis</i>).	2017/2018: 713 tonnes	Low opening otter trawls.	Sheltered waters of Exmouth Gulf Essentially the western half of the Exmouth Gulf (eastern part is a nursery ground). The Muiron Islands and Point Murat provide the western boundary; Serrurier Island provides the northern limit
Gascoyne Demersal Scalefish Managed Fishery (GDSMF)	Targets pink snapper (<i>Pagrus auratus</i>) and goldband snapper (<i>Pristipomoides multidens</i>). Other demersal species caught include the rosy snapper (<i>P. filamentosus</i>), ruby snapper (<i>Etelis carbunculus</i>), red emperor (<i>Lutjanus sebae</i>), emperors (Lethrinidae, including spangled emperor, <i>Lethrinus nebulosus</i> , and redthroat emperor, <i>L. miniatus</i>), cods (Epinephelidae, including Rankin cod, <i>Epinephelus multinotatus</i> and goldspotted rockcod, <i>E. coioides</i>), pearl perch (<i>Glaucosoma burgeri</i>), mulloway (<i>Argyrosomus japonicas</i>), amberjack (<i>Seriola dumerili</i>) and trevallies (Carangidae).	2017/2018: Snapper: 133 tonnes Other demersals: 144 tonnes	Mechanised handlines	The GDSF operates in the waters of the Indian Ocean and Shark Bay between latitudes 23°07'30"S and 26°30'S. Vessels are not permitted to fish in inner Shark Bay.
Abalone Managed Fishery	Greenlip abalone (<i>Haliotis laevis</i>) Brownlip abalone (<i>H. conicopora</i>)	2017/2018: 98 tonnes	Dive fishery The principal harvest method is a diver working off 'hookah' (surface supplied breathing apparatus) or SCUBA using an abalone 'iron' to prise the	Shallow coastal waters off the south-west and south coasts of Western Australia Covers all Western Australian coastal waters, which are divided into eight management areas. Commercial fishing for greenlip/brownlip abalone is managed in three separate areas.

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
			shellfish off rocks – both commercial and recreational divers employ this method.	
Hermit Crab Fishery (HCF)	Australian land hermit crab (<i>Coenobita variabilis</i>)	2017/2018: 58,643 (lowest reported in the last 10 years (2008-2017; catch range 58,643-118,203).	Land based hand collection typically using four-wheel drives to access remote beaches	Operates in Western Australian waters north of the Exmouth Gulf (22°30'S)
Kimberley Developing Mud Crab Managed Fishery	Mud crab (<i>Scylla serrata</i>)	2017/2018: 60 tonnes (also includes catch data from Pilbara Developmental crab fishery)	Mud Crab traps	<p>This fishery operates between Broome and Cambridge Gulf.</p> <p>Three commercial operators are permitted to fish from King Sound to the Northern Territory border, with closed areas around communities and fishing camps. One Aboriginal Corporation is permitted to fish in King Sound, with the other Aboriginal Corporation permitted to fish in a small area on the western side of the Dampier peninsula, north of Broome.</p> <p>Notices issued under the <i>Fish Resources Management Act 1994</i> prohibit all commercial fishing for mud crabs in Roebuck Bay and an area of King Sound near Derby.</p>
Kimberley Gillnet and Barramundi Managed Fishery (KGBF)	Barramundi (<i>Lates calcarifer</i>), King threadfin (<i>Polydactylus macrochir</i>), Blue threadfin (<i>Eleutheronema tetradactylum</i>)	2017/2018: 79.9 tonnes	Gill net in inshore waters	<p>Nearshore and estuarine zones of the North Coast Bioregion from the WA/NT border (129°E) to the top end of Eighty Mile Beach, south of Broome (19°S).</p> <p>The waters of the KGBF are defined as 'all Western Australian waters north of 19° south latitude and west of 129° east longitude and within three nautical miles of the high water mark of the mainland of Western Australia and the waters of King Sound south of 16°21.47' south latitude.</p>

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
Kimberley Prawn Managed Fishery (KPMF)	Banana prawns (<i>Penaeus merguensis</i>) Tiger prawns (<i>Penaeus esculentus</i>) Endeavour prawns (<i>Metapenaeus endeavouri</i>) Western king prawns (<i>Penaeus latisulcatus</i>)	2017/2018: 269 tonnes	Otter trawl	The KPMF operates off the north of the state between Koolan Island and Cape Londonderry. The boundaries of the KPMF are 'all Western Australian waters of the Indian Ocean lying east of 123°45' east longitude and west of 126°58' east longitude'. It abuts the western boundary of the Commonwealth Northern Prawn Fishery (NPF).
Mandurah to Bunbury Developing Crab Fishery	Blue swimmer crab (<i>Portunus armatus</i>)	2017/2018: 5.2 tonnes	Drop nets, scoop nets, diving	Fishery extends from south of the Shoalwater Islands Marine Park (32°22'40"S) to Point McKenna near Bunbury (33°16'S) and offshore to 115°30'E. The fishery is divided into two zones with crab fishing historically being permitted within Area 1, Comet Bay between 32°22'40"S and 32°30'S, and Area 2, Cape Bouvard to the southern boundary of the fishery. In 2015 crab fishing within Area 2 ceased.
Marine Aquarium Fish Managed Fishery (MAFMF)	Over 250 target species of finfish. (228 species caught in 2012). Fishermen can also take coral, live rock, algae, seagrass and invertebrates. The main fish species landed in 2012 were scribbled angelfish (<i>Chaetodontoplus duboulayi</i>) and green chromis (<i>Chromis cinerascens</i>) The main coral species landed in 2012 were the coral like anemones of the Corallimorpharia.	2017/2018: Total catch of 150,544 fishes, 21.9 t of coral, live rock & living sand and 322 L of marine plants.	Hand harvest while diving or wading. Hand held nets	Dive based fishery operating all year throughout WA waters, but restricted by diving depths. The MAFMF is able to operate in all State waters (between the Northern Territory border and South Australian border). The fishery is typically more active in waters south of Broome with higher levels of effort around the Capes region, Perth, Geraldton, Exmouth and Dampier. Operators in the MAFMF are also permitted to take coral, live rock, algae, seagrass and invertebrates under the Prohibition on Fishing (Coral, 'Live Rock' and Algae) Order 2007 and by way of Ministerial Exemption (Gaughan & Santoro, 2018).

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
Nickol Bay Prawn Managed Fishery (NBPMF)	Primarily targets banana prawns (<i>Penaeus merguensis</i>)	2017/2018: 227 tonnes	Otter trawl	Operates along the western part of the North-West Shelf in coastal shallow waters The boundaries of the NBPMF are 'all the waters of the Indian Ocean and Nickol Bay between 116°45' east longitude and 120° east longitude on the landward side of the 200 m isobath'. The NBPMF incorporates the Nickol Bay, Extended Nickol Bay, Depuch and De Grey size managed fish grounds (State of the Fisheries 2014-15).
North Coast Trochus Fishery	Trochus (<i>Tectus niloticus</i>)	2017/2018: Unspecified	Harvested by with handheld levers or chisels	Indigenous fishery operating within King Sound
Northern Demersal Scalefish Managed Fishery (NDSF)	Red emperor (<i>Lutjanus sebae</i>) Goldband snapper (<i>Pristipomoides multidens</i>)	2017/2018:1317 tonnes (total) Goldband snapper (not including other jobfish): 473 tonnes Red emperor: 34 – 47 tonnes	The permitted means of operation within the fishery include handline, dropline and fish traps, but since 2002 it has essentially been a trap-based fishery which uses gear time access and spatial zones as the primary management measures (State of the Fisheries 2014-15).	The Northern Demersal Scalefish Managed Fishery (NDSF) operates off the northwest coast of Western Australia in the waters east of 120° E longitude. These waters extend out to the edge of the Australian Fishing Zone (200 nautical miles). The Fishery consists of three zones; Zone A is an inshore area, Zone B comprises the area with most historical fishing activity and Zone C is an offshore deep slope developmental area. The fishery is further divided into two fishing areas; an inshore sector and an offshore sector. The inshore waters in the vicinity of Broome are closed to commercial fishing.
WA North Coast Shark Fisheries	Sandbar (<i>Carcharhinus plumbeus</i>), hammer head (<i>Sphyrnidae</i>), blacktip (<i>Carcharhinus melanopterus</i>) and lemmon sharks (<i>Negaprion brevirostris</i>).	2017/2018: closed since 2008/2009	Gill net, longline	Comprised of the State-managed WA North Coast Shark Fishery in the Pilbara and western Kimberley, and the Joint Authority Northern Shark Fishery in the eastern Kimberley.
Octopus Interim Managed Fishery	<i>Octopus cf. tetricus</i> , with occasional bycatch of <i>O. ornatus</i> and <i>O. cyanea</i> in the northern parts of the fishery, and	2017/2018: Commercial: 257 tonnes	Line and pots Trawl and trap (land Octopus as byproduct)	Fishery in development phase. Four main categories in WA waters. Octopus are primarily caught in the Developing Octopus Interim

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
	<i>O.maorum</i> in the southern and deeper sectors.	Recreational: 1 tonne		Managed Fishery (largest fishery) are limited to the boundaries of the developmental fishery, which is an area bounded by the Kalbarri Cliffs (26°30'S) in the north and Esperance in the south. Passive and by-product harvests of octopus occur in both the Cockburn Sound (Line and Pot) Managed Fishery and the West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery.
Offshore Net and Line Fishery	Blacktip sharks Grey mackerel,	The number of licences for the fishery is restricted to 17 and only 10 boats operated in 2015. Limited effort was undertaken in the outer offshore area of the fishery during 2012.	Lines and nets	The fishery covers an area of over 522,000 km ² and extends from the NT high water mark to the boundary of the AFZ. Majority of the fishing effort is in the coastal zone (within 12 nm of the coast) and immediately offshore in the Gulf of Carpentaria.
Onslow Prawn Managed Fishery (OPMF)	Western king prawns (<i>Penaeus latisulcatus</i>), brown tiger prawns (<i>Penaeus esculentus</i>), endeavour prawns (<i>Metapenaeus</i> spp.)	2017/2018: Negligible (Minimal fishing occurred in 2017)	Otter trawl	Operates along the western part of the North-West Shelf with most prawning activities concentrated in the shallower water off the mainland. The boundaries of the OPMF are 'all the Western Australian waters between the Exmouth Prawn Fishery and the Nickol Bay prawn fishery east of 114°39.9' on the landward side of the 200 m depth isobath'.
Pilbara Developmental Crab Fishery	Blue Swimmer (<i>Portunus armatus</i>) Mud Crab (<i>Scylla</i> spp)	2017/2018: 60 tonnes (total number includes Kimberley Developing Mud Crab Fishery)	Variety of gear but mostly commercial crab pots (Hourglass traps used in inshore waters from Onslow through to Port Hedland with most commercial and activity occurring in and around Nickol Bay)	The majority of the commercially and recreationally-fished stocks are concentrated in the coastal embayments and estuaries between Geographe Bay in the south west and Nickol Bay in the north. Crabbing activity along the Pilbara coast is centred largely on the inshore waters from Onslow through to Port Hedland, with most commercial and recreational activity occurring in and around Nickol Bay.

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
			Recreational fishers use drop nets or scoop nets, with diving for crabs becoming increasingly popular	
Pilbara Fish Trawl (Interim) Managed Fishery (PFTIMF)	Variety of demersal scalefish including goldband snapper (<i>Pristipomoides multidentis</i>), red emperor (<i>Lutjanus sebae</i>), bluespotted emperor (<i>Lethrinus punctulatus</i>), crimson snapper (<i>Lutjanus erythropterus</i>), saddletail snapper (<i>Lutjanus malabaricus</i>), Rankin cod (<i>Epinephelus multinotatus</i>), brownstripe snapper (<i>Lutjanus vitta</i>), rosy threadfin bream (<i>Nemipterus furcosus</i>), spangled emperor (<i>Lethrinus nebulosus</i>) and frypan Moses' snapper (<i>Argyrops Lutjanusspinifer russelli</i>).	2017/2018: 1,780 tonnes	Demersal trawl	The Pilbara Fish Trawl (Interim) Managed Fishery is situated in the Pilbara region in the north west of Australia. It occupies the waters north of latitude 21°35'S and between longitudes 114°9'36"E and 120°E. The Fishery is seaward of the 50 m isobath and landward of the 200 m isobath. The Fishery consists of two zones; Zone 1 in the south west of the Fishery (which is closed to trawling) and Zone 2 in the North, which consists of six management areas.
Pilbara Trap Managed Fishery (PTMF)	Blue-spot emperor (<i>Lethrinus hutchinsi</i>), Red snapper (<i>Lutjanus erythropterus</i>), Goldband snapper (<i>Pristipomoides multidentis</i>), Scarlet perch (<i>Lutjanus malabaricus</i>), Red emperor (<i>Lutjanus sebae</i>), Spangled emperor (<i>Lethrinus nebulosus</i>), Rankin cod (<i>Epinephelus multinotatus</i>)	2017/2018: 400–600 tonnes	Use of rectangular traps with single opening and 50 mm x 70 mm rectangular mesh panels. Trap fishing normally targets areas around rocky outcrops and reefs	Permitted to operate within waters bounded by a line commencing at the intersection of 21°56' S latitude and the high water mark on the western side of the North West Cape.
Pilbara Line Managed Fishery	Variety of demersal scalefish including goldband snapper (<i>Pristipomoides multidentis</i>), red emperor (<i>Lutjanus sebae</i>), bluespotted emperor (<i>Lethrinus punctulatus</i>), crimson snapper (<i>Lutjanus erythropterus</i>), saddletail snapper (<i>Lutjanus malabaricus</i>), Rankin cod	2017/2018: 50–115 tonnes	Line	The Pilbara Trap Managed Fishery lies north of latitude 21°44' S and between longitudes 114°9'36" E and 120° E on the landward side of a boundary approximating the 200 m isobath and seaward of a line generally following the 30 m isobath.

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
	<i>(Epinephelus multinotatus)</i> , brownstripe snapper (<i>Lutjanus vitta</i>), rosy threadfin bream (<i>Nemipterus furcosus</i>), spangled emperor (<i>Lethrinus nebulosus</i>) and frypan snapper (<i>Argyrops spinifer</i>), Ruby snapper (<i>Etelis carbunculus</i>) and eightbar grouper (<i>Hyporthodus octofasciatus</i>)			
Roe's Abalone	Western Australian Roe's abalone (<i>Haliotis roei</i>)	2017/2018: Commercial: 49 tonnes Recreational: 23 tonnes	Dive and wade fishery. The commercial fishery harvest method is a single diver working off a 'hookah' (surface-supplied breathing apparatus) using an abalone 'iron' to prise the shellfish off rocks. Abalone divers operate from small fishery vessels (generally less than 9 metres in length).	Operating in shallow coastal waters along WA's western and southern coasts from Shark Bay to the SA border. Divided into 8 management areas. Commercial fishing for Roe's abalone is managed in 6 separate regions from the South Australian border to Busselton Jetty – Areas 1, 2, 5, 6, 7 and 8. Area 8 of the fishery was not fished in 2013.
Shark Bay Crab Interim Managed Fishery	Blue swimmer crab (<i>Portunus armatus</i>)	2017/2018: 443 tonnes total Crab: 153 tonnes	Trawl and trap	Waters of Shark Bay north of Cape Inscription, to Bernier and Dorre Islands and Quobba Point. In addition, two fishers with long-standing histories of trapping crabs in Shark Bay are permitted to fish in the waters of Shark Bay south of Cape Inscription.
Shark Bay Prawn Managed Fishery	Western king prawn (<i>Penaeus latisulcatus</i>), brown tiger prawn (<i>Penaeus esculentus</i>), Variety of smaller prawn species including endeavour prawns (<i>Metapenaeus</i> spp.) and coral prawns (various species).	2017/2018: 1,608 tonnes	Low opening otter trawls	The boundaries of the Shark Bay Prawn Managed Fishery are located in and near the waters of Shark Bay

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery	Saucer Scallop (<i>Ylistrum balloti</i>)	2017/2018: 1,632 tonnes	Low opening otter trawls	The boundaries of the Shark Bay Scallop Managed Fishery are located in and near the waters of Shark Bay
South Coast Open Access Netting Fishery	Insufficient information	Insufficient information	Insufficient information	Bunbury to the South Australian Border
Specimen Shell Managed Fishery (SSF)	Shells (cowries, cones) The Specimen Shell Managed Fishery (SSF) is based on the collection of individual shells for the purposes of display, collection, cataloguing, classification and sale. Just under 200 (196) different Specimen Shell species were collected in 2012, using a variety of methods.	2017/2018: 7,806 shells	Hand harvest while diving or wading along coastal beaches below the high water mark An exemption method being employed by the fishery is using a remote controlled underwater vehicle at depths between 60 and 300 m.	Dive based fishery operating all year throughout WA waters, but restricted by diving depths. The fishing area includes all Western Australian waters between the high water mark and the 200 m isobath. While the fishery covers the entire WA coastline, there is some concentration of effort in areas adjacent to population centres such as Broome, Karratha, Exmouth, Shark Bay, metropolitan Perth, Mandurah, the Capes area and Albany.
South Coast Salmon Managed Fishery	WA salmon (<i>Arripis truttaceus</i>)	2017: 50 tonnes	Beach seine net, rod and line	Licensees operate from 18 designated beaches within the South Coast Bioregion, many of which have huts that are referred to as salmon camps.
South West Coast Salmon Managed Fishery	WA salmon (<i>Arripis truttaceus</i>)	Insufficient information	Insufficient information	Insufficient information
South West Coast Beach Net	Insufficient information	Insufficient information	Insufficient information	Insufficient information
South West Trawl Managed Fishery (SWTMF)	Saucer scallops (<i>Ylistrum balloti</i>)	2017/2018: 460 t meat weight (2,301 t whole weight)	Otter trawls	Waters between 31°34'27''S and 115°8'8''E where it intersects with the high water mark at Cape Leeuwin and on the landward side of the 200 m isobath.
Spanish Mackerel Fishery	Narrow-barred spanish Mackerel	In 2012, there were 16 fishery licences of which 12 were actively operating (DPIF 2014).	Near-surface trolling gear from vessels or handline.	The fishery extends from the NT waters seaward off the coast and river mouths to the outer limit of the AFZ. The majority of the fishing effort occurs

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
		<p>The 2012 fishing effort was 719 boat-days; a decrease from 813 boat-days in 2011 but an increase from the 672 boat-days in 2010.</p>		<p>coastal areas around reefs, shoals and headlands. The majority of the catch is taken in the Kimberley Area and north of Port Hedland.</p>
<p>Temperate Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline Fisheries (TDGDLF)</p>	<p>Gummy shark (<i>Mustelus antarcticus</i>), dusky shark (<i>Carcharhinus obscurus</i>), whiskery shark (<i>Furgaleus macki</i>) and sandbar shark (<i>Carcharhinus plumbeus</i>).</p>	<p>2017/2018: 2016-17Sharks and rays: 936 tonnes Scalefish: 133 tonnes</p>	<p>Demersal gillnets and power-hauled reels (to target sharks) Demersal longline</p>	<p>The Temperate Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline fisheries consists of Zone 1 of the Joint Authority Southern Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline Managed Fishery and the West Coast Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline (Interim) Managed Fishery.</p> <p>The Joint Authority Southern Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline Managed Fishery (JASDGLF) spans the waters from 33° S latitude to the WA/SA border and comprises three management zones Zone 1 extends southwards from 33° S to 116° 30' E longitude off the south coast. Zone 2 extends from 116°30' E to the WA/SA border (129° E). A small number of Zone 3 units permit fishing throughout Zone 1 and eastwards to 116° 55'40" E.</p> <p>The West Coast Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline (Interim) Managed Fishery (WCDGLF) technically extends northwards from 33° S latitude to 26° S longitude. However, the use of shark fishing gear has been prohibited north of 26° 30' S (Steep Point) since 1993. Demersal gillnet and longline fishing inside the 250 metre depth contour has been prohibited off the Metropolitan coast (between latitudes 31° S and 33° S) since November 2007.</p>

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
Trepang Fishery	Sea cucumber (sandfish species)	The fishery is restricted to six licences, all of which are currently allocated.	Trepang are harvested by hand, either on foot or by diving.	Commercial fishing for sea cucumber is allowed from the high water mark to three nautical miles seaward from the territorial sea baseline. Most sea cucumbers are collected along the Arnhem Land coast, mainly around the Cobourg Peninsula and Groote Eylandt
Timor Reef Fishery	Goldband snapper	Consultation undertaken in 2016 confirmed there are only two active fishers currently operating in the fishery	Drop lines primarily in the 100 m–200 m depth range	Operates in remote offshore waters in the Timor Sea in a defined area approximately 370 km north-west of Darwin.
Warnbro Sound Crab Managed Fishery	Blue Swimmer (<i>Portunus armatus</i>) Blue swimmer crab (<i>Portunus armatus</i>)	2017/2018: closed to commercial and recreational fishing	Drop nets, scoop nets, diving	Includes Warnbro sound and adjacent water, extending from Becher Point to John Point.
West Coast Deep Sea Crustacean (Interim) Managed Fishery	Crystal (Snow) crabs (<i>Chaceon albus</i>), Giant (King) crabs (<i>Pseudocarcinus gigas</i>) and Champagne (Spiny) crabs (<i>Hypothalassia acerba</i>).	2017/2018: 164.4 tonnes	Baited pots operated in a longline formation in the shelf edge waters (>150 m)	North of latitude 34° 24' S (Cape Leeuwin) and west of the Northern Territory border on the seaward side of the 150 m isobath out to the extent of the AFZ, mostly in 500 to 800 m of water.
West Coast Demersal Scalefish (Interim) Managed Fishery	West Coast Inshore Demersals: West Australian Dhufish (<i>Glaucosoma hebraicum</i>), Pink snapper (<i>Pagrus auratus</i>) with other species captured including Redthroat Emperor (<i>Lethrinus miniatus</i>), Bight Redfish (<i>Centroberyx gerrardi</i>) and Baldchin Groper (<i>Choerodon rubescens</i>). West Coast Offshore Demersals: Eightbar Grouper <i>Hyporthodus octofasciatus</i> , Hapuku <i>Polyprion oxygeneios</i> , Blue-eye Trevalla <i>Hyperoglyphe antarctica</i> and Ruby Snapper <i>Etelis carbunculus</i> .	2017/2018: 248 tonnes	Handline and drop line	The WCDSIMF encompasses the waters of the Indian Ocean just south of Shark Bay (at 26°30'S) to just east of Augusta (at 115°30'E) and extends seaward to the 200 nm boundary of the Australian Fishing Zone (AFZ). The commercial fishery is divided into five management areas comprising four inshore areas and one offshore area. The inshore areas, i.e. Kalbarri, Mid-West, Metropolitan and South-West, extend outwards to the 250 m depth contour, while the Offshore Area extends the entire length of the fishery from the 250 m depth contour to the boundary of the AFZ.

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
West Coast Estuarine Managed Fishery	Blue swimmer crab (<i>Portunus armatus</i>)	2017/2018: 353 tonnes (blue swimmer crab) commercial and 58-77 tonnes recreational	Drop nets, scoop nets, diving (crabs)	Includes the waters of the Swan and Canning Rivers (Area 1), the waters of the Peel Inlet and Harvey Estuary, together with the Murray Serpentine, Harvey and Dandalup Rivers (Area 2) and waters of the Hardy Inlet (Area 3). Of these areas only Areas 1-2 are permitted for crab fishing.
West Coast Nearshore and Estuarine Finfish Fisheries	<u>Nearshore:</u> whitebait (<i>Hyperlophus vittatus</i>), western Australian salmon (<i>Arripis truttaceus</i>), Australian herring (<i>Arripis georgianus</i>), southern school whiting (<i>Sillago bassensis</i>), yellowfin whiting (<i>Sillago schomburgkii</i>), yelloweye mullet (<i>Aldrichetta forsteri</i>), tailor (<i>Pomatomus saltarix</i>), southern garfish (<i>Hyporhamphus melanochir</i>), silver trevally (<i>Pseudocaranx georgianus</i>) and King George whiting (<i>Sillaginodes punctate</i>). <u>Estuarine:</u> sea mullet (<i>Mugil cephalus</i>), estuary cobbler (<i>Cnidoglanis macrocephalus</i>) and black bream (<i>Acanthopagrus butcheri</i>).	2017/2018: 353 tonnes	Haul, beach seine and gill netting (commercial). Line fishing (recreational)	Five commercial fisheries target nearshore and/or estuarine finfish in the West Coast Bioregion. <u>Nearshore:</u> Cockburn Sound Fish Net Managed Fishery operating within in Cockburn sound, South West Coast Salmon Managed Fishery operating on various beaches south of the Perth Metropolitan area, West Coast Beach Bait Managed Fishery operating on beaches spanning from Moore River to Tim's Thicket and the South West Beach Seine Fishery operating on various beaches from Tim's Thicket southwards to Port Geographe Bay Marina. <u>Estuarine:</u> West Coast Estuarine Managed Fishery operating in the Swan/Canning and Peel Harvey estuaries, and in the Hardy Inlet
West Coast Nearshore Net Managed Fishery	Southern garfish (<i>Hyporhamphus melanochir</i>), Australian herring (<i>Arripis georgianus</i>),	Insufficient information	Insufficient information	Insufficient information
West Coast Purse Seine Fishery	Scaly mackerel (<i>Sardinella lemuru</i>), pilchard (<i>S. sagax</i>), Australian anchovy (<i>Engraulis australis</i>), yellowtail scad (<i>Trachurus novaezelandiae</i>) and maray (<i>Etrumeus teres</i>).	2017/2018: 1,095 tonnes	Purse seine gear	Waters between Ningaloo and Cape Leeuwin including three separate zones: Northern Development (22°00'S to 31°00'S), Perth Metropolitan (31°00'S to 33°00'S) and Southern Development Zone (33°00'S to Cape Leeuwin).

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
West Coast Rock Lobster Managed Fishery (WCRLMF)	Western rock lobster (<i>Panulirus cygnus</i>)	2016: 272 – 400 tonnes (346-481 tonnes based on updated average weight)	Baited traps (pots). Pots and diving (recreational catch)	The fishery is situated along the west coast of Australia between Latitudes 21°44' to 34°24' S. The fishery is managed in three zones: Zone A – Abrolhos Islands, north of latitude 30° S excluding the Abrolhos Islands (Zone B) and south of latitude 30° S (Zone C).
West Coast Demersal Gillnet and Demersal Longline (WCDGDLF)*	Gummy shark (<i>Mustelus antarcticus</i>), dusky shark (<i>Carcharhinus obscurus</i>), whiskery shark (<i>Furgaleus macki</i>) and sandbar shark (<i>C. plumbeus</i>)	2016/2018: 936 tonnes of sharks and rays	Demersal gillnets and demersal longline (not widely used)	Operates between 26° and 33° S.
Mackerel Fishery	Spanish mackerel (<i>Scomberomorus commerson</i>), grey mackerel (<i>S.semifasciatus</i>), with other species from the genera <i>Scomberomorus</i> , <i>Grammatorcynus</i> and <i>Acanthocybium</i> also contributing to commercial catches.	2016: Commercial: The commercial catch of spanish mackerel was 276 tonnes in 2016 (Gaughan & Santoro, 2018)	Trolling or handline Near-surface trolling gear from vessels in coastal areas around reefs, shoals and headlands. Jig fishing is also used to capture grey mackerel (<i>S.semifasciatus</i>)	The Fishery extends from the West Coast Bioregion to the WA/NT border, to the 200 nautical mile AFZ with most effort and catches recorded north of Geraldton, especially from the Kimberley and Pilbara coasts of the Northern Bioregion. Restricted to coastal and shallower waters. Catches are reported separately for three Areas: Area 1 - Kimberley (121° E to WA/NT border); Area 2 -Pilbara (114° E to 121° E); Area 3 - Gascoyne (27° S to 114° E) and West Coast (Cape Leeuwin to 27° S).
Western Australian Pearl Oyster Managed Fishery	Indo- Pacific silver-lipped pearl oyster (<i>Pinctada maxima</i>).	2018: 468,573 shells	Drift diving restricted to shallow diveable depths. The collection of pearl oysters for the Pearl Oyster Managed Fishery is restricted to shallow diving depths below 35 m. Divers are attached to large outrigger booms on a vessel and towed slowly over the pearl oyster beds, harvesting	The fishery is separated into four zones: Pearl Oyster Zone 1: NW Cape (including Exmouth Gulf) to longitude 119°30'E. There are five licensees in this zone. No fishing in this zone since 2008 Pearl Oyster Zone 2: East of Cape Thouin (118°20' E) and south of latitude 18°14' S. The 9 licensees in this zone also have full access to Zone 3. This zone is the mainstay of the fishery.

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
			legalised oysters by hand as they are seen.	<p>Pearl Oyster Zone 3: West of longitude 125°20' E and north of latitude 18°14' S. The 2 licensees in this zone also have partial access to Zone 2.</p> <p>Pearl Oyster Zone 4: East of longitude 125°20' E to the Western Australia/Northern Territory border. Although all licensees have access to this zone, exploratory fishing has shown that stocks in this area are not economically viable. However, pearl farming does occur.</p>
Western Australian Sea Cucumber Fishery (formerly known as Beche-de-mer)	Sandfish (<i>Holothuria scabra</i>) and deepwater redfish (<i>Actinopyga echinites</i>).	2016: 93 tonnes	Hand-harvest fishery, with animals caught principally by diving, and a smaller amount by wading.	<p>The Western Australian Sea Cucumber Fishery is permitted to operate throughout WA waters with the exception of a number of specific closures around the Dampier Archipelago, Cape Keraudren, Cape Preston and Cape Lambert, the Rowley Shoals and the Abrolhos Islands.</p> <p>The fishery is primarily based in the northern half of the State, from Exmouth Gulf to the Northern Territory border.</p>
Commonwealth Managed Fisheries				
North West Slope Trawl	<p>Scampi (crayfish): velvet scampi (<i>Metanephrops velutinus</i>) and boschmai scampi (<i>Metanephrops boschmai</i>).</p> <p>Deepwater prawns (penaeid and carid): pink prawn (<i>Parapenaeus longirostris</i>), red prawn (<i>Aristaeomorpha foliacea</i>), striped prawn (<i>Aristeus virillis</i>), giant scarlet prawn (<i>Aristaeopsis edwardsiana</i>), red carid prawn (<i>Heterocarpus woodmasoni</i>) and white carid prawn (<i>Heterocarpus sibogae</i>).</p> <p>Snapper.</p>	2017-18: 79.7 total tonnes.	Demersal crustacean trawl seaward of the 200 m isobath.	Extends from 114° E to approximately 125° E off the WA coast between the 200 m isobath and the outer limit of the Australian Fishing Zone (AFZ).

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
Western Skipjack Tuna Fishery	Skipjack tuna (<i>Katsuwonus pelamis</i>)	2017-18: None in either zones	Purse seine	The Skipjack Tuna Fishery is split into two sectors; east and west. The Western Skipjack Tuna Fishery is located in all Australia waters west of 142° 30' 00"E, out to 200 nm from the coast. There has been no fishing effort in the Skipjack Tuna Fishery since the 2008-09 season, and in that season activity concentrated off South Australia (Department of Agriculture 2019).
Small Pelagic Fishery	Australian sardine (<i>Sardinops sagax</i>), blue mackerel (<i>Scomber australasicus</i>), jack mackerel (<i>Trachurus declivis</i>) and redbait (<i>Emmelichthys nitidus</i>).	2018-19: 9,424 tonnes	Purse-seine and midwater trawling	Extends from Queensland to southern Western Australia.
Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery	Southern bluefin tuna (<i>Thunnus maccoyii</i>).	2017-18: 6,159 tonnes	Purse seine vessels primarily in Great Australian Bight all year round and longline off southern NSW in winter. Around 98% of Australia's SBT quota is taken by 5–10 purse seine vessels fishing for 13–25 kg southern bluefin tuna.	Fishery includes all waters of Australia, out to 200 nm from the coast. No current effort on the North West Shelf, fishing activity is concentrated in the Great Australian Bight and off South-east Australia (Department of Agriculture 2019).
Western Deepwater Trawl Fishery	A diverse range of species are caught, ranging from tropical and ruby snappers on the shelf edge to orange roughy (<i>Hoplostethus atlanticus</i>), oreo dories and bugs (<i>Ibacus</i> spp.) in the deeper temperate waters.	2017-18: 101.9 tonnes	Demersal fish trawl seaward of the 200 m isobath.	Its northernmost point is from the boundary of the AFZ to longitude 114° E, and its southernmost point is from the boundary of the AFZ to longitude 115°08' E. Deep water off WA, from the 200 m isobath to the edge of the AFZ.
Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery	Broadbill swordfish (<i>Xiphias gladius</i>), albacore tuna (<i>Thunnus alalunga</i>), striped marlin (<i>Kajikia audax</i>), bigeye tuna (<i>T. obesus</i>) and yellowfin tuna (<i>T. albacares</i>).	2018: 278 tonnes	Pelagic, longline, minor line and purse seine.	Extends westward from Cape York Peninsula (142°30' E) off Queensland to 34° S off the WA west coast. It also extends eastward from 34° S off the west coast of WA across the Great Australian Bight to 141° E at the South Australian–Victorian border. In recent years,

Fishery	Target Species	Catch ¹	Fishing Method	Area Description
				fishing effort has concentrated off south-west Western Australia and South Australia with no current effort on the North West Shelf (Department of Agriculture 2019).

Source: Apache (2008); Australian Fisheries Management Authority (2011); Department of Fisheries (2013), Stakeholder consultation.

¹Sources for catch data: Department of Agriculture 2019; Gaughan *et al*, 2019; DPIRD 2018.

15. Document review

This document is to be reviewed annually at a minimum. The review and revision will consider any changes to the spatial scope of the document, i.e. the Environment that May be Affected (EMBA), as well as any changes to EPBC Act Matters of National Environmental Significance (MNES) from one review year to the next, regardless of any changes to the spatial extent of the combined EMBA. A review of changes to MNES shall consider at a minimum any changes to EPBC Act species lists, species management/recovery plans and MNES spatial layers. Changes are to be recorded within the MNES review register (**Appendix B**).

16. References

16.1 Physical Environment

Asian Development Bank (ADB) 2014. State of the Coral Triangle: Indonesia. Mandaluyong City, Philippines 2014.

Baumgartner, M. F. (1997). The Distribution of Risso's Dolphin (*Grampus griseus*) with Respect to the Physiography of the Northern Gulf of Mexico. *Marine Mammal Science*, 13(4):614–638.

BHPB 2005. Pyrenees Development. Draft EIS. BHP Billiton Petroleum. Perth

Blaber SJM and Young JW and Dunning, MC 1985. Community structure and zoogeographic affinities of the coastal fishes of the Dampier region of north-western Australia. *Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research* 36(2): 247–266

BoM (Bureau of Meteorology) 2013. Climatology of Tropical Cyclones in Western Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, Canberra, ACT. Available at <http://www.bom.gov.au/cyclone/climatology/wa.shtml> [Accessed 31 July 2013]

Condie, S, Andrewartha, J, Mansbridge, J and Waring, J 2006. Modelling circulation and connectivity on Australia's North West Shelf. North West Shelf Joint Environmental Management Study: Technical Report No. 6. CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Hobart, Tasmania

DEC 2013. Ngari Capes Marine Park management plan 2013 Shelf, Western Australian Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth

DEH (2005a). PB23 – Christmas Island Province factsheet.

DEH (2005b). PB22 – Cocos (Keeling) Island Province factsheet.

DEWHA 2008a. The North-west Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North-West Marine Region. Department of the Environment Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

DEWHA 2008b. The South-west Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the South-West Marine Region. Department of the Environment Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

DEWHA 2008c. The North Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North Marine Region. Department of the Environment Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (DSEWPaC). 2012. Marine Bioregional Plan for the North Marine Region. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory.

[DoNP] Director of National Parks. (2012). Christmas Island National Park Management Plan 2014 – 2024.

[DoNP] Director of National Parks. (2017). Draft South-west Commonwealth Marine Reserves Network Management Plan 2017. Canberra.

Fugro, 2006a. Barossa-1 Site Survey – Volume 1 -Survey Results. Prepared for ConocoPhillips Australia Exploration Pty Ltd., Perth, Western Australia.

Fugro, 2006b. Darwin Offshore Growth Opportunities Offshore Geophysical Surveys 2005-2006 – Report for the Caldita to Bayu- Darwin Parallel Route North Intersection Volume 1A – Results and Appendicies. Prepared for ConocoPhillips Australia Exploration Pty Ltd., Perth, Western Australia.

Fugro, 2015. Barossa Field Meteorological, Current Profile, Wave and CTD Measurements – Final Report. Reporting Period: 8 July 2014 to 16 July 2015. Report prepared for ConocoPhillips Australia Pty Ltd., Perth, Western Australia

Heyward, A, Revill, A and Sherwood, C 2006. Review of research and data relevant to marine environmental management of Australia’s North West Shelf North West Shelf Joint Environmental Management Study: Technical Report No. 1. CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Hobart, Tasmania

Holloway, PE 1983. Tides on the Australian north west shelf. *Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research*, 34(1): 213–230

Holloway, PE and Nye, HC 1985 Leeuwin current and wind distributions on the southern part of the Australian North West Shelf between January 1982 and July 1983. *Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research* 36(2): 123–137

Jacobs 2016 Barossa Environmental Studies – Water Quality Field Survey Report -Report prepared for ConocoPhillips, Perth, Western Australia.

Jones, A et al. (2019). Assessing Potential Environmental Influences on Killer Whale (*Orcinus Orca*) Distribution Patterns in the Bremer Canyon, South-West Australia. *Australian geographer*, 50(3):381.

McKinnon, AD, Meekan, MG, Carleton, JH, Furnas, MJ, Duggan, S and Skiring, W 2003 Rapid changes in shelf water and pelagic communities on the southern Northwest Shelf, Australia, following a tropical cyclone. *Continental Shelf Research* 23: 93–111

McLoughlin, RJ and Young, PC. 1985. Sedimentary provinces of the fishing grounds of the North-West Shelf of Australia: Grain-Size frequency analysis of surficial sediments. *Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research* 36: 671–81

Moors-Murphy, HB. (2014). Submarine Canyons as Important Habitat for Cetaceans, with Special Reference to the Gully: A Review. *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography*, 104: 6–19.

NSR 1995. Wandoo full field development. Public Environmental Report for Ampolex Ltd, NSR Environmental Consultants Pty Ltd. November 1995

Pearce, A and Pattiaratchi, C. 1999. The Capes Current: a summer countercurrent flowing past Cape Leeuwin and Cape Naturaliste, Western Australia. *Continental Shelf Research* 19: 401-420

Przeslawski, R., Daniell, J., Anderson, T., Barrie, J.V., Battershill, C., Heap, A., Hughes, M., Li, J., Potter, A., Radke, R., Siwabessy, J., Tran, M, Whiteway, T., Nichol, S., 2011. Seabed Habitats and Hazards of the Joesph Bonaparte Gulf and Timor Sea, Northern Australia. Geoscience Australia, record 2011/40. Geoscience Australia, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory.

SSE 1991. Normal and extreme environmental design criteria. Campbell and Sinbad locations, and Varanus Island to Mainland Pipeline. Volume 1. Prepared for Hadson Energy Limited by Steedman Science and Engineering. Report E486. March 1991

SSE 1993. Review of oceanography of North West Shelf and Timor Sea regions pertaining to the environmental impact of the offshore oil and gas industry. Vol I prepared for Woodside Offshore Petroleum and the APPEA Review Project of Environmental Consequences of Development Related to the Petroleum Production in the Marine Environment: Review of Scientific Research, Report E1379, October 1993

WNI 1995. Preliminary report on ambient and non-cyclonic design criteria for the Stag location. WNI Science & Engineering. December 1995

WNI 1996. Metocean Conditions on the North West Shelf of Australia, Cape Lambert to the North West Cape Relating to Jack-up Drilling Operation. (DR-50-ED-001). July 1996

Woodside 2005. The Vincent Development. Draft EIS. EPBC Referral 2005/2110. Woodside Energy, Perth

16.2 Benthic and Pelagic Habitats

Adam, A.A.S. et al. 2022. Population connectivity and genetic offset in the spawning coral *Acropora digitifera* in Western Australia, *Molecular Ecology*, 31(13): 3533–3547

AIMS 2014. Benthic habitat characterisation of Montgomery Reef, Kimberley region, Western Australia. Available at <http://data.aims.gov.au/metadataviewer/uuid/b4175af1-e213-4ac7-a7e8-baa121f709b2> [Accessed April 2014]

Amalfi C 2006. Flowers of the Ocean: WA's Expansive Seagrass Meadows; Western Fisheries Nov 2006, pg. 6-9

Australian Ocean Data Network 2017, Australian Phytoplankton Database, Integrated Marine Observing System. Available from: <https://portal.aodn.org.au/> [Accessed: 20/11/2017]

Bancroft KP & JA Davidson 2000. Bibliography of marine scientific research relevant to the conservation of Ningaloo Marine Park and adjacent waters. Marine Conservation Branch, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth, Western Australia

BHPBIO 2011. Proposed Outer Harbour Development, Port Hedland Public Environmental Review/Draft Environmental Impact Statement. BHP Billiton Iron Ore, Perth, Western Australia

Blakeway D & Radford BTM 2004. Scleractinian corals of the Dampier Port and inner Mermaid Sound: species list, community composition and distributional data. Corals of the Dampier Harbour: Their survival and reproduction during the dredging programs of 2004, 1–8

Brooke BP 1997. Geomorphology of the islands and reefs of the central western Kimberley coast In: Marine Biological Survey of the Central Kimberley Coast, Western Australia, Ed DI Walker, University of Western Australia, Western Australia

Brewer DT, Lyne V, Skewes TD and Rothlisberg P 2007. Trophic Systems of the North West Marine Region Prepared for the Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts by CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Cleveland, Queensland

Brewer, D.T., Potter, A., Skewes, T.D, Lyne, V., Andersen, J., Davies, C., Taranto, T.,Heap, A. D., Murphy, N. E., Rochester, W. A., Fuller, M., Donovan, A. 2009. Conservation values in Commonwealth waters of the Christmas and Cocos (Keeling) Islands remote Australian Territories. Report to Department of Environment and Water Resources. CSIRO, Cleveland. 216 pp

Brown K & Skewes T 2005. A preliminary assessment of the ecology of seagrasses at Ashmore Reef. In: Understanding the Cultural and Natural Heritage Values and Management Challenges of the Ashmore Region, Proceedings of a Symposium organised by the Australian Marine Sciences Association and the Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory, Darwin, 4-6 April 2001. Edited by B Russell, H Larson, CJ Glasby, RC Willan, and J Martin. Museum and Art Galleries of the Northern Territory & Australian Marine Sciences Association, Darwin, Northern Territory. pp. 143–152

CALM, NPNCA 1996. Shark Bay Marine Reserves Management Plan 1996–2006. Management Plan No. 34. Department of Conservation and Land Management and National Parks and Nature Conservation Authority, Perth, Western Australia

CALM, MPRA 2005a. Management Plan for the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area 2005–2015. Management Plan No. 52. Department of Conservation and Land Management and Marine Parks and Reserves Authority, Perth, Western Australia

CALM, MPRA 2005b. Indicative Management Plan for the Proposed Dampier Archipelago Marine Park and Cape Preston Marine Management Area. Department of Conservation and Land Management and Marine Parks and Reserves Authority, Perth, Western Australia

Ceccarelli DM, Richards ZT, Pratchett MS, and Cvitanovic C (2011) Rapid increase in coral cover on an isolated coral reef, the Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve, north-western Australia. *Marine and Freshwater Research* 62(10): 1214

Chevron 2010. Draft Environmental Impact Statement/Environmental Review and Management Programme for the Proposed Wheatstone Project Volume 1 (Chapters 1 to 6), 6.0 Overview of Existing Environment. Chevron Australia Pty Ltd, Perth, Western Australia

ConocoPhillips 2018. Barossa Area Development Offshore Project Proposal. ConocoPhillips, Perth, Western Australia

DEC 2008. Preliminary reconnaissance survey of benthic habitats in the Anjo Peninsula area, Kimberley Bioregion, Western Australia. Prepared for Northern Development Taskforce, Department of Industry and Resources by Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia, October 2008

DEC 2013. Ngari Capes Marine Park management plan 2013. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth

DEWHA 2008a. The North-west Marine Bioregional Plan Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North-west Marine Region. Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

DEWHA 2008b. The South-west Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the South-West Marine Region. Department of the Environment Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

DEWHA 2008c. The North Marine Bioregional Plan Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North Marine Region. Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

DeVantier, L., Turak, E., Allen, G. 2008. Lesser Sunda Ecoregional Planning Coral Reef Stratification: Reef- and Seascapes of the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion. Report to the Nature Conservancy. Bali, Indonesia. 72 pp.

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (DSEWPAC). 2012. Marine Bioregional Plan for the North Marine Region. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

Director of National Parks 2012. Christmas Island National Park – Draft management Plan 2012-2022 Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

DoF 2007. Plan of Management for the Kalbarri Blue Holes Fish Habitat Protection Area. Department of Fisheries, Fisheries Management Paper No. 188, Perth, Western Australia

DoF 2012. Exploring the Houtman Abrolhos Islands. Published by Department of Fisheries, Perth, Western Australia. Publication No. 105, June 2012.

Done TJ Williams D Mc B, Speare P, Turak E, Davidson J, DeVantier LM, Newman SJ & Hutchins JB 1994. Surveys of Coral and Fish Communities at Scott Reef and Rowley Shoals. Australian Institute of Marine Science, Townsville, Queensland

DPAW 2009. Shark Bay World Heritage Area. Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth, Western Australia. Available at <http://www.sharkbay.org/Stromatolitesfactsheet.aspx> [Accessed April 2014]

DPAW 2013. Lalang-garram/ Camden Sound Marine Park Management Plan 73 2013–2023. Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth, Western Australia

EA 2000. Mermaid Reef Marine National Nature Reserve Plan of Management 2000-2007. Environment Australia, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

Evans K, Bax NJ & Smith DC 2016, Marine environment: State and trends of indicators of marine ecosystem health: Physical, biogeochemical and biological processes. In: Australia State of the Environment 2016, Australian Government Department of the Environment and Energy, Canberra.

Fry G, Heyward A, Wassenberg T, Taranto T, Stieglitz T and Colquhoun J 2008. Benthic habitat surveys of potential LNG hub locations in the Kimberley region. A CSIRO and AIMS Joint Preliminary Report for the Western Australian Marine Science Institution, Perth, Western Australia, 18 July 2008

Gage JD, Tyler PK 1992. Deep-sea Biology: A Natural History of Organisms at the Deep Sea Floor. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK

Gilmour, J, Smith, L, Cook, K and Pincock, S 2013. Discovering Scott Reef: 20 years of exploration and research. Australian Institute of Marine Science, Perth, Western Australia.

Gilmour, J.P. et al. 2016. Biannual Spawning and Temporal Reproductive Isolation in Acropora Corals, *PLOS ONE*. Edited by N. Johnson, 11(3), p. e0150916. Available at: <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0150916>

Gilmour JP, Cook KL, Ryan NM, Puotinen ML, Green RH, Shedrawi G, Hobbs J-PA, Thomson DP, Babcock RC, Buckee J, Foster T, Richards ZT, Wilson SK, Barnes PB, Coutts TB, Radford BT, Piggott CH, Depczynski M, Evans SN, Schoepf V, Evans RD, Halford AR, Nutt CD, Bancroft KP, Heyward AJ, Oades D 2019. The state of Western Australia's coral reefs. *Coral Reefs*, vol. 38, pp. 651-667

Griffith JK 1997. The Corals Collected During September/October at Ashmore Reef, Timor Sea. Parks Australia

Griffith JK 2004. Scleractinian corals collected during 1998 from the Dampier Archipelago, Western Australia. *Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement No. 66*: 101–120

Hale J, Butcher R 2013. Ashmore Reef Commonwealth Marine Reserve Ramsar Site Ecological Character Description. A report to the Department of the Environment, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

Hanson C.E. & McKinnon A.D 2009, Pelagic ecology of the Ningaloo region, Western Australia: influence of the Leeuwin Current, *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia*, vol. 92, pp. 129-137

Heyward, A, Revill, A and Sherwood, C 2006. Review of research and data relevant to marine environmental management of Australia's North West Shelf North West Shelf Joint Environmental Management Study: Technical Report No. 1. CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Hobart, Tasmania

Heyward, A.J., Pincerato, E.J., and Smith, L. (eds). 1997. Big Bank Shoals of the Timor Sea: An Environmental Resource Atlas. BHP Petroleum, Melbourne, Victoria

Heyward, A., Radford, B., Burns, K., Colquhoun, J., Moore, C. 2010. Montara Surveys: Final report on Benthic Surveys at Ashmore, Cartier and Seringapatam Reefs. Australian Institute of Marine Science, Crawley Western Australia

Heyward, A., Jones, R., Travers, M., Burns, K., Suosaari, G., Colquhoun, J., Case, M., Redford, B., Meekan, M., Markey, K., Schenk, T., O’Leary, R.A., Brooks, K., Tinkler, P., Cooper, T., Emslie, M. 2012. Montara: 2011 shallow reef surveys at Ashmore, Cartier and Seringapatam reefs (Monitoring Study No. S6B Coral Reefs). Australian Institute of Marine Science, Townsville

Heyward, A., Radford, B., Cappo, M., Wakeford, M., Fisher, R., Colquhoun, J., Case, M., Stowar, M. and Miller K. 2017. Barossa Environmental Baseline Study, Regional Shoals and Shelf Assessment 2015 Final Report. A report for ConocoPhillips Australia Exploration Pty Ltd by the Australian Institute of Marine Science, Perth 2017

Hooper J, Ekins M 2004. Collation and Validation of Museum Collection Databases related to the Distribution of Marine Sponges in Northern Australia. (Contract National Oceans Office C2004/020), Unpublished Report to the National Oceans Office, Brisbane: Queensland Museum

Huisman J 2004. Marine benthic flora of the Dampier Archipelago, Western Australia. pages 61–68 In: D.S. Jones (ed.) Marine Biodiversity of the Dampier Archipelago, Western Australia 1998–2002, Report of the Western Australian Museum, 2004, 401 pp., Western Australian Museum, Perth

Huisman JM, Leliaert F, Verbruggen H, Townsend RA 2009. Marine Benthic Plants of Western Australia’s Shelf Edge Atolls. Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement No. 77: 50–87

Hutumo M and Moosa MK 2005. Indonesian marine and coastal biodiversity: present status. Indian Journal of Marine Sciences. 34: 88-97

INPEX 2008. Presentation at the Northern Development Taskforce Site Evaluation Workshop. Broome, WA, 24 July 2008

IRCE 2002. Victoria, Little Sandy and Pedrika wells environmental monitoring programme. Prepared for Apache Energy Ltd by IRC Environment, Perth, Western Australia

IRCE (2003) Environmental monitoring of drilling discharges in shallow water habitats. Prepared for Apache Energy Ltd by IRC Environment, Perth, Western Australia

IRCE (2004) Biannual Coral Monitoring Survey 2004. Prepared for Apache Energy Ltd by IRC Environment, Perth, Western Australia

IRCE (2006) Biannual Macroalgae Monitoring Survey 2005. Prepared for Apache Energy Ltd by IRC Environment, Perth, Western Australia

IRCE 2007. Annual Marine Monitoring 2007: Lowendal and Montebello Islands Macroalgal Survey. Prepared for Apache Energy Ltd by IRC Environment, Perth, Western Australia

Jackson WJ, Argent RM, Bax NJ, Clark GF, Coleman S, Cresswell ID, Emmerson KM, Evans K, Hibberd MF, Johnston EL, Keywood MD, Klekociuk A, Mackay R, Metcalfe D, Murphy H, Rankin A, Smith DC & Wienecke B (2017). Australia state of the environment 2016: overview, independent report to the Australian Government Minister for the Environment and Energy, Australian Government Department of the Environment and Energy, Canberra.

Keesing JK, Irvine TR, Alderslade P, Clapin G, Fromont J, Hosie AM, Huisman JM, Philips JC, Naughton KM, Marsh LM, Slack-Smith SM, Thomson DP, Watson JE (2011). Marine benthic flora and fauna of Gourdon Bay

- and the Dampier Peninsula in the Kimberley region of north-western Australia. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia* 94, no. 2 (2011): 285-301
- Kendrick GA, Huisman JM and Walker DI (1990). Benthic Macroalgae of Shark Bay, Western Australia. *Botanica Marina* 33: 47–54
- Lanyon JM & Marsh H 1995. Temporal changes in the abundance of some tropical intertidal seagrasses in North Queensland. *Aquatic Botany* 49:217–237
- Last P, Lyne V, Yearsley G, Gledhill D, Gomon M, Rees T & White W, (2005) Validation of National Demersal Fish Datasets for the Regionalisation of the Australian Continental Slope and Outer Shelf (>40 m depth), Department of Environment and Heritage and CSIRO Marine
- LEC, Astron 1993. Griffin Gas Pipeline Development Consultative Environmental Review. Prepared for BHP Petroleum and Doral Resources by LeProvost Environmental Consultants and Astron Engineering, Perth, Western Australia
- Marsh LM 1990. Hermatypic corals of Shark Bay, Western Australia. In: *Research in Shark Bay – Report of the France-Australe Bicentenary Expedition Committee*, eds PF Berry, SD Bradshaw, BR Wilson, Western Australian Museum, Perth, pp 115–128
- Masini R, Sim C, Simpson C 2009. Protecting the Kimberley: a synthesis of scientific knowledge to support conservation management in the Kimberley region of Western Australia, Part A. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia
- McCook L J, Klumpp DW, McKinnon AD 1995. Seagrass communities in Exmouth Gulf, Western Australia. A preliminary survey. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia* 78: 81–87
- McLeay LJ, Sorokin SJ, Rogers PJ, Ward TM 2003. Benthic Protection Zone of the Great Australian Bight Marine Park: 1 Literature Review. Report to Department of Environment and Heritage. South Australian Research and Development Institute.
- McKinney, D 2009. A survey of the scleractinian corals at Mermaid, Scott, and Seringapatam Reefs, Western Australia, *Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement*, 77(1): 105. Available at: <https://doi.org/10.18195/issn.0313-122x.77.2009.105-143>.
- NASA 2017, Global Patterns and Cycles, Earth Observatory. Available from: <https://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/Features/Phytoplankton/page4.php> [Accessed 24/11/2017].
- Orr M, Zimmer M, Jelinski DE, & Mews M 2005. Wrack deposition on different beach types: spatial and temporal variation in the pattern of subsidy. *Ecology* 86(6), 2005, pp. 1496–1507
- Pattiaratchi C. 2007, Understanding areas of high productivity within the South-West Marine Region, Prepared for the Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts.
- Pike G & Leach GJ 1997. Handbook of Vascular Plants of Ashmore and Cartier Islands. Parks and Wildlife Commission of the Northern Territory and Parks Australia, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory
- Pratchett MS, Munday P, Wilson SK, Graham NA, Cinner JE, Bellwood DR, Jones GP, Polunin & McClanahan TR 2008. Effects of climate-induced coral bleaching on coral-reef fishes. *Ecological and economic consequences. Oceanography and Marine Biology: Annual Review* 46: 251-296
- Prince RIT 1986. Dugong in northern waters of Western Australia 1984. Technical Report No7, Department of Conservation and Land Management, WA

Radform, B. and Puotinen, M. 2016. Spatial Benthic Model for the Oceanic Shoals Commonwealth Marine Reserve. Australian Institute of Marine Science, Perth, Western Australia. Available at: <https://northwestatlas.org/node/1710> [accessed 10/12/2019]

Rees M, Heyward A, Cappo M, Speare P, Smith L 2004. Ningaloo Marine Park – Initial Survey of Seabed Biodiversity in Intermediate and Deeper Waters. Prepared for Australian Government Department of the Environment and Heritage by Australian Institute of Marine Science, Townsville, Queensland

Richards ZT, Bryce M, Bryce C (2013) New records of atypical coral reef habitat in the Kimberley, Australia. *Journal of Marine Biology* 2013, 363894

RPS Environmental 2008. INPEX environmental impact assessment studies – Technical appendix: Marine Ecology. Prepared for INPEX Browse LTD by RPS Environmental, Perth, Western Australia

RPS BBG 2005. Gorgon Development of Barrow Island Technical Report Marine Benthic Habitats. Report No. R03207. Prepared for ChevronTexaco Australia Pty Ltd by RPS Bowman Bishaw Gorham, Perth, Western Australia, April 2005

Russell BC, Hanley JR 1993. History and Development. In: Survey of the Marine Biological and Heritage Resources of Cartier and Hibernia Reefs, Timor Sea. Northern Territory Museum of Arts and Sciences, Darwin

Seagrass-Watch 2019. Kimberley Region. Available at <http://www.seagrasswatch.org/WA.html> [Accessed December 2019]

Skewes, T., Dennis, D., Jacobs, D., Gordon, S., Taranto, T., Haywood, M., Pitcher, C., Smith, G., Milton, D., Poiner, I., 1999a. Survey and Stock Size Estimates of the Shallow Reef (0-15 M Deep) and Shoal Area (15-50 M Deep) Marine Resources and Habitat Mapping Within the Timor Sea MOU74 Box. Volume 1: Stock Estimates and Stock Status. CSIRO Marine Research, Hobart

Skewes, T., Gordon, S., McLeod, I., Taranto, T., Dennis, D., Jacobs, D., Pitcher, C., Haywood, M., Smith, G., Poiner, I., Milton, D., Griffin, D., Hunter, C., 1999b. Survey and Stock Size Estimates of the Shallow Reef (0-15 m Deep) and Shoal Area (15-50 m Deep) Marine Resources and Habitat Mapping within the Timor Sea MOU74 Box. Volume 2: Habitat Mapping and Coral Dieback. CSIRO Marine Research, Hobart.

Smith, L., Humphrey, C., Hortle, R., Heyward, A., Wilson, D., 1997. Biological Environment, in: Heyward, A., Pinceratto, E., Smith, L. (Eds.), Big Bank Shoals of the Timor Sea: An Environmental Resources Atlas. BHP Petroleum & Australian Institute of Marine Science, Melbourne, pp. 15–94

SKM 2009b. Browse Kimberley LNG DFS#10 – Intertidal Survey. Prepared for Woodside Energy Limited by Sinclair Knight Merz Pty Ltd, Perth, Western Australia

The Ecology Lab 1997. Macroalgal Habitats of the Lowendal/Montebello Island Region. Prepared for Apache Energy Ltd by The Ecology Lab, September 1997

Thomas, L. et al. 2017. Restricted gene flow and local adaptation highlight the vulnerability of high-latitude reefs to rapid environmental change, *Global Change Biology*, 23(6): 2197–2205

Underwood, J.N 2009. Genetic diversity and divergence among coastal and offshore reefs in a hard coral depend on geographic discontinuity and oceanic currents: Genetic divergence in a hard coral, *Evolutionary Applications*, 2(2): 222–233

Underwood, J.N. et al. 2020. Extreme seascape drives local recruitment and genetic divergence in brooding and spawning corals in remote north-west Australia, *Evolutionary Applications*, 13(9): 2404–2421.

URS 2006. Report on Environmental Surveys Undertaken at Scott Reef in February 2006. Prepared for Woodside Energy Limited by URS Australia Pty Ltd, Perth, Western Australia

URS 2009. Report Annual Marine Monitoring – Macroalgae. Prepared for Apache Energy Ltd by URS Australia Pty Ltd, Perth, Western Australia, August 2009

URS 2010a. Ichthys Gas Field Development Project Studies of the Offshore Marine Environment. Prepared for INPEX Browse Ltd, Perth Western Australia, INPEX Document No. C036-AH-REP-0023

URS 2010b. Benthic Primary Producer (Seagrass and Macroalgae) Habitats of the Wheatstone Project Area. Report R1442. Prepared for Chevron Australia Pty Ltd by URS Australia Pty Ltd, Perth, Western Australia

van Keulen M, Langdon MW 2011. Ningaloo Collaboration Cluster: Biodiversity and ecology of the Ningaloo Reef lagoon. Ningaloo Collaboration Cluster Final Report No. 1c

Vergès A., Vanderklift M. Doropoulos C. and Hyndes G. 2011. Spatial Patterns in Herbivory on a Coral Reef Are Influenced by Structural Complexity but not by Algal Traits. *PLoS one*. 6. e17115. 10.1371/journal.pone.0017115.

Veron JEN 1986. Reef building corals. In: Berry, P.F. (ed.). Faunal surveys of the Rowley Shoals, Scott Reef and Seringapatam Reef, north-western Australia. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No. 25:25–35

Veron JEN 1993. Hermatypic corals of Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island. In: Marine Faunal Surveys of Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island, North-western Australia, ed. P.F. Berry. Western Australian Museum, Perth

Veron JEN, Marsh LM 1988. Hermatypic corals of Western Australia; Records and Annotated Species List. Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement No. 29. Western Australian Museum, Perth, Western Australia

Walker DI 1989. Seagrass in Shark Bay – the foundations of an ecosystem. In: Seagrasses: A Treatise on the Biology of Seagrass with Special Reference to the Australian Region, eds A W D Larkum, A J McComb, S A Shepherd, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp.182-210

Walker DI 1995. Seagrasses and macroalgae. In FE Wells, R Hanley and DI Walker (Eds) Marine Biological Survey of the Southern Kimberley, Western Australia. Western Australian Museum, Perth, Western Australia

Walker DI 1997. Marine Biological survey of the central Kimberley coast, Western Australia. University of Western Australia, Perth, Western Australia

Walker DI, Wells FE & Hanley R 1996. Survey of the marine biota of the eastern Kimberley, Western Australia. University of Western Australia, Western Australian Museum and the Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory

Walker DI & Prince RIT 1987. Distribution and biogeography of seagrass species on the northwest coast of Australia. *Aquatic Botany* 29:19–32

Waples K & Hollander E 2008. Ningaloo Research Progress Report: Discovering Ningaloo – latest findings and their implications for management. Ningaloo Research Coordinating Committee, Department of Environment and Conservation, WA

Western Australian Museum (WAM). 2009. A Marine Biological Survey of Mermaid Reef (Rowley Shoals), Scott and Seringapatam Reefs, Western Australia 2006. Edited by C Bryce. Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement 77.

Wells FE, Walker DI & Jones DS (eds) 2003. The marine flora and fauna of Dampier, Western Australia. Western Australian Museum, Perth, Western Australia

Whiting S 1999. Use of the remote Sahul Banks, North-western Australia, by dugongs, including breeding females. *Marine Mammal Science* 15: 609–615

Williams A, Dunstan P, Althaus F, Barker B, McEnulty F, Gowlett-Holmes K & Keith G (2010) Characterising the seabed biodiversity and habitats of the deep continental shelf and upper slope off the Kimberley coast, NW Australia. Report produced for Woodside Energy Ltd. CSIRO, pp. 95

Wilson, DF. 2005. Arafura Sea Biological Survey Report on RV Southern Surveyor Expedition 05/2005., A National Oceans Office, Australian Museum and CSIRO project, Hobart.

Wilson J, Darmawan A, Subijanto J, Green A and Sheppard S. 2011. Scientific Design of a Resilient Network of Marine Protected Areas. Lesser Sunda Ecoregion, Coral Triangle. The Nature Conservancy. Asia Pacific Marine Program Report No. 2/11. March 2011

Wilson B 2013. *The Biogeography of the Australian North West Shelf: Environmental Change and Life's Response*. Elsevier. Western Australian Museum, Perth, Western Australia

Woodside 2011. Browse LNG Development Draft Upstream Environmental Impact Statement. EPBC Referral 2008/4111. Woodside Energy Ltd, Perth, Western Australia, November 2011

Woodside Energy Limited, Australian Institute of Marine Science, Western Australian Museum 2010. Scott Reef Status Report 2010.

16.3 Shoreline Habitats

Alongi DM 2002. Present state and future of the world's mangrove forests. *Environmental Conservation* 29, 331–349. doi:10.1017/S0376892902000231

Alongi DM (2009). *The Energetics of Mangrove Forests*. Springer.

Asian Development Bank. 2014. *State of the Coral Triangle: Indonesia*. Asian Development Bank, Mandaluyong City, Philippines.

Astron (2014) Apache OSMP - Desktop Mangrove Assessment. Prepared for Apache Energy Ltd by Astron Environmental Services, Perth, Western Australia, November 2013. Report reference 564-13-1MSR-1Rev0-140225

Astron (2016) Quadrant Environmental Monitoring Program Varanus Island Mangrove Monitoring Annual Report 2016. Prepared for Quadrant Energy Australia Ltd by Astron Environmental Services, Perth, Western Australia, February 2016. Report reference EA-60-RI-10155

Ayukai T (1998) Introduction: carbon fixation and storage in mangroves and their relevance to the global climate change – a case study in Hinchinbrook Channel in North-eastern Australia. *Mangroves and Salt Marshes V2 No 4*, Kluwer Academic Publishers.

CALM (2005) Management Plan for the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area 2005–2015 Management Plan No. 52. Department of Conservation and Land Management, Western Australia.

CALM, MPRA (2005) Indicative Management Plan for the Proposed Dampier Archipelago Marine Park and Cape Preston Marine Management Area

Chatto R. and Baker, B. 2008. The Distribution and Status of Marine Turtle Nesting in the Northern Territory, Technical Report 77. Parks and Wildlife Commission of the Northern Territory, Darwin, Northern Territory.

Cresswell I, Semeniuk V, (2011) Mangroves of the Kimberley coast: ecological patterns in a tropical ria coast setting. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia* 94, 213–237.

ConocoPhillips, 2020. Barossa Gas Export Pipeline Installation Environment Plan. ConocoPhillips, Western Australia.

DEC (2007) Management Plan for the Montebello/Barrow Islands Marine Conservation Reserves 2007-2017. Management Plan Number 55. Department of Conservation and Land Management, Western Australia.

DEC (2013) Ngari Capes Marine Park management plan 2013– 2023, Management plan number 74. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth.

DEWHA 2008. The North Marine Bioregional Plan Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North Marine Region. Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

DPAW 2013. Lalang-garram/ Camden Sound Marine Park Management Plan 73 2013–2023. Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth, Western Australia

DoF (2012) Exploring the Houtman Abrolhos Islands. Published by Department of Fisheries, Perth, Western Australia. Publication No. 105, June 2012.

Duke N, Wood A, Hunnam K, Mackenzie J, Haller A, Christiansen N, Zahmel K, Green T (2010) Shoreline ecological assessment aerial and ground surveys 7-19 November 2009.

Duke NC, Ball MC, Ellison JC (1998) Factors influencing biodiversity and distributional gradients in mangroves. *Global Ecology and Biogeography Letters* 7, 27–47.

EPA (2001) Guidance Statement for Protection of Tropical Arid Zone Mangroves Along the Pilbara Coastline. Guidance Statement No. 1. Environmental Protection Authority Western Australia Perth

Garnet S.T. and Crowley, G.M. (2000) The action plan for Australian birds 2000. Environment Australia, Canberra.

Gueho, R (2007) Rhythms of the Kimberley: a seasonal journey through Australia's north. Fremantle Press, Australia.

IUCN 2019. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Version 2019-3. <http://www.iucnredlist.org>. Downloaded on 16 December 2019.

Johnstone R (1984) Intergradation between Lemon-breasted Flycatcher *Microeca flavigaster* Gould and Brown-tailed Flycatcher *Microeca tormenti* Mathews in Cambridge Gulf, Western Australia. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* 11, 291–295.

Kangas M, McCrea J, Fletcher W, Sporer E and Weir V (2006) Exmouth Gulf Prawn Fishery ESD Report Series No.1 Department of Fisheries Western Australia.

Kathiresan, K., Bingham, B.L., 2001. Biology of mangroves and mangrove ecosystems. *Advances in marine biology* 40, 81–251.

Kenyon R, Loneragan N, Manson F, Vance D, Venables W (2004). Allopatric distribution of juvenile red-legged banana prawns (*Penaeus indicus* H. Milne Edwards, 1837) and juvenile white banana prawns (*Penaeus merguensis* De Man, 1888), and inferred extensive migration, in the Joseph Bonaparte Gulf, northwest Australia. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 309, 79–108.

Mangrove Watch Australia (2014) Pilbara Mangroves, MangroveWatch, Australia. Available at http://www.mangrovetwatch.org.au/index.php?option=com_content&view=category&layout=blog&id=84&Itemid=300201 [Accessed February 2020]

Nagelkerken I, van der Velde G, Gorissen MW, Meijer GJ, Van't Hof T, den Hartog C, 2000. Importance of Mangroves, Seagrass Beds and the Shallow Coral Reef as a Nursery for Important Coral Reef Fishes, Using a Visual Census Technique. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science* 51, 31–44. doi:10.1006/ecss.2000.0617

NOAA (2010) Oil Spills in Mangroves, Planning and Response. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. US Department of Commerce, Office of Response and Restoration.

Pedretti YM, Paling EI (2001) WA Mangrove Assessment Project 1999-2000. Marine and Freshwater Research Laboratory, Murdoch University, Perth, Western Australia.

Rule M, Kendrick A, Huisman J (2012) Mangroves of the Shark Bay Marine Park. Information Sheet 46/2012 Science Division. Department of Environment and Conservation.

Semeniuk V (1993) The mangrove systems of Western Australia: 1993 Presidential Address. *Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia* 76:99-122.

Tomascik T., Mah, A.j., Nontji, A., and Moosa, M.K. 1997. The Ecology of the Indonesian Seas, Volume VIII, Part 2. Oxford Universities Press, United Kingdom.

URS 2010. Ichthys Gas Field Development Project Studies of the Offshore Marine Environment. Prepared for INPEX Browse Ltd, Perth Western Australia, INPEX Document No. C036-AH-REP-0023

Waples K (2007) Kimberley Biodiversity Review. WAMSI. Western Australia.

Wilson B, 1994. A representative Marine Reserve System for Western Australia.

Wilson B (2013) The Biogeography of the Australian North West Shelf: Environmental Change and Life's Response. Elsevier.

Zell L (2007) Kimberley Coast. Wild Discovery.

16.4 Intertidal Habitats

Barter M (2002) Shorebirds of the Yellow Sea: importance, threats and conservation status. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra, Australia.

Bennelongia Pty Ltd (2010) Analysis of possible change in ecological character of the Roebuck Bay and Eighty Mile Beach Ramsar sites.

BirdLife International (2018) Important Bird Areas Data Zone [Online]. Available from: <http://www.birdlife.org> [Accessed December 2018]

CALM (1996) Shark Bay Marine Reserves. Management Plan. 1996-2006. Marine Conservation Branch, Management Plan No. 34. Department of Conservation and Land Management, Western Australia.

DEC (2012) Indicative Management Plan for the Proposed Eight Mile Beach Marine Park. Department of Environment and Conservation, Western Australia.

DEC (2013) Ngari Capes Marine Park management plan 2013– 2023, Management plan number 74. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth.

DPaW 2013. Lalang-garram / Camden Sound Marine Park management plan no. 73 2013–2023, Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth, Western Australia.

Devantier, L. (2008). Reef- and Seascapes of the Lesser Sunda Ecoregion. 10.13140/RG.2.1.1956.8800.

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2013a) Conservation Advice for Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities.

DSEWPaC (2013b) World Heritage Places – Shark Bay, Western Australia. Available at: <https://www.environment.gov.au/heritage/places/world/shark-bay> [Accessed 17 July 2013]

DoF (2012) Exploring the Houtman Abrolhos Islands. Published by Department of Fisheries, Perth, Western Australia. Publication No. 105, June 2012.

Duke N, Wood A, Hunnam K, Mackenzie J, Haller A, Christiansen N, Zahmel K, Green T (2010) Shoreline ecological assessment aerial and ground surveys 7-19 November 2009.

Garnet ST and Crowley GM (2000) The action plan for Australian birds 2000. Environment Australia Canberra.

Gibson, L. and Wellbelove, A (2010) Protecting critical marine habitats: The key to conserving our threatened marine species: a Humane Society International and WWF-Australia Report.

Hanley JR and Morrison PF (2012) A Guide to the intertidal flora and fauna of the Point Samson Fish Reserve. Sinclair Knight Merz and Rio Tinto Australia Pty Ltd.

IUCN 2019. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Version 2019-3. <http://www.iucnredlist.org>. Downloaded on 16 December 2019.

Jones DS (2004) Marine biodiversity of the Dampier Archipelago Western Australia 1998-2002.

Masini R, Sim C, Simpson C (2009) Protecting the Kimberley: A synthesis of scientific knowledge to support conservation management in the Kimberley region of Western Australia.

Sinclair Knight Merz (2009) Baseline Intertidal Report. Cape Lambert Port B Development. Rio Tinto Australia Pty Ltd.

Sinclair Knight Merz (2010) Browse Kimberley LNG DFS10 – Intertidal Survey. James Price Point Intertidal Survey.

Sinclair Knight Merz (2011) Port Hedland Outer Harbour Development. Marine Coastal Intertidal Benthic Habitats Impact Assessment. Prepared for BHPBIO Pty Ltd.

Robertson, A.I., 1988. Decomposition of mangrove leaf litter in tropical Australia. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 116, 235–247. doi:10.1016/0022-0981(88)90029-9

Robson BJ, Burford M, Gehrke P, Reville A, Webster I, Palmer D (2008) Response of the lower Ord River and estuary to changes in flow and sediment and nutrient loads (Water for a Healthy Country Flagship Report). CSIRO.

Wade S, Hickey R, (2008). Mapping Migratory Wading Bird Feeding Habitats using Satellite Imagery and Field Data, Eighty-Mile Beach, Western Australia. *Journal of Coastal Research* 243, 759–770. doi:10.2112/05-0453.1

Wildsmith MD, Potter IC, Valesini FJ, Platell ME (2005) Do the assemblages of benthic Macroinvertebrates in nearshore waters of Western Australia vary among habitat types, zones and seasons? *Journal of Marine Biology* 85: 217-232.

Wilson B, 1994. A representative Marine Reserve System for Western Australia.

Wilson B (2013) The Biogeography of the Australian North West Shelf: Environmental Change and Life's Response. Elsevier.

Zell L (2007) Kimberley Coast. Wild Discovery.

16.5 Fish and Sharks

Allen, GR. (1989). Fishes. In Survey of the Marine Fauna of Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Indian Ocean. (Ed. P.F. Berry). (Western Australian Museum: Perth, Western Australia).

Allen, GR. and Smith-Vaniz, W.F. (1994). Fishes of the Cocos (Keeling) Islands. In Ecology and Geomorphology of the Cocos (Keeling) Islands. Atoll Research Bulletin, 399–414, Chapter 140.

BBG (1994) Dampier Port Authority, Environmental Management Plan. Report prepared by Bowman Bishaw Gorham Perth, for the Dampier Port Authority, Dampier.

Borrell A, Aguilar A, Gazo M, Kumarran RP, Cardona L 2011. Stable isotope profiles in whale shark (*Rhincodon typus*) suggest segregation and dissimilarities in the diet depending on sex and size. *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, 92: 559-567.

Bradshaw CJA, Mollet HF, Meekan MG 2007. Inferring population trends for the world's largest fish from mark-recapture estimates of survival. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 76: 480-489

Bray, D.J. & Gomon, M.F. 2017. *Galaxiella nigrostriata* in Fishes of Australia. Available at: <http://fishesofaustralia.net.au/home/species/2130> [accessed 27/11/2019]

Brewer DT, Lyne V, Skewes TD and Rothlisberg P 2007. Trophic Systems of the North West Marine Region. Prepared for the Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts by CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Cleveland, Australia. Cailliet, G.M. 1996. An Evaluation of Methodologies to Study the Population Biology of White Sharks. In: Klimley, A.P. & D.G. Ainley, (eds.) Great White Sharks The biology of *Carcharodon carcharias*. Page(s) 415-416. United States of America: Academic Press Limited.

Bulman C (2006) Trophic Webs and Modelling of Australia's North West Shelf. North West Shelf Joint Environmental Management Study: Technical Report No. 9. CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Hobart, Tasmania, CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research.

CALM (1996) Shark Bay Marine Reserves. Management Plan. 1996-2006. Marine Conservation Branch, Management Plan No. 34. Department of Conservation and Land Management.

CALM (2005) Management Plan for the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area 2005 – 2015 Management Plan No. 52. Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth, Western Australia.

Cailliet, G.M. (1996). An Evaluation of Methodologies to Study the Population Biology of White Sharks. In: Klimley, A.P. & D.G. Ainley, eds. Great White Sharks The biology of *Carcharodon carcharias*. Page(s) 415-416. United States of America: Academic Press Limited.

Chen C-T, Liu K-M, Joung S-J (1997) Preliminary report on Taiwan's whale shark fishery. *Traffic Bulletin*, 17: 53-57.

Chevron 2011. Technical Appendix 06 Draft Marine Fauna Management Plan. Appendix D: Sawfish Management Summary Report. Document No. WSO-0000-HES-PLN-CVX-000-00037-000. Rev E

Chidlow J, Gaughan D and McAuley RB (2006) Identification of Western Australian Grey Nurse Shark aggregation sites. Final report to the Australian Government, Department of the Environment and Heritage. Fisheries research report No. 155. Department of Fisheries, Western Australia, 48p.

- CITES (2004). Convention of International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora - Appendix II Listing of the White Shark (revision 1). Available from: <https://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/2a4abfb5-236c-43bf-ad9d-b6d29c507f04/files/great-white-cites-appendix2-english.pdf> [accessed February 2020]. Clark, E and Nelson, D. (1997). Young whale sharks, *Rhincodon typus*, feeding on a copepod bloom near La Paz, Mexico. *Environmental Biology of Fishes*. 50. 63-73. 10.1023/A:1007312310127.
- Commonwealth of Australia, 2015. Sawfish and River Sharks Multispecies Recovery Plan. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/062794ac-ef99-4fc8-8c18-6c3cd5f6fca2/files/sawfish-river-sharks-multispecies-recovery-plan.pdf>. [Accessed February 24 2020].
- Compagno, L J (2001) Sharks of the World: An Annotated and Illustrated Catalogue of Shark Species Known to Date. Vol. 2, Bullhead, Mackerel and Carpet Sharks (Heterodontiformes, Lamniformes and Orectolobiformes) (Vol. 2, No. 1). Food & Agriculture Org.
- Compagno, LJV & Last, PR 1999. Order Pristiformes. Pristidae: sawfishes, in KE Carpenter & VH Niem (eds), *FAO species identification guide for fishery purposes – the living marine resources of the western central Pacific, vol. 3, Batoid fishes, chimaeras and bony fishes, part 1 (Elopidae to Linophyroidae)*, FAO, Rome, pp. 1410–1417.
- Couturier, LIE, Rohner, CA, Richardson, AJ, Pierce, SJ, Marshall, AD, Jaine, FRA, Townsend, KA, Bennett, MB, Weeks, SJ, & Nichols, PD. (2013). Unusually high levels of n-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids in whale sharks and reef manta rays. *Lipids*, 48(10):1029-1034.
- de Lestang P & Jankowski A (2017). A Guide to the Common Marine Fishes of Barrow Island. Chevron. Available from: <https://australia.chevron.com/-/media/australia/publications/documents/nature-book-fish.pdf> [Accessed 26/02/20].
- DEC (2007a) Management Plan for the Montebello/Barrow Islands Marine Conservation Reserves 2007–2017: Management Plan No. 55. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia.
- DEC (2007b) Management Plan for the Rowley Shoals Marine Park 2007–2017: Management Plan No. 56. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia
- DEC (2013) Ngari Capes Marine Park management plan 2013– 2023, Management plan number 74. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth.
- DEH (2006) A Guide to the Integrated Marine and Coastal Regionalisation of Australia Version 4.0. Department of the Environment and Heritage, Canberra, Australia.
- DEWHA (2008a) The north-west marine region bioregional profile: a description of the ecosystems, conservation values and uses of the north-west marine region, Australian Government Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (DEWHA), Canberra.
- DEWHA (2008b). The South-west Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the South-West Marine Region. Department of the Environment Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory
- DEWHA 2008c. The North Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North Marine Region. Department of the Environment Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory
- DEWHA (2009) DEWHA Fact Sheet – Three sharks listed as migratory species under the EPBC Act. Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australia.

DEWHA (2012a) Species group report card – bony fishes. Supporting the marine bioregional plan for the North-west Marine Region. Australian Government Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (DEWHA), Canberra.

DEWHA (2012b) Species group report card – sharks and saw fishes. Supporting the marine bioregional plan for the North-west Marine Region. Australian Government Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (DEWHA), Canberra.

DoE (2014a) *Ophisternon candidum* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/sprat>. Accessed 21 Mar 2014

DoE (2014b) *Pristis clavata* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/sprat>. Accessed 18 Mar 2014

DoE (2014c) *Pristis pristis* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/sprat>. Accessed 25 Mar 2014

DoE (2014c) *Pristis zijsron* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/sprat>. Accessed 25 Mar 2014

DoE (2015) Approved Conservation Advice *Rhincodon typus* (whale shark). Threatened Species Scientific Committee, Department of the Environment, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

DoEE (2016a). *Nannatherina balstoni* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/sprat>. Accessed 2 Aug 2016

DoF (2012) Exploring the Houtman Abrolhos Islands. Published by Department of Fisheries, Perth, Western Australia. Publication No. 105, June 2012.

DSEWPaC (2012) Marine Bioregional Plan for the North-west Marine Region. Prepared under the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

Eckert, S.A, and Stewart, B. S. (2001) Telemetry and satellite tracking of whale sharks, *Rhincodon typus*, in the sea of Cortez, Mexico, and the north Pacific Ocean. Environmental Biology of Fishes 60: 299-308.

Fletcher, WJ. and Santoro, K. (2013). Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2012/13(eds). The State of the Fisheries. Department of Fisheries, Western Australia.

Fox, NJ and Beckley, LE (2005). Priority areas for conservation of Western Australian coastal fishes: A comparison of hotspot, biogeographical and complementarity approaches. Biological Conservation, 125: 399-410.

Gaughan, D.J., Molony, B. and Santoro, K. (eds) 2019. Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2017/18: The State of the Fisheries. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia.

Gelsleichter J, Musick JA & Nichols S (1999). Food habits of the smooth dogfish, *Mustelus canis*, dusky shark, *Carcharhinus obscurus*, Atlantic sharpnose shark, *Rhizoprionodon terraenovae*, and the sand tiger, *Carcharias taurus*, from the northwest Atlantic Ocean, Environmental Biology of Fishes, vol. 54, pp. 205–217.

Humphreys B & J Blyth (1994) Subterranean Secrets. Landscape - WA's Conservation, Forests and Wildlife Magazine. 9, No. 3:22-27.

Humphreys WF & MN Feinberg (1995) Food of the blind cave fishes of North-western Australia. *Records of the Western Australian Museum*. 17:29-33.

- Humphreys WF (1999) The distribution of Australian cave fishes. Records of the Western Australian Museum. 19:469-472.
- Hutchins JB (2003). Checklist of marine fishes of the Dampier Archipelago, Western Australia. Pp. 453-478. In: Wells, F.E., Walker D.I. & Jones D.S. (eds). *The Marine Flora and Fauna of Dampier, Western Australia*. Western Australian Museum, Perth.
- Hutchins JB (2004) Fishes of the Dampier Archipelago, Western Australia pp. 343-398. In: Jones D.S. (ed). Report on the results of the Western Australia Museum/Woodside Energy Ltd. Partnership to explore the Marine Biodiversity of the Dampier Archipelago. Western Australia 1998-2002. Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement No. 66: 343-398.
- IUCN 2019. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Version 2019-3. <http://www.iucnredlist.org>. Accessed 16 December 2019.
- Jarman SN, Wilson SG (2004) DNA-based species identification of krill consumed by whale sharks. *Journal of Fish Biology*, 65: 586-591
- Kemps, H (2010) Ningaloo: Australia's Untamed Reef. Quinns Rocks: MIRG Australia
- Kospartov, M., Beger, M., Ceccarelli, D., and Richards, Z. (2006). An assessment of the distribution and abundance of sea cucumbers, trochus, giant clams, coral, fish and invasive marine species at Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve and Cartier Island Marine Reserve: 2005. Report prepared by UniQuest Pty Ltd for the Department of the Environment and Heritage, Canberra, ACT.
- Last P, Lyne V, Yearsley G, Gledhill D, Gomon M, Rees T and White, W (2005) Validation of national demersal fish datasets for the regionalisation of the Australian continental slope and outer shelf (>40 m depth). Department of Environment and Heritage and CSIRO Marine Research, Australia. 99pp
- Last PR & Stevens JD (2009) Sharks and rays of Australia, 2nd edn, CSIRO Publishing, Collingwood.
- Mackie M, Nardi A, Lewis P and Newman S (2007) Small Pelagic Fishes of the North-west Marine Region, Prepared for the Department of the Environment and Water Resources by Department of Fisheries, Perth, Western Australia.
- Lara, M, Virtue, P, Pethybridge, HR, Meekan, MG, Thums, M & Nichols, PD. (2016). Intraspecific variability in diet and implied foraging ranges of whale sharks at Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia, from signature fatty acid analysis. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 554:115-128.
- Marcus, L., Virtue, P, Pethybridge, HR,. Meekan, MG, Thums, M & Nichols, PD. (2016). Intraspecific Variability in Diet and Implied Foraging Ranges of Whale Sharks at Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia, from Signature Fatty Acid Analysis. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 554: 115–28
- McAuley, R. 2004. Western Australian Grey Nurse Shark Pop Up Archival Tag Project. Final Report to Department of Environment and Heritage. Page(s) 55.
- Meekan MG, Bradshaw CJA, Press M, McLean C, Richards A, Quasnichka S, Taylor JA (2006) Population size and structure of whale sharks (*Rhincodon typus*) at Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia. *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 319: 275-285
- Meekan MG, Jarman SN, McLean C, Schultz MB (2009) DNA evidence of whale sharks (*Rhincodon typus*) feeding on red crab (*Gecarcoidea natalis*) larvae at Christmas Island, Australia. *Marine and Freshwater Research* 60: 607-609
- Meekan, MG, Virtue, P, Marcus, L, Clements, KD, Nichols, PD & Revill, AT. (2022). The world's largest omnivore is a fish. *Ecology* (Durham) e3818.

- Norman, B (2005) *Rhincodon typus*. In: IUCN 2012. IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Version 2012.2. <www.iucnredlist.org>. Accessed 31 May 2013.
- Norman, B.M. and Stevens, JD (2007) Size and maturity status of the whale shark (*Rhincodon typus*) at Ningaloo Reef in Western Australia. *Fisheries Research*, 84: 81-86.
- Otway NM, & PC Parker (2000) The Biology, Ecology, Distribution, Abundance and Identification of Marine Protected Areas for the Conservation of Threatened Grey Nurse Sharks in South-east Australian Waters. NSW Fisheries Office of Conservation.
- Peeverell SC (2005) Distribution of sawfishes (Pristidae) in the Queensland Gulf of Carpentaria, Australia, with notes on sawfish ecology, *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, vol. 73, pp. 391–402.
- Pierce, S.J., Pardo, S.A., Rohner, C.A., Matsumoto, R., Murakumo, K., Nozu, R. & Meekan, M.G. (2021). Whale Shark Reproduction, Growth, and Demography. *Whale Sharks: Biology, Ecology, and Conservation*.
- Pogonoski JJ, DA Pollard & JR Paxton (2002) Conservation Overview and Action Plan for Australian Threatened and Potentially Threatened Marine and Estuarine Fishes. [Online]. Canberra, ACT: Environment Australia. Available from: <https://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/ca415225-5626-461c-a929-84744e80ee36/files/marine-fish.pdf> [Accessed February 2020].
- Pollard, DA MP Lincoln-Smith & A.K. Smith (1996) The biology and conservation of the grey nurse shark (*Carcharias taurus* Rafinesque 1810) in New South Wales, Australia. *Aquatic Conservation: Marine and Freshwater Ecosystems*. 6.
- Rowat, D & KS Brooks. (2012). A Review of the Biology, Fisheries and Conservation of the Whale Shark *Rhincodon Typus*. *Journal of fish biology*, 80(5).
- Russell, B., Larson, H., Hutchins, J., and Allen, G.R. (2005). Reef Fishes of the Sahul Shelf. In *Understanding the Cultural and Natural Heritage Values and Management Challenges of the Ashmore Region*, Proceedings of a Symposium organised by the Australian Marine Sciences Association and the Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory, Darwin, 4-6 April 2001. Edited by B. Russell, H. Larson, C.J. Glasby, R.C. Willan, and J. Martin. Museum and Art Galleries of the Northern Territory & Australian Marine Sciences Association, Darwin, Northern Territory. pp. 83–105.
- Sainsbury KJ, Campbell RA and Whitlaw AW (1992) Effects of trawling on the marine habitat on the North West Shelf of Australia and implications for sustainable fisheries management. In: Hancock D. A. (Editor). *Sustainable Fisheries through Sustaining Fish Habitat*. Canberra Australia. Australian Government Publishing Service, 1993, 137–145. Aust Soc. for Fish. Biol. Workshop, Victor Harbour, SA, 12–13 August 1992.
- Smale MJ (2005) The diet of the ragged-tooth shark *Carcharias taurus* Rafinesque 1810 in the Eastern Cape, South Africa, *African Journal of Marine Science*, vol. 27, pp. 331–335.
- Stevens JD, McAuley RB, Simpfendorfer CA & Pillans RD (2008) Spatial distribution and habitat utilisation of sawfish (*Pristis* spp) in relation to fishing in northern Australia, report to the Australian Government Department of Environment and Heritage, Canberra.
- Stevens JD, Pillans, RD and Salini J (2005) Conservation Assessment of *Glyphis* sp. A (Speartooth Shark), *Glyphis* sp. C (Northern River Shark), *Pristis microdon* (Freshwater Sawfish) and *Pristis zijsron* (Green Sawfish). [Online]. Hobart, Tasmania: CSIRO Marine Research. Available from: <https://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/d1696b5b-6a2e-4920-a3e2-16e5a272349a/files/assessment-glyphis.pdf> [Accessed February 2020].

Thorburn DC, DL Morgan, AJ Rowland & HS Gill (2007) Freshwater sawfish *Pristis microdon* Latham, 1794 (Chondrichthyes: Pristidae) in the Kimberley region of Western Australia. *Zootaxa*. 1471:27-41.

Thorburn, DC, Morgan, DL, Rowland, AJ & Gill HS (2004) The northern river shark (*Glyphis sp.C*) in Western Australia, Report to the National Trust

Thorburn, DC, Morgan, DL, Rowland, AJ, Gill, HS & Paling, E (2008) Life history notes of the critically endangered dwarf sawfish, *Pristis clavata*, Garman 1906 from the Kimberley region of Western Australia', *Environmental Biology of Fishes*, vol. 83, pp. 139–145

Tyminski, John P et al. (2015). Vertical Movements and Patterns in Diving Behavior of Whale Sharks as Revealed by Pop-Up Satellite Tags in the Eastern Gulf of Mexico: *PloS one*, 10(11).

Whisson, G & Hoshke, A (2013). *In situ* video monitoring of finfish diversity at Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia. *Galaxea, Journal of Coral Reef Studies*. The Japanese Coral Reef Society. Vol. 15, pp 72-28

Wilson, S Polovina, J Stewart, B & Meekan, M (2006) Movements of whale sharks (*Rhincodon typus*) tagged at Ningaloo Reef. *Marine Biology*, vol. 147, pp. 1157-1166.

Womersley, Freya C et al. (2022) Global Collision-Risk Hotspots of Marine Traffic and the World's Largest Fish, the Whale Shark. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 119(20).

16.6 Marine Reptiles

AIMS (Australian Institute of Marine Science). (2021). Hawksbill and green turtle distribution and important areas. As part of the Northwest Shores to Shoals Research Program, supported by Santos. Available at: https://northwestatlas.org/nwa/nws2s-megafauna#green_bia

Astron Environmental Services (2013a) Exmouth Islands Turtle Monitoring Program – Desktop Review and Gap Analysis. Rev B, 26 September 2013, unpublished report for Apache Energy Ltd, Perth.

Astron Environmental Services (2014) Exmouth Islands Turtle Monitoring Program – January 2014 Field Survey. Rev A, 11 February 2014, unpublished report for Apache Energy Ltd, Perth.

Astron (2017) Quadrant Environmental Monitoring Program Varanus and Airlie Islands Turtle Monitoring Annual Report 2016/17, Prepared for Quadrant Energy Australia Ltd by Astron Environmental Services, Perth, Western Australia, June 2017. Report reference EA-60-RI-10173.

BHPB (2005) Pyrenees Development: Draft Environmental Impact Statement. BHP Billiton, Perth, Western Australia.

Baldwin R, Hughes GR and Prince RIT (2003) Loggerhead turtles in the Indian Ocean. In: AB Bolten and BE Witherington (eds) *Loggerhead Sea Turtles*, Smithsonian Books, Washington.

DEC (2009a) Management Plan for the Commercial Harvest and Farming of Crocodiles in Western Australia 1 January 2009-31 December 2013.

CALM (2005a) Management Plan for the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area 2005 – 2015 Management Plan No. 52. Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth, Western Australia.

Chaloupka M and Prince RIT (2012) Estimating demographic parameters for a critically endangered marine species with frequent reproductive omission: Hawksbill turtles nesting at Varanus Island, Western Australia. *Marine Biology* 159(2): 355-363.

Chevron (2005) Environmental Impact Statement/Environmental Review and Management Programme for the proposed Gorgon Development. Chevron Australia Pty Ltd, Perth, Western Australia.

Chevron (2008) Gorgon Gas Development Revised and Expanded Proposal Public Environmental Review Operated by Chevron Australia in joint venture with Gorgon Project. EPBC Referral 2008/4178 Assessment No. 1727. Chevron Australia Pty Ltd, Perth, Western Australia, September 2008.

Commonwealth of Australia (2017a), Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia 2017 – 2027.

DEWHA (2008a) The North-west Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North-West Marine Region. Department of the Environment Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, ACT.

DSEWPaC (2012a) *Eretmochelys imbricata* – Hawksbill Turtle. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=1766. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities.

DSEWPaC (2012b) Marine bioregional plans. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities, Canberra, ACT. Available at <http://www.environment.gov.au/marine/marine-bioregional-plans/about>

DSEWPaC (2012c) *Natator depressus* – Flatback Turtle. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=59257. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities.

DSEWPaC (2012d) Species Group Report Card – Reptiles. Supporting the draft marine bioregional plan for the North-west Marine Region. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Populations and Communities, Canberra, Australia.

DoE (2014) *Aipysurus foliosquama* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=1118. Accessed 23 July 2014

DoEE (2019) Species Profile and Threats Database [Online] Department of Environment and Energy Canberra, Commonwealth of Australia Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/sprat.pl>

Fossette, S, Ferreira, LC, Whiting, SD, Pendoley, JKK, Shimada, T, Speirs, M, Tucker, AD, Wilson, P & Thums, M. (2021). Movements and distribution of hawksbill turtles in the Eastern Indian Ocean. *Global Ecology and Conservation*, 29. e01713.

Fukuda, Y., P. Whitehead & G. Boggs (2007). Broad-scale environmental influences on the abundance of saltwater crocodiles (*Crocodylus porosus*). Australia. *Wildlife Research*. 34:167-176.

Hamann, M, Jessop, T, Limpus, C. and Whittier, J.M. (2002). Interactions among endocrinology, seasonal reproductive cycles and the nesting biology of the female green sea turtle. *Marine Biology*. 140. 823-830. 10.1007/s00227-001-0755-8.

Keesing, J.K. (Ed.) 2019. Benthic habitats and biodiversity of the Dampier and Montebello Australian Marine Parks. Report for the Director of National Parks. CSIRO, Australia.

Kendall WL and Bjorkland R (2001) Using open robust design models to estimate temporary emigration from capture - recapture data. *Biometrics*: 57,1113 – 1122.

Limpus CJ (2007) A biological review of Australian marine turtle species. 5. Flatback turtle, *Natator depressus* (Garman). The State of Queensland. Environmental Protection Agency, Brisbane, Queensland.

Limpus CJ (2008a) A biological review of Australian marine turtle species. 2. Green turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus). The State of Queensland. Environmental Protection Agency, Brisbane, Queensland.

Limpus CJ (2008b) A biological review of Australian marine turtle species. 1. Loggerhead turtle, *Caretta caretta* (Linnaeus). The State of Queensland. Environmental Protection Agency, Brisbane, Queensland.

Limpus CJ (2009a). A biological review of Australian marine turtle species.3. Hawksbill turtle, *Eretmochelys imbricata* (Linnaeus). The State of Queensland. Environmental Protection Agency, Brisbane, Queensland.

Limpus CJ (2009b) *A Biological Review of Australian Marine Turtles*, Queensland Environmental Protection Agency, Queensland.

Limpus CJ (2009c) A biological review of Australian marine turtle species. 6. Leatherback turtle, (*Dermochelys coriacea*). The State of Queensland. Environmental Protection Agency, Brisbane, Queensland.

Limpus C.J and McLachlin N (1994) The conservation status of the Leatherback Turtle, *Dermochelys coriacea*, in Australia. In: James R (ed.) Proceedings of the Australian Marine Turtle Conservation Workshop, Gold Coast 14-17 November 1990. pp. 63-67. Queensland Department of Environment and Heritage. Canberra: ANCA.

Limpus, C. and N. Nicholls. 1994. Progress report on the study of the interaction of the El Nino Southern Oscillation on annual *Chelonia mydas* numbers at the Southern Great Barrier Reef rookeries. Australian Marine Turtle Conservation Workshop. Queensland Dept of Environment and Heritage Australian Nature Conservation Agency, Sea World, Nara Resort, Gold Coast. Limpus, C. J. and N. Nicholls. 1988. The Southern Oscillation Regulates the Annual Numbers of Green Turtles (*Chelonia-Mydas*) Breeding Around Northern Australia. *Wildlife Research* 15: 157- 161.

McMahon, CR, Bradshaw, JA & Hays, GC. (2007). Satellite tracking reveals unusual diving characteristics for a marine reptile, the olive ridley turtle *Lepidochelys olivacea*. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*. 329:239-252.

Minton SA & Heatwole H (1975) Sea snakes from three reefs of the Sahul Shelf. In: Dunson, W. A., ed. *The Biology of Sea Snakes*. Page(s) 141-144. Baltimore: University Park Press.

Morris K (2004) Regional significance of marine turtle rookeries on the Lowendal Islands. Unpublished information provided to Apache Energy Ltd.

Northern Territory Government (n.d.) Threatened Species of the Northern Territory Green Turtle *Chelonia mydas*. The Northern Territory Government, Northern Territory.

Oliver GA (1990) Interim Guidelines for Operations – Serrurier Island Nature Reserve. Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth, Western Australia.

Pendoley KL (2005) Sea Turtles and the Environmental Management of Industrial Activities in North West Western Australia, PhD Thesis, Murdoch University, Australia. 310pp.

Pendoley Environmental (2009) Marine Turtle Beach Survey: Forty Mile Beach Area, North East and South West Regnard Island. Report to Apache Energy Ltd.

Pendoley Environmental (2011) Varanus Island Marine Turtle Tagging Programme 2009 - 2010. Report to Apache Energy Ltd.

Pendoley Environmental (2013) Varanus Island Marine Turtle Tagging Program 2012 – 2013 Season. Report to Apache Energy Ltd.

Pendoley, KL, Schofield, G., Whittock, P. A., Ierodiaconou, D., & Hays, G. C. (2014). Protected species use of a coastal marine migratory corridor connecting marine protected areas. *Marine Biology*, 1-12.

Pendoley Environmental (2019) Varanus Island Turtle Monitoring Report: Annual Report 2018/19. Unpublished report for Santos Ltd.

Polovina, JJ, Balazs, GH, Howell, EA, Parker, DM, Seki, MP & Dutton, PH. (2004). Forage and migration habitat of logger-head (*Caretta caretta*) and olive ridley (*Lepidochelys olivacea*) sea turtles in the central North Pacific Ocean. *Fish Oceanogr*, 13:36–51.

Prince RIT (1994) Status of the Western Australian Marine Turtle Populations: The Western Australian Marine Turtle Project 1986–1990. Report prepared for the Queensland Department of Environment and Heritage and Australian Nature Conservation Agency.

Solow, Andrew & Bjorndal, Karen & Bolten, Alan (2002). Annual Variation in Nesting Numbers of Marine Turtles: The Effect of Sea Surface Temperature on Re-migration Intervals. *Ecology Letters*. 5. 742 – 746. 10.1046/j.1461-0248.2002.00374.x.

Waayers D (2010) A Holistic Approach to Planning for Wildlife Tourism: A Case Study of Marine Turtle Tourism and Conservation in the Ningaloo Region, Western Australia. PhD Thesis, Murdoch University, Perth.

Waayers, D and Stubbs, J. (2016) A Decade of Monitoring Flatback Turtles in Port Hedland, Western Australia, 2004/05 – 2013/14. Prepared for Care for Hedland Environmental Association, Port Hedland, Western Australia.

Woodside (2002) WA-271-P Field Development: Environmental Impact Statement. Woodside Energy Ltd., Perth.

Cogger HG (2000) Reptiles and Amphibians of Australia - 6th edition. Sydney, NSW: Reed New Holland

Heatwole H and Cogger HG (1993). Family Hydrophiidae, in: Glasby CG, Ross GJB and Beesley PL (eds) Fauna of Australia Volume 2A: Amphibia and Reptilia. AGPS Canberra. 439pp

Guinea ML & SD Whiting (2005) Insights into the distribution and abundance of sea snakes at Ashmore Reef. The Beagle (Supplement 1). Page(s) 199-206

McCosker JE (1975). Feeding behaviour of Indo-Australian Hydrophiidae. In: Dunson W A (eds.) The Biology of Sea Snakes. Page(s) 217-232. Baltimore: University Park Press

Minton S and H Heatwole (1975) Sea snakes from three reefs of the Sahul Shelf. Chapter 5 (pp. 141-144) In: Dunson W A (eds.) The Biology of Sea Snakes, University Park Press, Baltimore, 530 pp.

Storr GM, Smith LA and Johnstone RE (1986) Snakes of Western Australia. First edition. Perth: Western Australian Museum.

16.7 Marine Mammals

Bannister, J.L., C.M. Kemper & R.M. Warneke (1996). *The Action Plan for Australian Cetaceans*. Canberra: Australian Nature Conservation Agency. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/resource/action-plan-australian-cetaceans>.

Bejder M, Johnston D.W., Smith J, Friedlaender A, Bejder L (2016) Embracing conservation success of recovering humpback whale populations: Evaluating the case for downlisting their conservation status in Australia. *Marine Policy* 66 (2016) 137–141.

Branch TA, Stafford KM, Palacios DM, Allison C, Bannister JL, Burton CLK, Cabrera E, Carlson CA, Galletti vernazzani B, Gill PC, Hucke-gaete R, Jenner KC, Jenner M-N, Matsuoka K, Mikhalev YA, Miyashita MG, Morrice S, Nishiwaki VJ, Sturrock D, Tormosov RC, Anderson AN, Baker PB, Best P, Borsa T, Brownell Jr. RL, Childerhouse SK, Findlay P, Gerrodette, T, Ilangakoon, AD, Joergensen, M, Kahn, B, Ljungblad, DK, Maughan,

B, Mccauley, RD, Mckay, S, Norris, TF, Oman whale and Dolphin research group, Rankin, S, Samaran, F, Thiele, D, Van Waerebeek K & Warneke RM (2007) Past and present distribution, densities and movements of blue whales *Balaenoptera musculus* in the Southern Hemisphere and Northern Indian Ocean. *Mammal Rev.* 37(2):116–175

Campbell R (2005) Historical distribution and abundance of the Australian sea lion (*Neophoca cinerea*) on the west coast of Western Australia. Fisheries Research Report no. 148. Department of Fisheries, Perth, Western Australia

Cerchio, S. *et al.* (2020). A new blue whale song-type described for the Arabian sea and western Indian Ocean. *Endanger. Species Res.* 43, 495–515

ConocoPhillips 2018. Barossa Area Development Offshore Project Proposal. ConocoPhillips, Perth, Western Australia

DAWE (2020) National Conservation Values Atlas [Online] Department of Environment and Energy Canberra, Commonwealth of Australia Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/webgis-framework/apps/ncva/ncva.jsf>

DAWE (2021) *Xeromys myoides* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: <https://www.environment.gov.au/sprat>. Accessed Fri, 18 Jun 2021.

DEWHA (Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts) (2010a) Blue, Fin and Sei Whale Recovery Plan 2005 - 2010. [Online] Department of the Environment and Heritage Canberra, Commonwealth of Australia Available from: <https://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/7dc702c7-80c8-4df5-84b6-cfcbc1da5561/files/cetaceans-assessment.pdf>

DEWHA (Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts) (2008) The South-West Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional Profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the South-West Marine Region. [Online] Canberra: DEWHA Available from: <https://parksaustralia.gov.au/marine/pub/scientific-publications/archive/south-west-marine-bioregional-plan.pdf>

DEWR (Department of Environment and Water Resources) (2007) Whales and dolphins identification guide. Department of Environment and Water Resources, Canberra. <http://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/9c058c02-afd1-4e5d-abff-11cac2ebc486/files/blue-whale-conservation-management-plan.pdf>.

Department of the Environment (DoE) (2015) Conservation Management Plan for the Blue Whale. A Recovery Plan under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999*. Department of the Environment. Canberra.

DoEE (2016a). *Sousa sahalensis*— Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin. Species Profile and Threats Database. Available at: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=50 [Accessed on 3 August 2016]

DoEE (2016b). *Tursiops aduncus* — Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Spotted Bottlenose Dolphin. Species Profile and Threats Database. Available at: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=68418 [Accessed on 3 August 2016]

DoEE (2016c) *Orcaella heinsohni* — Australian Snubfin Dolphin. Species Profile and Threats Database. Available at: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=81322 [Accessed on 3 August 2016]

Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (DAWE) (2020a) Species Profile and Threats Database [Online]. Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. Canberra, Commonwealth of Australia. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/sprat.pl>

Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (DAWE) (2020b) National Conservation Values Atlas [Online]. Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. Canberra, Commonwealth of Australia. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/webgis-framework/apps/ncva/ncva.jsf>

Department of State Development (DSD) 2010. Browse Liquified Natural Gas Precinct – Strategic Assessment Report. Part 3 – Environmental Assessment - Marine Impacts. December 2010

Double MC, Andrews-Goff V, Jenner KCS, Jenner M-N, Laverick SM, Branch TA & Gales N (2014) Migratory movements of pygmy blue whales (*Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda*) between Australia and Indonesia as revealed by satellite telemetry. PLOS one, April 2014 9(4)

Double, M.C. et al. (2014) Migratory Movements of Pygmy Blue Whales (*Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda*) between Australia and Indonesia as Revealed by Satellite Telemetry, PLOS one, 9(4)

Double MC, Gales N, Jenner KCS & Jenner M-N (2010) Satellite tracking of south-bound female humpback whales in the Kimberley region of Western Australia. Final report to the Australian Marine Mammal Centre, Tasmania, September 2010

Double MC, Jenner KCS, Jenner M-N, Ball I, Laverick S, Gales N (2012a) Satellite tracking of northbound humpback whales (*Megaptera novaeangliae*) off Western Australia. Final report to the Australian Marine Mammal Centre, Tasmania May 2012.

Double MC, Jenner KCS, Jenner M-N, Ball I, Laverick S, Gales N (2012b) Satellite tracking of pygmy blue whales (*Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda*) off Western Australia. Final report to the Australian Marine Mammal Centre, Tasmania, May 2012

DSEWPaC (Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities) (2012) Conservation Management Plan for the Southern Right Whale. [Online] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities Canberra, Commonwealth of Australia Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/recovery-plans>

DSEWPaC (2013c) Recovery Plan for the Australian Sea Lion (*Neophoca cinerea*). [Online] Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities Canberra, Commonwealth of Australia Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/1eb9233c-8474-40bb-8566-0ea02bbaa5b3/files/neophoca-cinerea-recovery-plan.pdf>

Gales N, Double MC, Robinson S, Jenner C, Jenner M, King E, Gedamke J, Childerhouse S & Paton D (2010) Satellite tracking of Australian humpback (*Megaptera novaeangliae*) and pygmy blue whales (*Balaenoptera musculus brevicauda*). Report number SC/62/SH21 presented to the Scientific Committee of the International Whaling Commission, June 2010, Morocco

Gedamke J, Gales N, Hildebrand J & Wiggins S (2007) Seasonal occurrence of low frequency whale vocalisations across eastern Antarctic and southern Australian waters, February 2004 to February 2007. IWC SC/59/SH5

Gill, P.C., G.J.B. Ross, W.H. Dawbin & H. Wapstra (2000). Confirmed sightings of dusky dolphins (*Lagenorhynchus obscurus*) in southern Australian waters. *Marine Mammal Science*. 16:452-459

Gill PC (2002) A blue whale (*Balaenoptera musculus*) feeding ground in a southern Australian coastal upwelling zone. *J. Cetacean Res. Manage.* 4(2):179—184

- Hale, P.T., Barreto, A.S., Ross, G.J.B. (2000) Comparative morphology and distribution of the aduncus and truncatus forms of bottlenose dolphin *Tursiops* in the Indian and Western Pacific Oceans. *Aquatic Mammals* 26, 101–110.
- Hamer, DJ, Ward, TM, Shaughnessy, PD & Clark, SR 2001 Assessing the effectiveness of the Great Australian Bight Marine Park in protecting the endangered Australian sea lion *Neophoca cinerea* from bycatch mortality in shark gillnets. *End. Species Res.* 14: 203—216
- Hedley, SL, Bannister, JL & Dunlop, RA 2011 Abundance estimates of Southern Hemisphere Breeding Stock 'D' Humpback Whales from aerial and land-based surveys off Shark Bay, Western Australia, 2008. *J. Cetacean Res. Manage.* (special issue 3): 209—221
- INPEX Browse. 2010. Icthis Gas Field Development Project: draft environmental impact statement. INPEX Browse, Perth.
- Irvine, L. and Kent, C.S. (2018) The distribution and relative abundance of marine mega-fauna, with a focus on humpback whales (*Megaptera novaeangliae*), in Exmouth Gulf, Western Australia
- Irvine, L.G., Thums, M., Hanson, C.E., McMahon, C.R. & Hindell, M.A. (2018) Evidence for a widely expanded humpback whale calving range along the West Australian coast. *Marine Mammal Science*, 34(2): 294-310.
- JASCO Applied Sciences, 2016. Underwater Acoustics: Boise and the Effects on Marine Mammals. Compiled by Christine Erbe, Perth, Western Australia.
- Jenner, KCS, Jenner, M-N & McCabe, KA, 2001 Geographical and temporal movements of humpback whales in Western Australian waters. *APPEA Journal* Vol 41(2001), pp 749—765
- Kato, H. (2002). Bryde's Whales *Balaenoptera edeni* and *B. brydei*. In: Perrin W.F., B. Wrsig & H.G.M. Thewissen, eds. *Encyclopedia of Marine Mammals*. Page(s) 171-177. Academic Press.
- Kemper, C.A. (2002). Distribution of the pygmy right whale, *Caperea marginata*, in the Australasian region. *Marine Mammal Science*. 18(1):99-111.
- Leeper, R, Bannister, J. L., Branch, T. A., Clapham, P. J., Donovan, G. P., Matsuoka, K., Reilly, S., and Zerbini, A. N. (2008). A review of abundance, trends and foraging parameters of baleen whales in the Southern Hemisphere, CCAMLR-IWC-WS-08/04 presented to IWC/CCAMLR workshop, Hobart, 2008.
- Marsh, H, Eros, C, Penrose, H & Hugues, J 2002, Dugong - Status Report and Action Plans for countries and territories, UNEP Early Warning and Assessment Report Series 1.
- McCauley RD (2011) Woodside Kimberley sea noise logger program, Sept-2006 to June-2009: Whales, fish and man-made noise. Report prepared for Woodside Energy Ltd., Perth, Western Australia.
- McCauley RD & Jenner C (2010) Migratory patterns and estimated population size of pygmy blue whales (*Balaenoptera musculus breviceauda*) traversing the Western Australian coast based on passive acoustics. SC/62/SH26 in Proceedings of the 62nd IWC Annual Meeting, Agadir, Morocco (June 21–25). Available as SC-62-SH26.pdf in archive at https://iwc.int/document_1453 (Accessed February 2020).
- McPherson, C, Kowarski, K, Delarue, , Whitt, C, MacDonnell, Martin, B. (2015). Passive Acoustic Monitoring of Ambient Noise and Marine Mammals – Barossa Field: Juley 2014 to July 2015 (No. JASCO Document 00997, Version 1.0). Technical report by JASCO Applied Sciences (Australia) Pty Ltd. For Jacobs.
- Möller, L.M. et al. (2020) Movements and behaviour of blue whales satellite tagged in an Australian upwelling system, *Scientific Reports*, 10(1): 21165f

Perrin, W.F. & R.L. Brownell, Jr (2002). Minke Whales *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* and *B. bonaerensis*. In: Perrin W.F., Würsig B. & H.G.M. Thewissen, eds. *Encyclopedia of Marine Mammals*. Page(s) 750-754. Academic Press.

Rennie, S, Hanson, C.E, McCauley, R.D, Pattiaratchi, C, Burton, C, Bannister, J, Jenner, C, Jenner, M.N, (2009). Physical properties and processes in the Perth Canyon, Western Australia: links to water column production and seasonal pygmy blue whale abundance. In: *J. Mar. Syst.*, 77, pp. 21–44.

RPS 2010a. Technical Appendix – Marine Mammals. Wheatstone Project EIS/ERMP. Unpublished report for Chevron Australia Pty Ltd, March 2010

RPS. 2010b. Marine Megafauna Report Browse MMFS 2009. Prepared for Woodside Energy Ltd.

Salgado Kent, C, Jenner, C, Jenner, M, Bouchet, P & Rexstad, E. 2012 Southern Hemisphere Breeding Stock D humpback whale population estimates from North West Cape, Western Australia. *J. Cetacean Res. Manage.* 12(1): 29–38

Whiting, A.U., Thomson, A., Chaloupka, M., Limpus, C. J., 2009. Seasonality, abundance and breeding biology of one of the largest populations of nesting flatback turtles, *Nataor depressus*: Cape Domett, Western Australia. *Australian Journal of Zoology* 56, 297-303.

Woodside (2012) Rosebud 3D Marine Seismic Survey Environment Plan Summary. Available online at: <https://docs.nopsema.gov.au/A251121>

Woodside Energy (2014) Browse FLNG Development Draft Environmental Impact Statement, EPBC Referral 2013/7079, November 2014.

Woodside 2020. WA-49-L Gemtree Anchor Hold Testing. NOPSEMA Reference 5049. Accessed at https://info.nopsema.gov.au/activities/406/show_public.

16.8 Birds

Astron (2017a), Quadrant Environmental Monitoring Program Varanus and Airlie Islands Shearwater Monitoring Annual Report 2016/17, Prepared for Quadrant Energy Australia Ltd by Astron Environmental Services, Perth, Western Australia, June 2017. Report reference EA-60-RI-10174

Astron (2017b), Quadrant Environmental Monitoring Program Varanus and Airlie Islands Seabird Monitoring Annual Report 2016/17, Prepared for Quadrant Energy Australia Ltd by Astron Environmental Services, Perth, Western Australia, September 2017. Report reference EA-60-RI-10184

Bamford M, Watkins D, Bancroft W, Tischler G & Wahl J (2008) Migratory Shorebirds of the East Asian - Australasian Flyway; Population Estimates and Internationally Important Sites. Wetlands International – Oceania, Canberra, Australia

Bennelongia (2008) Report on shorebird numbers and shorebird values at Cape Preston. Prepared for Citic Pacific Mining by Bennelongia Environmental Consultants, Report 2008/52

Bennelongia (2011) Port Hedland Migratory shorebird survey report and impact assessment. Prepared for BHP Billiton Iron Ore by Bennelongia Environmental Consultants, Report 2011/124

Birdlife Australia (2017) Australasian Bittern [Online]. Available from: <http://birdlife.org.au/bird-profile/australasian-bittern>. [Accessed November 2017].

Brooke, M. (2004). *Albatrosses and Petrels Across The World*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.

Brothers NP (1984) Breeding, distribution and status of burrow-nesting petrels at Macquarie Island. *Australian Wildlife Research* **11**, 113–131.

Burbidge AA, Blyth JD, Fuller PJ, Kendrick PG, Stanley FJ & Smith LA (2000) The Terrestrial Vertebrate Fauna of the Montebello Islands, Western Australia. *CALMScience* 3: 95-107

CALM & MPRA (2005a) Management Plan for the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area 2005–2015. Management Plan No. 52. Department of Conservation and Land Management and Marine Parks and Reserves Authority. Perth, WA

CALM & MPRA (2005b) Indicative Management Plan for the Proposed Dampier Archipelago Marine Park and Cape Preston Marine Management Area. Department of Conservation and Land Management and Marine Parks and Reserves Authority. Perth, WA

Chevron (2010) A Guide to the Birds of Barrow Island. Available from: <https://australia.chevron.com/-/media/australia/publications/documents/nature-book-birds.pdf>

Commonwealth of Australia (2017b) EPBC Act Policy Statement 3.21—Industry guidelines for avoiding, assessing and mitigating impacts on EPBC Act listed migratory shorebird species. Commonwealth of Australia.

DEWHA (Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts) (2008a) The North-West Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional Profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the South-West Marine Region. [Online]. Canberra: DEWHA. Available from: <https://parksaustralia.gov.au/marine/pub/scientific-publications/archive/north-west-bioregional-plan.pdf>

Dinara Pty Ltd. (1991) Report on results of shearwater monitoring on Varanus Island, Western Australia for the inclusion in the Hadson Energy Triennial report 1991.

DoE (2014c). *Aipysurus foliosquama* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=1118. Accessed 23 July 2014

DoE (2014d) *Fregata andrewsi* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=1011. Accessed 23 July 2014

DoE (2014e) *Macronectes halli* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=1061. Accessed 23 July 2014

DoE (2014f) *Halobaena caerulea* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=1059. Accessed 23 July 2014

DoE (2014g) *Papasula abbotti* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=59297. Accessed 23 July 2014

DoE (2014h) *Rostratula australis* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=77037. Accessed 23 July 2014

Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (DAWE) (2020a) Species Profile and Threats Database [Online]. Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. Canberra, Commonwealth of Australia. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/sprat.pl>

Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (DAWE) (2020b) National Conservation Values Atlas [Online]. Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. Canberra, Commonwealth of Australia. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/webgis-framework/apps/ncva/ncva.jsf>

DoF 2012. Exploring the Houtman Abrolhos Islands. Published by Department of Fisheries, Perth, Western Australia. Publication No. 105, June 2012.

DSEWPaC (Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities) (2012a) Species group report card- seabirds. Supporting the marine bioregional plan for the North-west Marine Region. Commonwealth of Australia, 2012

DSEWPaC (2012b) Species group report card- seabirds. Supporting the marine bioregional plan for the South-west Marine Region. Commonwealth of Australia, 2012

DSEWPaC (2011) National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016. Commonwealth of Australia, Hobart

Egevang, C., Stenhouse I.J., Phillips R.A., Petersen A., Fox, J.W and Silk, J.R.D. (2010) Tracking of Arctic Terns *Sterna paradisaea* reveals longest animal migration. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 107: 2078 – 2081

Fijn, R.C.; Hiemstra, D.; Phillips, R.A.; van der Winden, J. (2013). Arctic Terns *Sterna paradisaea* from the Netherlands migrate record distances across three oceans to Wilkes Land, East Antarctica. *Ardea*. 101: 3–12

Garnett, S.T. & G.M. Crowley (2000). The Action Plan for Australian Birds 2000. Canberra, ACT: Environment Australia and Birds Australia. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/publications/action/birds2000/index.html>. [Accessed 21/11/2017]

Garnett ST, Szabo JK, Dutson G (2011) The Action Plan for Australian Birds 2010. CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne

Hansen, B.D., Fuller, R.A., Watkins, D., Rogers, D.I., Clemens, R.S., Newman, M., Woehler, E.J. and Weller, D.R. (2016) Revision of the East Asian-Australasian Flyway Population Estimates for 37 listed Migratory Shorebird Species. Unpublished report for the Department of the Environment. BirdLife Australia, Melbourne.

Higgins PJ & Davies SJJF eds (1996) Handbook of Australian, New Zealand and Antarctic Birds. Volume Three - Snipe to Pigeons. Melbourne, Victoria: Oxford University Press

Hill R, Bamford M, Rounsevell D & Vincent J (1988) Little Terns and Fairy Terns in Australia - an RAOU Conservation Statement. RAOU Report Series. 53:1-12

Lindsey TR (1986) The Seabirds of Australia. North Ryde, NSW: Angus and Robertson

Marchant S & Higgins PJ eds. (1990) Handbook of Australian, New Zealand and Antarctic Birds. Volume One - Ratites to Ducks. Melbourne, Victoria: Oxford University Press

Marchant S & Higgins PJ (Eds) (1993) Handbook of Australian, New Zealand and Antarctic Birds. Volume Two - Raptors to Lapwings. Oxford University Press, Melbourne

May RF, Lenanton RCJ & Berry PF (1983) Ningaloo Marine Park. Report and recommendations by the Marine Parks and Reserves Selection Working Group. National Parks Authority, Perth, Western Australia

Moore, J.L. (1985). Norfolk Island notes. *Notornis*. 32:311-318

Oro, D., Cam, E., Pradel, R. and Martinetz-Abraïn, A. (2004). Influence of food availability on demography and local population dynamics in a long-lived seabird. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*. 271 (1537): 387–396

Rogers, D. 1999. What determines shorebird feeding distribution in Roebuck Bay? Chapter 9, 145-174. In Pepping, M., Piersma, T., Pearson, G. and Lavaleye, M. (eds) 1999. Intertidal sediments and benthic animals of Roebuck Bay, Western Australia. Netherlands Institute for Sea Research Report 3, Texel, Netherlands, 1-214

Stokes, T. 1988. A review of the birds of Christmas Island, Indian Ocean. Australian National Parks & Wildlife Service Occasional Paper 16.

Stokes T & Hinchey M (1990) Which small Noddies breed at Ashmore Reef in Eastern Indian Ocean? *Emu*. 90:269-271

Storr GM, Johnstone RE & Griffin P (1986). Birds of the Houtman Abrolhos, Western Australia. Records of the Western Australian Museum Supplement. 24

Surman CA (2003) Second Field Survey of the Avifauna of the Barrow Island-Double Island Area, December 2003. Prepared for Apache Energy Ltd

Surman CA (2013) Scientific monitoring program 07 seabirds and shorebirds. Unpublished report to Apache Energy Ltd

Surman CA & Nicholson LW (2006) 'Seabirds,' in S McClatchie, J Middleton, C Pattiaratchi, D Currie & G Kendrick (eds), The South-west Marine Region: ecosystems and key species groups, Australian Government Department of the Environment and Water Resources, Hobart

Surman CA & Nicholson LW (2012) Monitoring of annual variation in seabird breeding colonies throughout the Lowendal Group of islands: 2012 Annual Report. Unpublished report prepared for Apache Energy Ltd. by Halfmoon Biosciences. 42pp.

Surman CA & Nicholson LW (2013) Monitoring of annual variation in seabird breeding colonies throughout the Lowendal Group of islands: 2013 Annual Report. Lowendal Island Seabird Monitoring Program (LISMP). Unpublished report prepared for Apache Energy Ltd. by Halfmoon Biosciences. 59pp.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2020a). Conservation Advice for the Christmas Island Frigatebird *Fregeta andrewsii*. Canberra: Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/1011-conservation-advice-19102020.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 19-Oct-2020.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2020b). Conservation Advice the Abbott's booby *Papasula abbotti*. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/59297-conservation-advice-19102020.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 19-Oct-2020.

16.9 Protected Areas

Asia Development Bank (ADB) 2014. State of the Coral Triangle: Indonesia. Mandaluyong City, Philippines 2014.

Bennelongia Pty Ltd (2009) Ecological Character Description for Roebuck Bay. Report prepared for the Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia. Available at < https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/conservation-management/wetlands/ramsar/roebuck-bay-ecd_final-with-disclaimer.pdf > [Accessed April 2014]

BMT WBM (2010) Ecological Character Description for Kakadu National Park Ramsar Site. Prepared for the Australian Government Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities.

Available online: <https://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/72c10ebd-7eeb-4841-89ab-a5004052f2ae/files/2-ecd.pdf> [Accessed June 2021].

BMT WBM (2011) Ecological Character Description for Cobourg Peninsula Ramsar Site. Prepared for the Australian Government, Canberra. https://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/21746527-9ee4-44eb-a2a6-aa08463d985b/files/1-ecd_0.pdf [Accessed June 2021].

CALM (Department of Conservation and Land Management) (1990) Dampier Archipelago Nature Reserves Management Plan. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/dampier_archipelago.pdf [Accessed Jan 2019]

CALM (Department of Conservation and Land Management) (1991). Fitzgerald River National Park Management Plan 1991 – 2001 No. 15. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/fitzgerald_river.pdf [Accessed December 2019]

CALM (WA Department of Conservation and Land Management)(1995). Yalgorup National Park Management Plan.

CALM (WA Department of Conservation and Land Management) (1998a). Nambung National Park Management Plan. Available at: <https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/nambung.pdf>. [Accessed Jan 2019]

CALM (WA Department of Conservation and Land Management) (1998b). Leschenault Peninsula Management Plan. Available at: <https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/leschenault.pdf>. [Accessed Jan 2019]

CALM (WA Department of Conservation and Land Management)(1999). Jarabi and Bundegi Coastal Parks and Muiron Islands Management Plan. Available at: <https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/jurabi.pdf> [Accessed Jan 2019]

CALM (WA Department of Conservation and Land Management) (2002). Shoalwater Islands Management Plan. Available at: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/shoalwater_islands.pdf. [Accessed Jan 2019]

CALM (WA Department of Conservation and Land Management) (2003). Carnac Island Nature Reserve Management Plan (2003). Available at: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/2003240-carnac_plan.pdf. [Accessed Jan 2019]

CALM (WA Department of Conservation and Land Management) (2004). Turquoise Coast Nature Reserve Management Plan. Available at: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/turquoise_coast_final.pdf [Accessed Jan 2019]

Commonwealth of Australia, 2002. Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve and Cartier Island Marine Reserve Management Plans. Environment Australia.

DAWE 2020a. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Exmouth Gulf East Wetland. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA007 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020b. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Hutt Lagoon System. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA035 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020c. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Lake Macleod. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA009 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020d. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Lake Thetis. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA084 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020e. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Learmonth Air Weapons Range – Saline Coastal Flats. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA084 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020f. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Leslie (Port Hedland) Saltfields System. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA068 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020g Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Prince Regent River System. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA064 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020h. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Rottneest Island Lakes. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA089 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020i. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Shark Bay East. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA011 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020j. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Cape Leeuwin System. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA103 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020k. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Doggerup Creek System. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA104 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DAWE 2020l. Australian Wetlands Database, Important Wetlands, Cape Range Subterranean Waterways. http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl?smode=DOIW;doiw_refcodelist=WA006 [Accessed 19 March 2020].

DBCA (WA Department of Biodiversity, Conservation, and Attractions) (2019). Pilbara Inshore Islands. Frequently Asked Questions.

DEC (Department of Environment and Conservation) 2002. A Biodiversity Audit of Western Australia's 53 Biogeographic Subregions.

DEC (WA Department of Environment and Conservation) (2010a). Cape Range National Park Management Plan

DEC (WA Department of Environment and Conservation) (2010b). Woodman Park Regional Park Management Plan. Available at: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/woodman_pt_mgmt_plan_-_draft_9_web_feb_10.pdf. [Accessed Jan 2019]

DEC (WA Department of Environment and Conservation) (2010c). Rockingham Lakes Regional Park Management Plan. Available from: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/rockingham_lakes_regional_park_management_plan_cover.pdf [Accessed July 2021]

DEC (WA Department of Environment and Conservation) (2013). Murujuga National Park management plan

DEC (Department of Environment and Conservation) (2011) Interim Recovery Plan 2011-2016 for Sedgeland in Holocene dune swales, Interim Recovery Plan No. 314

DEC (Department of Environment and Conservation) (2012a) World Heritage Areas. Available at <https://www.environment.gov.au/heritage/about/world-heritage> [Accessed June 2013]

DEC (WA Department of Environment and Conservation) (2012b). Shannon and D'Entrecasteaux National Parks Management Plan No. 71. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/shannon_and_dentrecasteaux_national_parks_management_plan_71_2012.pdf. [Accessed December 2019]

DEC (WA Department of Environment and Conservation) (2012c). Ord River and Parry Lagoons Nature Reserves Management Plan. Available from: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/ord-river-and-parry-lagoons-nature-reserves-management-plan-2012_webversion.pdf [Accessed July 2021].

DEC (WA Department of Environment and Conservation) (2008). Walpole Wilderness and Adjacent Parks and Reserves Management Plan. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/wwa_mp_070708_nomaps.pdf. [Accessed December 2019]

DEC (WA Department of Environment and Conservation) (2009). Walpole and Nornalup Inlets Marine Park Management Plan No 62. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/wni_mp2009_2.pdf. [Accessed December 2019]

DEC (WA Department of Environment and Conservation) (2015). Rockingham Lakes Regional Park. Available at: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/rockingham_lakes_regional_park_management_plan_cover.pdf. [Accessed Jan 2019]

DEWHA (2008) Shark bay World Heritage Property Strategic Plan 2008-2020. Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australia

DEWHA (2010b) Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Nomination. Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australia. Available at < <http://www.environment.gov.au/node/19787>> [Accessed April 2014]

DNP (Director of National Parks) (2002). Christmas Island National Park Management Plan.

DNP (Director of National Parks) (2016). Kakadu National Park Management Plan 2016-2026. Available from: <https://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/1f88c5a3-409c-4ed9-9129-ea0aadd4f33/files/kakadu-management-plan-2016-2026.pdf> [Accessed July 2021]

DNREAS (Department of Natural Resources, Environment, The Arts and Sport) (2011). Cobourg Marine Park Plan of Management. Available from: https://dnc.nt.gov.au/data/assets/pdf_file/0006/249045/Cobourg-Marine-Park.pdf [Accessed July 2021]

DoE (Department of Environment) 2012. Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation for Australia, Version 7. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/pages/5b3d2d31-2355-4b60-820c-e370572b2520/files/bioregions-new.pdf> [Accessed January 2019]

DoE (Department of Environment) (2014a) World Heritage Places - The Ningaloo Coast Western Australia. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/node/19787> [Accessed April 2014]

DoE (2014b) Shark Bay, Western Australia, World Heritage Values. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/heritage/places/world/shark-bay> [Accessed April 2014]

- DoE (2014c) Australian Ramsar Wetlands Database: Roebuck Bay. Available at <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/ramsardetails.pl?refcode=33> [Accessed July 2013]
- DoE (2014d) Australian Heritage Database. Available at <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl> [Accessed April 2014]
- DoE (2014e) Australian Heritage Database. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=105967 [Accessed December 2014]
- DoE (2014f) Australian Heritage Database. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=105578 [Accessed December 2014]
- DoE (2014g) Australian Heritage Database. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=105551 [Accessed December 2014]
- DoE (2014h) Claypans of the Swan Coastal Plain in Community and Species Profile and Threats Database. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicshowcommunity.pl?id=121> [Accessed December 2014]
- DoE (2014i) Aquatic Root Mat Community in Caves of the Swan Coastal Plain in Community Species Profile and Threats Database. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicshowcommunity.pl?id=12> [Accessed December 2014]
- DoE (2014j) Sedgeland in Holocene dune swales of the southern Swan Coastal Plain in Community and Species Profile and Threats Database. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicshowcommunity.pl?id=19> [Accessed December 2014]
- DoE (2014k) Subtropical and Temperate Coastal Saltmarsh in Community and Species Profile and Threats Database. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicshowcommunity.pl?id=118> [Accessed December 2014]
- DoE (2014l) Australian Wetlands Database, Ramsar wetlands, Becher Point. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/ramsardetails.pl?refcode=54> [Accessed December 2014]
- DoE (2014m) Australian Wetlands Database, Ramsar wetlands, Peel-Yalgorup System. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/ramsardetails.pl?refcode=36> [Accessed December 2014]
- DoE (2014n) Australian Wetlands Database, Ramsar wetlands, Vasse-Wonnerup System. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/ramsardetails.pl?refcode=38> [Accessed December 2014]
- DoEE (2019) Australian Wetlands Database, Ramsar wetlands, Hosnies Spring. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/ramsardetails.pl?refcode=40> [Accessed November 2019]
- DoEE (2019a) Australian Wetlands Database, Ramsar wetlands The Dales. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/ramsardetails.pl?refcode=61> [Accessed December 2014]
- DoEE (Department of Environment and Energy) (2019b). Australian Heritage Database, Dirk Hartog Landing Site 1616 - Cape Inscription Area, Dirk Hartog Island, WA, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=105808 [Accessed November 2019]
- DoEE (2019c). Australian Heritage Database, Dampier Archipelago (including Burrup Peninsula), Karratha Dampier Rd, Dampier, WA, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=105727 [Accessed November 2019]

DoEE (2019d). Australian Heritage Database, Fitzgerald River National Park, South Coast Hwy, Ravensthorpe, WA, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=105974 [Accessed November 2019]

DoEE (2019e). Australian Heritage Database, Lesueur National Park, Coorow Green Head Rd, Green Head, WA, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=105967 [Accessed November 2019]

DoEE (2019f). Australian Heritage Database, Christmas Island Natural Areas, Settlement, EXT, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;search=place_name%3DChristmas%2520Island%2520Natural%2520Areas%3Bkeyword_PD%3Don%3Bkeyword_SS%3Don%3Bkeyword_PH%3Don%3Blatitude_1dir%3DS%3Blongitude_1dir%3DE%3Blongitude_2dir%3DE%3Blatitude_2dir%3DS%3Bin_region%3Dpart;place_id=105187 [Accessed November 2019]

DoEE (2019g). Australian Heritage Database, Yampi Defence Area, Koolan Island, WA, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;search=place_name%3DYampi%2520Defence%2520Area%3Bkeyword_PD%3Don%3Bkeyword_SS%3Don%3Bkeyword_PH%3Don%3Blatitude_1dir%3DS%3Blongitude_1dir%3DE%3Blongitude_2dir%3DE%3Blatitude_2dir%3DS%3Bin_region%3Dpart;place_id=105418 [Accessed November 2019]

DoEE (2019h). Australian Heritage Database, Learmonth Air Weapons Range Facility, Learmonth, WA, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;search=place_name%3DLearmonth%2520Air%2520Weapons%2520Range%2520Facility%3Bkeyword_PD%3Don%3Bkeyword_SS%3Don%3Bkeyword_PH%3Don%3Blatitude_1dir%3DS%3Blongitude_1dir%3DE%3Blongitude_2dir%3DE%3Blatitude_2dir%3DS%3Bin_region%3Dpart;place_id=105551 [Accessed November 2019]

DoEE (2019i). Australian Heritage Database, Lancelin Defence Training Area, Mimegarra Rd, Lancelin, WA, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;search=place_name%3DLancelin%2520Defence%2520Training%2520Area%3Blist_code%3DCHL%3Bkeyword_PD%3Don%3Bkeyword_SS%3Don%3Bkeyword_PH%3Don%3Blatitude_1dir%3DS%3Blongitude_1dir%3DE%3Blongitude_2dir%3DE%3Blatitude_2dir%3DS%3Bin_region%3Dpart;place_id=105578 [Accessed November 2019]

DoE (2015a) Australian Heritage Database. Available at: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=106003 [Accessed January 2015]

DoE (2015b) Proteaceae Dominated Kwongkan Shrublands of the Southeast Coastal Floristic Province of Western Australia in Community and Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available at: <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicshowcommunity.pl?id=126&status=Endangered> [Accessed January 2015]

DoEE (2016a) Yampi Defence Area, Koolan Island, WA, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=105418 [Accessed 2 August 2016]

DoE (2014b) *Pristis clavata* in Species Profile and Threats Database, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicspecies.pl?taxon_id=68447. [Accessed 18 Mar 2014]

- DoEE (2016b) Garden Island, Garden Island, WA, Australia. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;place_id=105274 [Accessed 2 August 2016]
- DPAW (WA Department of Parks and Wildlife) (2012). Shark Bay Terrestrial Reserves and Proposed Reserve Additions Management Plan. Available at: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/sharkbay_managementplanno75_2012.pdf [Accessed Jan 2019]
- DPAW (WA Department of Parks and Wildlife) (2014). Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park Management Plan 2014-2024. Available from: <https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/eighty-mile-beach-management-plan.pdf> [Accessed July 2021]
- DPAW (WA Department of Parks and Wildlife) (2015). Kalbarri National Park Management Plan. Available from: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/kalbarri_web_mgt_plan.pdf [Accessed February 2020]
- DPAW (WA Department of Parks and Wildlife) (2015). Barrow Island Group Nature Reserves Management Plan. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/barrow_group_nature_reserves_management_plan_finalweb.pdf [Accessed Jan 2012]
- DPAW (WA Department of Parks and Wildlife) (2015). Leeuwin-Naturaliste Capes Area Parks and Reserves Management Plan. Available at: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/decarchive/Leeuwin-Naturaliste_management_plan_2015_WEB.pdf. [Accessed Jan 2019]
- DPAW (WA Department of Parks and Wildlife) (2016). Parks and reserves of the south-west Kimberley and north-west Pilbara Draft Management Plan (2016). Available at: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/20160400_swest_kimberley_draft_mp_v7.pdf
- DPAW (WA Department of Parks and Wildlife) (2016). Yawaru Birragun Conservation Park Management Plan. Available at https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/ybcp_mangement_plan_web.pdf [Accessed Jan 2019]
- DPAW (WA Department of Parks and Wildlife) (2016b). Albany coast draft management plan 2016. https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/albany_coast_draft_management_plan.pdf [Accessed December 2019]
- DPAW (WA Department of Parks and Wildlife) (2016c). Swan Coastal Plain South Management Plan. Available from: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/swan_coastal_plain_south_management_plan.pdf [Accessed July 2021]
- Hale, J (2008), Ecological Character Description of the Ord River Floodplain Ramsar Site, Report to the Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia. Available online: https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/conservation-management/wetlands/ramsar/ord-floodplain-ecd_final-with-disclaimer.pdf [Accessed June 2021].
- Hale J & Butcher R (2009) Ecological Character Description of the Eighty Mile Beach Ramsar Site. Report to the Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia. Available at https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/conservation-management/wetlands/ramsar/eighty-mile-beach-ecd_final-with-disclaimer.pdf [Accessed April 2014]
- Hale, J., Butcher, R., 2013. Ashmore Reef Commonwealth Marine Reserve Ramsar Site ecological character description (A report to the Department of the Environment). Department of the Environment, Canberra.
- Huffard, C & Erdmann, M.V. & Gunawan, T.. (2012). Defining geographic priorities for marine biodiversity conservation in Indonesia.
- Indahnesia, 2011. Indonesian National Parks. Available online: <https://indahnesia.com/indonesia> [Accessed June 2021].

Moore L, Knot B and Stanley N (1983) The Stromatolites of Lake Clifton, Western Australia – Living Structures Representing the Origins of Life. Search 14:11-12.

Roebuck Bay Working Group (RBWG) (2010). Preliminary Draft Roebuck Bay Ramsar Site Management Plan. Available from: <https://www.roebuckbay.org.au/pdfs/RBRSMP-Preliminary-Draft-021209.pdf> [Accessed July 2021]

Savu Sea National Marine Conservation Area, Undated. Coral Triangle Atlas – Savu Sea National Marine Conservation Area information requirements for inclusion in CTMPAs Categories 3 or 4. Available at <http://ctatlas.reefbase.org/pdf/monitoring/CTMPAS%20SavuSea%20July%202014.pdf> [Accessed August 2016]

UNESCO (2020) Shark Bay, Western Australia. Available at: <https://whc.unesco.org/en/list/578> [Accessed February 2020]

UNDP Indonesia (2017). The Magnificent Seven: Indonesia's Marine National Parks. Available online: [file:///C:/Users/envir/Downloads/The%20Magnificent%20Seven%20Indonesias%20Marine%20National%20Parks%20\(1\).pdf](file:///C:/Users/envir/Downloads/The%20Magnificent%20Seven%20Indonesias%20Marine%20National%20Parks%20(1).pdf) [Accessed June 2021].

World Heritage Convention (WHC) 2021. World Heritage List. Available online: <https://whc.unesco.org/en/list> [Accessed June 2021].

16.10 Key Ecological Features

Anderson, T.J., Nichol, S., Radke L., Heap, A.D., Battershill C., Hughes, M., Siwabessy, P.J., Barrie, V., Alvarez de Glasby, B., Tran, M., Daniell, J. and Shipboard Party.(2011) Seabed Environments of the Eastern Joesph Bonaparte Gulf, Norther Australia GA0325/Sol5117 – Post-Survey Report. GeoScience Australia, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory.

Baker C, Potter A, Tran M, Heap AD (2008) Geomorphology and sedimentology of the North-west Marine Region of Australia. Record 2008/07, Geoscience Australia, Canberra

Bannister, J.L., C.M. Kemper & R.M. Warneke (1996). The Action Plan for Australian Cetaceans., Canberra: Australian Nature Conservation Agency. <http://www.environment.gov.au/resource/action-plan-australian-cetaceans>

Bannister, JL, Josephson, EA, Reeves, RR & Smith, TD, (2007). There she blew! Yankee sperm whaling grounds, 1760-1920. DJ Starkey, P Holm & M Barnard, (Eds). Oceans past: management insights from the history of marine animal populations, Earthscan Research Editions, Oxford.

Blaber SJM, Dichmont CM, Buckworth RC, Badrudin, Sumiono B, Nurhakim, Iskandar B, Fegan B, Ramm DC & Salini JP (2005) Shared stocks of snappers (Lutjanidae) in Australia and Indonesia: integrating biology, population dynamics and socio-economics to examine management scenarios, Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries, vol. 15, pp. 111-127

Blaber SJM, Dichmont CM, White W, Buckworth R, Sadiyah L, Iskandar B, Nurhakim S, Pillans R, Andamari R, Dharmadi & Fahmi (2009) Elasmobranchs in southern Indonesian fisheries: the fisheries, the status of the stocks and management options, Reviews in Fish Biology and Fisheries, vol. 19, pp. 367-391

Brewer DT, Lyne V, Skewes TD, Rothlisberg, P (2007) Trophic systems of the North West Marine Region. Report to the Australian Government Department of the Environment and Water Resources, CSIRO, Cleveland

Burford, MA, Rothlisberg, PC & Revill, AT, (2009). Sources of nutrients driving production in the Gulf of Carpentaria, Australia: a shallow tropical shelf system. *Marine and Freshwater Research*, 60: 1-10.

Caton A & McLoughlin, K, (Eds) (2004). *Fishery status reports 2004: status of fish stocks managed by the Australian Government.*, Bureau of Rural Sciences, Canberra.

Dambacher, JM, Rochester, W & Dutra, L, (2009). Addendum to ecological indicators for the exclusive economic zone waters of the South-west Marine Region., report for the Australian Government Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra.

Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (2002) – Australian Heritage Database http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl?mode=place_detail;search=list_code%3DCHL%3Blegal_status%3D35%3Bkeyword_PD%3D0%3Bkeyword_SS%3D0%3Bkeyword_PH%3D0;place_id=105655 [Accessed June 2021].

DEH (Australian Government Department of the Environment and Heritage), (2006). *A Guide to the Integrated Marine and Coastal Regionalisation of Australia Version 4.0.*, Department of the Environment and Heritage, Canberra, Australia.

DEWHA (2007). *Characterisation of the marine environment of the north marine region: outcomes of an expert workshop convened in Darwin.*, Northern Territory, 2-3 April 2007, DEWHA, Canberra. <http://www.environment.gov.au/resource/characterisation-marine-environment-north-marine-region-outcomes-expert-workshop-2-3-april>

DEWHA (2008a). *The North Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional Profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North Marine Region.* Canberra: DEWHA.

DEWHA (2008b). *The South-West Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional Profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the South-West Marine Region.* Canberra: DEWHA.

DEWHA (2008c) *A characterisation of the marine environment of the North-west Marine Region: Perth workshop report. A summary of an expert workshop convened in Perth, Western Australia. 5-6 September 2007.* DEWHA, Hobart

DEWHA (2008d) *The North-west Marine bioregional plan: bioregional profile. A description of the ecosystems, conservation values and uses of the North-west Marine Bioregion.* DEWHA, Canberra

DEWHA, (2010). *Recovery Plan for the Australian Sea Lion (Neophoca cinerea), Technical Issues Paper.*, Australian Government, Canberra.

DoEE (2016a) *Thrombolite (microbialite) Community of a Coastal Brackish Lake (Lake Clifton) in Community and Species Profile and Threats Database*, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: <https://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicshowcommunity.pl?id=96&status=Critically+Endangered>. [Accessed 2016-08-02T13:56:21AEST]

DoEE (2016b) *Monsoon vine thickets on the coastal sand dunes of Dampier Peninsula in Community and Species Profile and Threats Database*, Department of the Environment, Canberra. Available from: <https://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/sprat/public/publicshowcommunity.pl?id=105>. Accessed 2016-08-02T14:04:23AEST

Done TJ, Williams DMcB, Speare PJ, Davidson J, DeVantier LM, Newman SJ, Hutchins JB (1994) *Surveys of coral and fish communities at Scott Reef and Rowley Shoals.* Australian Institute of Marine Science, Townsville

Donovan A, Brewer D, van der Velde T, Skewes T (2008) Scientific descriptions of four selected key ecological features in the North-west Bioregion: final report. Report to the Australian Government Department of Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Cleveland

DSEWPaC (Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities) (2012) Commonwealth marine environment report card. Commonwealth of Australia

DSEWPaC (Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities) (2012b) Marine bioregional plan for the South-west Marine Region

DSEWPaC (Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities) (2012c) Commonwealth marine environment report card: supporting the marine bioregional plan for the South-west Marine Region

DSEWPaC (Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities) (2012d) Commonwealth marine environment report card. Commonwealth of Australia

EA 2000. Mermaid Reef Marine National Nature Reserve Plan of Management 2000-2007. Environment Australia, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory

EA (Environment Australia) (2002) Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve and Cartier Island Marine Reserve (Commonwealth waters) management plans. EA, Canberra

Exon, NF, Hill, PJ, Mitchell, C & Post, A (2005). Nature and origin of the submarine Albany canyons off southwest Australia. *Australian Journal of Earth Sciences*, 52: 101-115.

Falkner I, Whiteway T, Przeslawski R, Heap AD (2009) Review of ten key ecological features in the Northwest Marine Region. Record 2009/13, Geoscience Australia, Canberra

Fletcher WJ, Santoro K (eds) (2009) State of the fisheries report 2008/09. Department of Fisheries, Western Australia, Perth

Gilmour, J, Cheal, A, Smith, L, Underwood, J, Meekan, M, Fitzgibbon, B & Rees, M, (2007). Data compilation and analysis for Rowley Shoals: Mermaid, Imperieuse and Clerke reefs., Report to the Department of Environment and Water Resources, Australian Institute of Marine Science, Perth.

Guinea, M, (2006). Sea turtles, sea snakes and dugongs of Scott Reef, Seringapatam Reef and Browse Island with notes on West Lacepede Island., Report submitted to the Australian Government Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra.

Government of Western Australia (2010). Browse Liquefied Natural Gas Plant Strategic Assessment Report. Part 4 Environmental Assessment – Terrestrial Impacts. December 2010.

Heap AD, Harris PT (2008) Geomorphology of the Australian margin and adjacent seafloor. *Australian Journal of Earth Sciences* 55:555–585

Heyward A, Pinceratto E, Smith L (1997) Big bank shoals of the Timor Sea: an environmental resource atlas. Australian Institute of Marine Science, Melbourne

Hodgson, P (1995). Directory of Important Wetlands in Australia - Information sheet (Shoal Bay – Micket Creek NT032). Compiled by Wetlands Unit, Australian Nature Conservation Agency. Minor additions by S. J. Moore of Moore Environmental Consulting and L. N. Lloyd of Lloyd Environmental Consultants in 1999. DEO-NT update 1999.. Available online: <https://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl> [Accessed June 2021].

Hooper JNA, Ekins M (2004) 'Collation and validation of museum collection databases related to the distribution of marine sponges in Northern Australia. Unpublished report to the National Oceans Office, Hobart

Jaensch, RP (1993). Directory of important wetlands in Australia. Compiled for the Wildlife Division, Conservation Commission of the Northern Territory, January-February 1993. Updated by P. Whitehead and R. Chatto November 1995. Database available online: <https://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/wetlands/report.pl> [Accessed June 2021].

Jenner C, Jenner M, Pirzl R (2008) A study of cetacean distribution and oceanography in the Scott Reef/Browse Basin development areas during the austral winter of 2008. Centre for Whale Research (WA), Perth

Kemps, H (2010) Ningaloo: Australia's Untamed Reef. Quinns Rocks: MIRG Australia.

Last P, Lyne V, Yearsley G, Gledhill D, Gomon M, Rees T, White, W (2005) Validation of national demersal fish datasets for the regionalisation of the Australian continental slope and outer shelf (>40 m depth). Australian Government Department of the Environment and Heritage & CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Hobart

Limpus C (2008) A biological review of Australian marine turtles 2. Green turtle *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus). Environment Protection Agency, Queensland

Lyne V, Fuller M, Last P, Butler A, Martin M, Scott R (2006) Ecosystem characterisation of Australia's North West Shelf. North West Shelf Joint Environmental Management Study Technical Report 12, CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research, Hobart

McCauley, R.D., J. Fewtrell, A.J. Duncan, C. Jenner, N. Jenner M-, J.D. Penrose, R.I.T. Prince, A. Adhitya, J. Murdoch & K. McCabe, (2000). Marine seismic surveys: analysis and propagation of air-gun signals; and effects of exposure on humpback whales, sea turtles, fishes and squid., Prepared for the Australian Petroleum Production & Exploration Association (APPEA) by the Centre for Marine Science and Technology, Curtin University of Technology, R99-15.

McClatchie, S, Middleton, J, Pattiaratchi, C, Currie, D & Kendrick, G, (Eds), (2006). The South-west Marine Region: ecosystems and key species groups., Australian Government Department of the Environment and Water Resources, Canberra.

McLoughlin RJ, Young PC (1985) Sedimentary provinces of the fishing grounds of the North West Shelf of Australia: grain-size frequency analysis of surficial sediments. Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research 36: 671–81

Milton DA (2005) Birds of Ashmore Reef National Nature Reserve: an assessment of its importance for seabirds and waders. The Beagle, Records of the Museums and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory, suppl. 1: 133–141

NERP MBH National Environmental Research Program Marine Biodiversity Hub (2014). Exploring the Oceanic Shoals Commonwealth Marine Reserve., NERP MBH, Hobart.

Northern Territory Government (ND). Charles Darwin National Park Plan of Management. Available online: https://depws.nt.gov.au/_data/assets/pdf_file/0005/249044/charlesdarwinpom.pdf

Pattiaratchi, C, (2007). Understanding areas of high productivity within the South-west Marine Region., Report to the Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra.

Parks And Wildlife Commission of the Northern Territory (2011). Cobourg Marine Park Plan of Management. Prepared by the Cobourg Peninsula Sanctuary and Marine Park Board and Parks and Wildlife Service of the Northern Territory, Department of Natural Resources, Environment, The Arts and Sport Available online: https://depws.nt.gov.au/_data/assets/pdf_file/0006/249045/Cobourg-Marine-Park.pdf

Parks And Wildlife Commission of the Northern Territory (2015). Mary River National Park Joint Management Plan March 2015. Available online: https://depws.nt.gov.au/_data/assets/pdf_file/0006/260493/Mary-River-final-JMP_March2015_sml.pdf

Parks And Wildlife Commission of the Northern Territory (2016). Casuarina Coastal Reserve Management Plan April 2016

Richardson, L, Mathews, E & Heap, A, (2005). Geomorphology and sedimentology of the south western planning area of Australia: review and synthesis of relevant literature in support of regional marine planning., Record 2005/17, Geoscience Australia, Canberra.

Rowden, AA, Dower, JF, Schlacher, TA, Consalvey, M, Clark, MR (2010). Paradigms in seamount ecology: fact, fiction and future. *Marine Ecology*, 31: 226-241.

Salini JP, Ovenden JR, Street R, Pendrey R, Haryanti & Ngurah (2006) Genetic population structure of red snappers (*Lutjanus malabaricus* Bloch & Schneider, 1801 and *Lutjanus erythropterus* Bloch, 1790) in central and eastern Indonesia and Australia, *Journal of Fish Biology*, vol. 68 (supplement B), pp. 217-234

Sleeman JC, Meekan MG, Wilson SG, Jenner CKS, Jenner MN, Boggs GS, Steinberg CC, Bradshaw CJA (2007) 'Biophysical correlates of relative abundances of marine megafauna at Ningaloo Reef, Western Australia', *Marine and Freshwater Research*, vol. 58, pp. 608–623

Smith, ADM, Hobday, AJ, Webb, H, Daley, R, Wayte, S, et al., (2006). Ecological risk assessment for the effects of fishing., Final report R04/1072 for the Australian Fisheries Management Authority, Canberra.

Stambler N (2011) Zooxanthellae: the yellow symbionts inside animals, in Dubinsky Z, Stambler N (eds), *Coral reefs: an ecosystem in transition*. Springer, London

Stow, DAV (2006). *Oceans: an illustrated reference.*, University of Chicago Press.

Underwood JN (2009) Genetic diversity and divergence among coastal and offshore reefs in a hard coral depend on geographic discontinuity and oceanic currents. *Evolutionary Applications* 2: 1–11

Underwood JN, Smith LD, van Oppen MJH, Gilmour J (2009) Ecologically relevant dispersal of a brooding and a broadcast spawning coral at isolated reefs: implications for managing community resilience. *Ecological Applications* 19: 18–29

Whiting S (1999) Use of the remote Sahul Banks, northwestern Australia, by dugongs, including breeding females. *Marine Mammal Science* 15: 609–615

Wightman, G, Danaher, K, Dunning, M, Beumer, J & Michie, M, (2004). *Mangroves*. National Oceans Office, (Eds). A description of key species groups in the northern planning area, National Oceans Office, Hobart.

Williams, A, Koslow, JA & Last, PR (2001). Diversity, density and community structure of the demersal fish fauna of the continental slope off western Australia (20 to 35° S). *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, 212: 247-63.

Wilson, RR & Kaufman, RS (1987). Seamount biota and biography. B Keating, P Fryer, R Batiza, & G Boehlert, (Eds). *Seamounts, islands and atolls*. Geophysical Monograph Series, 43: 355-377.

16.11 State Marine Parks

AHC (2006) Cape Range National Park and Surrounds, Exmouth, WA. A WWW publication accessed December 2006 at <http://www.environment.gov.au/>. Australian Heritage Commission, Canberra.

CALM (1996) Shark Bay Marine Reserves. Management Plan. 1996-2006. Marine Conservation Branch, Management Plan No. 34. Department of Conservation and Land Management.

CALM (1999) Swan Estuary Marine Park and Adjacent Nature Reserves Management Plan 1999-2009. Management Plan No. 41. Department of Conservation and Land Management.

CALM (2002) Management Plan for Marmion Marine Park 1992-2002: Management Plan No.23. Department of Conservation and Land Management.

CALM (2004) Indicative Management Plan for the Proposed Montebello/Barrow Islands Marine conservation Reserves, 2004. Marine Conservation Branch, Department of Conservation and Land Management.

CALM (2005) Management Plan for the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area 2005 – 2015 Management Plan No. 52. Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth, Western Australia.

Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions, DBCA (2017a). Parks and Wildlife Services: Approved Management Plans. Accessible from: <https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/parks/management-plans/approved-management-plans>. [20 Dec 2017]

DBCA (2020a). Proposed Mayala Marine Park Indicative Joint Management Plan 2020. Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions, Perth, Western Australia. Accessible from: <https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/conservation-management/managementplans/Proposed%20Mayala%20Marine%20Park%20indicative%20joint%20management%20plan.pdf>

DBCA (2020b). Lalang-gaddam amended Joint Management Plan for the Lalang-garram / Camden Sound, Lalang-garram / Horizontal Falls and North Lalang-garram Marine Parks and Indicative Joint Management Plan for the Proposed Maiyalam Marine Park. Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions, Perth, Western Australia. Accessible from: <https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/conservation-management/managementplans/Lalang-gaddam%20marine%20park%20amended%20and%20indicative%20joint%20management%20plan.pdf>

DBCA (2022). Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park Joint Management Plan 2022. Joint Management Plan 99. Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions, Perth, Western Australia. Accessible from: <https://www.dpaw.wa.gov.au/images/documents/parks/management-plans/Bardi%20Jawi%20Gaarra%20Marine%20Park%20Joint%20Management%20Plan.pdf>

DEC (2005) Jurien Bay Marine Park Management Plan 2005– 2015, Management plan number 49. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia

DEC (2007a) Management Plan for the Montebello/Barrow Islands Marine Conservation Reserves 2007–2017: Management Plan No. 55. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia.

DEC (2007b) Management Plan for the Rowley Shoals Marine Park 2007–2017: Management Plan No. 56. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia.

DEC (2007c). Management Plan for the Shoalwater Islands Marine Park 2007-2017: Management Plan No. 58. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia.

DEC (2009b) Walpole and Nornalup Inlets Marine Park Management Plan 2009-2019. Management Plan No. 62. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth, Western Australia.

DEC (2010). Shark Bay Marine Park and Hamelin Pool Marine Nature Reserve Recreational Guide. Available at:

<https://parks.dpaw.wa.gov.au/sites/default/files/downloads/parks/20180017%20WEB%20VERSION%20SHARK%20BAY%20MARINE%20RESERVES.pdf> [Accessed January 2015]

DEC (2013) Ngari Capes Marine Park management plan 2013– 2023, Management plan number 74. Department of Environment and Conservation, Perth.

DPAW 2013. Lalang-garram/ Camden Sound Marine Park Management Plan 73 2013–2023. Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth, Western Australia

DPAW 2014. Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park Management Plan 80 2014-2024. Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth, Western Australia

DEWHA (2008) The North-west Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North-West Marine Region. Department of the Environment Water, Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, ACT.

DPaW 2016, Lalang-garram/ Horizontal Falls and North Lalang-garram marine parks joint management plan 2016. Management Plan 88. Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth.

DoEE (2019c), Australia's National Heritage List. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/heritage/places/national-heritage-list> [Accessed 16 December 2019].

DPaW (2013) Lalang-garram / Camden Sound Marine Park management plan no. 73 2013–2023, Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth, Western Australia.

DPaW (2013a) New and proposed marine parks and reserves. Online, retrieved 23rd April 2014. Available at: <https://www.dbca.wa.gov.au/parks-and-wildlife-service/plan-for-our-parks>

DPaW (2014) Eighty Mile Beach Marine Park Management Plan 2014-2024. Management Plan No. 80. Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth, Western Australia.

Department of Parks and Wildlife (2016a). North Kimberley Marine Park Joint management plan 2016 Uunguu, Balangarra, Miriuwung Gajerrong, and Wilinggin management areas, Number Plan 89 Department of Parks and Wildlife, Perth.

Department of Parks and Wildlife, DPaW (2016b). Yawuru Nagulagun/Roebuck Bay Marine Park: Joint management plan 2016.

DSEWPaC (2013a) Shark Bay, Western Australia, Work Heritage Values. [Online, retrieved 17 July 2013] Available at: <https://www.environment.gov.au/heritage/places/world/shark-bay>

Yawuru Organisation (2017). Environmental Services for Yawuru Protected Areas. Accessible from: <http://www.yawuru.org.au/country/environmental-services/>. [20 Dec 2017]

DBCA (2017b). Explore Parks WA: Yawuru Nagulagun/Roebuck Bay Marine Park. Accessible from: <https://parks.dpaw.wa.gov.au/park/yawuru-nagulagun-roebuck-bay>. [20 Dec 2017]

16.12 Australian Marine Parks

DSEWPaC (2012) Marine bioregional plan for the North-west Marine Region. Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities, Canberra, ACT. 269 pp.

Director of National Parks (2012a) Concerning the Proposed Proclamation of 40 Commonwealth marine reserves (and the related revocation of seven existing Commonwealth reserves and the revocation of the Coral Sea Conservation Zone); and The amendment of the names of four existing Commonwealth marine reserves. Report to the Director of National Parks under the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 Section 351.

Director of National Parks (2018a), South-west Marine Parks Network Management Plan 2018, Director of National Parks, Canberra.

Director of National Parks (2018b), North-west Marine Parks Network Management Plan 2018, Director of National Parks, Canberra.

Director of National Parks (2018c), North Marine Parks Network Management Plan 2018, Director of National Parks, Canberra.

16.13 Conservation Management Plans

Hill, R. and Dunn A. (2004), National Recovery Plan for the Christmas Island Frigatebird *Fregata andrewsi*. Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra.

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2011), National recovery plan for threatened albatrosses and giant petrels 2011-2016, Commonwealth of Australia, Hobart

Commonwealth of Australia (2015), Conservation Management Plan for the Blue Whale—A Recovery Plan under the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999, Commonwealth of Australia, 2015.

Commonwealth of Australia (2012), Conservation Management Plan for the Southern Right Whale - A Recovery Plan under the Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 2011 - 2021, Commonwealth of Australia, 2012.

Commonwealth of Australia (2013), Recovery Plan for the Australian Sea Lion (*Neophoca cinerea*) 2013.

Commonwealth of Australia (2017), Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia 2017 – 2027.

Commonwealth of Australia (2014), Recovery Plan for the Grey Nurse Shark (*Carcharias taurus*) 2014.

Commonwealth of Australia (2013), Recovery Plan for the White Shark (*Carcharodon carcharias*) 2013.

Commonwealth of Australia (2015), Sawfish and River Sharks - Multispecies Recovery Plan 2015.

Commonwealth of Australia (2020), National Recovery Plan for the Australian Fairy Tern (*Sternula nereis nereis*) 2020

Commonwealth of Australia (2015), Wildlife Conservation Plan for Migratory Shorebirds, Commonwealth of Australia, 2015

Commonwealth of Australia (2020), Wildlife Conservation Plan for Seabirds, Commonwealth of Australia 2020

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015). Conservation Advice *Anous tenuirostris melanops* Australian lesser noddy, Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/26000-conservation-advice-01102015.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 01-Oct-2015.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2020a). Conservation Advice for the Christmas Island Frigatebird *Fregata andrewsii*. Canberra: Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. Available from:

<http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/1011-conservation-advice-19102020.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 19-Oct-2020.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2020b). Conservation Advice the Abbott's booby *Papasula abbotti*. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/59297-conservation-advice-19102020.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 19-Oct-2020.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2020c). Conservation Advice for *Thalassarche cauta* Shy Albatross. Canberra: Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/89224-conservation-advice-03072020.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 03-Jul-2020.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2019). Conservation Advice for *Botaurus poiciloptilus* (Australasian Bittern). Canberra, ACT: Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/1001-conservation-advice-18012019.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 18-Jan-2019.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016). Conservation Advice *Calidris canutus* Red knot. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/855-conservation-advice-05052016.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 05-May-2016.

Department of the Environment (2015). Conservation Advice *Calidris ferruginea* curlew sandpiper. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/856-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 26-May-2015.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016). Conservation Advice *Calidris tenuirostris* Great knot. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/862-conservation-advice-05052016.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 05-May-2016.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016). Conservation Advice *Charadrius leschenaultii* Greater sand plover. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/877-conservation-advice-05052016.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 05-May-2016.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016). Conservation Advice *Charadrius mongolus* Lesser sand plover. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/879-conservation-advice-05052016.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 05-May-2016.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015). Conservation Advice *Halobaena caerulea* blue petrel. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/1059-conservation-advice-01102015.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 01-Oct-2015.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016). Conservation Advice *Limosa lapponica baueri* Bar-tailed godwit (western Alaskan). Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/86380-conservation-advice-05052016.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 05-May-2016.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2016). Conservation Advice *Limosa lapponica menzbieri* Bar-tailed godwit (northern Siberian). Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/86432-conservation-advice-05052016.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 05-May-2016.

Department of the Environment (2015). Conservation Advice *Numenius madagascariensis* eastern curlew. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/847-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 26-May-2015.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015). Conservation Advice *Pachyptila turtur subantarctica* fairy prion (southern). Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/64445-conservation-advice-01102015.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 01-Oct-2015.

Department of the Environment (2014). Conservation Advice *Phaethon lepturus fulvus* white-tailed tropicbird (Christmas Island). Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/26021-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 06-Nov-2014.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015). Conservation Advice *Pterodroma Mollis* soft-plumaged petrel. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/1036-conservation-advice-01102015.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 01-Oct-2015.

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2013). Approved Conservation Advice for *Rostratula australis* (Australian painted snipe). Canberra: Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/77037-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 15-May-2013.

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2011). Approved Conservation Advice for *Sternula nereis nereis* (Fairy Tern). Canberra, ACT: Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/82950-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 03-Mar-2011.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015). Conservation Advice *Balaenoptera borealis* sei whale. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/34-conservation-advice-01102015.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 01-Oct-2015.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015). Conservation Advice *Balaenoptera physalus* fin whale. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/37-conservation-advice-01102015.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 01-Oct-2015.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015). Conservation Advice *Megaptera novaeangliae* humpback whale. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/38-conservation-advice-10102015.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 01-Oct-2015.

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2011). Approved Conservation Advice for *Aipysurus apraefrontalis* (Short-nosed Sea Snake). Canberra, ACT: Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/1115-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 15-Feb-2011.

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (2011). Approved Conservation Advice for *Aipysurus foliosquama* (Leaf-scaled Sea Snake). Canberra, ACT: Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/1118-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 15-Feb-2011.

Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2008). Approved Conservation Advice for *Dermochelys coriacea* (Leatherback Turtle). Canberra: Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/1768-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 08-Jan-2009.

Department of the Environment (2014). Approved Conservation Advice for *Glyphis garricki* (northern river shark). Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/82454-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 11-Apr-2014.

Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2009). Approved Conservation Advice for *Pristis clavata* (Dwarf Sawfish). Canberra, ACT: Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/68447-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 20-Oct-2009.

Department of the Environment (2014). Approved Conservation Advice for *Pristis pristis* (largetooth sawfish). Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/60756-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 11-Apr-2014.

Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts (2008). Approved Conservation Advice for Green Sawfish. Canberra: Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/68442-conservation-advice.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 07-Mar-2008.

Threatened Species Scientific Committee (2015). Conservation Advice *Rhincodon typus* whale shark. Canberra: Department of the Environment. Available from: <http://www.environment.gov.au/biodiversity/threatened/species/pubs/66680-conservation-advice-01102015.pdf>. In effect under the EPBC Act from 01-Oct-2015.

16.14 Commercial and Recreational Fisheries

Apache (2008) Van Gogh Oil Development Draft Public Environmental Report (EPBC Referral 2007/3213). Apache Energy Ltd, Perth, Western Australia, February 2008.

Caputi, N., Jackson, G. and Pearce, A. (2014). The marine heat wave off Western Australia during the summer of 2010/11 – 2 years on. Fisheries Research Report No. 250. Department of Fisheries, Western Australia. 40pp.

Condie SA, Mansbridge JV, Hart AM and Andrewartha JR (2006) Transport and Recruitment of Silver-lip Pearl Oyster Larvae on Australia's North West Shelf. In Journal of Shellfish Research, Vol. 25, No. 1. pp 179 – 185.

Department of Agriculture (2019) Fishery Status Reports 2019. Department of Agriculture, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory.

DEWHA (2008a). North-West Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional Profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North-West Marine Region. Department of Environment Water Heritage and the Arts, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory.

DPIRD (2018) Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development. Annual Report 2018. Government of Western Australia.

DPIRD (2020) Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development. Aquaculture. Development Plan for Western Australia. Government of Western Australia.

Environmental Resources Management (ERM) 2008, Indonesian Fishers SIA Report (Phase 1) 2007. Report produced for Woodside Energy Limited. 170 pp.

Environmental Resources Management (ERM) 2009, Browse LNG Development: Social Study on Indonesian Fishers (Phase 2) 2008. Report produced for Woodside Energy Limited. 93 pp

Fletcher, W J and Santoro, K. (2013) Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2012/13 (eds).: The State of the Fisheries. Department of Fisheries, Western Australia.

Fletcher, W.J. and Santoro, K. (eds). (2015). Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2014/15: The State of the Fisheries. Department of Fisheries, Western Australia.

Gaughan, D.J., Molony, B. and Santoro, K. (eds). 2019. Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2017/18: The State of the Fisheries. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia.

Gaughan, D.J. and Santoro, K. (eds). 2020. Status Reports of the Fisheries and Aquatic Resources of Western Australia 2018/19: The State of the Fisheries. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia.

Phillips M, Henriksson PJG, Tran N, Chan CY, Mohan CV, Rodriguez U-P, Suri S, Hall S and Koeshendrajana S. 2015. Exploring Indonesian aquaculture futures. Penang, Malaysia: WorldFish.Program Report: 2015-39.

Valderrama, D., Cai, J., Hishamunda, N. & Ridler, N., eds. 2013. Social and economic dimensions of carrageenan seaweed farming. Fisheries and Aquaculture Technical Paper No. 580. Rome, FAO. 204 pp.

WAFIC 2016. Western Australia Fishing Industry Council Incorporated. Available at: <http://www.wafic.org.au/region/west-coast/> [Accessed August 2016]

Woodside Energy Limited (Woodside) (2011) Browse LNG Development, Draft Upstream Environmental Impact Statement, EPBC Referral 2008/4111, November 2011.

16.15 Social, Economic and Cultural Features

Global Business Guide (2014). http://www.gbgingonesia.com/en/agriculture/article/2014/indonesia_s_aquaculture_and_fisheries_sector.php

AMSA (Australian Marine Safety Authority) (2012) Marine Notice 15/2012, Shipping Fairways off the north-west coast of Australia. Australian Maritime Safety Authority, Australian Government

AMSA (2013) North West Shipping Management. Australian Maritime Safety Authority. Canberra.

Aboriginal Areas Protection Authority 2016. Sacred Sites – Tiwi Islands. Aboriginal Areas Protection Authority, Darwin, Northern Territory. Available at: <http://www.aapant.org.au/sacred-sites/sacred-sites-nt/tiwi-islands> (accessed 2021)

DBCA (Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions). (2022). Houtman Abrolhos Islands National Park management plan 97, 2022. Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions, Perth.

DEC (Department of Environment and Conservation). (2007). MANAGEMENT PLAN FOR THE MONTEBELLO/BARROW ISLANDS MARINE CONSERVATION RESERVES 2007-2017. Management Plan No. 55, Department of Environment and Conservation

DEWHA (Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts) (2008a) The North-West Marine Bioregional Plan: Bioregional Profile: A Description of the Ecosystems, Conservation Values and Uses of the North-West Marine Region. [Online]. Canberra: DEWHA. Available from: <https://www.environment.gov.au/system/files/resources/2e286b1a-c6e2-4e3d-95cf-c98a8dea60fd/files/bioregional-profile.pdf>

DoE (Department of Environment) (2014) Australian Heritage Database. Available at <http://www.environment.gov.au/cgi-bin/ahdb/search.pl> [Accessed June 2021]

DMP (Department of Mines and Petroleum) (2014) Petroleum in Western Australia. East Perth, Western Australia, April 2014.

Matthews, S. R., Penny, S. S and Steffe A. (2019). A Survey of Recreational Fishing in the Greater Darwin Area 2015. Northern Territory Government, Australia. Fishery Report No 121

Shire of Exmouth (2018) HEH Naval Communication Station. Available at https://www.exmouth.wa.gov.au/Profiles/exmouth/Assets/ClientData/Ningaloo_Coast_World_Heritage_Area_Cultural_History.pdf [Accessed April 2014]

Royal Australian Air Force (RAAF) (2014) Bases Western Australia. Available at <https://www.airforce.gov.au/about-us/bases> [Accessed April 2014]

Tiwi Land Council 2003. Natural Resource Management Strategy. Tiwi Land Council. Available at <http://www.tiwilandcouncil.com/publications/land.htm> (accessed 22/01/2017)

Tourism Western Australia (2014) Visitor Fact Sheets – Tourism Regional Level. Available at http://www.tourism.wa.gov.au/Research_and_Reports/Regional_Fact_Sheets/Pages/Regional_Fact_Sheets.aspx [Accessed April 2014]

Appendix A: EPBC Act Protected Matters Reports

Due to restrictions on spatial file size and features that can be uploaded to the PMST (DAWE, 2021 available at: <https://haveyoursay.agriculture.gov.au/upgrading-the-protected-matters-search-tool/widgets/360422/documents>) the EMBA shapefile was separated into smaller sections to produce separate reports, which were then combined to produce the final report.

As described in Caveat 3 of the PMST report, where little information is available for a species or large number of maps are required in a short time-frame, maps are derived either from 0.04 or 0.02 decimal degree cells; by an automated process using polygon capture techniques (static two kilometre grid cells, alpha-hull and convex hull); or captured manually or by using topographic features (national park boundaries, islands, etc.).

This may cause some species to show up in the PMST report solely due to the polygon capture techniques utilised by the tool, which affect the resolution of the report (for example, near coastal boundaries). Hence any terrestrial species that are not expected to occur in significant numbers in the marine and coastal environments in the combined EMBA were not described further in **Section 6, 7 and 8**.

Appendix B: MNES Review Register

Table B 1: Review Register

Taxon	2022 Rev 10	Reason for Change	Sections Updated within this Document
Threatened Species			
Table 5-1	Various species updated as per BC Act update (Gazette 144 of 2022)	Legislation update	Table 5-1
Table 7-1	Various species updated as per BC Act update (Gazette 144 of 2022)	Legislation update	Table 7-1
Table 8-1	Various species updated as per BC Act update (Gazette 144 of 2022)	Legislation update	Table 8-1
Abbott's booby	<i>Papasula abbotti</i>	Incorrect spelling of scientific name	Table 8-6
Abbott's booby	Changed BIA from 'Yes' to 'No' – as BIA is no longer listed	Legislative update	Table 8-1
Abbott's booby	Removed from BIA table as the BIA is no longer listed	Legislative update	Table 8-6
Australian fairy tern	Terminology added (Foraging)	Legislative update	Table 8-1
Sea Birds	<i>Anous tenuirostris melanops</i>	Incorrect spelling	Table 8-6
Black-browed albatross	Terminology added (Migratory)	EP Act Legislative update	Table 8-1
Christmas Island frigatebird	Changed BIA from 'Yes' to 'No' – as BIA is no longer listed	Legislative update	Table 8-1
Christmas Island frigatebird	Removed from BIA table as the BIA is no longer listed	Legislative update	Table 8-6
Humpback whale	Updated EPBC status and outlined that despite removal from threatened species list, that they are still protected under EPBC Act Division 3	Legislative update	Section 7.1.5
Humpback whale	Terminology deleted (Vulnerable)	Ep Act Legislative update	Table 7-1
Humpback whale	Removed Conservation Advice for Megaptera novaeangliae (humpback whale) (2015) as it is no longer approved/current	Removed Conservation Advice for Megaptera novaeangliae (humpback whale) (2015) as it is no longer approved/current	Table 13-1
Mammals	EPBC terminology altered from Vulnerable to Endangered	EP Act Legislative update	Table 7-1
Red Knot	Population numbers added	Not included in current revision	Table 8-5

Hawksbill Turtle	Added new tagging research identifying that turtles migrating from WA remain on the continental shelf during certain phases.	Literature update – information in current revision was outdated	Section 6.1.3
Hawksbill Turtle	Added NWSS and Fossette <i>et al</i> findings on BIA overlaps	Literature update as per Santos comments on Rev9A	Section 6.1.3
Flatback Turtle	Added information on homing instinct, growth rates / population assessment implications (Turner Tomaszewicz et al, 2022)	Literature update as per Santos comments on Rev9A	Section 6.1.4
Olive Ridley Turtle	Updated information based on recent tagging study showing deeper diving capabilities.	Literature update	Section 6.1.6
Sei Whale	Provided reference on migration description	Missing reference in document	Section 7.1.1
Blue Whale	Provided additional paragraph describing existing acoustic populations (including 2 recent discoveries).	Literature update	Section 7.1.2
Blue Whale	Updated info on feeding grounds	Existing information was lacking and out of date.	Section 7.1.2
Blue Whale	Provided reference for migration pattern	Missing reference in document	Section 7.1.2
Humpback Whale	Added information on WA having the largest known population	Literature update	Section 7.1.5
Sperm Whale	Updated depth range from 200 to 400m based on two more recent references	Outdated figure	Section 7.1.6
Whale Shark	Added additional information on high proportion of surface swimming and recent tracking study demonstrating risk to vessel collisions.	Literature update	Section 5.3.4
Whale Shark	Updated info from various references on sexual maturity/surface feeding and associated vulnerabilities	Literature update as per Santos comments on Rev9A	Section 5.3.4
Migratory Species			
None			
Provinces			
Southwest Shelf Province	Added information on Bremer Canyon	Santos Rev 9A comment	Section 2.1.4
Coral Reefs	Added the 2011 Ningaloo reef bleaching event, as well as the 2016 bleaching event at Scott reef.	Referenced bleach event in current revision outdated	Section 3.1

Northwest Transition	Added reference to the 2009 Mermaid reef coral survey and that it is comparable to the original 1993 survey referenced.	Outdated survey findings.	Section 3.1.6
Northwest Transition	Added paragraph outlining that recent genetic studies on offshore reefs within the region have shown high genetic diversity and potential vulnerability to impacts due to isolation and reliance on local recruitment.	Literature update	Section 3.1.6
Timor Province	Added number of Scleractinian coral taxa found at Scott reef as of 2013.	No description of coral taxa numbers provided	Section 3.1.9
Protected Areas			
State Marine Conservation Reserves	Added recently proposed marine reserves: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Bardi Jawa Gaarra Marine Park Mayala Marine Park Laland-gaddam Marine Park 	Newly proposed marine protected areas in Kimberley coastal (i.e., state) waters. Expected to be gazetted in 2024.	New sections 11.1.18,11.1.19 and 11.1.20
Social, Economic and Cultural Features			
Recreational Fisheries: Southwest Bioregion	Updated info on the Albany Aquaculture Development Zone and included information on the Rare Foods Australia (Ocean Grown Abalone) Project	As per Santos Comment on Rev 9A	Section 14.9.1
Tourism			
Tourism	Added additional information on the Abrolhos and Montebello Islands where information specific to tourism growth was available	As per Santos Comment on Rev 9A	Section 14.1.4
Other edits			
General grammar/minor terminology	Minor edits on grammar, terminology (e.g. Santos WA removed) etc have been updated as per Santos' Review of Rev9A	As per Santos Comment on Rev 9A	Throughout
Appendix A (PMST)	Included additional information on how the PMST search was conducted and how the tool has been updated (as per caveat 3 referenced in all PMST reports)	As per Santos Comment on Rev 9A	Appendix A
Coral Reefs	Added the 2011 Ningaloo reef bleaching event, as well as the 2016 bleaching event at Scott reef.	Referenced bleach event in current revision outdated	Section 3.1
Northwest Transition	Added reference to the 2009 Mermaid reef coral survey and that it is comparable to the original 1993 survey referenced.	Outdated survey findings.	Section 3.1.6
Northwest Transition	Added paragraph outlining that recent genetic studies on offshore reefs within the region have shown high genetic diversity and potential vulnerability to impacts due to isolation and reliance on local recruitment.	Literature update	Section 3.1.6

Timor Province	Added number of Scleractinian coral taxa found at Scott reef as of 2013.	No description of coral taxa numbers provided	Section 3.1.9
Asian Dowitcher	Population numbers added	Environment.gov.au update	Table 8-5
Grey-tailed Tattler	Population numbers added	Not included in current revision	Table 8-5
Oriental Plover	Population numbers updated	Environment.gov.au update	Table 8-5
Pacific Golden Plover	Internationally important location removed	No longer on the government.gov.au site	Table 8-5
Sharp-tailed Sandpiper	Added internationally important sites	Not included in current revision	Table 8-5
Whimbrel	Added internationally important sites	Not included in current revision	Table 8-5
Seabirds	<p>Added species listed under the Wildlife Conservation Plan for Seabirds (2020) to table</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Red-tailed Tropicbird; + White-tailed Tropicbird; + Broad-billed Prion; + Fairy Prion; + Wedge-tailed Shearwater; + Flesh-footed Shearwater; + Sooty Shearwater; + Short-tailed Shearwater; + Streaked Shearwater; + Lesser Frigatebird; + Great Frigatebird; + Masked Booby; + Red-footed Booby; + Brown Booby; + Common Noddy; + Bridled Tern; + Little Tern; + Caspian Tern; + Roseate Tern and; 	New Conservation plan (effective June 2022)	Table 13-1

	+ Osprey;		
--	-----------	--	--

Consultation summary for the proposed activity (Table 4-2 in previous EP)

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
Commonwealth departments/agencies		
Australian Border Force (ABF) - Maritime Border Command	<p>ABF was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>No formal response has been received from ABF.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>
	<p>No assessment required.</p>	<p>No assessment required.</p>
Australian Fisheries Management Authority (AFMA)	<p>AFMA was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>AFMA responded on 6 July 2022 and provided the following feedback:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + AFMA had no specific comment on proposed activities. [INFORMATION 001] + AFMA said it was important to consult operators with an entitlement to fish in the area, which could be done through relevant fishing associations or directly with operators. [REQUEST 001] + AFMA provided advice on how to identify relevant fishing associations. [INFORMATION 002] + AFMA provided advice on how to obtain individual licence holder contact details. [INFORMATION 003] <p>Santos responded to AFMA on 7 July 2022 and addressed the matters raised in its feedback of 6 July 2022 (refer assessment of stakeholder objections and claims below).</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>This stakeholder is listed as a recipient of Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii)), information and requests</p>	<p>Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii)), and information and requests</p>
	<p>[INFORMATION 001] Santos notes that AFMA has no specific comment about proposed activities.</p>	<p>Santos responded to AFMA and acknowledged its advice.</p>
	<p>[REQUEST 001] Santos confirmed that there had been no historic effort by fishers in overlapping Commonwealth fisheries and that relevant fishing representative organisations had been provided the consultation package.</p>	<p>Santos responded to AFMA and acknowledged its request.</p>
	<p>+ [INFORMATION 002] Santos notes AFMA's advice on how to identify relevant fishing associations.</p>	<p>Santos responded to AFMA and acknowledged its advice.</p>

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + [INFORMATION 003] Santos notes AFMA’s advice on how to obtain individual licence holder contact details. 	Santos responded to AFMA and acknowledged its advice.
Australian Hydrographic Office (AHO)	<p>AHO was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>AHO responded on 2 June 2022 via an auto generated email confirming that Santos’ information had been received and logged for processing.</p> <p>AHO notification requirements, as requested by AMSA (maritime safety) (refer this table), are addressed Table 8-4.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	Assessment of the merits of objections and claims (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii)), information and requests	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections and claims (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii)), and information and requests
	No assessment required.	No response required.
Australian Maritime Safety Authority (AMSA) – maritime safety	<p>AMSA was provided the consultation package via email 1 June 2022.</p> <p>AMSA responded by email on 7 June 2022 requesting timely and relevant Maritime Safety Information is promulgated for the area and nature of operations as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Contact the AHO at datacentre@hydro.gov.au no less than four weeks before operations, with details relevant to the operations. The AHO will promulgate the appropriate Notice to Mariners, which will ensure other vessels receive information on activities. [REQUEST 001] + Notify AMSA’s Joint Rescue Coordination Centre (JRCC) by email rccaus@amsa.gov.au for promulgation of radio-navigation warnings at least 24-48 hours before operations commence. The JRCC will require vessel details (including name, callsign and Maritime Mobile Service Identity (MMSI)), satellite communications details (including INMARSAT-C and satellite telephone numbers), area of operation, requested clearance from other vessels and any other information that may contribute to safety at sea. JRCC will also need to be advised when operations start and end. [REQUEST 002] + Provide updates to both the Australian Hydrographic Office and the JRCC on progress and, importantly, any changes to the intended operations. [REQUEST 003] + Exhibit appropriate lights and shapes to reflect the nature of operations – we remind vessels of their obligation to comply with the International Rules for Preventing Collisions at Sea (COLREGs), in particular, the use of appropriate lights and shapes to reflect the nature of your operations (e.g., restricted in the ability to manoeuvre). Vessels should also ensure their navigation status is set correctly in the ship’s Automatic Identification System (AIS) unit. [REQUEST 004] + To obtain a vessel traffic plot showing AIS traffic data for your area of interest, please visit AMSA’s spatial data gateway and Spatial@AMSA portal to download digital data sets and maps. [INFORMATION 001] <p>Santos responded to AMSA on 24 June 2022 and addressed the matters raised in its feedback of 7 June 2022 (refer assessment of stakeholder objections and claims below).</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p>	

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
	Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	
	Assessment of the merits of objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii)), information and requests	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii)), and information and requests
	<p>[REQUEST 001] Santos will notify the AHO no less than four weeks before operations commence where practicable.</p> <p>Notification requirements are addressed in Table 8-4.</p>	Santos responded to AMSA confirming the notifications requirements would be addressed in the EP.
	<p>[REQUEST 002] Santos will notify AMSA’s JRCC at least 24–48 hours before operations commence for each activity and advise when operations start and end.</p> <p>Notification requirements are addressed in Table 8-4.</p>	Santos responded to AMSA confirming the notifications requirements would be addressed in the EP.
	<p>[REQUEST 003] Santos will notify both AHO and AMSA’s JRCC on any changes to the intended operations.</p> <p>Notification requirements are addressed in Table 8-4.</p>	Santos responded to AMSA confirming the notifications requirements would be addressed in the EP.
	<p>[REQUEST 004] Santos noted the advice on obligations to comply with COLREGs, in particular, the use of appropriate lights and shapes to reflect the nature of operations and this is addressed in Section 6.2. The requirement for vessels to ensure their navigation status is set correctly in the ship’s Automatic Identification System (AIS) unit is addressed in Table 8-4.</p>	Santos responded to AMSA and noted the information provided.
	<p>[INFORMATION 001] Santos notes the information provided on traffic data.</p>	Santos responded to AMSA and noted the information provided.
Australian Maritime Safety Authority (AMSA) – marine pollution	<p>AMSA (marine pollution) was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>No formal response has been received from AMSA (marine pollution).</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))
	No assessment required.	No assessment required.
Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment	<p>DAWE (marine pests) was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>The consultation package was re-sent to DAWE on 21 June 2022 as it may not have been received due to a mail error.</p>	

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
(DAWE) – Biosecurity (marine pests)	No formal response has been received from DAWE (marine pests). This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	
	Assessment of the merits of objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii)), information and requests	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii)), and information and requests
	No assessment required.	No assessment required.
Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (DAWE) – Biosecurity (vessels, aircraft and personnel)	DAWE (vessels, aircraft and personnel) was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from DAWE (vessels, aircraft and personnel). This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	
	Assessment of the merits of objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii)), information and requests	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii)), and information and requests
	No assessment required.	No assessment required.
Department of Agriculture, Water and the Environment (DAWE) – Fisheries	DAWE (vessels, aircraft and personnel) was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from DAWE (Fisheries). This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	No assessment required.	No assessment required.
Department of Industry, Science, Energy and Resources (DISER)	DISER was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from DISER. This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	
	Assessment of the merits of objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii)), information and requests	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections and claims (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii)), and information and requests
	No assessment required.	No assessment required.
Director of National Parks	DNP was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. DNP responded by email on 28 June 2022 and provided the following feedback:	

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
(DNP)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + No authorisations are required from the DNP. [INFORMATION 001] + A Sea Dumping permit may be required for proposed activities. [INFORMATION 002] + DNP requested Santos to consider the NOPSEMA Guidance Note Petroleum Activities and Australian Marine Parks (N-04750-GN1785 A620236, 03/06/2020) in preparing the Environment Plan. [REQUEST 001] + DNP requested Santos to consider the North-West Marine Parks Network Management Plan (2018) and Australian Marine Parks Science Atlas in preparing the Environment Plan. [REQUEST 002] + DNP requested to be notified if a marine pollution event occurred within a marine park or was likely to impact on a marine park. DNP provided contact details for marine pollution notification. [REQUEST 003] <p>Santos responded to DNP on 6 July 2022 and addressed the matters raised in its feedback of 28 June 2022 (refer assessment of stakeholder objections and claims below).</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	[INFORMATION 001] Santos notes no authorisations are required from the DNP.	Santos responded to DNP and acknowledged its advice.
	[INFORMATION 002] Santos notes DNP's advice on Sea Dumping permissions and confirmed it had been in contact with DAWE (Sea Dumping branch) as part of planning activities for the decommissioning of the MEFF Field. Santos confirmed it would continue to consult with DAWE (Sea Dumping branch) on the matter of sea dumping permits as they may be relevant to the MEFF Field future decommissioning, such that the application of the Environmental Protection (Sea Dumping) Act 1981 is met.	Santos responded to DNP and acknowledged its advice.
	[REQUEST 001] Santos has considered NOPSEMA Guidance Note Petroleum Activities and Australian Marine Parks (N-04750-GN1785 A620236, 03/06/2020). Santos has identified the relevant Australian Marine Parks and their values (Section 3.3.4).	Santos responded to DNP and confirmed it has followed the NOPSEMA guidance note in preparation of the EP.
	[INFORMATION 002] Santos has considered information within the Australian Marine Parks North-West Marine Parks Network Management Plan	Santos responded to DNP and acknowledged its advice.

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
	(2018) and Australian Marine Parks Science Atlas. Refer to Section 3.3.4 .	
	<p>[REQUEST 003] Santos has addressed DNP emergency notification requirements in Table 8-4 of the EP and Section 7 of the OPEP.</p>	<p>Santos responded to DNP the OPEP for the activity includes DNPs notification requirements. These can be found in Section 7 of the OPEP.</p>
State departments/agencies		
Department of Biodiversity and Conservation Attractions (DBCA)	<p>DBCA was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>DBCA responded by email on 7 June 2022 and confirmed it had no comment on proposed activities in relation to its responsibilities under the <i>Conservation and Land Management Act 1984</i> and <i>Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016</i>, based on Santos consultation information and other readily available information.</p> <p>Santos responded by email on 7 June 2022 and acknowledged its advice.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>	<p>Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))</p>
	<p>No assessment required.</p>	<p>No assessment required.</p>
Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety (DMIRS) WA	<p>DMIRS was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>No formal response has been received from DMIRS.</p> <p>Santos notes previous advice from DMIRS for pre-start and cessation of activity notifications. This commitment is included in Table 8-4.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>	<p>Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))</p>
	<p>No assessment required.</p>	<p>No assessment required.</p>
Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development (DPIRD) WA	<p>DPIRD was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>No formal response has been received from DPIRD.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>	<p>Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))</p>
	<p>No assessment required.</p>	<p>No assessment required.</p>

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
Department of Transport (DoT) WA	<p>DoT was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>DoT responded by email on 14 June 2022 requesting that it be consulted in accordance with the Department's <i>Offshore Petroleum Industry Guidance Note – Marine Oil Pollution: Response and Consultation Arrangements</i> (July 2020) if there is any risk of a spill impacting State waters from proposed activities. [REQUEST 001]</p> <p>Santos responded by email on 8 August 2022 and advised that it would provide a final draft of the OPEP for review.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	[REQUEST 001] Santos has provided a copy of the OPEP for proposed activities.	Santos will provide a copy of the OPEP for proposed activities.
Industry bodies		
Australian Energy Producers (AEP) Previously known as Australian Petroleum Production & Exploration Association (APPEA)	<p>APPEA was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>No formal response has been received from APPEA.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	No assessment required.	No assessment required.
Australian Southern Bluefin Tuna Industry Association (ASBTIA)	<p>ASBTIA was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>No formal response has been received from ASBTIA.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGs(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	No assessment required.	No assessment required.
Commonwealth Fisheries Association (CFA)	<p>CFA was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>CFA responded by email on 2 June 2022 and provided the following response:</p> <p>+ CFA advised that it did not have the resources to respond on behalf of members.</p>	

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
	<p>[INFORMATION 001]</p> <p>+ CFA requested Santos liaise directly with identified affected fisheries. [REQUEST 001] Santos responded by email on 2 June 2022 requesting a meeting to discuss CFA’s feedback and guidance on fishery engagement.</p> <p>Santos met by phone with CFA on 3 June 2022 to discuss engagement with CFA and fishers in Commonwealth-managed fisheries.</p> <p>Santos responded to CFA on 5 July 2022 and addressed the matters raised in its feedback of 2 June 2022 and meeting of 3 June 2022 (refer to assessment of stakeholder objections and claims below).</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>	<p>Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))</p>
	<p>[INFORMATION 001] Santos acknowledged CFA’s advice that it did not have sufficient resources to engage member companies.</p>	<p>Santos responded to CFA and acknowledged its advice.</p>
	<p>[REQUEST 001] Santos confirmed that individual licence holders had not been consulted as proposed activities were not expected to impact fishers given the MEFF location and historical effort by fishers. Santos also confirmed that it had provided the consultation pack to representative organisations for information and did not expect CFA to engage member companies where no impacts to fishers were expected.</p>	<p>Santos responded to CFA’s request and provided greater clarity on expected impacts to fishers and fishery consultation.</p>
<p>Marine Tourism WA (MTWA)</p>	<p>MTWA was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>No formal response has been received from MTWA.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>	<p>Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))</p>
	<p>No assessment required.</p>	<p>No assessment required.</p>
<p>Pearl Producers Association (PPA)</p>	<p>PPA was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>No formal response has been received from MTWA.</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	No assessment required.	No assessment required.
Recfishwest	<p>Recfishwest was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022.</p> <p>Recfishwest responded on 17 June 2022 by way of a letter emailed to Santos and provided the following response:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + An overview of Recfishwest’s role in ensuring high quality recreational fishing experiences are maintained and enjoyed for all in the community. [INFORMATION 001] + An overview of health, well-being, and economic contribution that recreational fishing makes to Western Australia and its regional communities. [INFORMATION 002] + An overview of target fish species of interest to recreational fishers. [INFORMATION 003] + Advice that the MEFF region is infrequently visited by recreational fishers. [INFORMATION 004] + Recfishwest does not object to the steps being taken by Santos to address potential concerns held by recreational fishers. [INFORMATION 005] + Recfishwest requested to be consulted on future exploration activities, irrespective of distance from the shore and that all charts are updated so that recreational fishers can locate the areas. [REQUEST 001] <p>Santos responded to Recfishwest on 24 June 2022 and addressed the matters raised in its feedback of 17 June 2022 (refer assessment of stakeholder objections and claims below).</p> <p>This stakeholder also receives Santos’ Quarterly Consultation Update for WA.</p> <p>Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	[INFORMATION 001] Santos notes feedback from Recfishwest on its advocacy role for recreational fishing in Western Australia.	Santos responded to Recfishwest and acknowledged its feedback.
	[INFORMATION 002] Santos notes feedback from Recfishwest on the health, well-being, and economic contribution that recreational fishing makes to Western Australia and its regional communities.	Santos responded to Recfishwest and acknowledged its feedback.
	[INFORMATION 003] Santos notes feedback from Recfishwest on target fish species of interest to recreational fishers.	Santos responded to Recfishwest and acknowledged its feedback.

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
	<p>[INFORMATION 004] Santos notes feedback from Recfishwest on target fish species of interest to recreational fishers.</p>	<p>Santos responded to Recfishwest and acknowledged its feedback.</p>
	<p>[INFORMATION 005] Santos notes Recfishwest does not object to the steps being taken by Santos to address potential concerns held by recreational fishers.</p>	<p>Santos responded to Recfishwest and acknowledged its feedback.</p>
Western Australian Fishing Industry Council (WAFIC)	<p>WAFIC was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. WAFIC was sent a reminder email on 3 August 2022 seeking feedback on planned activities. This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>	<p>Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))</p>
	<p>No assessment required.</p>	<p>No assessment required.</p>
<p>Commercial fisheries – State managed</p>		
Mackerel Managed Fishery (Area 2)	<p>Licence holders were provided the consultation package via mail on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from licence holders. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>
	<p>No assessment required.</p>	<p>No assessment required.</p>
Pilbara Trawl Managed Fishery	<p>Licence holders were provided the consultation package via mail on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from licence holders. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	
	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>	<p>Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGS(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))</p>
	<p>No assessment required.</p>	<p>No assessment required.</p>
<p>Other industry</p>		
Finder Energy	<p>Finder Energy was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. Finder Energy responded by email on 2 June 2022 and advised it had no comments on proposed activities. Santos responded by email on 3 June 2022 thanking Finder Energy for its feedback. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.</p>	

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	[INFORMATION 001] Santos notes feedback from Finder Energy that it has no comments on proposed activities.	Santos responded to Finder Energy and acknowledged its feedback.
Woodside Energy	Woodside Energy was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from Woodside Energy. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))
	No assessment required.	No assessment required.
Other stakeholders		
Australian Marine Oil Spill Centre (AMOSC)	AMOSC was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from AMOSC. This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	No assessment required.	No response required.
Pilbara Development Commission (PDC)	PDC was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from PDC. This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	No assessment required.	No response required.
City of Karratha (CK)	CK was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from CK. This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	

Stakeholder	Stakeholder Consultation Summary (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(i))	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	No assessment required.	No response required.
Karratha and Districts Chamber of Commerce and Industry (KDCCI)	KDCCI was provided the consultation package via email on 1 June 2022. No formal response has been received from KDCCI. This stakeholder also receives Santos' Quarterly Consultation Update for WA. Santos considers the level of consultation to be adequate and will address any comments from this stakeholder should they arise in the future.	
	Assessment of the merits of objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(ii))	Statement of response, or proposed response, to the objections, claims, information and requests (OPGGG(E) Regulation 16 (b)(iii))
	No assessment required.	No response required.

From: [Consultation, Santos](#)
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: [Consultation, Santos](#)
Subject: FOR DISCUSSION | Preliminary Consultation for Proposed Offshore Activities
Date: Monday, 29 May 2023 2:58:04 PM
Attachments: [Santos Decommissioning EMBA Map.pdf](#)
[image001.png](#)
[Santos Drilling and PA EMBA Map.pdf](#)

Dear [REDACTED]

Santos is contacting you as we are preparing to undertake consultation activities for a number of proposed activities in Commonwealth and WA State waters.

Based on a review of publicly available information, we have identified that [REDACTED] may have functions, interests or activities that may be affected by these proposed activities.

Preliminary consultation

Santos would like to meet with you to discuss whether the functions, interests or activities of [REDACTED] may be affected, including consideration of any values or sensitivities of importance.

If you consider that they may be affected by our proposed activities, we can then discuss consultation methods appropriate to [REDACTED] information needs and interests.

This engagement is a preliminary step ahead of consultation for each activity, which is planned to commence on **26 June 2023**. Consultation is required under Commonwealth and State environmental Regulations and a key part of preparing Environment Plans (EPs) for each activity. Regulator-accepted EPs are required before any petroleum activity can commence.

Proposed Activities Offshore WA

The table below provides a summary of proposed activities, some of which have been consulted on previously with environment plans (EPs) under Regulator assessment.

Environment Plan	Activity summary	EP status
Drilling + Plug and Abandonment Activities		
Spar-Halyard	+ Drilling of a development well (infill) to support ongoing production at the Varanus Island (VI) Hub. The well is approximately 114 km north of Onslow. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024	+ New activity for consultation
WA-63-L	+ Drilling of up to four exploration wells to support future production through the VI Hub Operations. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024. WA-63-L is approximately 107 km north of Onslow.	+ New activity for consultation
Simpson	+ Plug and abandonment activities of eight wells no longer required for production via the offshore Simpson facility. The wells are approximately 102 km west of Dampier. Activity commencement is planned from Q2 2024.	+ New activity for consultation
Gibson	+ Plug and abandonment activities of four wells no longer required for production via the offshore Gibson facility. The wells are approximately 113 km north east of	+ New activity for consultation

	Onslow. Activity is planned for Q2 2024.	
Mutineer Exeter Fletcher Finucane (MEFF)	+ Plug and abandonment activities for 12 wells no longer required for production. The MEFF wells are approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity is planned for Q2 2024.	+ Under assessment by Regulator
Decommissioning Activities		
Harriet Joint Venture (HJV) Decommissioning	+ Decommissioning of the HJV field, comprising removal of all platforms and substructures, as well as pipelines associated with the Simpson facility. The HJV field is approximately 117 km west of Dampier and 117 km north east of Onslow. Activity commencement planned is from Q1 2024.	+ New activity for consultation
MEFF Decommissioning	+ Decommissioning of the MEFF field, comprising partial removal of subsea infrastructure. The MEFF field is approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity commencement is anticipated from Q3 2024.	+ Under assessment by Regulator
Campbell Decommissioning	+ Removal of the platform and substructures of the Campbell facility, which is approximately 105 km west of Dampier. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024.	+ New activity for consultation
WA-20-L	+ Leave in-situ one plugged and abandoned wellhead, approximately 101 km north of Dampier. The WA-20-L petroleum permit is subject to an ongoing environmental monitoring for the duration of the EP to monitor for gas release.	+ Under assessment by Regulator
WA-1-P	+ Leave in situ three plugged and abandoned wellheads. Activity is ongoing following environment plan acceptance. The nearest well is approximately 85 km north-northwest of Dampier.	+ New activity for consultation

We have attached two maps – one for drilling and plug and abandonment activities and one for decommissioning activities.

These maps depict locations for proposed activities, as well as a consolidated Environment That May Be Affected (EMBA) for all proposed activities. The 'EMBA' represents the greatest spatial extent that could be affected by unplanned 'worst case' spill scenarios, noting that in the unlikely event of a spill not all environmental, social, economic and cultural aspects would be affected.

We have used these consolidated EMBA's to identify persons or organisations who may have functions, interests or activities that may be affected ('relevant persons') for all activities.

We have also developed consultation information sheets for each activity, which can be found on our [web site](#) to provide further details for you to understand if your functions, interests or

activities may be affected. A QR Code linking to this site is also provided for convenience.



Additional resources

More information about how community members can participate in environmental approvals for activities proposed in Commonwealth waters has been published by the National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (NOPSEMA). This [brochure](#) sets out titleholders' responsibilities for consultation, as well as opportunities for relevant persons to provide guidance for consultation expectations.

Next steps

Please let us know whether:

- You need additional information to understand if you may be affected.
- You consider you may be relevant and would like to discuss consultation methods.
- You would like to provide feedback now on any of the above proposed activities.

If you have previously been consulted on Santos activities currently under assessment, you are welcome to provide additional feedback, which will be included in updates to respective EPs under assessment. If you have no further comment to make, then your previous feedback will be carried forward in the updated EP.

Importantly, we recognise that there may be some sensitivities about sharing culturally sensitive information so we will take your guidance on the best approach when undertaking consultation activities.

Please also us know if you would like any sensitive information you provide to remain private. If requested, Santos will ensure your information remains confidential between us and the regulator and will not be published or otherwise made publicly available. Santos will handle your information in accordance with our Offshore Western Australia Consultation Privacy Policy, which can be found [here](#).

We look forward to hearing from you soon.



As a service provider to

Santos Limited, Level 7, 100 St Georges Tce
Perth WA 6000



<https://www.santos.com/>

From: ██████████
To: ██████████
Cc: ██████████
Subject: FOR CONSULTATION | Proposed Carnarvon Basin Activities
Date: Monday, 26 June 2023 9:22:32 PM
Attachments: [image002.png](#)

Dear ██████████

Santos is contacting you as again as preliminary consultation for proposed activities in the Carnarvon Basin has closed.

We are now asking for relevant persons to provide any feedback on the proposed activities outlined in the table below by **26 July 2023**.

More information on each proposed activity can be found via links provided below to activity fact sheets, which are published on our [web site](#).

Environment Plan	Activity summary	EP status
Drilling + Plug and Abandonment Activities		
Spar-Halyard	Drilling of a development well (infill) to support ongoing production at the Varanus Island (VI) Hub. The well is approximately 114 km north of Onslow. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024.	New activity for consultation
Simpson	Plug and abandonment activities of eight wells no longer required for production via the offshore Simpson facility. The wells are approximately 102 km west of Dampier. Activity commencement is planned from Q2 2024.	New activity for consultation
Gibson	Plug and abandonment activities of four wells no longer required for production via the offshore Gibson facility. The wells are approximately 113 km north east of Onslow. Activity is planned for Q2 2024.	New activity for consultation
Mutineer Exeter Fletcher Finucane (MEFF)	Plug and abandonment activities for 12 wells no longer required for production. The MEFF wells are approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity is planned for Q2 2024.	Under assessment by Regulator
Decommissioning Activities		
Harriet Joint Venture (HJV) Decommissioning	Decommissioning of the HJV field, comprising removal of all platforms and substructures, as well as pipelines associated with the Simpson facility. The HJV field is approximately 117 km west of Dampier and 117 km north east of Onslow. Activity commencement planned is from Q1 2024.	New activity for consultation
MEFF Decommissioning	Decommissioning of the MEFF field, comprising partial removal of subsea infrastructure. The MEFF field is approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity commencement is anticipated from	Under assessment by Regulator

From: [REDACTED]
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: FOR CONSULTATION | Proposed Carnarvon Basin Activities
Date: Wednesday, 19 July 2023 4:34:06 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.png](#)

Dear [REDACTED]

Santos is sending you this reminder email as the feedback period for consultation on the activities outlined below closes on **Wednesday 26 July 2023**.

Consultation is required under Commonwealth and State Environmental Regulations and is a key part of preparing Environment Plans (EPs) for our proposed activities. Regulator-accepted EPs are required before any petroleum activity can commence.

Providing feedback

Please provide feedback at the earliest opportunity so we can assess your feedback and respond in a timely manner.

A summary of your feedback and our response will be included in the relevant Environment Plan, which will be submitted to the Regulator for assessment.

Please let us know if you would like any sensitive information you provide to remain private. If requested, Santos will ensure your information remains confidential between us and the Regulator and will not be published or otherwise made publicly available. Santos will handle your information in accordance with our Offshore Western Australia Consultation Privacy Policy, which can be found [here](#).

You can provide feedback via return email or call us toll free on **1800 267 600**.

As previously advised, if you have already been consulted on Santos' activities currently under assessment, you are welcome to provide additional feedback, which will be included in updates to respective EPs under assessment. If you have no further comment to make, then your previous feedback will be carried forward in the updated EP.

Activity notifications and emergency communications

Please let us know if you require notification prior to the start and upon activity completion.

If you would like to be notified in the instance of an emergency situation that may impact your functions, interested or activities, please let us know.

Please visit our [website](#) if you would like to know more about our proposed activities.

Regards

Santos Consultation Team

Santos

t: +61 1800 267 600 | e: offshore.consultation@santos.com
Santos.com | Follow us on LinkedIn, Facebook and Twitter

Santos acknowledges the Traditional Owners and Custodians of the lands on which we operate. We pay our respects to their Elders past, present and emerging.

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, June 29, 2023 8:32 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: [REDACTED]
Subject: FOR CONSULTATION | Proposed Carnarvon Basin Activities

Dear [REDACTED]

Santos is contacting you as we are asking for relevant persons to provide any feedback on the proposed activities outlined in the table below.

More information on each proposed activity, some of which are under regulator assessment, can be found via links provided below to activity fact sheets, which are published on our [web site](#).

Environment Plan	Activity summary	EP status
Drilling + Plug and Abandonment Activities		
Spar-Halyard	Drilling of a development well (infill) to support ongoing production at the Varanus Island (VI) Hub. The well is approximately 114 km north of Onslow. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024.	New activity for consultation
Simpson	Plug and abandonment activities of eight wells no longer required for production via the offshore Simpson facility. The wells are approximately 102 km west of Dampier. Activity commencement is planned from Q2 2024.	New activity for consultation
Gibson	Plug and abandonment activities of four wells no longer required for production via the offshore Gibson facility. The wells are approximately 113 km north east of Onslow. Activity is planned for Q2 2024.	New activity for consultation
Mutineer Exeter Fletcher Finucane (MEFF)	Plug and abandonment activities for 12 wells no longer required for production. The MEFF wells are approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity is planned for Q2	Under assessment by Regulator

	2024.	
Decommissioning Activities		
<u>Harriet Joint Venture (HJV) Decommissioning</u>	Decommissioning of the HJV field, comprising removal of all platforms and substructures, as well as pipelines associated with the Simpson facility. The HJV field is approximately 117 km west of Dampier and 117 km north east of Onslow. Activity commencement planned is from Q1 2024.	New activity for consultation
<u>MEFF Decommissioning</u>	Decommissioning of the MEFF field, comprising partial removal of subsea infrastructure. The MEFF field is approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity commencement is anticipated from Q3 2024.	Under assessment by Regulator
<u>Campbell Decommissioning</u>	Removal of the platform and substructures of the Campbell facility, which is approximately 105 km west of Dampier. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024.	New activity for consultation
<u>WA-20-L</u>	Leave in-situ one plugged and abandoned wellhead, approximately 101 km north of Dampier. The WA-20-L petroleum permit is subject to an ongoing environmental monitoring for the duration of the EP to monitor for	Under assessment by Regulator

	gas release.	
WA-1-P	Leave in situ three plugged and abandoned wellheads. Activity is ongoing following environment plan acceptance. The nearest well is approximately 85 km north-northwest of Dampier.	New activity for consultation

Providing feedback

As part of consultation, we are asking for relevant persons to provide any feedback on proposed activities by **26 July 2023**.

If you have previously been consulted on Santos' activities currently under assessment, you are welcome to provide additional feedback, which will be included in updates to respective EPs under assessment. If you have no further comment to make, then your previous feedback will be carried forward in the updated EP.

Please let us know if you would like any sensitive information you provide to remain private. If requested, Santos will ensure your information remains confidential between us and the regulator and will not be published or otherwise made publicly available. Santos will handle your information in accordance with our Offshore Western Australia Consultation Privacy Policy, which can be found [here](#).

Activity notifications and emergency communications

Please let us know if you require notification prior to the start and upon activity completion.

We look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Santos Consultation Team

Santos

t: +61 1800 267 600 | e: offshore.consultation@santos.com
[Santos.com](https://www.santos.com) | Follow us on LinkedIn, Facebook and Twitter

**NET
ZERO BY 2040**

Read more at [Santos.com/sustainability/climate-change](https://www.santos.com/sustainability/climate-change)

Santos acknowledges the Traditional Owners and Custodians of the lands on which we operate. We pay our respects to their Elders past, present and emerging.

SEEKING RELEVANT PERSONS

Santos

CARNARVON BASIN DECOMMISSIONING ENVIRONMENT PLANS

Santos is seeking to identify and consult with relevant persons whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by our proposed decommissioning activities off Western Australia's north west coast.

Santos is planning several offshore decommissioning activities offshore Western Australia:

- + **Harriet Joint Venture (HJV):** Decommissioning of the HJV field, comprising removal of all platforms and substructures, as well as pipelines associated with the Simpson facility. The HJV field is approximately 102 km west of Dampier and 105 km north east of Onslow. Activity commencement planned is from Q1 2024.
- + **Mutineer Exeter Fletcher Finucane (MEFF):** Decommissioning of the MEFF field, comprising partial removal of subsea infrastructure. The MEFF field is approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity commencement is anticipated from Q4 2024.
- + **Campbell:** Removal of the platform and substructures of the Campbell facility, which is approximately 105 km west of Dampier. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024.
- + **WA-20-L:** Leave in-situ one plugged and abandoned wellhead, approximately 101 km north of Dampier. The WA-20-L petroleum permit is subject to an ongoing environmental monitoring for the duration of the EP to monitor for gas release.
- + **WA-1-P:** Leave in situ three plugged and abandoned wellheads. The nearest well is approximately 85 km north-northwest of Dampier. Activity is ongoing following environment plan acceptance.

The environment that may be affected (EMBA) by proposed activities

Santos is assessing impacts and risks to the environment that may be affected (EMBA) by each of these activities, including on ecosystems (including people and communities), natural and physical resources, the qualities and characteristics of locations, places and areas and the heritage value of places. This will include assessment of the social, economic and cultural features of the environment.

The map below depicts activity locations and a consolidated EMBA for all proposed activities. The 'EMBA' represents the greatest spatial extent that could be affected by unplanned 'worst case' spill scenarios, noting that in the unlikely event of a spill not all environmental, social, economic and cultural aspects would be affected.

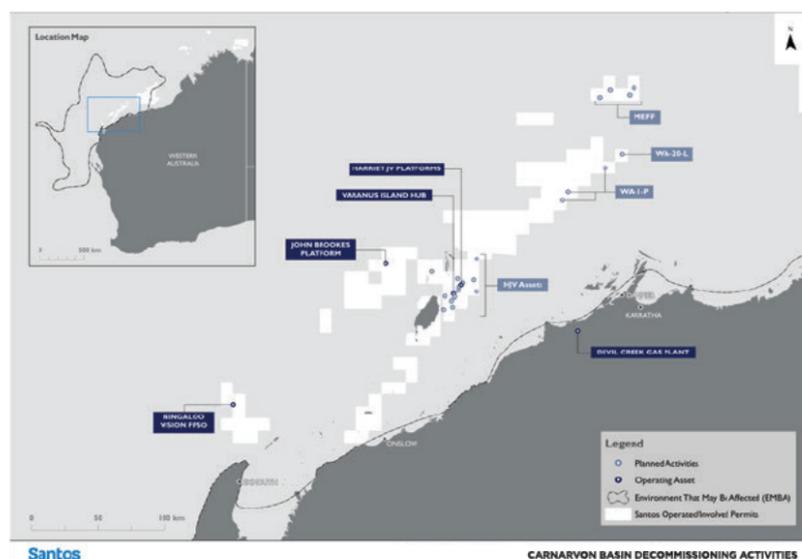
Santos is proposing to implement measures to reduce the impacts and risks of the activities. It is a requirement under relevant environmental legislation that these impacts and risks are reduced to as low as reasonably practicable and to an acceptable level.

Seeking Relevant Persons for Environment Plans

All petroleum activities must have an Environment Plan (EP) accepted by the respective Commonwealth, State or Territory Regulator before they can take place.

Santos is required to consult with relevant persons about those activities when preparing each EP.

A relevant person includes a person or an organisation whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by the proposed activity. Such functions, interests or activities may include those arising in relation to spiritual or cultural connections to land and sea country in accordance with Indigenous tradition; tourism; recreational and commercial fishing; other commercial or recreational activities and local communities that might be affected by our proposed activities (these are examples and not an exhaustive list).



Feedback from relevant persons is used to refine or change measures proposed to manage activity impacts and risks to a level that is as low as reasonably practicable and acceptable.

Consultation also helps us to identify environmental, social, economic and cultural values and sensitivities that may be affected, in addition to those identified by Santos based on our long-standing operating knowledge in these regions.

If you think your functions, interests or activities may be affected by any of these activities, you may be a relevant person with whom Santos must consult.

We welcome your feedback

We will use feedback from relevant persons to help us manage impacts and risks associated with these activities, ahead of submitting environment plans for each of our Carnarvon Basin activities activity to Commonwealth and State Regulators for assessment, depending on the location of activities. These Regulators are the National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (NOPSEMA) and the WA Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety (DMIRS). Regulator acceptance of these environment plans is required before any petroleum activity can begin.

We have prepared consultation information sheets for each activity, which includes information about planned activities, identified environmental, social, economic and cultural aspects within each EMBA and how we propose to manage impacts and risks.

Contact us

If you consider you may be a relevant person, please contact us by **26 June 2023** to allow Santos to initiate consultation with you in relation to the proposed activity and so you can tell us how you would like to be consulted throughout this process.

Santos is committed to undertaking genuine and meaningful consultation. We want to provide information for people to make informed assessments of the possible consequences of the proposed activity on them.



Your feedback and input are important to us and input will be considered in the development of our environment plans for each activity.

Visit www.santos.com/offshoreconsultation, email offshore.consultation@santos.com or call **1800 267 600** for more information, to self-identify as relevant person or to provide feedback.

CARNARVON BASIN ENVIRONMENT PLAN CONSULTATION

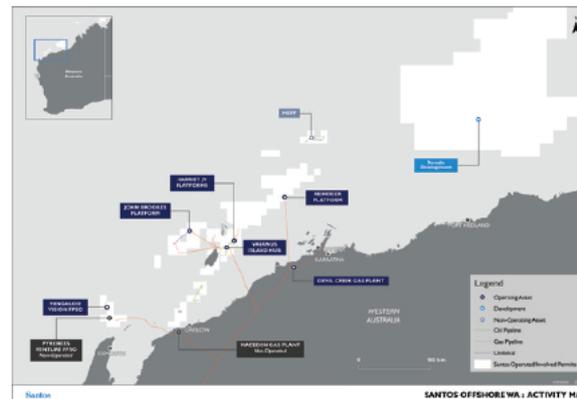
Santos is now consulting with relevant persons for Drilling, Plug and Abandonment and Decommissioning Environment Plans. Relevant persons are those whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by our proposed activities in the Carnarvon Basin off Western Australia's north west coast.

Proposed activities include:

- + **Spar-Halyard:** Drilling of a development well (infill) to support ongoing production at the Varanus Island (VI) Hub. The well is approximately 114 km north of Onslow. Activity commencement is planned from Q2 2024.
- + **Simpson:** Plug and abandonment activities of eight wells no longer required for production via the offshore Simpson facility. The wells are approximately 102 km west of Dampier. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024.
- + **Gibson:** Plug and abandonment activities of four wells no longer required for production via the offshore Gibson facility. The wells are approximately 113 km north east of Onslow. Activity is planned for Q1 2024.
- + **Mutineer Exeter Fletcher Flinucane (MEFF):** Plug and abandonment activities for 12 wells no longer required for production. The MEFF wells are approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity is planned for first half of 2024.
- + **Harriet Joint Venture (HJV):** Decommissioning of the HJV field, comprising removal of all platforms and substructures, as well as pipelines associated with the Simpson facility. The HJV field is approximately 102 km west of Dampier and 105 km north east of Onslow. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024.
- + **MEFF:** Decommissioning of the MEFF field, comprising partial removal of subsea infrastructure. The MEFF field is approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity commencement is anticipated from Q4 2024.
- + **Campbell:** Removal of the platform and substructures of the Campbell facility, which is approximately 105 km west of Dampier. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024.

- + **WA-20-L:** Leave in-situ one plugged and abandoned wellhead, approximately 101 km north of Dampier. The WA-20-L petroleum permit is subject to an ongoing environmental monitoring for the duration of the environment plan to monitor for gas release.
- + **WA-1-P:** Leave in-situ three legacy plugged and abandoned wellheads. The nearest well is approximately 85 km north-north west of Dampier. Inspection activities will commence following environment plan acceptance.

The map below depicts activity locations for all proposed activities.



We welcome your feedback

We will use feedback from relevant persons to help us manage impacts and risks associated with these activities, ahead of submitting environment plans for each of our Carnarvon Basin activities activity to Commonwealth and State Regulators for assessment, depending on the location of activities.

For more information

More information, including information sheets for each activity, is available at santos.com/offshoreconsultation. These information sheets provide details on each proposed activity, the environment that may be affected, potential environmental impacts and risks, and proposed control measures to seek to reduce any impacts and risks to as low as reasonably practicable and an acceptable level.

If you consider you may be a relevant person, please contact us as soon as possible if you require any further information or if you think you are not on our consultation list.

We are asking for relevant persons to provide feedback by 26 July 2023.



CONTACT US

Visit:
santos.com/offshoreconsultation
Phone:
1800 267 600
Email:
offshore.consultation@santos.com
or scan the QR code

Santos

EXMOUTH COMMUNITY LIAISON GROUP



27 July 2023

Presented by Name Surname

Exmouth Community Liaison Group

1	Welcome and introductions
2	Business overview
3	Ningaloo Vision operations update
4	Stakeholder consultation update
5	Community and Social Performance update
6	Australian Institute of Marine Science presentation: Whale Shark research

Disclaimer and important notice

Forward looking statements

This presentation contains forward looking statements that are subject to risk factors associated with the oil and gas industry. It is believed that the expectations reflected in these statements are reasonable but they may be affected by a range of variables which could cause actual results or trends to differ materially, including but not limited to: price fluctuations, actual demand, currency fluctuations, geotechnical factors, drilling and production results, gas commercialisation, development progress, operating results, engineering estimates, reserve estimates, loss of market, industry competition, environmental risks, physical risks, legislative, fiscal and regulatory developments, economic and financial markets conditions in various countries, approvals and cost estimates.

This presentation should not be relied upon as a recommendation or forecast by Santos and no representation or warranty is made as to the accuracy, completeness or reliability of such forward looking statements.

Third party information

Some of the information contained in this presentation is derived from publicly available sources and has not been independently verified. No representation or warranty is made as to the accuracy, completeness or reliability of such information.

No offer of securities

Nothing in this presentation should be construed as either an offer to sell or buy, or a solicitation of an offer to buy or sell, Santos securities in any jurisdiction.

References to “Santos”

A reference to “Santos” in this presentation may be a reference to a subsidiary of Santos Limited.

Welcome and Introductions

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]

The Ningaloo Vision Operation
is a joint venture with INPEX, operated by Santos
(Santos 52.5% / INPEX 47.5%)





BUSINESS OVERVIEW

TOGETHER, LET'S CREATE A POSITIVE ENERGY LEGACY.
Our mission is to provide cleaner energy that is both affordable and sustainable to help create a better world for everyone.

MIDSTREAM INFRASTRUCTURE PORTFOLIO CCS AND CLEAN FUELS HUBS

- OPERATED FACILITIES
- PLANNED PROJECT LOCATION
- NON-OPERATED FACILITIES
- Major Santos Office Locations

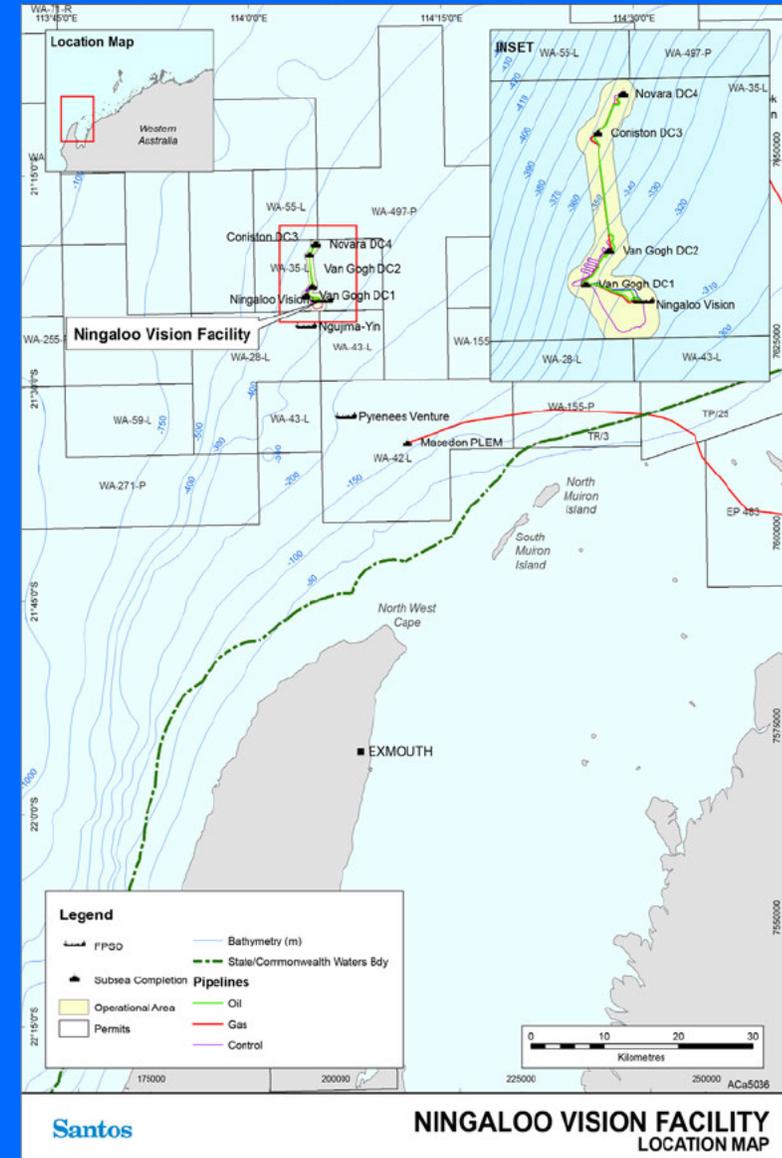




NINGALOO VISION OPERATIONS UPDATE

Ningaloo Vision Operations

- Business as usual on the Ningaloo Vision FPSO.
- Facility shutdown being planned for October – 2x weeks; aligned with a subsea campaign using a FSV
- From 1st July, facility is operating under a production intensive emissions baseline -> further strengthening the team's commitment to reduce emissions





STAKEHOLDER CONSULTATION UPDATE

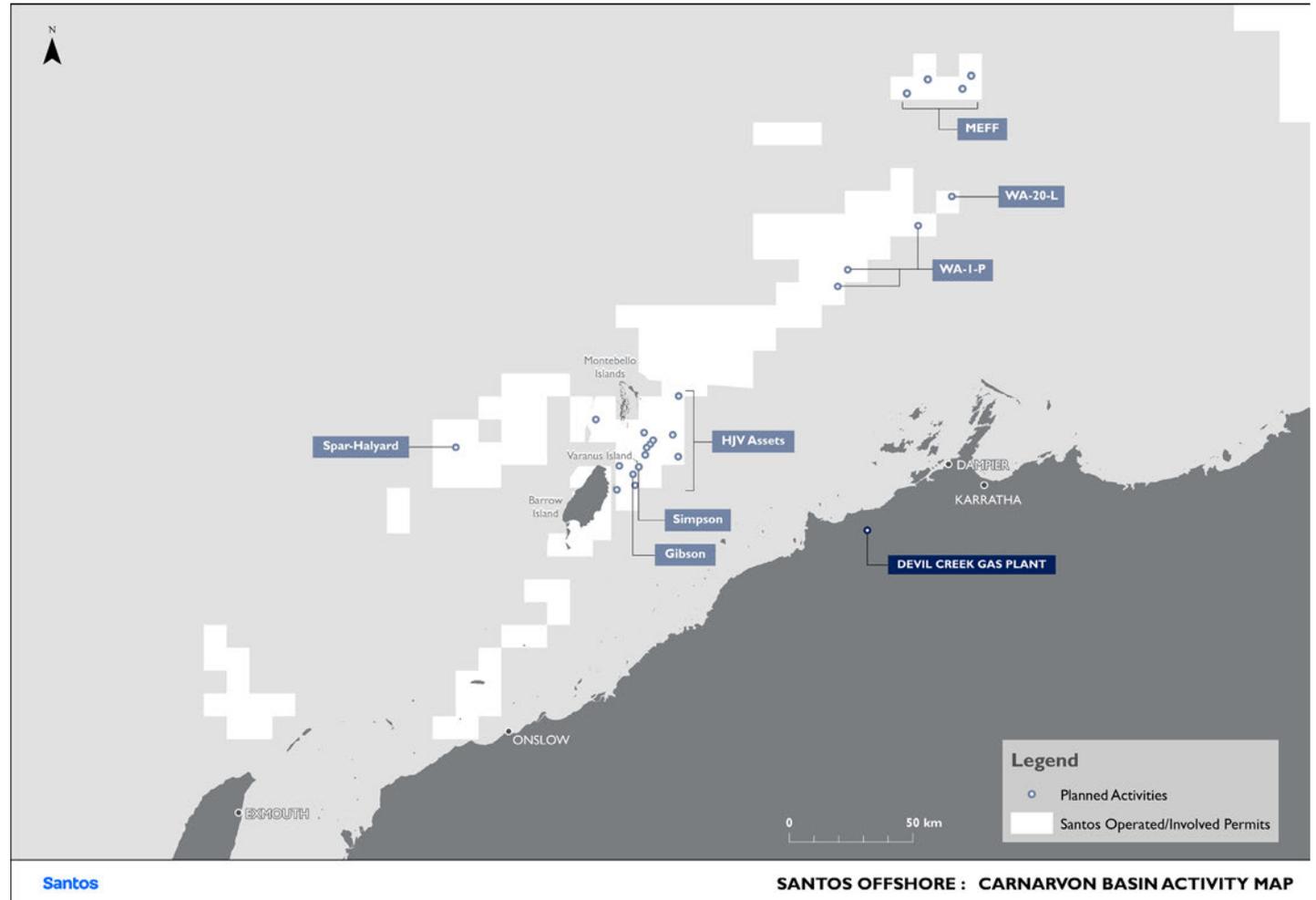
Relevant person consultation

Drilling and P&A Activities

- Spar Halyard – development well
- Mutineer Exeter Fletcher Finucane (MEFF) – P&A 12 wells
- Harriet Joint Venture (HJV) – Simpson – P&A 8 wells
- HJV – Gibson – P&A 4 wells

Decommissioning Activities

- MEFF – removal of most subsea equipment
- HJV – All platforms and Simpson pipelines
- HJV – Campbell – removal of platforms and substructures
- WA-1-P – leave in situ three wellheads
- WA-20-L – leave in situ one wellhead





COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL PERFORMANCE UPDATE

Santos' community investment framework

Our objective is to leave a positive legacy in the communities in which we operate:

We seek to:

- Create a positive legacy and build capacity in the communities where we operate
- Support sustainable communities through investing in local jobs and supporting local businesses
- Create opportunities for local and Indigenous suppliers to increase their capability and capacity to supply



Santos community investment framework

Santos corporate Social Responsibility Pillars.



Environment and climate change

Community carbon abatement schemes, environmental research and education, water preservation, land conservation, community clean up and reforestation



Indigenous communities, diversity and inclusion

Improve the lives and prosperity of indigenous people through support programs, provide sustainable health, employment or economic benefits, or celebrate and protect Cultural Heritage



Mental health and healthy living

Programs or events that encourage healthy lifestyles, and or support those impacted by illness or mental health issues or improve the long-term health outcomes of community groups



STEM training and education

STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering & Maths) learning aims to build industry skills and knowledge through scholarships, traineeships, cadetships and academic support



Strengthening local economies and communities

We will support grassroots regional programs that enhance the lives of those who live in the areas in which we operate. Our focus is on farming and agriculture, local events, support for regional sporting teams and infrastructure investment

Santos Community Investment Framework

Guiding principles for community investments



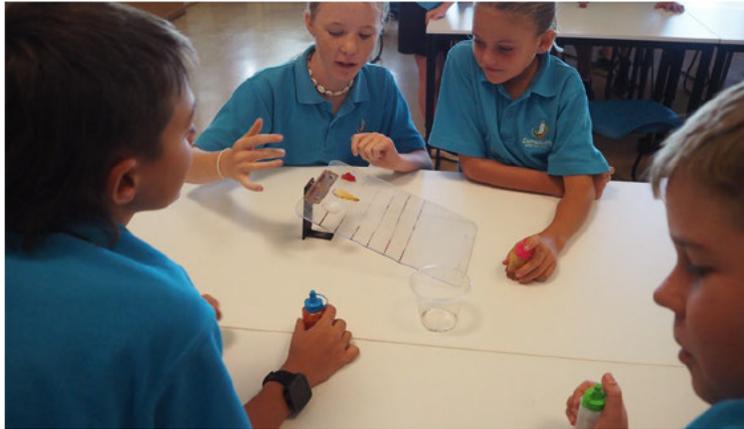
Every community investment will be assessed on the following guiding principles which determine whether there is a strategic fit with the Santos business and brand:

- They must fall within the regional areas where Santos operates
- They must achieve capacity building for communities & meet a community need
- They must be aligned with Santos' Corporate Social Responsibility pillars
- Where possible, they should also provide engagement opportunities for a broader group of stakeholders

Visit our website for more information

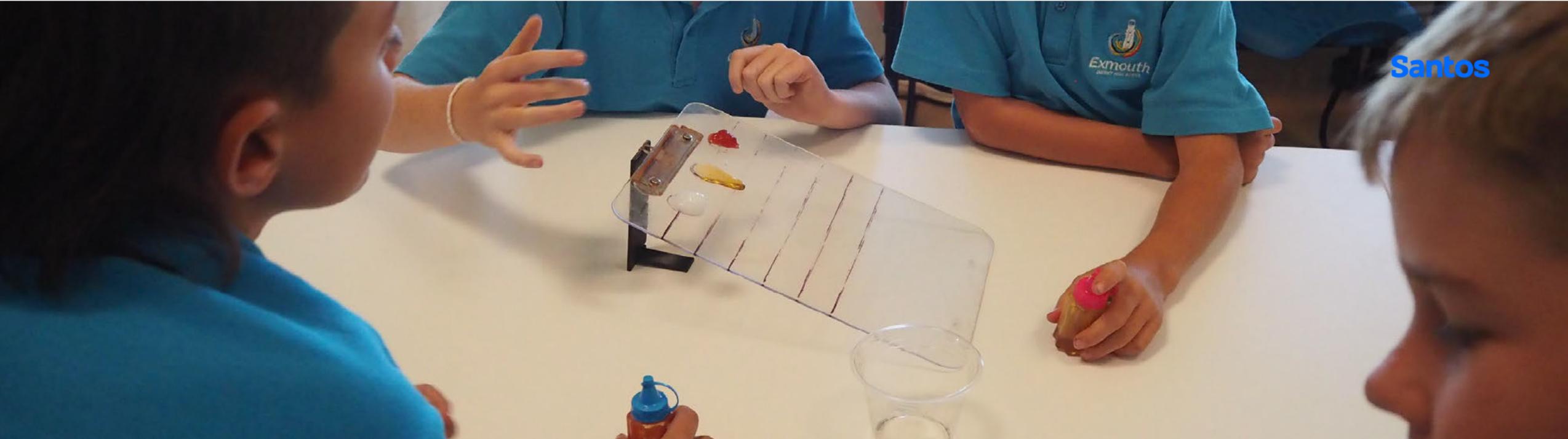
www.santos.com/sustainability/community/sponsorships/

Santos community investments – 2023



Sponsorships and grants – Exmouth 2023

Organisation	Initiative/Program	Benefit
Community		
Exmouth Shire	Recreation precinct upgrade works	Improved local amenity & family precinct
Exmouth District High School	STEM Technology	Purchase 30 additional iPads to support STEM program
Exmouth District High School	NAIDOC week activities	Support celebration and understanding of aboriginal culture
Exmouth Shire	Community and Sports awards	Recognise importance of volunteers & local participation
Exmouth Netball Club	Club development	Support local community and encourage healthy living
Exmouth Amateur Swimming Club	Club development	Support local community and encourage healthy living
Exmouth Junior Sports Club	Club development	Support local community and encourage healthy living
Santos/INPEX as JV Participants		
Australian Institute of Marine Science	Whale Shark Research	Improve knowledge of whale sharks to support management initiatives
Exmouth CCI	Skills based training program	Build local capacity and workforce
Exmouth Game Fishing Club	GAMEX & Family Fun Day	Support Exmouth's largest community event
Exmouth Shire	Water refill stations	Reduce single use plastics
Exmouth District High School	STEM Technology	See above
Exmouth District High School	Aquatic Program	Improve water safety and encourage healthy living
Exmouth Wildlife Carers	Support for care and veterinary costs	Support local volunteers



Western Australian Community Partnerships

Exmouth CLG – 27 July 2023

Santos' broader community partnerships help support the Exmouth Community:

- + Ronald McDonald House Charities - Family Resources Centre, Perth Children's Hospital
- + Lifeline WA - Volunteer Crisis Supporters & regional training programs
- + Energy Club of WA - Next Generation Schools Program
- + AusEarth Ed – Australian Primary Literacy Mathematics and Science Program



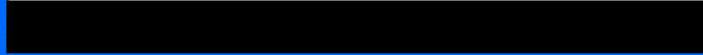
AIMS WHALE SHARK RESEARCH REPORT

Santos

Santos

PRELIMINARY CONSULTATION – CARNARVON BASIN

Meeting with



Agenda

Meeting purpose

Introductions

About [REDACTED]

About Santos

Our consultation approach

Proposed activities

Consultation opportunities

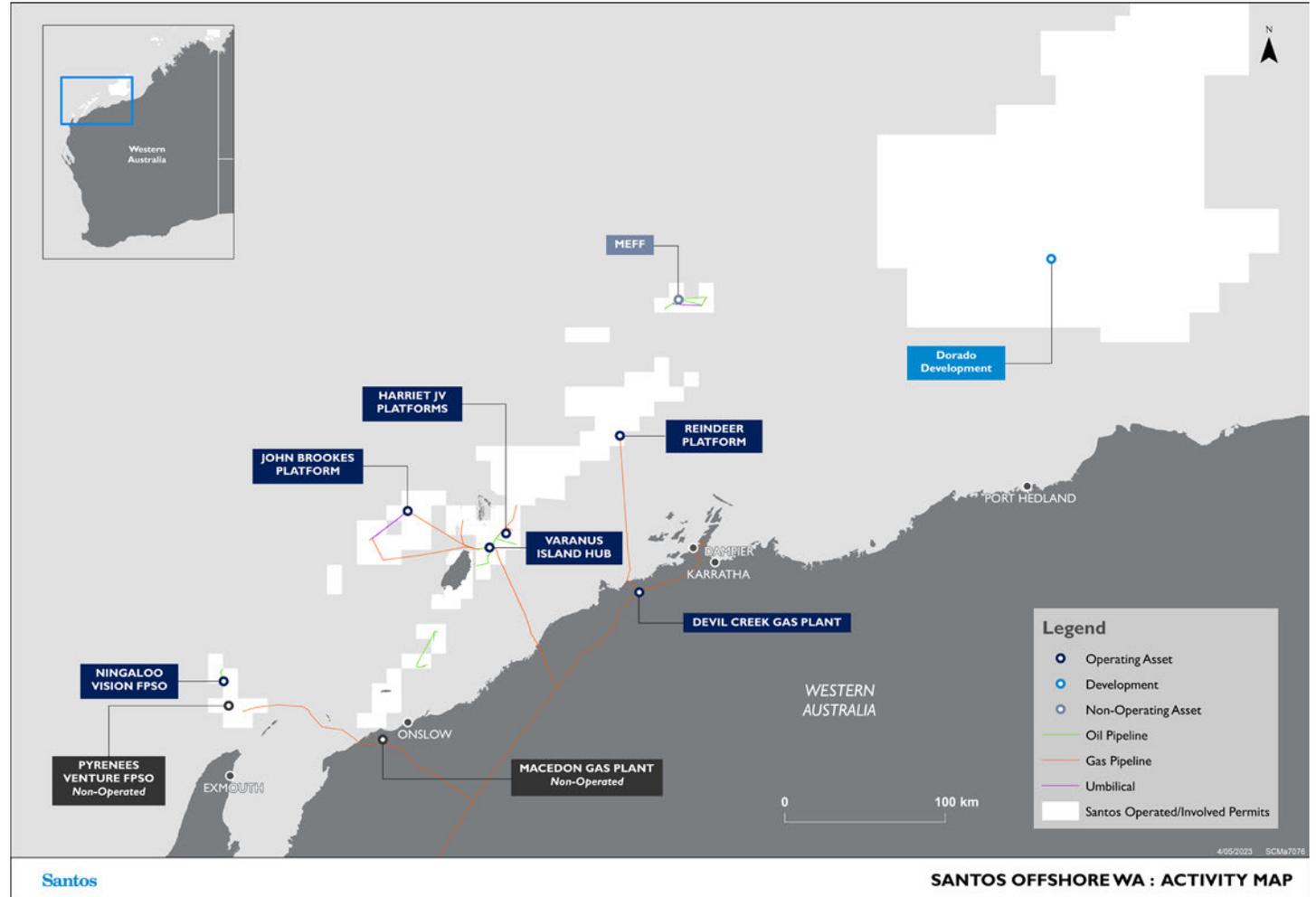
Questions and next steps



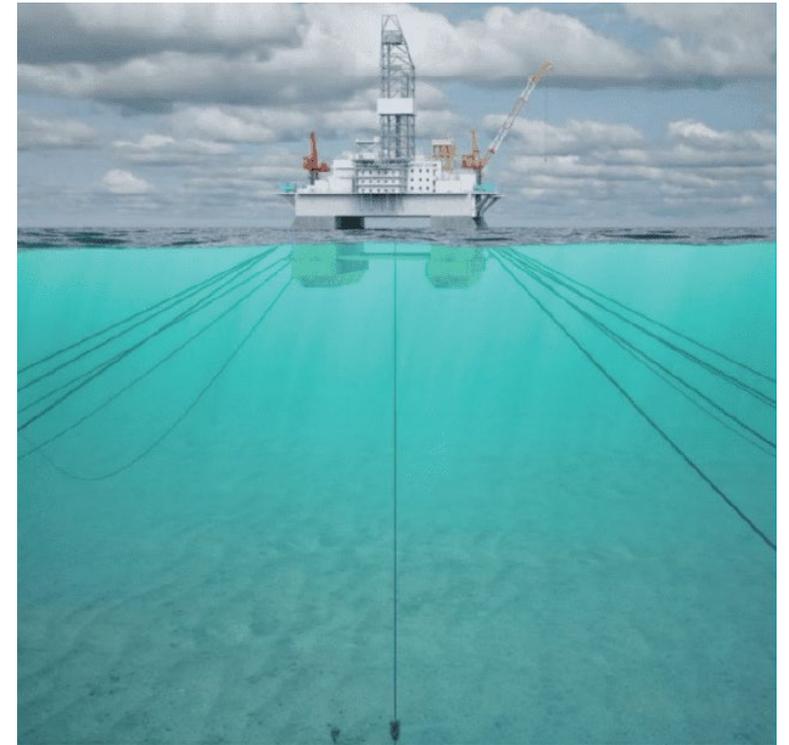
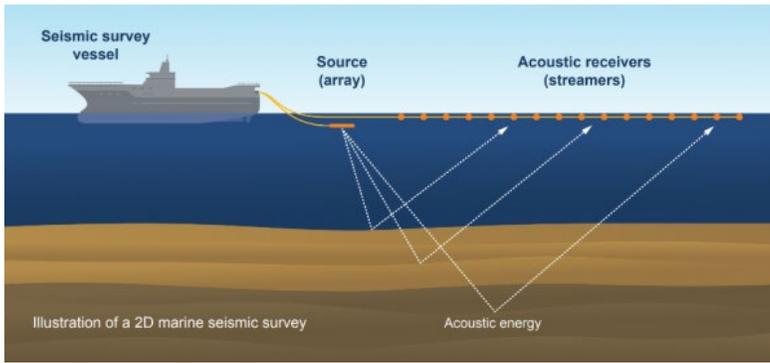
SECTION 1 ABOUT SANTOS

About Santos

- Biggest producer of domestic gas in WA
- First offshore discovery, in the Carnarvon Basin, in the early 1980s
- WA products – gas, oil and condensate
- Interests in three of WA’s major dedicated domestic gas plants
- Our business focus:
 - Safe, reliable operations
 - Minimise our social and environmental impacts
 - Near-field exploration opportunities
 - Progressive decommissioning of assets no longer required



About Oil and Gas Activities



About Santos

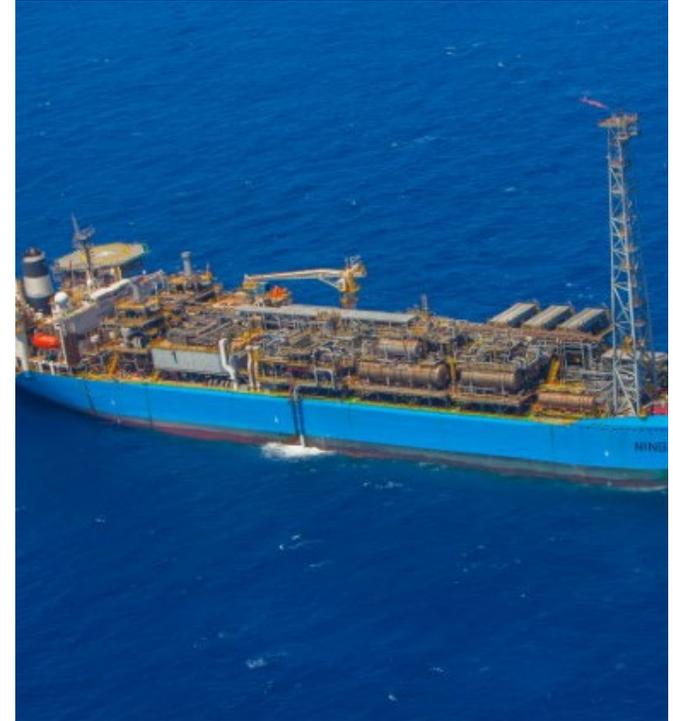
Our WA operations



Devil Creek Gas Plant



Varanus Island Gas Plant



Ningaloo Vision FPSO

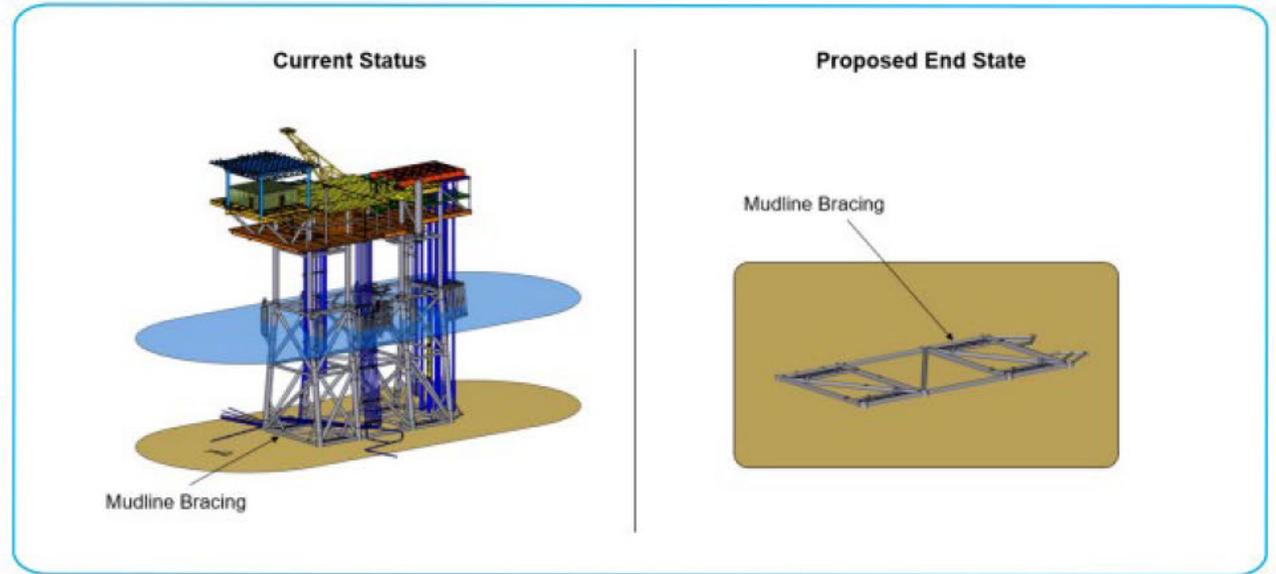
About Oil and Gas Activities



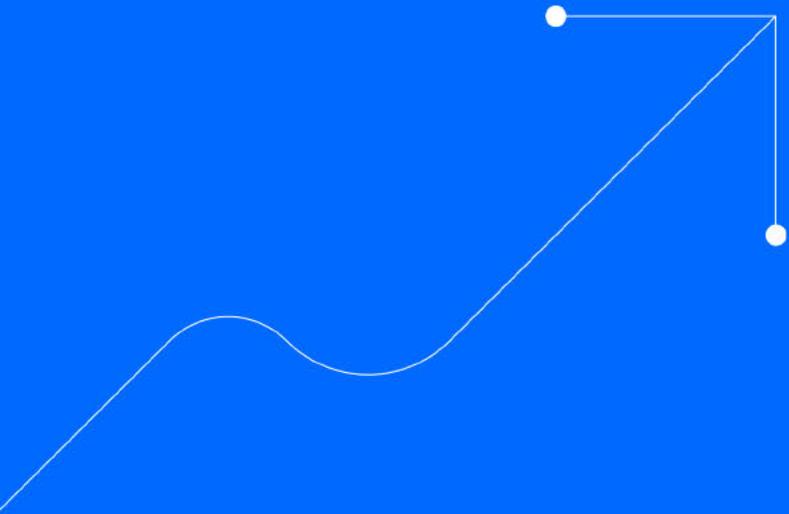
Legendre-1 wellhead



Campbell Platform



Harriet Bravo Platform



SECTION 2 OUR CONSULTATION APPROACH

Consultation – Regulatory Requirements

- **Commonwealth waters** – National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (NOPSEMA)
- **WA State waters** – Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety (DMIRS)

*“In the course of preparing an Environment Plan, a titleholder **must consult with relevant persons** in accordance with Division 2.2A, Regulation 11A...*

*“The purpose of consultation under regulation 11A of the Environment Regulations is to ensure that **authorities, persons or organisations that are potentially affected by activities are consulted and their input considered in the development of environment plans.**”*

Guideline - Consultation in the course of preparing an environment plan, NOPSEMA

*“The implementation strategy must provide for appropriate consultation with **relevant authorities and other relevant interested persons or organisations**...*

*“The identification of potential stakeholders must take into consideration the **activity type, location, environmental impacts and risks (planned activities and unplanned events) and relevant stakeholder interests or concerns.**”*

Guideline for the Development of Petroleum, Geothermal and Pipeline Environment Plans in Western Australia, DMIRS



Government of **Western Australia**
Department of **Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety**

Consultation – Santos Requirements

- Santos Management System
- Santos EP Consultation Methodology
 - Applied to Commonwealth and State jurisdictions
- Objective for all proposed activities is to **reduce environmental impacts and risks to a level that is ALARP and acceptable** over the life of the activity.
- Consultation feedback helps us to **refine or change proposed management measures** to address potential activity impacts and risks.
- Consultation also helps us to identify and understand environmental, social, economic and cultural features, values and sensitivities not available from publicly available sources.



Identifying Relevant Persons

We identify the functions, activities and interests of commercial fishers based on:

- EMBA intersect with Cwth and State Fisheries
- Review of government fishery publications (10-year history):
 - Fishery Status Reports (Cwth)
 - State of the Fisheries Reports (WA State)
- Review of other public information sources – eg studies, reports

Identification process is a starting point for conversations with potentially Relevant Persons ahead of formal consultation

Step 1	Identify and assess activity impacts and risks to define the Environment that May Be Affected (EMBA)
Step 2	Consider environmental, social, economic and cultural features that may be impacted
Step 3	Map categories of potentially Relevant Persons to environmental, social, economic and cultural features
Step 4	Research Relevant Person categories to identify authorities, persons and organisations whose functions, interests or activities may be affected

Identifying Relevant Persons

www.Santos.com/offshoreconsultation

Santos
Simpson Offshore Assets and All Platforms Environment Plans
Information for Relevant Persons

Activity Overview
Santos is planning to progressively decommission the Hamlet Joint Venture (HJV) offshore assets no longer required for production, commencing with the removal of 18 HJV platform/structures and the Simpson facility pipelines. The Hamlet Joint Venture (HJV) assets are located in Western Australian State waters in the Carnarvon Basin, with the Operational Area approximately 102 km west of Dampier and 105 km northeast of Onslow, Western Australia (see Figure 1). Activities are proposed to commence in Q1 2024.

Consultation & Feedback
All petroleum activities in Western Australian State waters must have an Environment Plan (EP) accepted by the Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety (DMIRS) before any activities can take place. Under State Environmental Regulations, Santos is required to consult with relevant authorities and other relevant interested persons and organisations about proposed activities when preparing an EP. This may include you if, for example, you have spiritual or cultural connections to land and sea country in accordance with Indigenous tradition that might be affected by our proposed activity, if you otherwise carry out recreational or commercial fishing, tourism or other activities that might be affected by our proposed activity. If you consider you may be a relevant authority or a relevant interested person or organisation, please contact us by 26 June 2023 to allow Santos time to initiate consultation with you so you can tell us how you would like to be consulted throughout this process or if you need additional information. Details on how to contact us are included in the Providing Feedback section of this information sheet.

Figure 1. Hamlet Joint Venture decommissioning activity location.

santos.com 1

SEEKING RELEVANT PERSONS
CARNARVON BASIN DRILLING AND PLUG AND ABANDONMENT ENVIRONMENT PLANS
Santos

Santos is seeking to identify and consult with relevant persons whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by our proposed activities off Western Australia's north west coast.

Santos is planning a number of drilling, and plug and abandonment, activities offshore Western Australia:

- Star-Hubnet:** Drilling of a development well (DWB) to support ongoing production at the Varanus Island (VI) Hub. The well is approximately 114 km north of Onslow. Activity commencement is planned from Q2 2024.
- Wadda:** Drilling of up to four exploration wells to support future production through the W Hub Operations, WA-E14, is approximately 827 km north of Onslow. Activity commencement is planned from Q2 2024.
- Simpson:** Plug and abandonment activities of eight wells no longer required for production via the offshore Simpson facility. The wells are approximately 102 km west of Dampier. Activity commencement is planned from Q1 2024.
- Gibson:** Plug and abandonment activities of four wells no longer required for production via the offshore Gibson facility. The wells are approximately 113 km north east of Onslow. Activity is planned for Q2 2024.
- Mulheezer Easter Fletcher Foucault (MEFF):** Plug and abandonment activities for 12 wells no longer required for production. The MEFF wells are approximately 147 km north of Dampier. Activity is planned for the first half of Q2 2024.

The environment that may be affected (EMBA) by proposed activities
Santos is assessing impacts and risks to the environment that may be affected (EMBA) by each of these activities, including on ecosystems (including people and communities), natural and physical resources, the quality and characteristics of locations, places and areas and the heritage value of places. This will include assessment of the social, economic and cultural features of the environment. The map below depicts activity locations and a consolidated EMBA for all proposed activities. The EMBA represents the greatest spatial extent that could be affected by operations, 'best case' and scenarios, noting that in the unlikely event of a spill out, all environmental, social, economic and cultural aspects could be affected. Santos is proposing to implement measures to reduce the impacts and risks of the activities. It is a requirement under relevant environmental legislation that these impacts and risks are reduced to as low as reasonably practicable and to an acceptable level.

Seeking Relevant Persons for Environment Plans
In preparing its environment plans, Santos must consult with relevant persons for each of its proposed activities. A relevant person includes a person or an organisation whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by an activity proposed to be carried out under an environment plan. Such functions, interests or activities may include those arising in relation to spiritual or cultural connections to land and sea country in accordance with Indigenous tradition, business, recreational and commercial fishing, other commercial or recreational activities and local communities that might be affected by our proposed activities (these are examples and not an exhaustive list).

We welcome your feedback
We will use feedback from relevant persons to help us manage impacts and risks associated with these activities, ahead of submitting environment plans for each of our Carnarvon Basin activities, activity to Commonwealth and State Regulators for assessment, depending on the location of activities. These Regulators are the National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (NOPSEMA) and the WA Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and Safety (DMIRS). Regulator acceptance of these environment plans is required before any petroleum activity commences. We have prepared consultation information sheets for each activity, which includes information about planned activities, identified environmental, social, economic, and cultural aspects within each EMBA, and how we propose to manage impacts and risks.

Contact us
If you consider you may be a relevant person, please contact us by 26 June 2023 to allow Santos to initiate consultation with you in relation to the proposed activity and so you can tell us how you would like to be consulted throughout this process. Santos is committed to undertaking genuine and meaningful consultation. We want to provide information for people to make informed assessments of the possible consequences of the proposed activity on them.

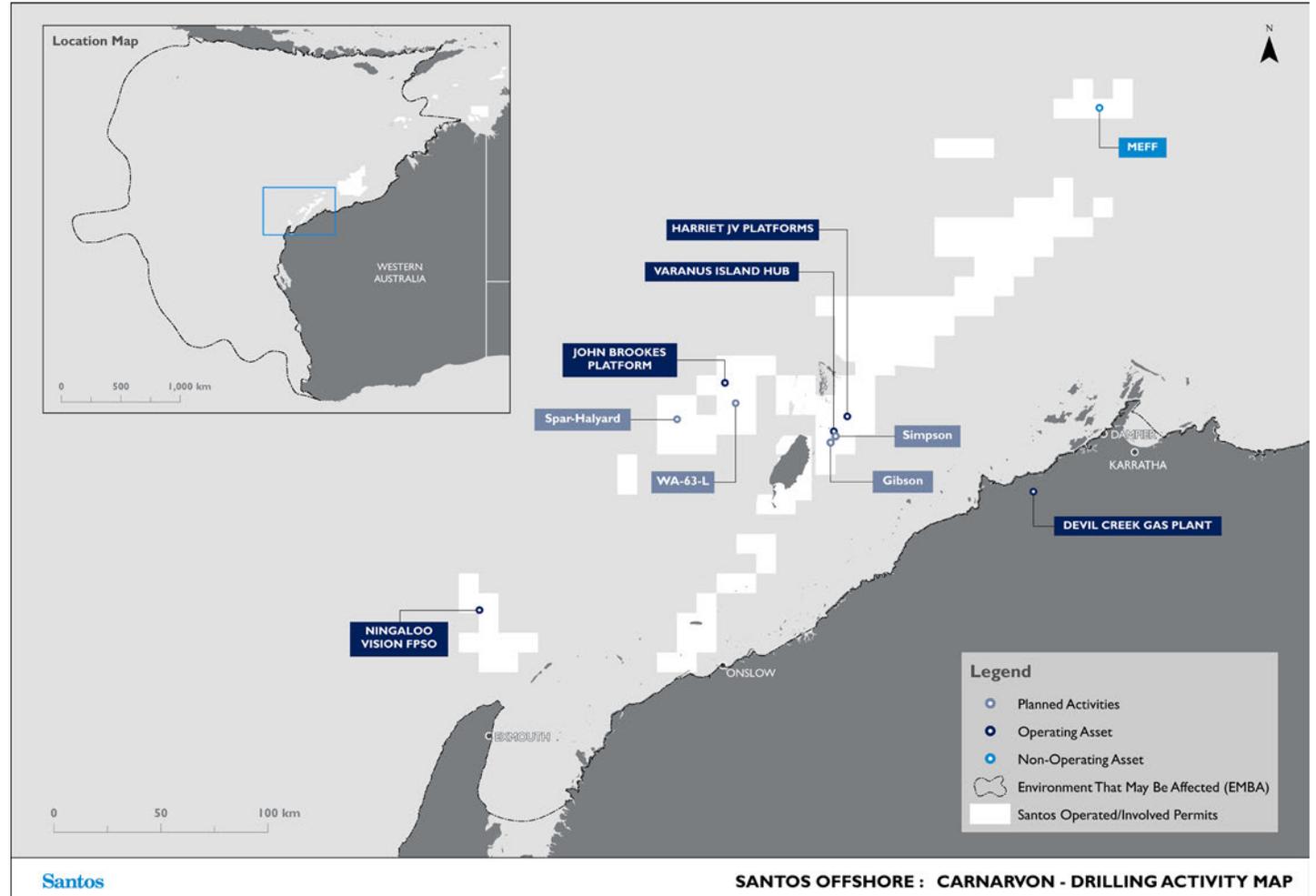
Your feedback and input are important to us and input will be considered in the development of our environment plans for each activity.
Visit www.santos.com/offshoreconsultation, email offshoreconsultation@santos.com or call 1800 287 400 for more information, to self-identify as relevant persons or to provide feedback.



SECTION 3 PROPOSED ACTIVITIES

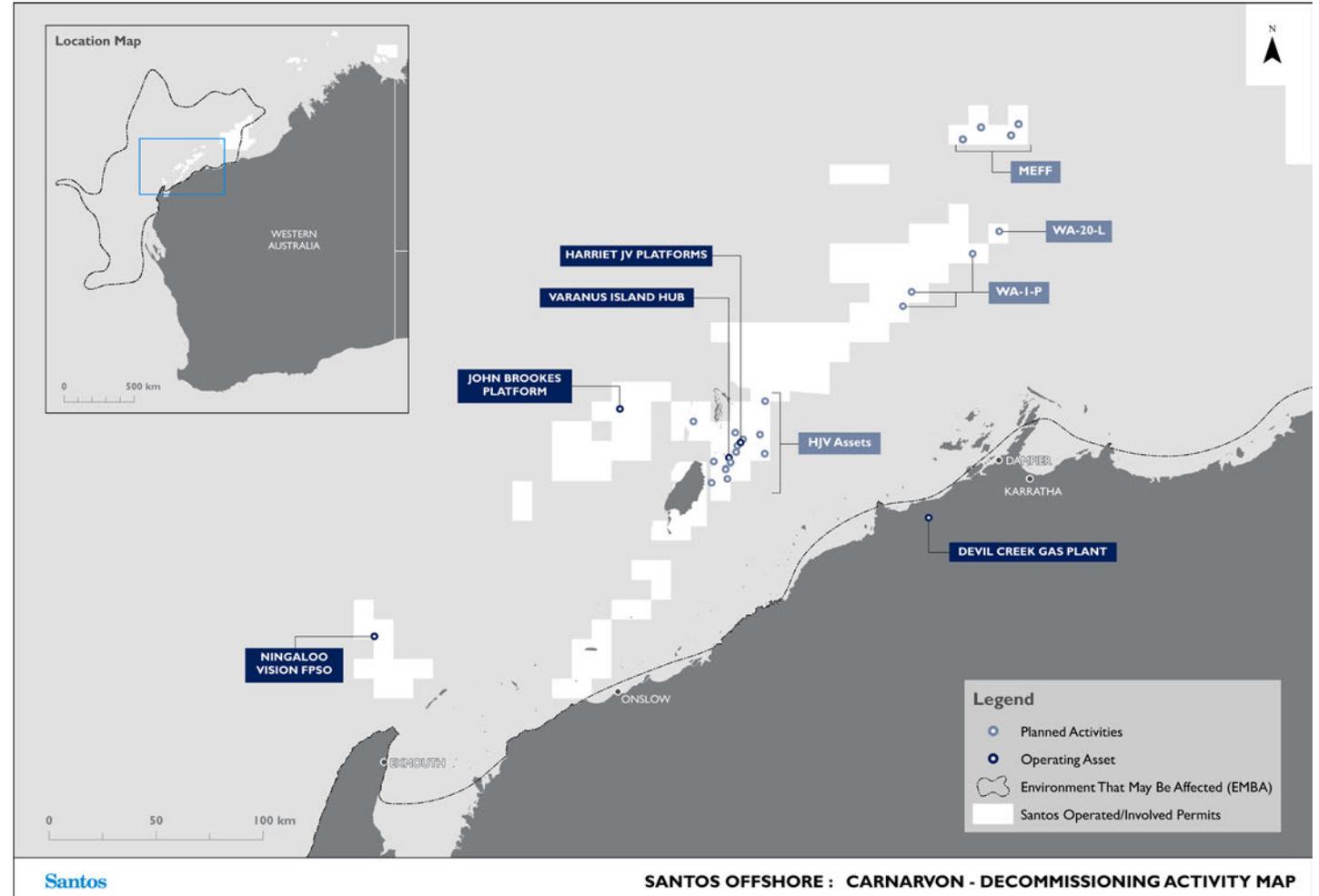
Drilling and Plug & Abandonment

- Spar Halyard – development well
- WA-63-L – up to four exploration wells
- Mutineer Exeter Fletcher Finucane (MEFF) – P&A 12 wells
- Harriet Joint Venture (HJV) – Simpson – P&A 8 wells
- HJV – Gibson – P&A 4 wells



Decommissioning

- MEFF – removal of most subsea equipment
- HJV – All platforms and Simpson pipelines
- HJV – Campbell – removal of platforms and substructures
- WA-1-P – leave in situ three wellheads
- WA-20-L – leave in situ one wellhead





SECTION 4 CONSULTATION OPPORTUNITIES

Consultation – planned activities and unplanned events

Santos is committed to co-designing consultation approaches that meet the information needs of Relevant Persons.

- **EP consultation**

- Identification of Relevant Persons – entitlement to fish in EMBA vs active in Operational Area
- Methods – emails, mail, one-on-one meetings, community drop-in sessions, technical fact sheet, activity summary fact sheets, posters and presentations, social media posts, video clips
- Content – map, location, distance to shore, water depth ...

- **Activity notifications**

- Government, rep body and licence holder expectations – methods and content

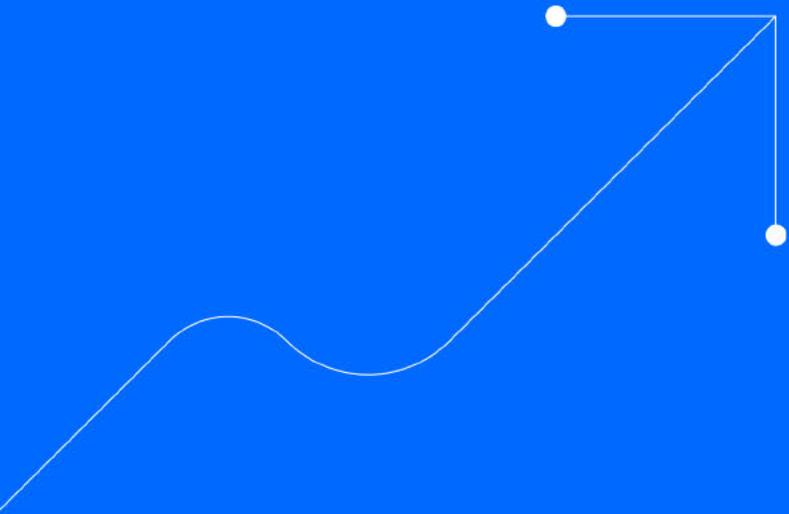
- **Emergency communications**

- Government, rep body and licence holder expectations – methods and content

Consultation approach – next steps

Santos is committed to co-designing consultation approaches that meet the information needs of Relevant Persons. Opportunities include:

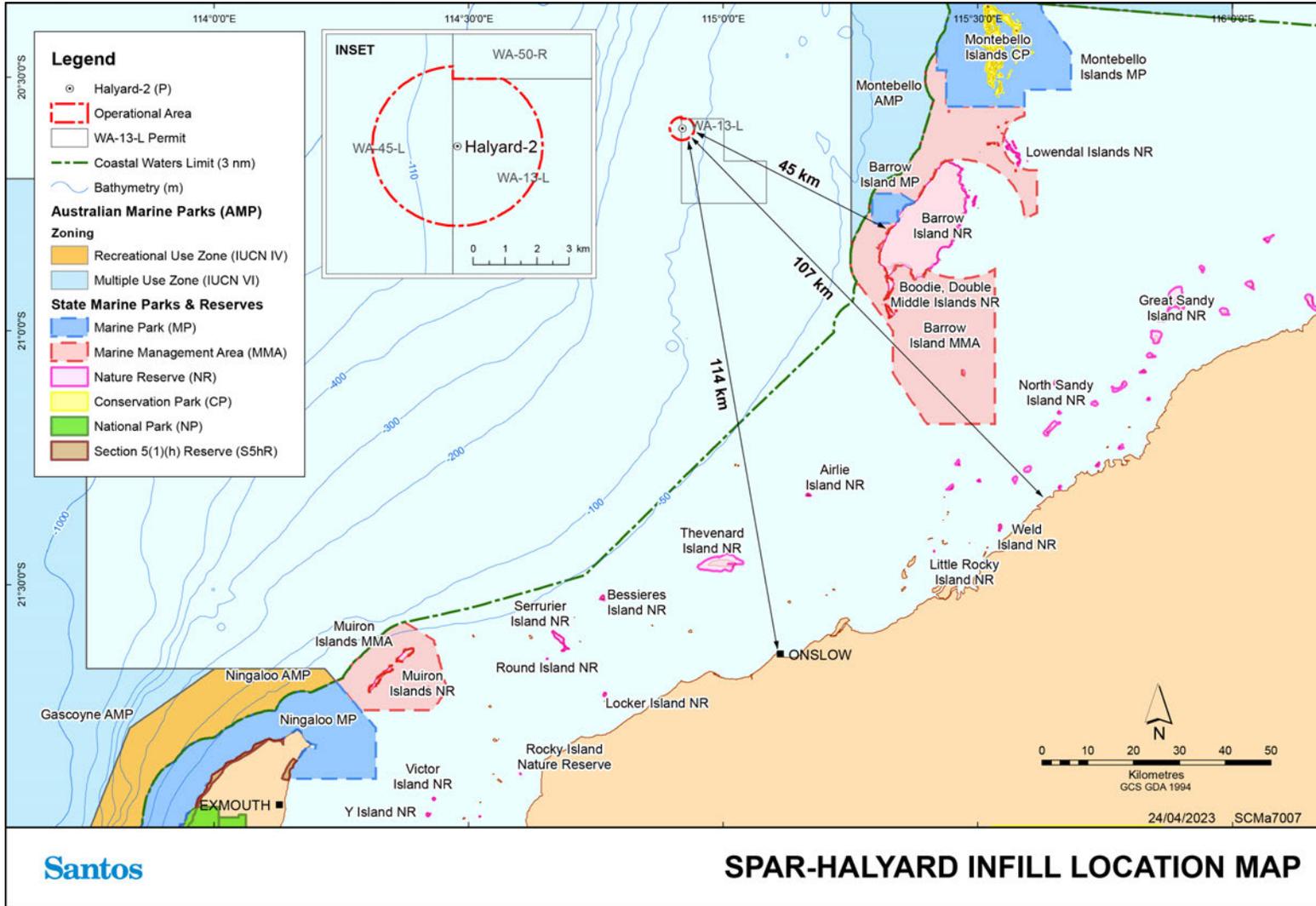
- Emails
- One-on-one meetings
- Community drop-in sessions
- Technical fact sheets
- Activity summary fact sheets
- Posters and presentations
- Social media posts
- Video clips
- Other opportunities



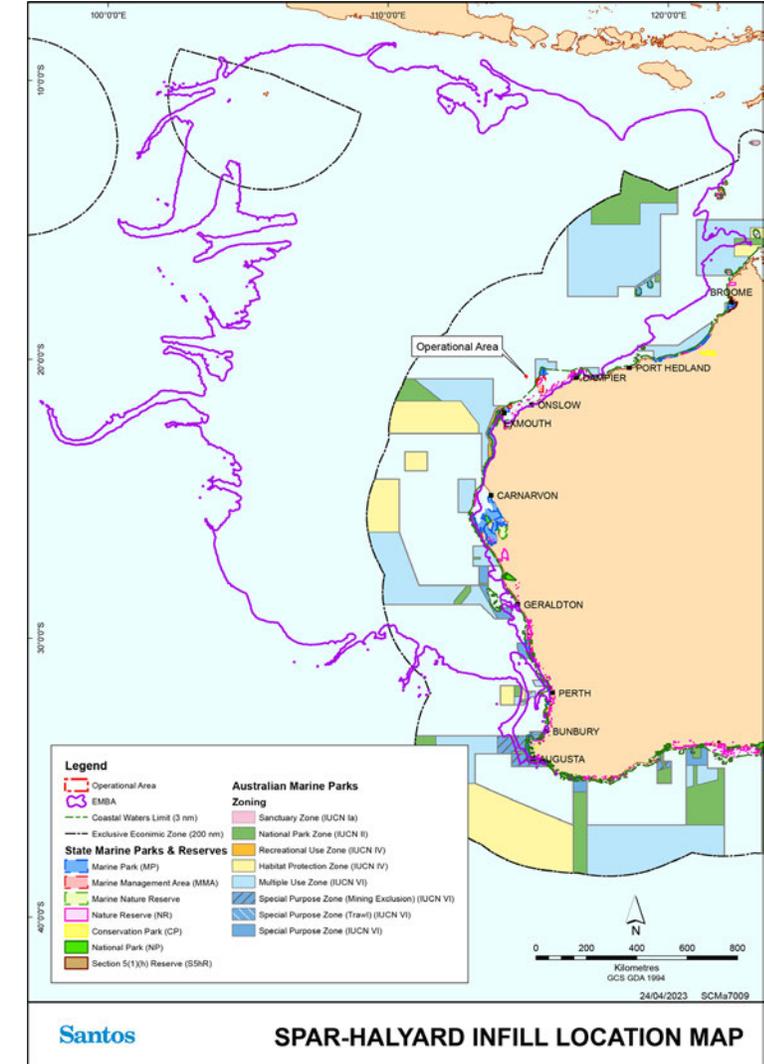
SECTION 5 QUESTIONS AND NEXT STEPS

Santos

Spar Halyard

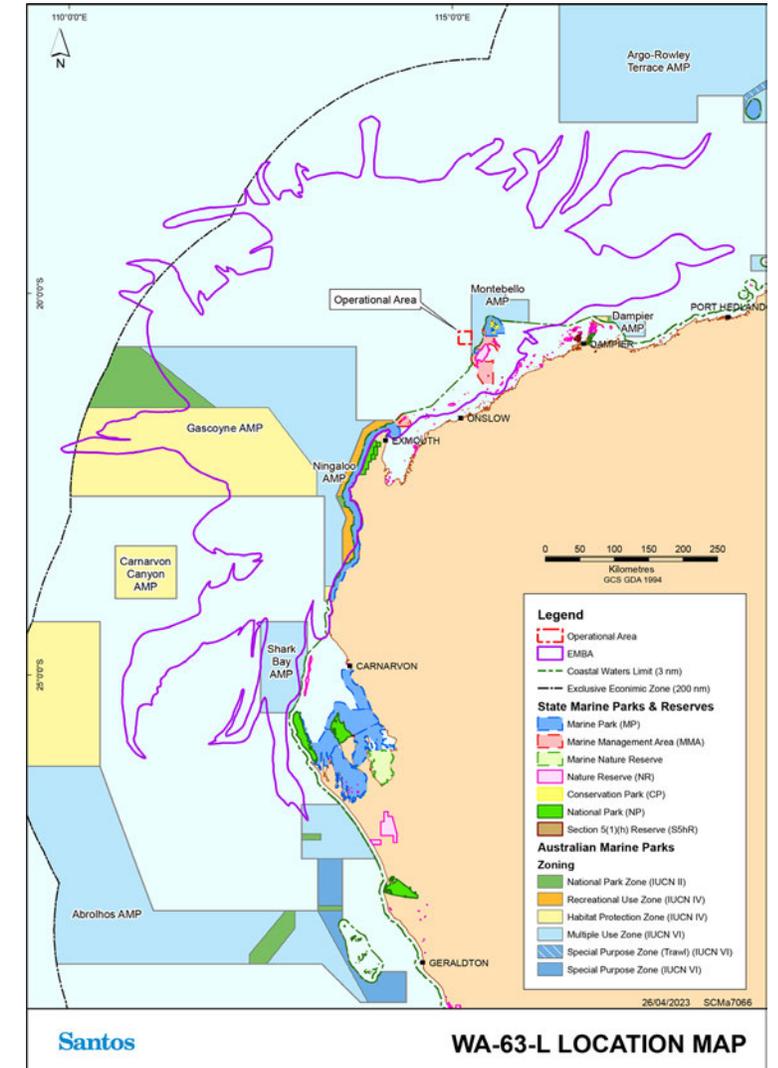
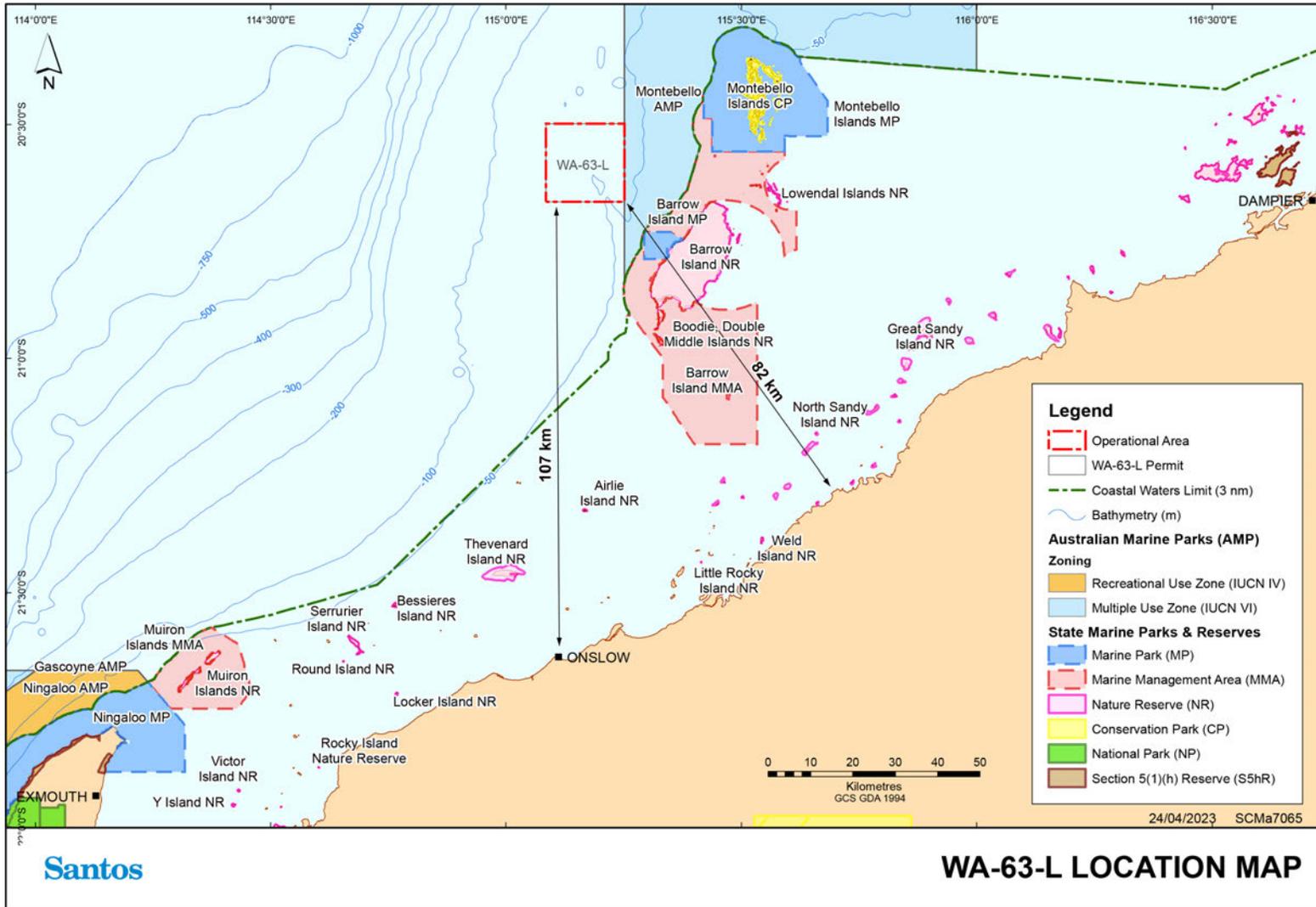


SPAR-HALYARD INFILL LOCATION MAP

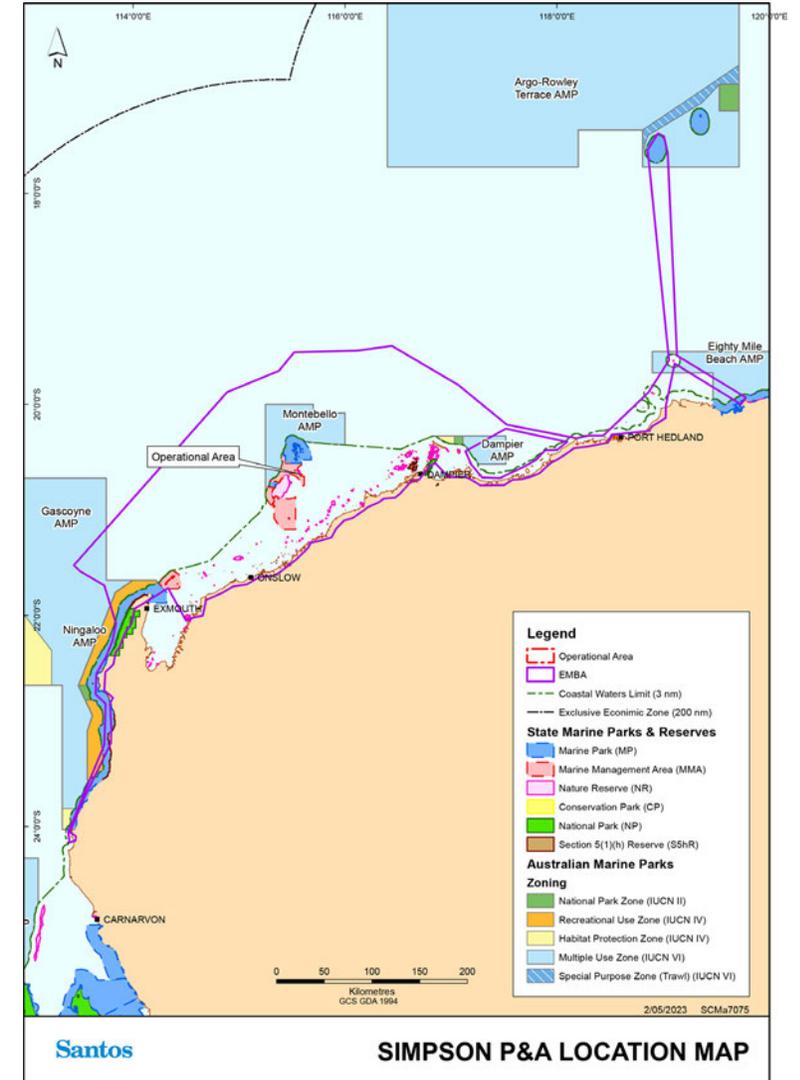
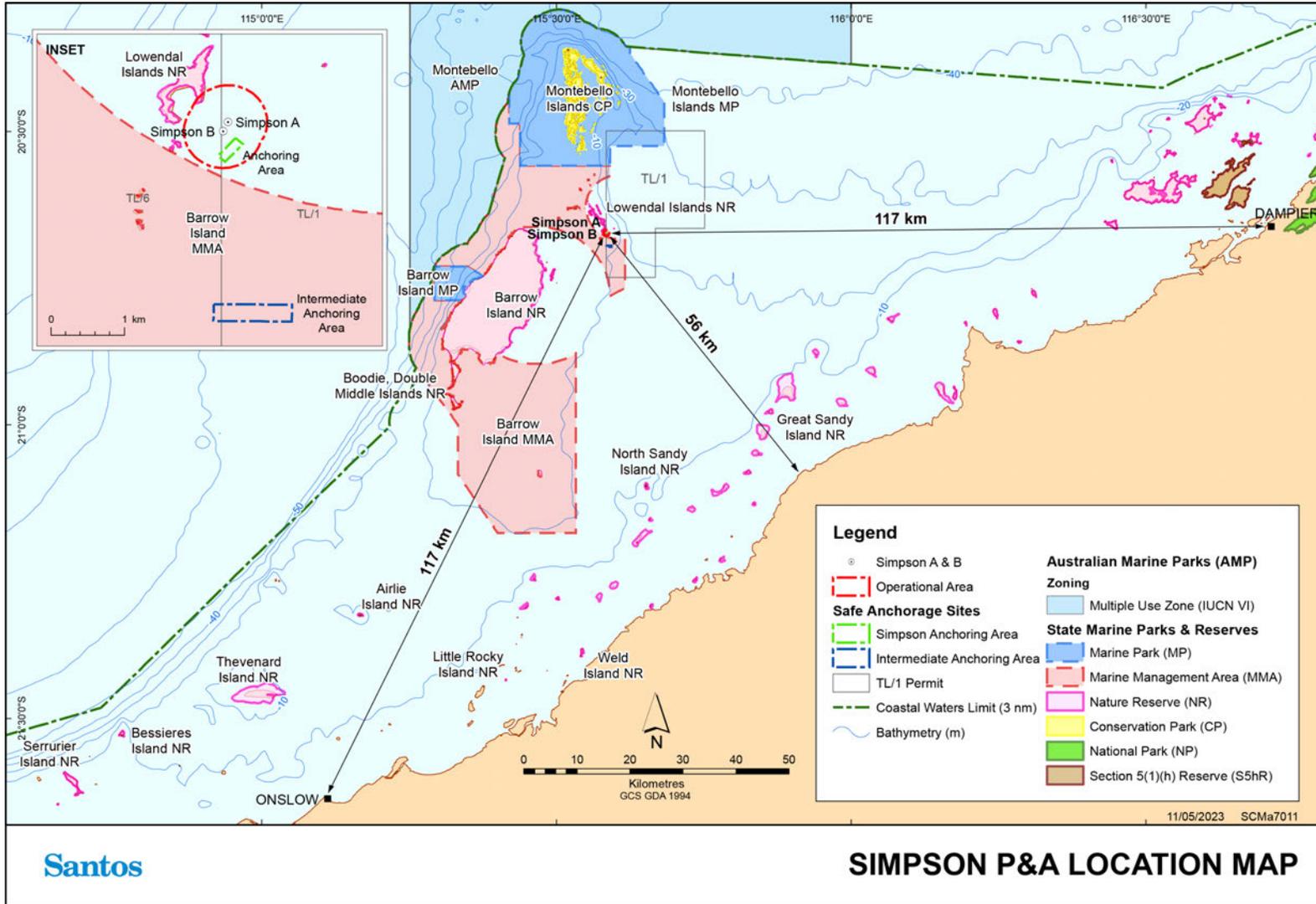


SPAR-HALYARD INFILL LOCATION MAP

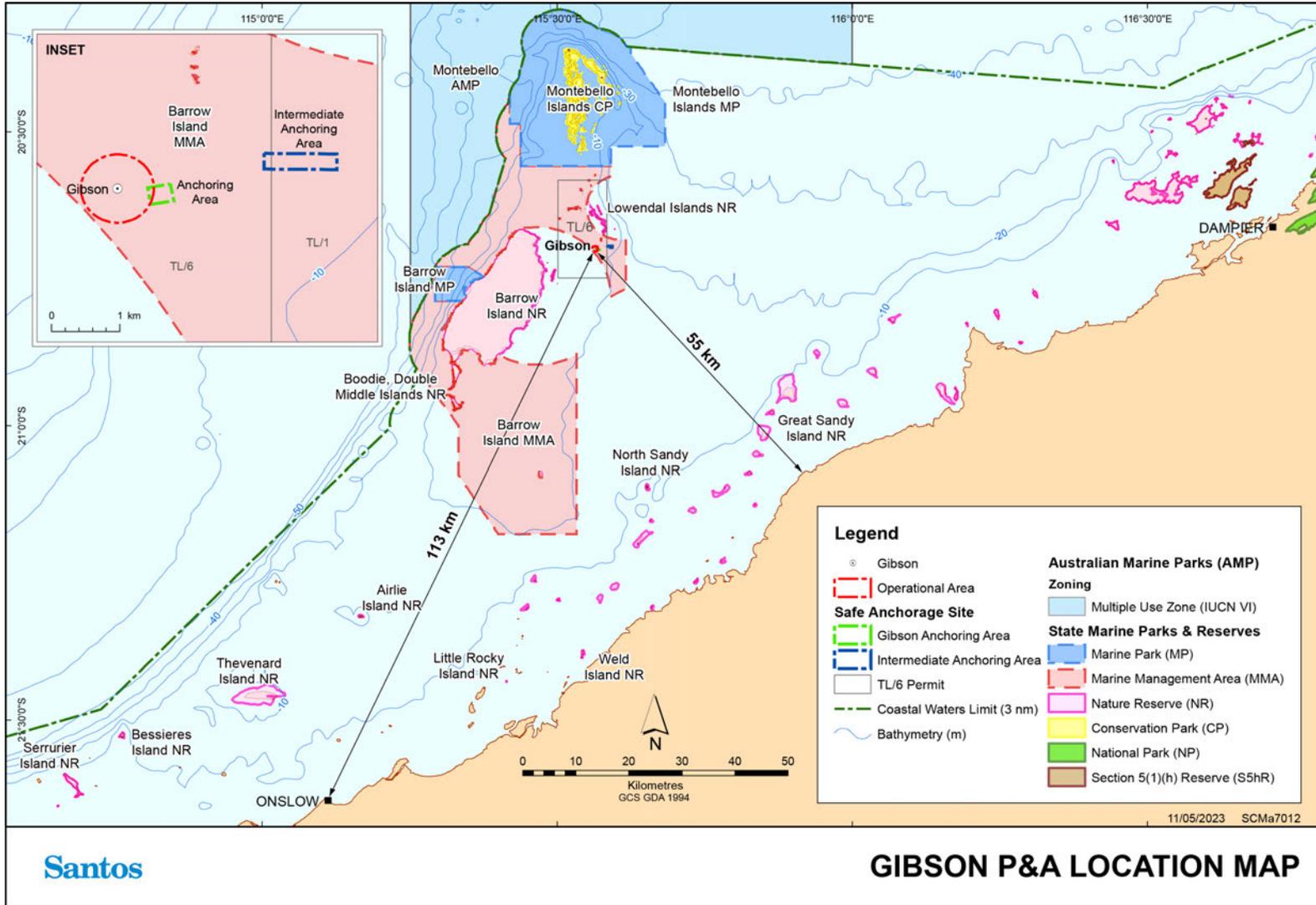
WA-63-L



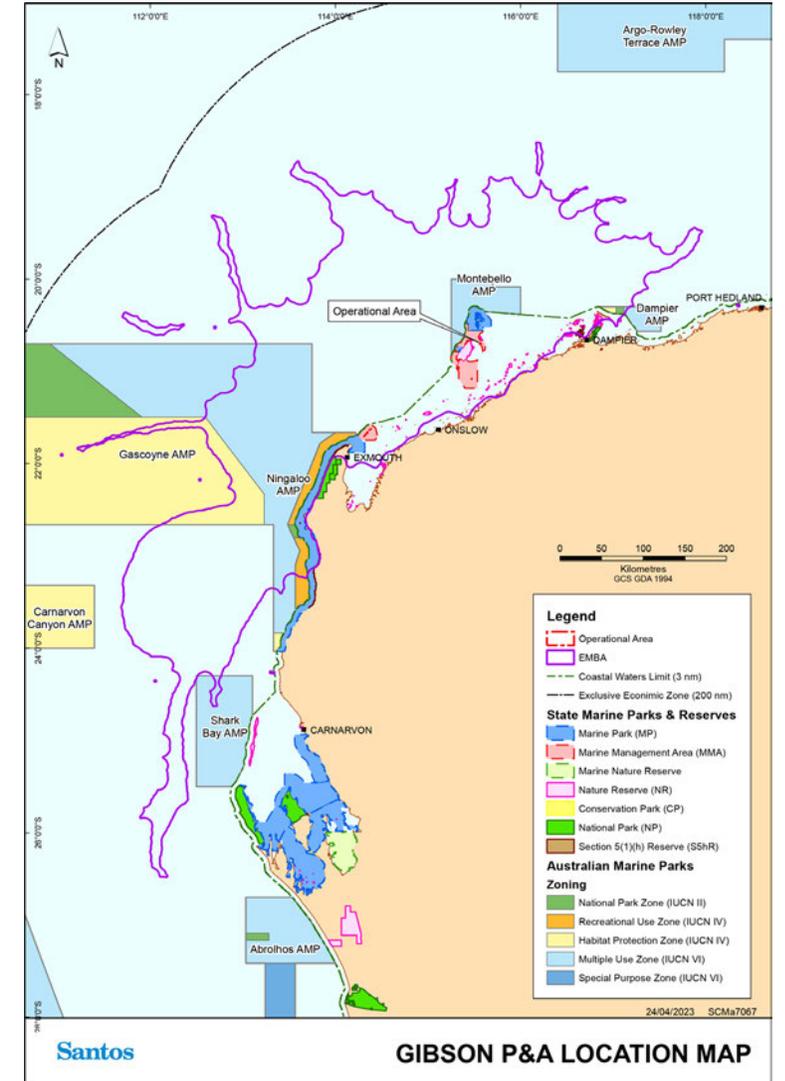
HJV – Simpson P&A



HJV – Gibson P&A

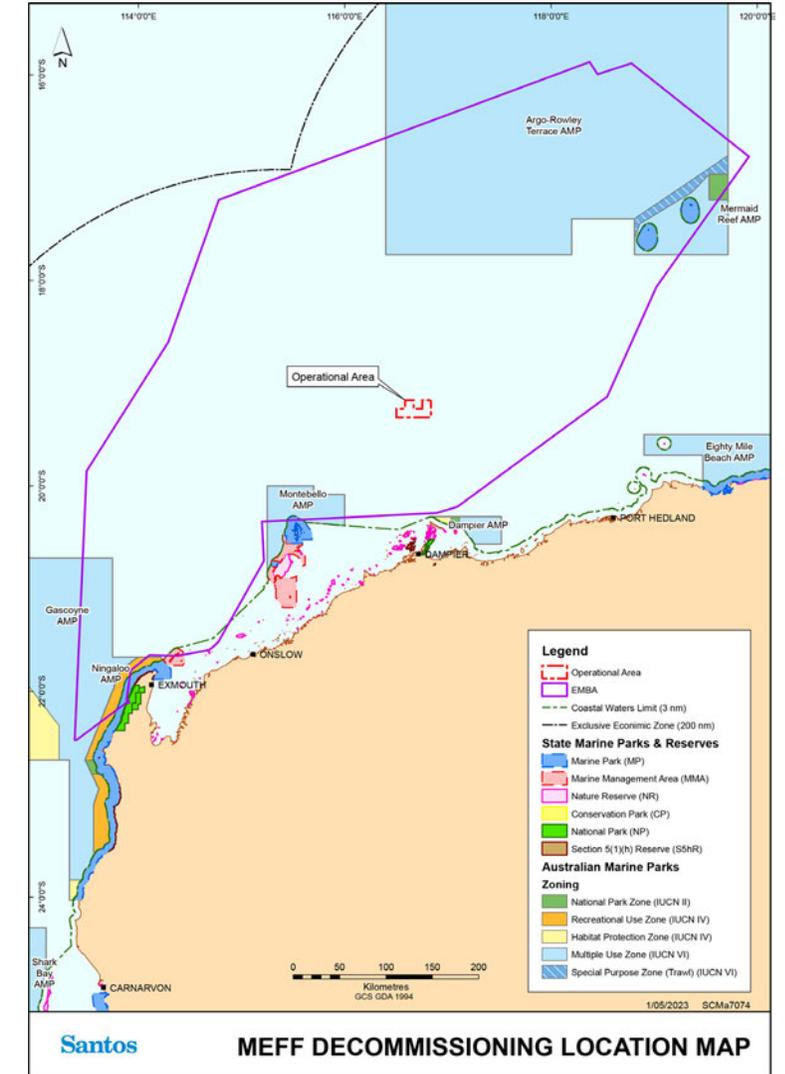
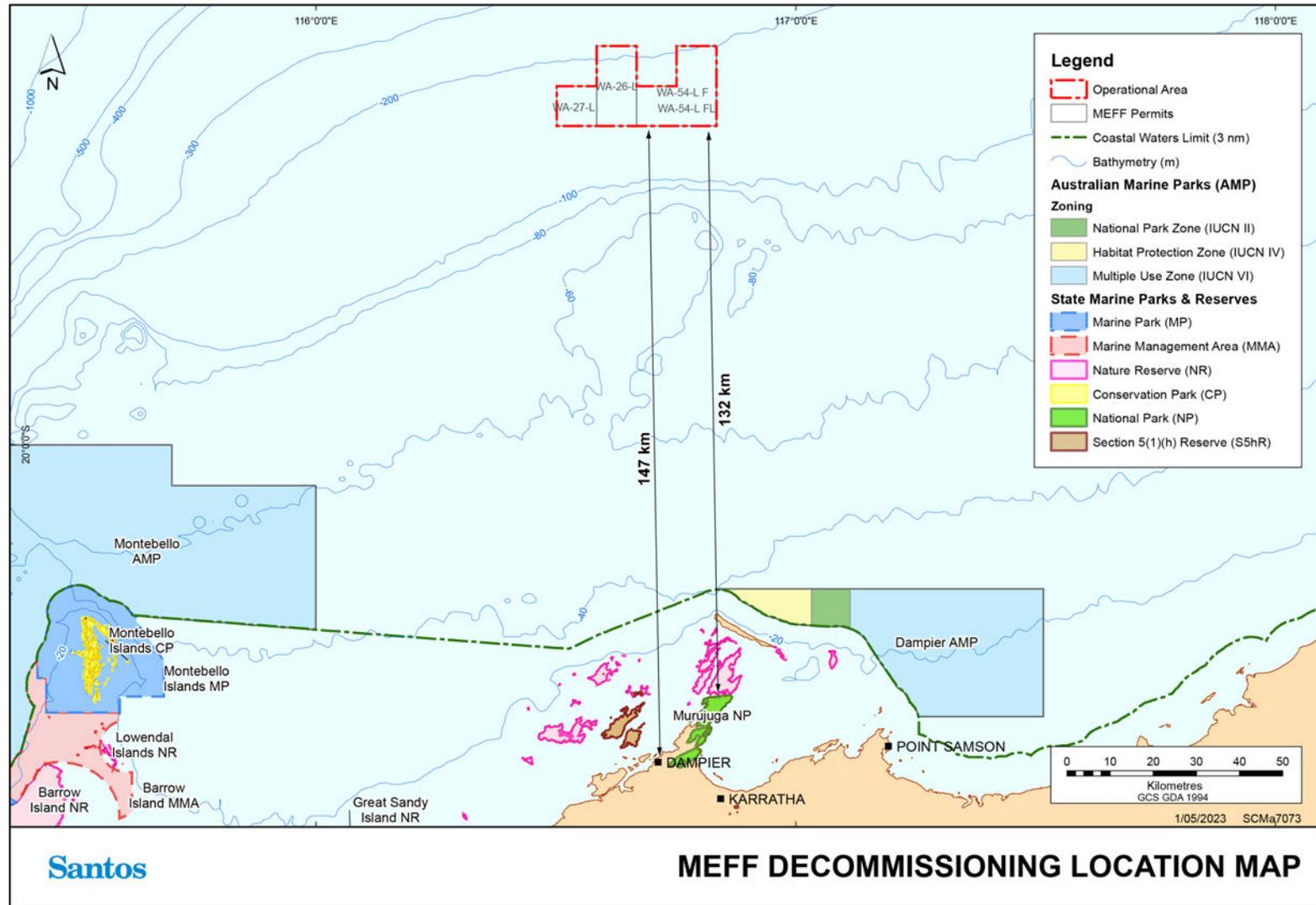


GIBSON P&A LOCATION MAP

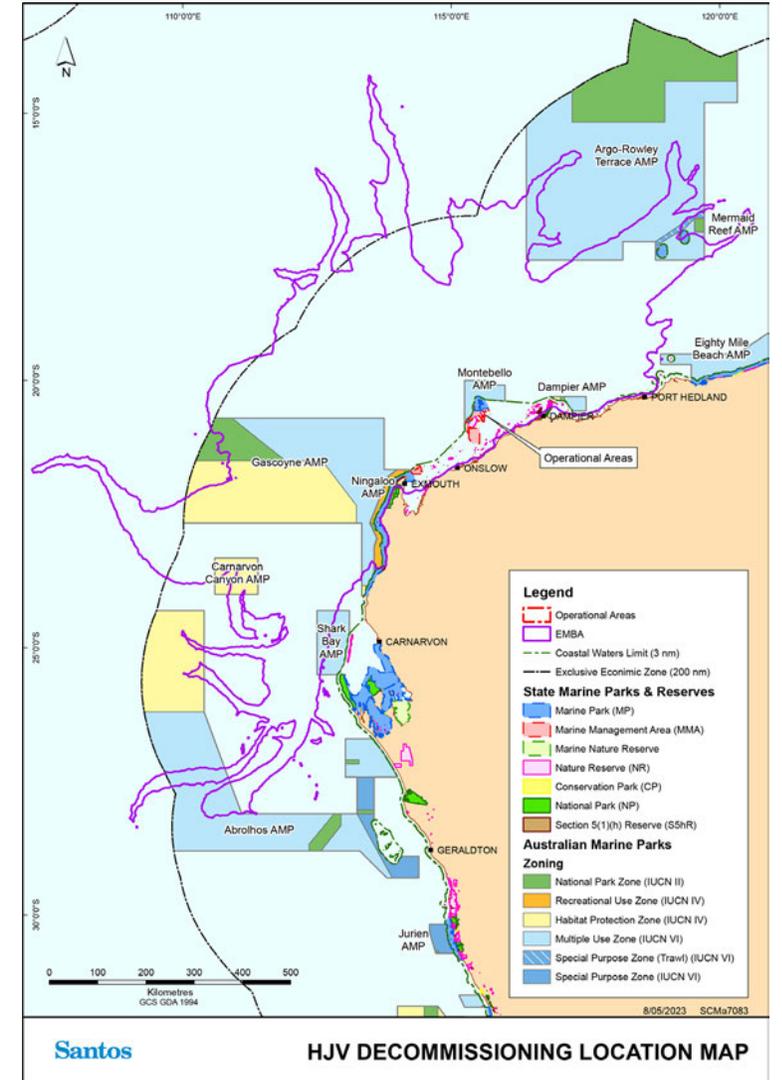
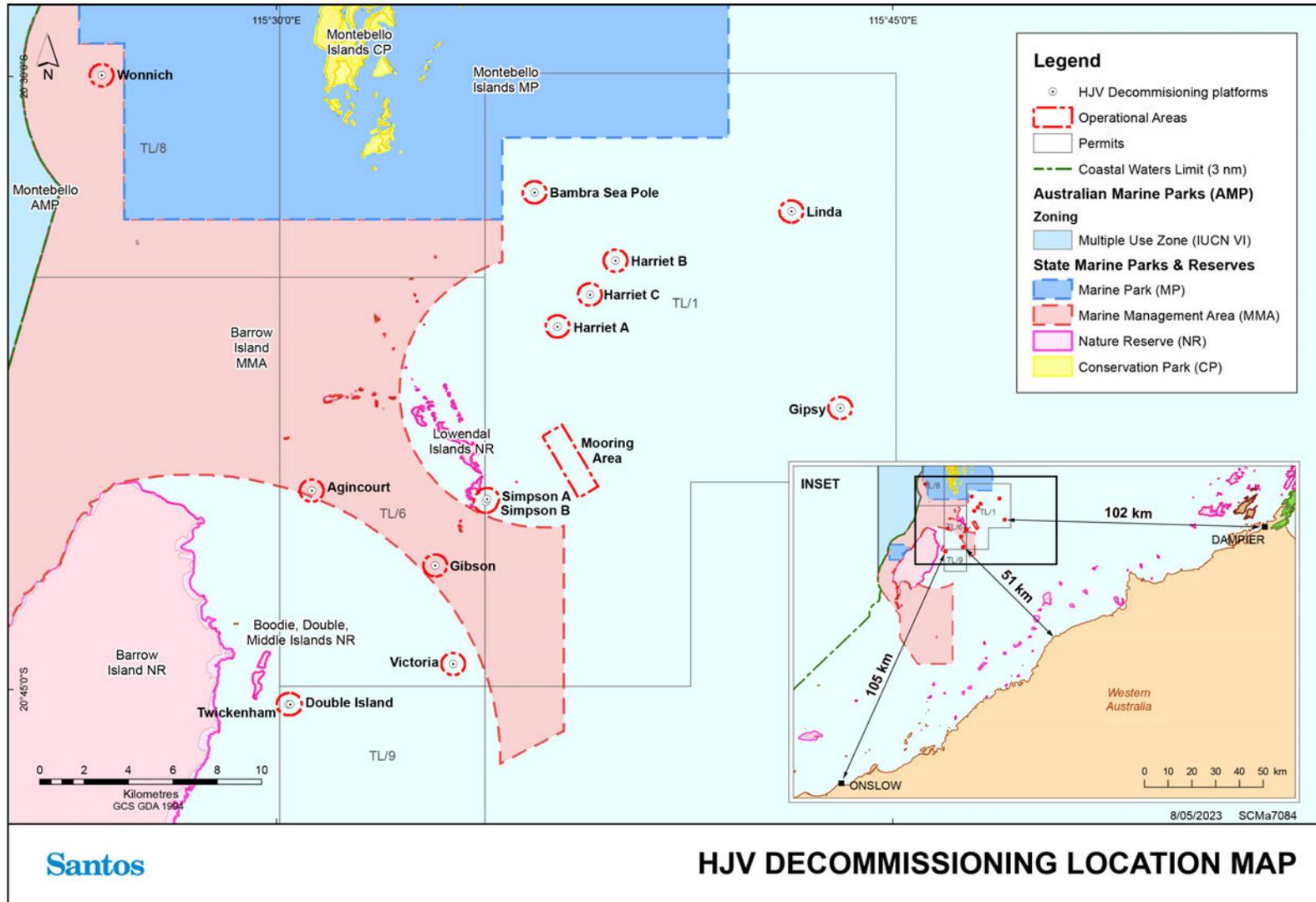


GIBSON P&A LOCATION MAP

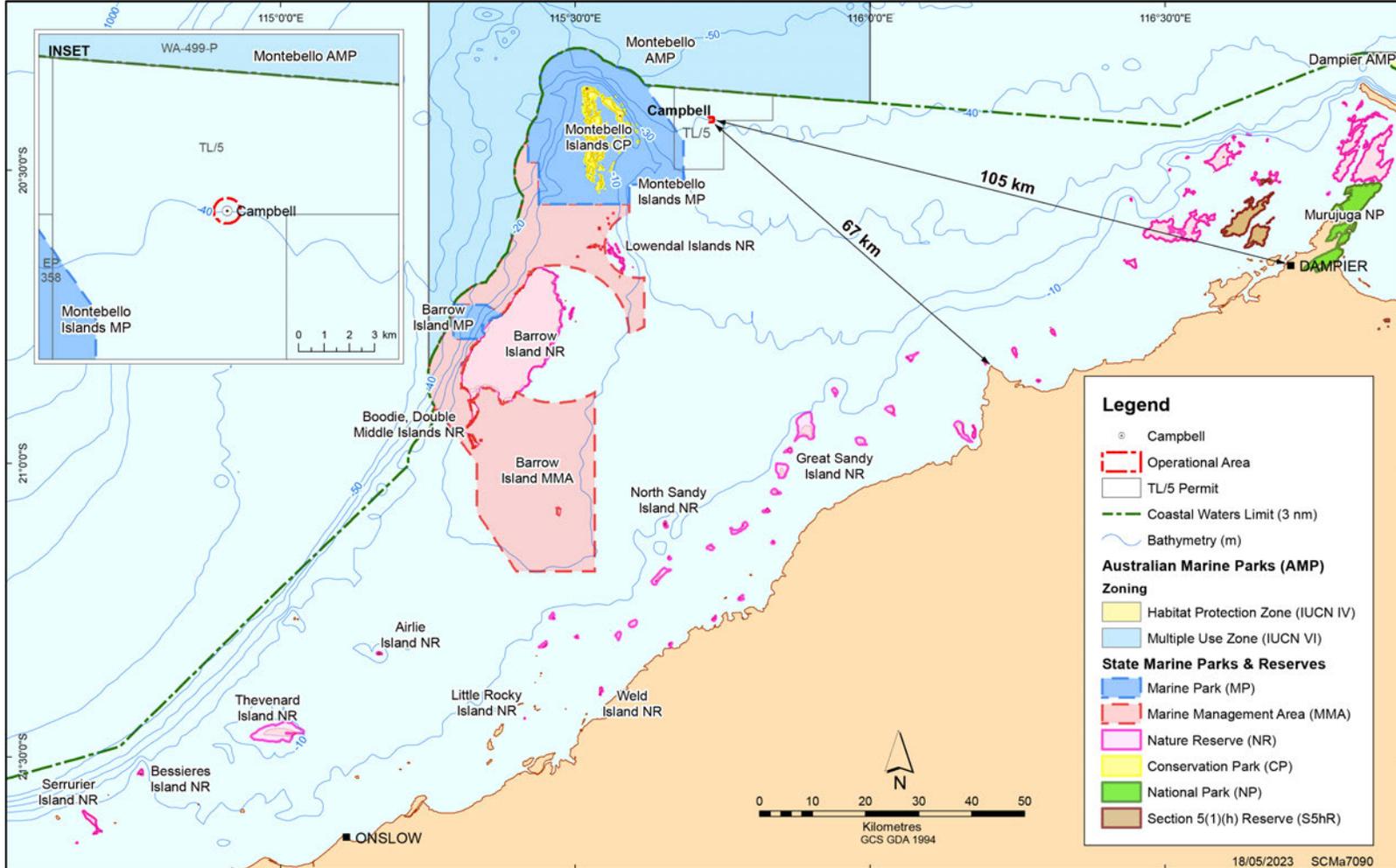
MEFF Decommissioning



HJV Decommissioning

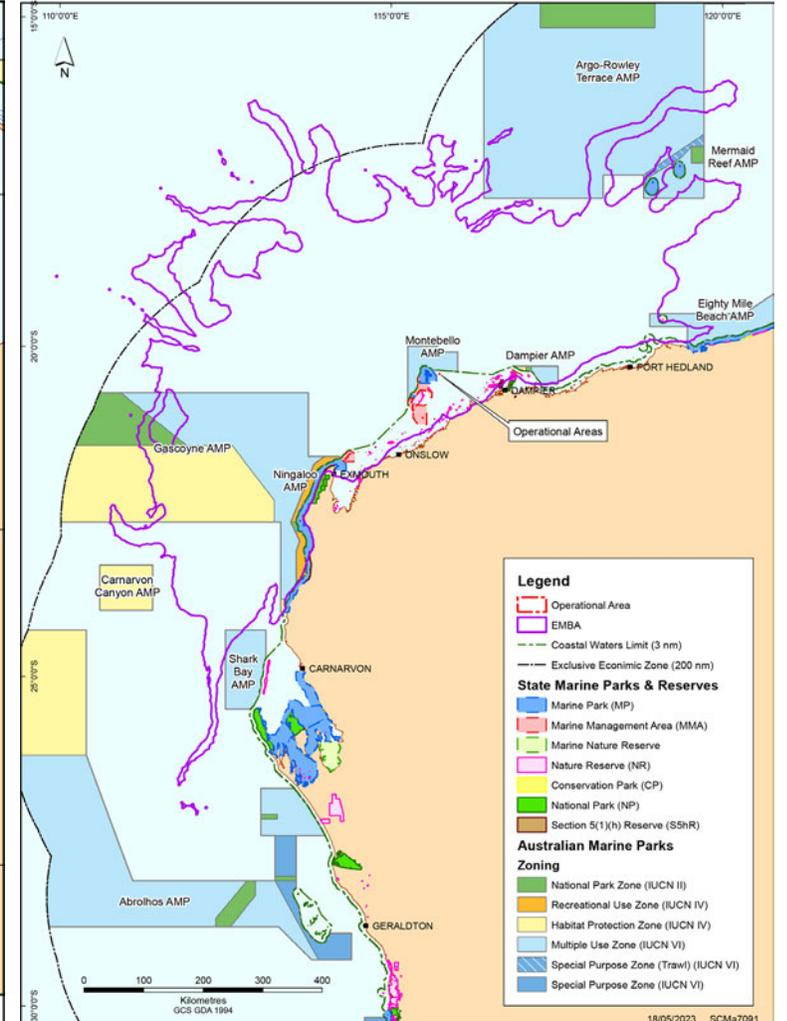


Campbell



Santos

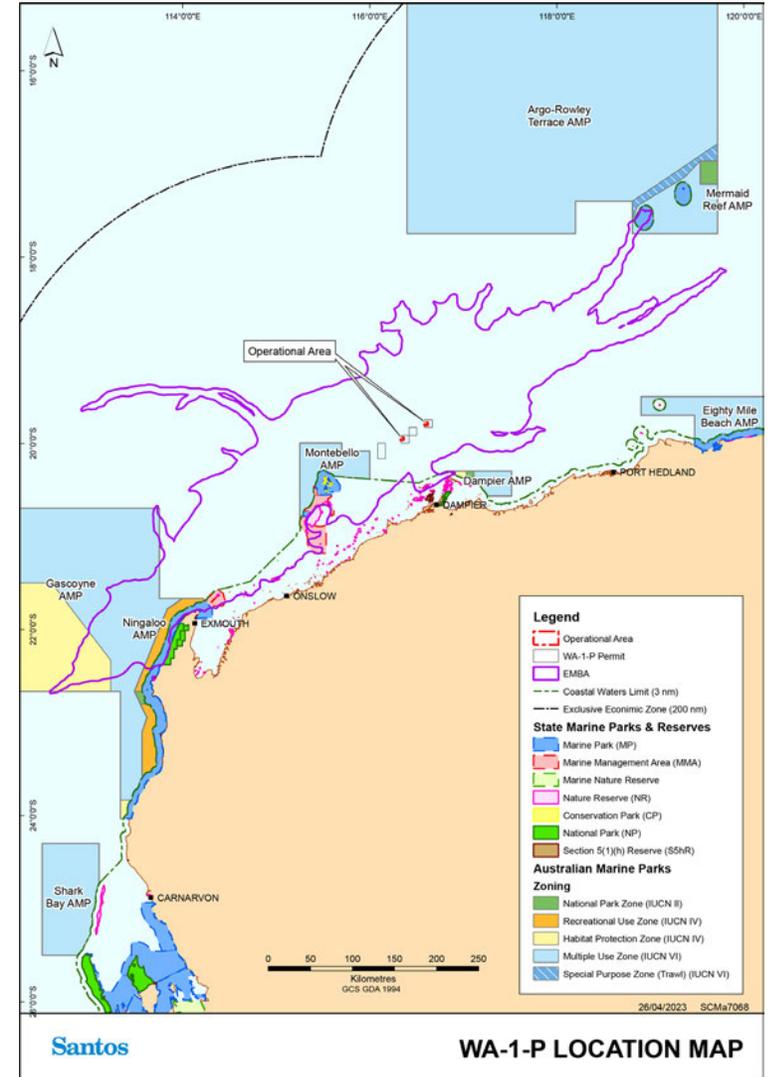
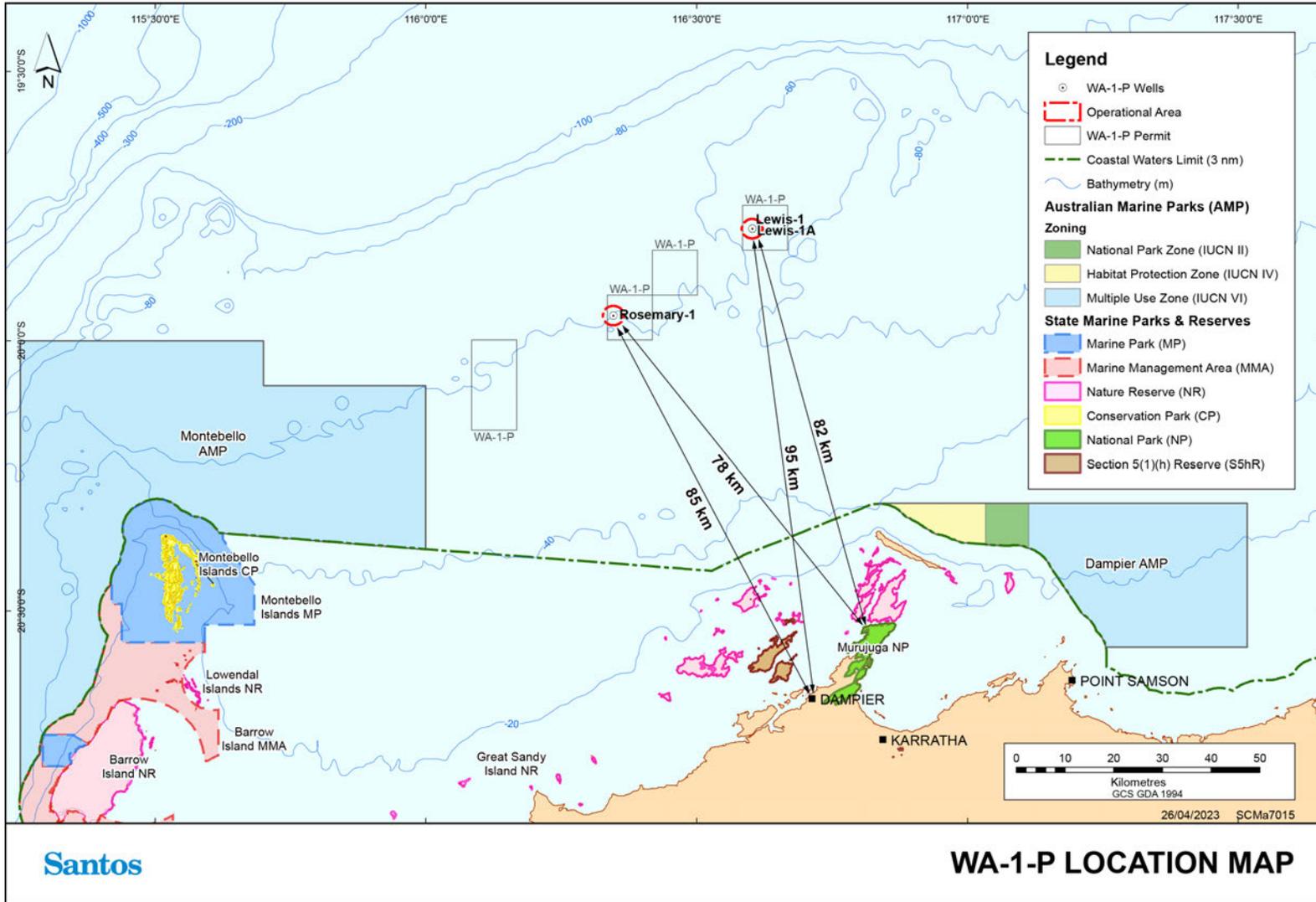
CAMPBELL DECOMMISSIONING LOCATION MAP



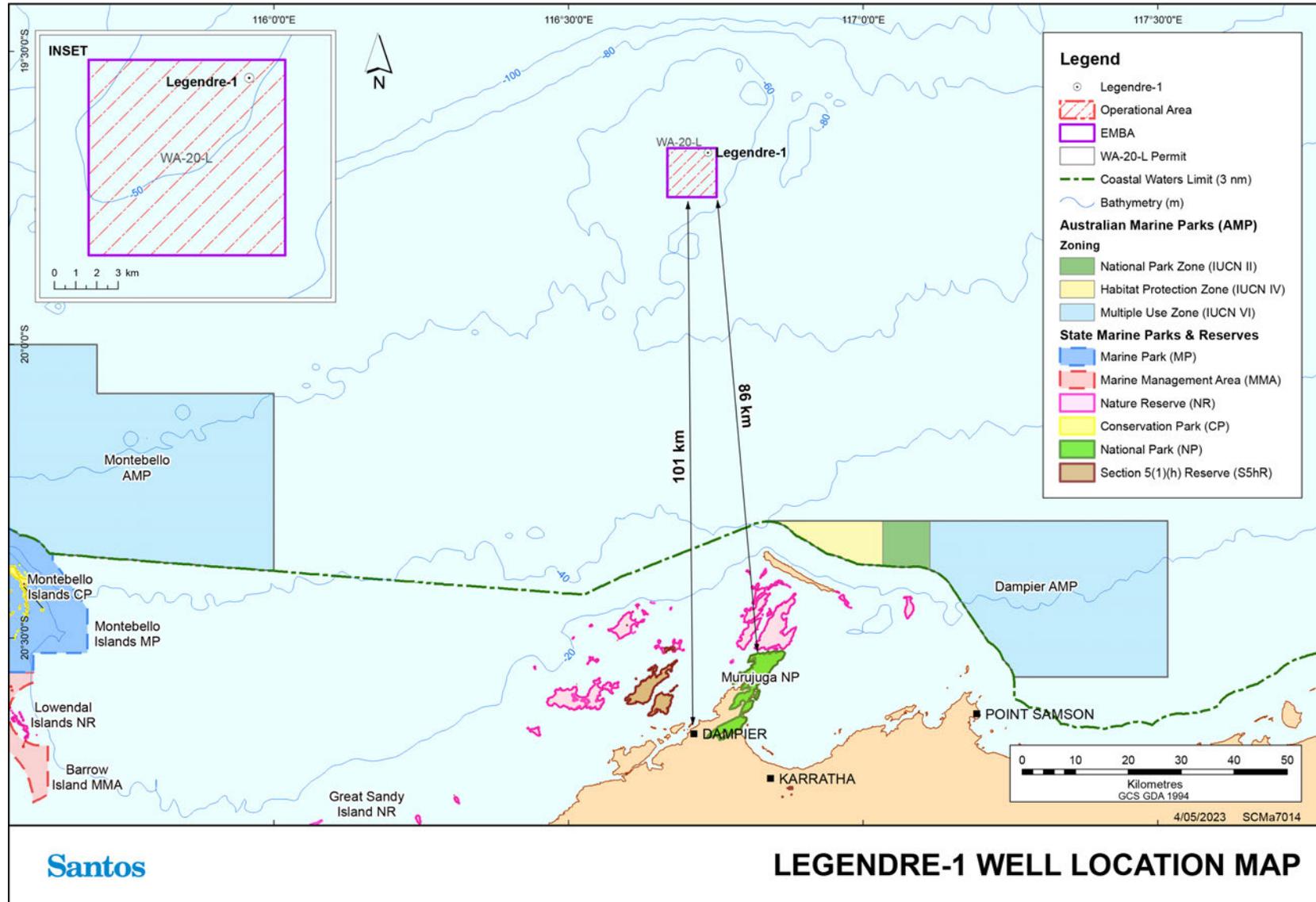
Santos

CAMPBELL DECOMMISSIONING LOCATION MAP

WA-1-P



WA-20-L



Mutineer Exeter Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan

Information for Relevant Persons



Activity Overview

Santos is preparing to permanently plug and abandon (P&A) 12 subsea wells within the Mutineer-Exeter, Fletcher and Finucane (MEFF) production licences commencing 2024.

The Operational Area for MEFF P&A activities is located in Commonwealth waters approximately 147 km north of Dampier, Western Australia (see Figure 1).

P&A activities are estimated to take 280 days. The estimated duration is subject to change based on further definition of the technical scope to P&A the wells. Actual duration during the activity may be affected by adverse weather conditions or technical/equipment issues that arise during operations.

Consultation & Feedback

All petroleum activities in Commonwealth waters must have an Environment Plan (EP) accepted by the National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (NOPSEMA) before any activities can take place.

Under Commonwealth Environmental Regulations, Santos is required to consult with relevant persons about proposed activities when preparing an EP. A relevant person includes authorities, persons or organisations whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by the proposed activity.

You might be a relevant person if, for example, you have spiritual or cultural connections to land and sea country in accordance with Indigenous tradition that might be

affected by our activity, if you otherwise carry out recreational or commercial fishing, tourism or other activities that might be affected by our proposed activity, or if you are part of a local community that might be affected by our proposed activity.

If you consider you may be a relevant person, please contact us by **26 June 2022** to allow Santos time to initiate consultation with you, so you can tell us how you would like to be consulted throughout this process or if you need additional information.

Details on how to contact us are included in the **Providing Feedback** section of this information sheet.

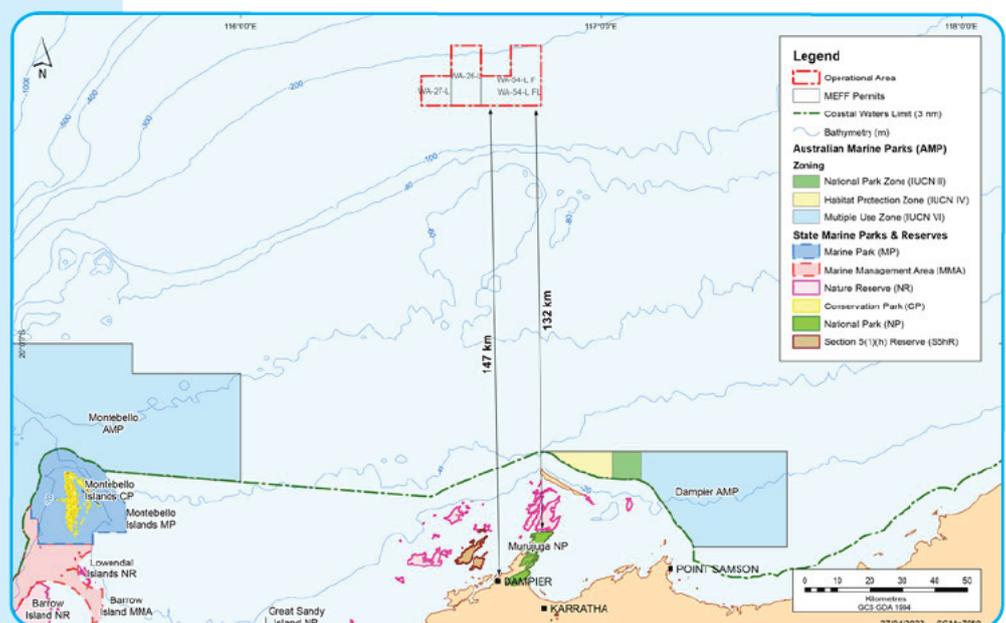


Figure 1. MEFF P&A activity location.

Activity Description

ACTIVITY DETAILS

Location	Approximately 147 km north of Dampier.
Timing	Activities are planned to commence in the first half of 2024.
Duration	P&A activities are estimated to take 280 days. The estimated duration is subject to change based on further definition of the technical scope to P&A the wells. Actual duration during the activity may be affected by adverse weather conditions or technical/equipment issues that arise during operations.
Water depth	Approximately 130 m to approximately 160 m
Planned activities	Plug and permanently abandon 12 subsea wells.
Vessels	+ Semi-Submersible Mobile Offshore Drilling Unit (MODU) or a Lightweight Intervention Vessel (LWIV) + Up to three Anchor Handling Tug and Supply vessels.
Aircraft	Helicopters may be used for crew changes, critical equipment supply and emergency response uses.
Description of the natural environment	The seabed in permit areas is generally flat and featureless. There are no protected marine parks over the operational area, but the Ancient Coastline Key Ecological Feature at 125 m depth contour intersects the south eastern portion of the Operational area.
Exclusion zone	A 500 m Petroleum Safety Zone (PSZ) exclusion zone will be in place around the MODU or LWIV for duration of P&A activities.
Operational Area	WA-26-L, WA 27-L and WA-54-L
Petroleum production licences	WA-26-L, WA 27-L and WA-54-L

ACTIVITY COORDINATES

Location	Latitude (GDA 94)	Longitude (GDA 94)
Operational Area		
Point 1	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Point 2	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 40' 4.72" E
Point 3	19° 14' 55.21" S	116° 40' 4.72" E
Point 4	19° 14' 55.21" S	116° 45' 4.72" E
Point 5	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 45' 4.72" E
Point 6	19° 9' 55.20" S	116° 50' 4.72" E
Point 7	19° 19' 55.21" S	116° 50' 4.72" E
Point 8	19° 19' 55.22" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Point 9	19° 19' 55.22" S	116° 30' 4.72" E
Point 10	19° 14' 55.22" S	116° 30' 4.72" E
Point 11	19° 14' 55.21" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Point 12	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Mutineer	19° 15' 32.8" S	116° 38' 16.3" E
Exeter	19° 18' 35.4" S	116° 33' 41.1" E
Fletcher	19° 14' 43.8" S	116° 47' 43.9" E
Finucane	19° 18' 17.3" S	116° 45' 32.9" E
Fin-South	19° 18' 16.9" S	116° 45' 31.7" E

About plugging and abandoning activities

The plugging and abandonment of wells is a normal part of industry activities for wells that are not required for oil or gas production and is the first step to offshore decommissioning of assets on title.

Key steps in the plug and abandonment process include:

- + Design of an abandonment program.
- + Cleaning of the well bore.
- + Installation of permanent barriers (e.g. cement) to isolate any oil and gas formations and aquifers.
- + Verification of permanent barriers to ensure that there are no leaks.
- + Recovery of subsea well infrastructure.

Activity Purpose and Approvals

The MEFF Development ceased production in 2018, following which the floating, production, storage and offtake vessel (FPSO) departed the field.

After the removal of a submerged mid-water disconnectable turret mooring (DTM) and two mid water arches (MWA) in Q1 2023, all that remains are 12 subsea wells, and a subsea production system.

The wells have either been placed into long-term suspension in preparation for permanent abandonment, or the wells have been permanently plugged and the wellhead is all that remains to be recovered. The subsea production system has been flushed of hydrocarbons with treated seawater and is in a preservation state.

The MEFF P&A activities will focus on plugging of the remaining wells followed by the severing and recovery of well infrastructure at the seabed.

Santos will use a MODU (see **Figure 2**) or a Lightweight Intervention Vessel located



Figure 2. A photo of a Semi-Submersible MODU.

over the wells to perform the P&A activity, supported by a variety of activity-specific vessels.

Materials may be placed within the wellbores during the activities, including cement, drilling mud, gels and other non-porous materials such as clays (e.g. bentonite) and other sealants (e.g. bismuth, resin) or lost circulation materials (e.g. fibrous materials).

Santos plans to remove the wellheads and conductors from the seabed, unless they cannot be removed by the MODU, in which case they will be removed prior to or during final decommissioning.

Mechanical plugs may be used in some wells to reduce the amount of cement required to plug a well or to provide additional protection from formation pressure in the well. Typically, mechanical plugs installed in a well will also have a cement plug placed on top.

Pre and Post MODU activities may consist of:

- + Inspection and operability tests of the subsea equipment (e.g. Manifold and XT valves).

- + Rig-less well intervention activities
- + Seabed surveys, including a pre-activity debris clearance survey using side scan sonar (SSS) tow fish and a remotely operated vehicle (ROV) if targets of concern are identified.
- + Post-abandonment well monitoring.
- + Post abandonment activities as required.

Activities may not be continuous and the project vessels may depart and then re-enter the operational area on a number of occasions.

An EP for proposed activities is currently under assessment for acceptance by NOPSEMA. The EP has been prepared in accordance with the Commonwealth Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage (Environment) Regulations 2009 (OPGGGS(E)R). Additional feedback provided by relevant persons will be considered in an update to the [Mutineer-Exeter Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan](#).

Defining the Environment Area for Proposed Activities

Santos has undertaken an initial assessment to identify the environmental, social, economic and cultural values and sensitivities that may be affected by impacts and risks of proposed activities.

To do this we have considered the totality of the areas where activity impacts and risks may occur. These areas are summarised in Table 1. The widest extent of these areas is called the Environment that May Be Affected (EMBA), which for this activity is the outer boundary of a worst-

case spill resulting from a loss of well control during P&A activities. The EMBA for proposed activities is illustrated in Figure 3.

Oil spill EMBA's are defined by overlaying a great number (usually hundreds) of individual, computer simulated, hypothetical oil spill events into a single map. Each simulation run starts from the same location (release point) but each run will be subject to a different set of wind and weather conditions derived from historical data. The use of advanced and

sophisticated models enables us to present all the areas that could be affected.

While the EMBA represents the largest possible spatial extent that could be contacted by the worst-case spill events modelled, an actual spill event is more accurately represented by a single simulation run, resulting in a smaller spatial extent in the event of an actual spill. Often one or more simulation runs are selected to be representative of the 'worst-case' based on the nature and scale of the activity and the local environment.

Please see the [NOPSEMA Spill Modelling Video](#) for more information on oil spill modelling and why it is required for the preparation of Environment Plans.



Figure 3. Activity location with EMBA



TABLE 1
ENVIRONMENT AREA FOR
PROPOSED ACTIVITIES

ENVIRONMENT AREA

Operational Area

The area in which the MODU and support vessels will operate.

Environment that May Be Affected (EMBA)

The spatial extent of activity impacts (e.g., facility presence, light, noise) and risk (e.g., hydrocarbon spill).

Environmental, Social, Economic and Cultural Features

We have undertaken a review of publicly available information to identify environmental, social, economic and cultural features that may be affected by activity impacts and risks, which are summarised in **Table 2**. These aspects will be risk-assessed within the EP on a case-by-case basis.

TABLE 2
ENVIRONMENTAL, SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL FEATURES

FEATURES	DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL AREA	EMBA	PUBLIC INFORMATION REVIEW
Aboriginal Heritage	Registered Aboriginal heritage sites protected under the: + <i>Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Heritage Protection Act 1984</i> + <i>WA Aboriginal Heritage Act 2021</i>	No	Yes	Multiple registered Aboriginal Heritage sites occur within the EMBA. While sea country is a recognised value, the registered site list is land-based sites, therefore could be impacted by unplanned hydrocarbon releases.
Cultural Heritage	Registered cultural sites under the: + <i>Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018</i>	No	Yes	Multiple registered cultural heritage sites occur within the EMBA. While sea country is a recognised value, the registered site list is land-based sites, therefore could be impacted by unplanned hydrocarbon releases.
Defence	Designated defence activity areas	No	Yes	Learmonth restricted air space and marine training area overlaps the EMBA.
Fishing	Commercial fishing	Yes	Yes	Three Commonwealth fisheries that overlap the operational area: Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery, Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery, Western Skipjack Tuna Fishery. Management boundaries of twelve state managed fisheries intersect WA-20-L. Four fisheries actively fished within WA-20-L for the period 2009-2019: Mackerel Managed Fishery, Pilbara Fish Trawl (Interim) Managed Fishery, Pilbara Demersal trap Managed Fishery, Pilbara Line Fishery. Although the fishery management zones overlap the operational area, activity within or near the operational area is not expected. A number of State fisheries are open within the operational area and EMBA; however, they do not have activity in this area.
	Indigenous, subsistence or customary fishing	No	Yes	Traditional Australian Indigenous fishing activities are generally concentrated within 3 nm of the Western Australian coastline.

Fishing	Recreational and charter boat fishing	No	Yes	Given the water depths and distance from the nearest mainland, it is unlikely recreational fishing would occur in the OA. Recreational fishing does occur within the EMBA and therefore could be impacted by a LOWC.
Oil and Gas Operations	Petroleum operations	No	Yes	Oil and gas facilities occur within the EMBA as do permits operated by other titleholders. Thus, oil and gas activities could be impacted by unplanned events.
Protected Areas (nearest Commonwealth and State marine parks)	Australian Marine Park (Cwth)	No	Yes	The Montebello Marine Park is approximately 98km southwest from the operational area.
	Marine Park (State)	No	Yes	The Montebello Marine Park is approximately 98km southwest from the operational area.
Shipping	Shipping fairway	Yes	Yes	The eastern boundary of the operational area abuts the Dampier shipping fairway. The shipping fairways of the region service Dampier and Karratha. Therefore, vessel traffic is expected in the vicinity of the operational area.
Telecommunications	Subsea telecommunications cables	No	Yes	The JASUR AUS cable system and the North West Cable System are located approximately 181 km and 185 km east of the operational area.
Tourism	Tourism operations	No	Yes	The EMBA encompasses a number of marine parks and reserves where shoreline accumulation of oil may also occur. Thus, ecotourism based on specific local values (game fish, nearshore reef snorkelling and diving) could be impacted by unplanned events.
Towns / communities	Dampier	No	Yes	Dampier is approximately 147 km south of the Operational Area.

Activity Impacts and Risk Management

We have summarised in **Table 3** potential environmental risks and impacts and associated management measures for the proposed activity. These aspects will be risk-assessed with the Environment Plan on a case-by-case basis.

TABLE 3
ACTIVITY IMPACT AND RISK MANAGEMENT

POTENTIAL ACTIVITY IMPACTS

Acoustic disturbance to marine fauna

Description of potential impacts

Potential impacts from noise emissions may occur in the operational area from the following sources:

- + MODU activities (e.g., drilling equipment, engines and machinery, LWIV DP systems (if engaged)).
- + Flaring during well bleed-off activities.
- + Positioning equipment installed on the seabed.
- + Support vessel activities (e.g., vessel engines, thrusters and other machinery such as winches, site surveys using echo sounders, side scan sonar (SSS) or similar).
- + ROV activities (e.g., thrusters, debris clearing activities and cutting activities).
- + Helicopter activities relating to crew change requirements (e.g., aircraft engine).

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + MODU/LWIV and Vessel Planned Maintenance System (PMS) to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery.
- + Santos Marine Assurance Procedure.

Light emissions

Description of potential impacts

Potential impacts from light emissions may occur in the operational area from:

- + Safety, operational and navigational lighting on the MODU/LWIV.
- + Safety, operational and navigational lighting on the support vessels.
- + ROV spot lighting while it is operational underwater on an as-needed basis.
- + Light from flaring during well bleed-off.
 - + Lighting will typically consist of bright white (i.e., metal halide, halogen, fluorescent) lights typical of lighting used in the offshore petroleum industry and not dissimilar to lighting used for other offshore activities in the region, including shipping and fishing.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + MODU/vessels navigation lighting and equipment is compliant with the Convention on the International Regulations for Preventing Collisions at Sea, 1972 / Marine Orders 30: Prevention of Collisions, and with Marine Orders 21: Safety of Navigation and Emergency Procedures.

Atmospheric emissions

Description of potential impacts

Potential impacts from atmospheric emissions may occur in the operational area from the following sources:

- + Operation of MODU/LWIV and vessel engines, helicopters, generators, mobile and fixed plant and equipment.
- + Flaring from the MODU during well bleed off activities. Flaring is expected to last for approximately 6 - 12 hours per well.
- + Limited venting of hydrocarbons may occur as dead spaces or inaccessible areas of the well infrastructure are recovered and where any hydrocarbons cannot be directed to the bleed-off package.
- + Operation of incinerators on support vessels outside the 500 m exclusion zone around the MODU/LWIV.
- + When transferring dry bulk products used for drilling (e.g., barite, bentonite, cement), tank venting is necessary to prevent tank overpressure.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Vessel fuel oil sulphur content is compliant with the International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL).
- + Pursuant to MARPOL Annex VI, vessels will maintain a current International Air Pollution Prevention (IAPP) Certificate as relevant to vessel class.
- + MODU/LWIV and Vessel Planned Maintenance System (PMS) to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery.

Seabed and benthic habitat disturbance

Description of potential impacts

Potential seabed disturbance may occur in the operational area from the following source:

- + Positioning and anchoring of the MODU at the well locations with the assistance of support vessels.
- + Cutting of wellheads.
- + Installation and recovery of pre lay equipment in preparation for rig arrival .
- + Installation and recovery of any seabed mounted survey or monitoring equipment.
- + Marine growth removal from critical areas of the subsea infrastructure.
- + Break up of cement patio.
- + Recovery of defunct material between the wellhead and the manifold / UTA / PUDU.
- + Wet storage of equipment on seabed for future recovery during decommissioning.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + No vessel or LWIV anchoring, unless in an emergency.
- + Objects dropped overboard are recovered (where possible and safe to do so) to mitigate the environmental consequences from objects remaining in the marine environment.

Physical presence and interaction with other marine users

Description of potential impacts

Interaction with other marine users may occur as a result of, but not limited to:

- + MODU/LWIV and ROV presence in the operational area.
- + Support vessels presence in the operational area.
- + Well infrastructure and other equipment on the seabed.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + If requested, stakeholders will be notified prior to the commencement of, and on cessation of each activity.
- + Relevant maritime notices issued.
- + A 500 m radius PSZ (exclusion zone) will be in place around the MODU/LWIV for the duration of the activity.
- + A visual and radar watch will be maintained on the support vessel bridge.
- + Support vessels (including the MODU) will be prohibited from recreational fishing within the operational area.
- + Santos commits to reducing impacts on commercial fishers through the provision of timely activity information to enable advance planning and avoidance of unexpected interference.

Operational vessel discharges

Description of potential impacts

Potential impacts may occur in the operational area from the following operational discharges:

- + sewage and grey water.
- + putrescible waste.
- + deck drainage.
- + cooling water.
- + bilge water.
- + brine.
- + ballast water.
- + swarf from subsea cutting activities.
- + hydraulic fluid from BOP operation.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Routine vessel discharge (sewage, bilge water, food waste) will meet MARPOL requirements.
- + Deck cleaning products that may be discharged to the ocean will meet MARPOL requirements.

Drilling discharges

Description of potential impacts

During P&A activities, drilling fluids and cements used and potentially discharged are similar in nature (but of lesser quantities) to those discharged during the drilling of a conventional well and include:

- + brines, seawater and freshwater.
- + water based drilling / milling fluid (WBM).
- + hi-viscosity (Hi-Vis) pills.
- + other additives such as density increasing additives, viscosity additives, alkalinity and hardness control additives, lost circulation materials (LCM) and tracer dyes.
- + drilling cements and additives such as retarders, accelerators, light-weight additives, water loss additives and gas migration additives.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Drilling and cement and chemicals potentially discharged to sea are Gold/Silver/D or E rated through OCNS, or PLONOR substances listed by OSPAR, or have a completed Santos risk assessment so that only environmentally acceptable products are used.
- + Only water-based muds will be used.

Spill response operations

In the event of a hydrocarbon spill, response strategies will be implemented where possible to reduce environmental impacts to ALARP but may include:

- + light, noise and atmospheric emissions.
- + Physical presence and disturbance.
- + Disruption to other users of marine and coastal areas and townships.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + In the event of a hydrocarbon spill, the Oil Pollution Emergency Plan (OPEP) requirements are implemented to mitigate environmental impacts.

ACTIVITY RISKS

Release of Solid Objects

Description of risks

Solid objects, such as those listed below, can be accidentally released to the marine environment, and potentially impact on sensitive receptors:

- + non-hazardous solid wastes, such as paper and packaging.
- + hazardous solid wastes, such as batteries, fluorescent tubes and aerosol cans.
- + equipment and materials, such as hard hats, tools or infrastructure parts.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Dropped object prevention procedures
- + Waste (Garbage) Management Plan.
- + Hazardous chemical management procedures.
- + Dangerous goods managed in accordance with International Maritime Dangerous Goods Code (IMDG Code).

Accidental introduction of invasive marine species (IMS)

Description of risks

Introduction of invasive marine species may occur due to:

- + MODU/LWIV or support vessels and external/internal (e.g., sea chests, seawater systems) niches.
- + biofouling on equipment that is routinely submerged in water (e.g., mooring lines, ROVs).
- + discharge of high-risk ballast water.
- + cross contamination between vessels.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + MODU/LWIV and vessels are managed to low risk in accordance with the Santos Invasive Marine Species Management Plan prior to movement/transit into or within the invasive marine species management zone, which requires:-
 - + assessment of applicable MODU/vessels using the Department Primary Industry and Regional Development (DPIRD) Vessel Check Tool; and
 - + the management of immersible equipment to low risk.

Unplanned interaction with marine fauna

Description of risks

There is the potential for MODU/LWIV and vessels or equipment from the vessels involved in operational activities to interact with marine fauna, including potential strike or collision, potentially resulting in severe injury or mortality.

- + Fauna strike may also occur from helicopters during take-off and landing.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Procedure for interacting with marine fauna.

Unplanned hazardous and non-hazardous discharges

Description of risks

Causes for accident hydrocarbon releases (other than diesel release from a vessel collision or bunkering, and LOWC) include:

- + Bulk Product Spills.
- + Mechanical / Structural Failure / Loss of Secondary Containment.
- + Loss of Primary Containment.
- + Incorrect Handling and Storage.
- + ROV Failure.
- + Hydrocarbon Fall-out during Flaring.
- + Rupture or leak from a flowline, service line, or umbilical.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Dropped object prevention procedures.
- + General chemical management procedures.
- + Hazardous chemical management procedures.
- + Santos chemical selection procedure.
- + International Maritime Dangerous Goods Code.
- + Bulk liquids and solids transfer procedure.

Unplanned hydrocarbon release from a loss of well control, vessel collision or refuelling

Description of risks

- + A worst-case credible scenario for the proposed activity is a loss of well control at the seabed or surface.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + NOPSEMA-accepted MODU or LWIV safety case and Santos Well Operations Management Plan (WOMP) in place.
 - + A relief well plan will be developed prior to the commencement of P&A activities.
 - + Appropriate refuelling procedures and equipment will be used to prevent spills to the marine environment.
 - + NOPSEMA approved Oil Pollution Emergency Plan (OPEP), equipment and materials will be in place and maintained.
-



Consultation

Consultation provides Santos with an opportunity to receive feedback from authorities, persons and organisations whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by proposed petroleum activities.

This feedback helps us to refine or change the management measures we are planning to address potential activity impacts and risks. Santos' objective for proposed activities is to reduce environmental impacts and risks to a level that is As Low As Reasonably Practicable (ALARP) and acceptable over the life of the activity.

Consultation also helps us to identify values and sensitivities where information is not publicly available, such as spiritual and cultural connection to land and sea country, as well as first-hand feedback on commercial and recreational fishing, tourism and local community activities and interests.

Providing feedback

If you consider you may be a relevant person, please contact us by **26 June 2023** to allow Santos time to initiate consultation with you in relation to the proposed activity and so you can tell us how you would like to be consulted throughout this process or if you need additional information.

Feedback provided by relevant persons will be considered in an update to the [Mutineer-Exeter Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan](#) currently under assessment by NOPSEMA and through the life of the activity. Feedback from relevant persons will be included in the updated EP that is submitted to NOPSEMA for assessment.

Please let us know if you would like your personal/organisational details or any part of your feedback to remain private and we will ensure this remains confidential to NOPSEMA.

Santos

E: offshore.consultation@santos.com

T: 1800 267 600

[www.santos.com/
offshoreconsultation](http://www.santos.com/offshoreconsultation)

Mutineer Exeter Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan

Information for Relevant Persons



Activity Overview

Santos is preparing to permanently plug and abandon (P&A) 12 subsea wells within the Mutineer-Exeter, Fletcher and Finucane (MEFF) production licences commencing 2024.

The Operational Area for MEFF P&A activities is located in Commonwealth waters approximately 147 km north of Dampier, Western Australia (see Figure 1).

P&A activities are estimated to take 280 days. The estimated duration is subject to change based on further definition of the technical scope to P&A the wells. Actual duration during the activity may be affected by adverse weather conditions or technical/equipment issues that arise during operations.

Consultation & Feedback

All petroleum activities in Commonwealth waters must have an Environment Plan (EP) accepted by the National Offshore Petroleum Safety and Environmental Management Authority (NOPSEMA) before any activities can take place.

Under Commonwealth Environmental Regulations, Santos is required to consult with relevant persons about proposed activities when preparing an EP. A relevant person includes authorities, persons or organisations whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by the proposed activity.

You might be a relevant person if, for example, you have spiritual or cultural connections to land and sea country in accordance with Indigenous tradition that might be affected by our activity, if you otherwise carry out recreational

or commercial fishing, tourism or other activities that might be affected by our proposed activity, or if you are part of a local community that might be affected by our proposed activity.

Santos is now consulting with relevant persons for activities proposed to be managed under the Mutineer Exeter Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan. If you consider you may be a relevant person, please contact us as soon as possible if you require any further information or if you think you are not on our consultation list.

We are asking for relevant persons to provide feedback by **26 July 2023**.

Details on how to contact us are included in the **Providing Feedback** section of this information sheet.

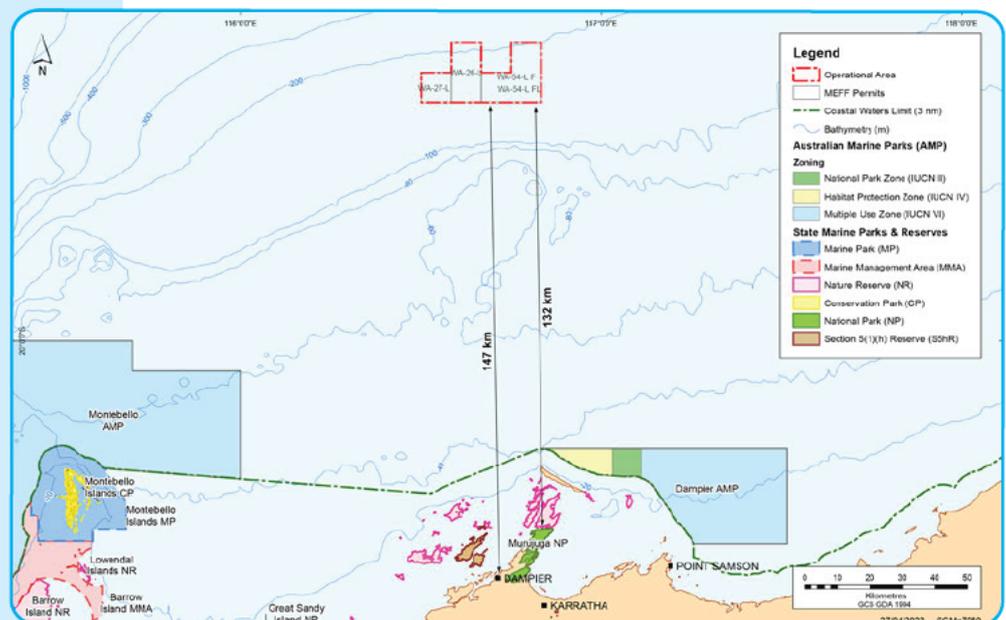


Figure 1. MEFF P&A activity location.

Activity Description

ACTIVITY DETAILS

Location	Approximately 147 km north of Dampier.
Timing	Activities are planned to commence in the first half of v2024.
Duration	P&A activities are estimated to take 280 days. The estimated duration is subject to change based on further definition of the technical scope to P&A the wells. Actual duration during the activity may be affected by adverse weather conditions or technical/equipment issues that arise during operations.
Water depth	Approximately 130 m to approximately 160 m
Planned activities	Plug and permanently abandon 12 subsea wells.
Vessels	+ Semi-Submersible Mobile Offshore Drilling Unit (MODU) or a Lightweight Intervention Vessel (LWIV) + Up to three Anchor Handling Tug and Supply vessels.
Aircraft	Helicopters may be used for crew changes, critical equipment supply and emergency response uses.
Description of the natural environment	The seabed in permit areas is generally flat and featureless. There are no protected marine parks over the operational area, but the Ancient Coastline Key Ecological Feature at 125 m depth contour intersects the south eastern portion of the Operational area.
Exclusion zone	A 500 m Petroleum Safety Zone (PSZ) exclusion zone will be in place around the MODU or LWIV for duration of P&A activities.
Operational Area	WA-26-L, WA 27-L and WA-54-L
Petroleum production licences	WA-26-L, WA 27-L and WA-54-L

ACTIVITY COORDINATES

Location	Latitude (GDA 94)	Longitude (GDA 94)
Operational Area		
Point 1	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Point 2	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 40' 4.72" E
Point 3	19° 14' 55.21" S	116° 40' 4.72" E
Point 4	19° 14' 55.21" S	116° 45' 4.72" E
Point 5	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 45' 4.72" E
Point 6	19° 9' 55.20" S	116° 50' 4.72" E
Point 7	19° 19' 55.21" S	116° 50' 4.72" E
Point 8	19° 19' 55.22" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Point 9	19° 19' 55.22" S	116° 30' 4.72" E
Point 10	19° 14' 55.22" S	116° 30' 4.72" E
Point 11	19° 14' 55.21" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Point 12	19° 9' 55.21" S	116° 35' 4.72" E
Mutineer	19° 15' 32.8" S	116° 38' 16.3" E
Exeter	19° 18' 35.4" S	116° 33' 41.1" E
Fletcher	19° 14' 43.8" S	116° 47' 43.9" E
Finucane	19° 18' 17.3" S	116° 45' 32.9" E
Fin-South	19° 18' 16.9" S	116° 45' 31.7" E

About plugging and abandoning activities

The plugging and abandonment of wells is a normal part of industry activities for wells that are not required for oil or gas production and is the first step to offshore decommissioning of assets on title.

Key steps in the plug and abandonment process include:

- + Design of an abandonment program.
- + Cleaning of the well bore.
- + Installation of permanent barriers (e.g. cement) to isolate any oil and gas formations and aquifers.
- + Verification of permanent barriers to ensure that there are no leaks.
- + Recovery of subsea well infrastructure.

Activity Purpose and Approvals

The MEFF Development ceased production in 2018, following which the floating, production, storage and offtake vessel (FPSO) departed the field.

After the removal of a submerged mid-water disconnectable turret mooring (DTM) and two mid water arches (MWA) in Q1 2023, all that remains are 12 subsea wells, and a subsea production system.

The wells have either been placed into long-term suspension in preparation for permanent abandonment, or the wells have been permanently plugged and the wellhead is all that remains to be recovered. The subsea production system has been flushed of hydrocarbons with treated seawater and is in a preservation state.

The MEFF P&A activities will focus on plugging of the remaining wells followed by the severing and recovery of well infrastructure at the seabed.

Santos will use a MODU (see **Figure 2**) or a Lightweight Intervention Vessel located

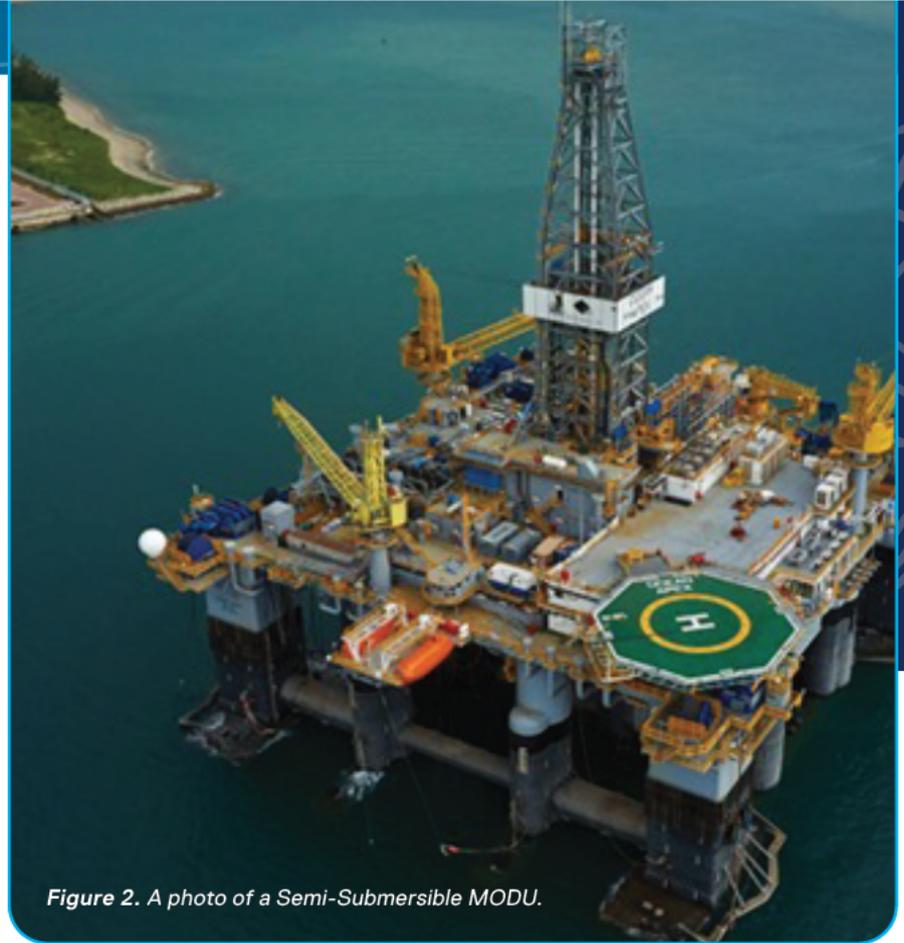


Figure 2. A photo of a Semi-Submersible MODU.

over the wells to perform the P&A activity, supported by a variety of activity-specific vessels.

Materials may be placed within the wellbores during the activities, including cement, drilling mud, gels and other non-porous materials such as clays (e.g. bentonite) and other sealants (e.g. bismuth, resin) or lost circulation materials (e.g. fibrous materials).

Santos plans to remove the wellheads and conductors from the seabed, unless they cannot be removed by the MODU, in which case they will be removed prior to or during final decommissioning.

Mechanical plugs may be used in some wells to reduce the amount of cement required to plug a well or to provide additional protection from formation pressure in the well. Typically, mechanical plugs installed in a well will also have a cement plug placed on top.

Pre and Post MODU activities may consist of:

- + Inspection and operability tests of the subsea equipment (e.g. Manifold and XT valves).

- + Rig-less well intervention activities
- + Seabed surveys, including a pre-activity debris clearance survey using side scan sonar (SSS) tow fish and a remotely operated vehicle (ROV) if targets of concern are identified.
- + Post-abandonment well monitoring.
- + Post abandonment activities as required.

Activities may not be continuous and the project vessels may depart and then re-enter the operational area on a number of occasions.

An EP for proposed activities is currently under assessment for acceptance by NOPSEMA. The EP has been prepared in accordance with the Commonwealth Offshore Petroleum and Greenhouse Gas Storage (Environment) Regulations 2009 (OPGGGS(E)R). Additional feedback provided by relevant persons will be considered in an update to the [Mutineer-Exeter Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan](#).

Defining the Environment Area for Proposed Activities

Santos has undertaken an initial assessment to identify the environmental, social, economic and cultural values and sensitivities that may be affected by impacts and risks of proposed activities.

To do this we have considered the totality of the areas where activity impacts and risks may occur. These areas are summarised in Table 1. The widest extent of these areas is called the Environment that May Be Affected (EMBA), which for this activity is the outer boundary of a worst-

case spill resulting from a loss of well control during P&A activities. The EMBA for proposed activities is illustrated in Figure 3.

Oil spill EMBA's are defined by overlaying a great number (usually hundreds) of individual, computer simulated, hypothetical oil spill events into a single map. Each simulation run starts from the same location (release point) but each run will be subject to a different set of wind and weather conditions derived from historical data. The use of advanced and

sophisticated models enables us to present all the areas that could be affected.

While the EMBA represents the largest possible spatial extent that could be contacted by the worst-case spill events modelled, an actual spill event is more accurately represented by a single simulation run, resulting in a smaller spatial extent in the event of an actual spill. Often one or more simulation runs are selected to be representative of the 'worst-case' based on the nature and scale of the activity and the local environment.

Please see the [NOPSEMA Spill Modelling Video](#) for more information on oil spill modelling and why it is required for the preparation of Environment Plans.



Figure 3. Activity location with EMBA



TABLE 1
ENVIRONMENT AREA FOR
PROPOSED ACTIVITIES

ENVIRONMENT AREA

Operational Area

The area in which the MODU and support vessels will operate.

Environment that May Be Affected (EMBA)

The spatial extent of activity impacts (e.g., facility presence, light, noise) and risk (e.g., hydrocarbon spill).

Environmental, Social, Economic and Cultural Features

We have undertaken a review of publicly available information to identify environmental, social, economic and cultural features that may be affected by activity impacts and risks, which are summarised in **Table 2**. These aspects will be risk-assessed within the EP on a case-by-case basis.

TABLE 2
ENVIRONMENTAL, SOCIAL, ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL FEATURES

FEATURES	DESCRIPTION	OPERATIONAL AREA	EMBA	PUBLIC INFORMATION REVIEW
Aboriginal Heritage	Registered Aboriginal heritage sites protected under the: + <i>Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Heritage Protection Act 1984</i> + <i>WA Aboriginal Heritage Act 2021</i>	No	Yes	Multiple registered Aboriginal Heritage sites occur within the EMBA. While sea country is a recognised value, the registered site list is land-based sites, therefore could be impacted by unplanned hydrocarbon releases.
Cultural Heritage	Registered cultural sites under the: + <i>Underwater Cultural Heritage Act 2018</i>	No	Yes	Multiple registered cultural heritage sites occur within the EMBA. While sea country is a recognised value, the registered site list is land-based sites, therefore could be impacted by unplanned hydrocarbon releases.
Defence	Designated defence activity areas	No	Yes	Learmonth restricted air space and marine training area overlaps the EMBA.
Fishing	Commercial fishing	Yes	Yes	Three Commonwealth fisheries that overlap the operational area: Western Tuna and Billfish Fishery, Southern Bluefin Tuna Fishery, Western Skipjack Tuna Fishery. Management boundaries of twelve state managed fisheries intersect WA-20-L. Four fisheries actively fished within WA-20-L for the period 2009-2019: Mackerel Managed Fishery, Pilbara Fish Trawl (Interim) Managed Fishery, Pilbara Demersal trap Managed Fishery, Pilbara Line Fishery. Although the fishery management zones overlap the operational area, activity within or near the operational area is not expected. A number of State fisheries are open within the operational area and EMBA; however, they do not have activity in this area.
	Indigenous, subsistence or customary fishing	No	Yes	Traditional Australian Indigenous fishing activities are generally concentrated within 3 nm of the Western Australian coastline.

Fishing	Recreational and charter boat fishing	No	Yes	Given the water depths and distance from the nearest mainland, it is unlikely recreational fishing would occur in the OA. Recreational fishing does occur within the EMBA and therefore could be impacted by a LOWC.
Oil and Gas Operations	Petroleum operations	No	Yes	Oil and gas facilities occur within the EMBA as do permits operated by other titleholders. Thus, oil and gas activities could be impacted by unplanned events.
Protected Areas (nearest Commonwealth and State marine parks)	Australian Marine Park (Cwth)	No	Yes	The Montebello Marine Park is approximately 98km southwest from the operational area.
	Marine Park (State)	No	Yes	The Montebello Marine Park is approximately 98km southwest from the operational area.
Shipping	Shipping fairway	Yes	Yes	The eastern boundary of the operational area abuts the Dampier shipping fairway. The shipping fairways of the region service Dampier and Karratha. Therefore, vessel traffic is expected in the vicinity of the operational area.
Telecommunications	Subsea telecommunications cables	No	Yes	The JASUR AUS cable system and the North West Cable System are located approximately 181 km and 185 km east of the operational area.
Tourism	Tourism operations	No	Yes	The EMBA encompasses a number of marine parks and reserves where shoreline accumulation of oil may also occur. Thus, ecotourism based on specific local values (game fish, nearshore reef snorkelling and diving) could be impacted by unplanned events.
Towns / communities	Dampier	No	Yes	Dampier is approximately 147 km south of the Operational Area.

Activity Impacts and Risk Management

We have summarised in Table 3 potential environmental risks and impacts and associated management measures for the proposed activity. These aspects will be risk-assessed with the Environment Plan on a case-by-case basis.

TABLE 3
ACTIVITY IMPACT AND RISK MANAGEMENT

POTENTIAL ACTIVITY IMPACTS

Acoustic disturbance to marine fauna

Description of potential impacts

Potential impacts from noise emissions may occur in the operational area from the following sources:

- + MODU activities (e.g., drilling equipment, engines and machinery, LWIV DP systems (if engaged)).
- + Flaring during well bleed-off activities.
- + Positioning equipment installed on the seabed.
- + Support vessel activities (e.g., vessel engines, thrusters and other machinery such as winches, site surveys using echo sounders, side scan sonar (SSS) or similar).
- + ROV activities (e.g., thrusters, debris clearing activities and cutting activities).
- + Helicopter activities relating to crew change requirements (e.g., aircraft engine).

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + MODU/LWIV and Vessel Planned Maintenance System (PMS) to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery.
- + Santos Marine Assurance Procedure.

Light emissions

Description of potential impacts

Potential impacts from light emissions may occur in the operational area from:

- + Safety, operational and navigational lighting on the MODU/LWIV.
- + Safety, operational and navigational lighting on the support vessels.
- + ROV spot lighting while it is operational underwater on an as-needed basis.
- + Light from flaring during well bleed-off.
 - + Lighting will typically consist of bright white (i.e., metal halide, halogen, fluorescent) lights typical of lighting used in the offshore petroleum industry and not dissimilar to lighting used for other offshore activities in the region, including shipping and fishing.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + MODU/vessels navigation lighting and equipment is compliant with the Convention on the International Regulations for Preventing Collisions at Sea, 1972 / Marine Orders 30: Prevention of Collisions, and with Marine Orders 21: Safety of Navigation and Emergency Procedures.

Atmospheric emissions

Description of potential impacts

Potential impacts from atmospheric emissions may occur in the operational area from the following sources:

- + Operation of MODU/LWIV and vessel engines, helicopters, generators, mobile and fixed plant and equipment.
- + Flaring from the MODU during well bleed off activities. Flaring is expected to last for approximately 6 - 12 hours per well.
- + Limited venting of hydrocarbons may occur as dead spaces or inaccessible areas of the well infrastructure are recovered and where any hydrocarbons cannot be directed to the bleed-off package.
- + Operation of incinerators on support vessels outside the 500 m exclusion zone around the MODU/LWIV.
- + When transferring dry bulk products used for drilling (e.g., barite, bentonite, cement), tank venting is necessary to prevent tank overpressure.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Vessel fuel oil sulphur content is compliant with the International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL).
- + Pursuant to MARPOL Annex VI, vessels will maintain a current International Air Pollution Prevention (IAPP) Certificate as relevant to vessel class.
- + MODU/LWIV and Vessel Planned Maintenance System (PMS) to maintain vessel DP, engines and machinery.

Seabed and benthic habitat disturbance

Description of potential impacts

Potential seabed disturbance may occur in the operational area from the following source:

- + Positioning and anchoring of the MODU at the well locations with the assistance of support vessels.
- + Cutting of wellheads.
- + Installation and recovery of pre lay equipment in preparation for rig arrival .
- + Installation and recovery of any seabed mounted survey or monitoring equipment.
- + Marine growth removal from critical areas of the subsea infrastructure.
- + Break up of cement patio.
- + Recovery of defunct material between the wellhead and the manifold / UTA / PUDU.
- + Wet storage of equipment on seabed for future recovery during decommissioning.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + No vessel or LWIV anchoring, unless in an emergency.
- + Objects dropped overboard are recovered (where possible and safe to do so) to mitigate the environmental consequences from objects remaining in the marine environment.

Physical presence and interaction with other marine users

Description of potential impacts

Interaction with other marine users may occur as a result of, but not limited to:

- + MODU/LWIV and ROV presence in the operational area.
- + Support vessels presence in the operational area.
- + Well infrastructure and other equipment on the seabed.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + If requested, stakeholders will be notified prior to the commencement of, and on cessation of each activity.
- + Relevant maritime notices issued.
- + A 500 m radius PSZ (exclusion zone) will be in place around the MODU/LWIV for the duration of the activity.
- + A visual and radar watch will be maintained on the support vessel bridge.
- + Support vessels (including the MODU) will be prohibited from recreational fishing within the operational area.
- + Santos commits to reducing impacts on commercial fishers through the provision of timely activity information to enable advance planning and avoidance of unexpected interference.

Operational vessel discharges

Description of potential impacts

Potential impacts may occur in the operational area from the following operational discharges:

- + sewage and grey water.
- + putrescible waste.
- + deck drainage.
- + cooling water.
- + bilge water.
- + brine.
- + ballast water.
- + swarf from subsea cutting activities.
- + hydraulic fluid from BOP operation.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Routine vessel discharge (sewage, bilge water, food waste) will meet MARPOL requirements.
- + Deck cleaning products that may be discharged to the ocean will meet MARPOL requirements.

Drilling discharges

Description of potential impacts

During P&A activities, drilling fluids and cements used and potentially discharged are similar in nature (but of lesser quantities) to those discharged during the drilling of a conventional well and include:

- + brines, seawater and freshwater.
- + water based drilling / milling fluid (WBM).
- + hi-viscosity (Hi-Vis) pills.
- + other additives such as density increasing additives, viscosity additives, alkalinity and hardness control additives, lost circulation materials (LCM) and tracer dyes.
- + drilling cements and additives such as retarders, accelerators, light-weight additives, water loss additives and gas migration additives.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Drilling and cement and chemicals potentially discharged to sea are Gold/Silver/D or E rated through OCNS, or PLONOR substances listed by OSPAR, or have a completed Santos risk assessment so that only environmentally acceptable products are used.
- + Only water-based muds will be used.

Spill response operations

In the event of a hydrocarbon spill, response strategies will be implemented where possible to reduce environmental impacts to ALARP but may include:

- + light, noise and atmospheric emissions.
- + Physical presence and disturbance.
- + Disruption to other users of marine and coastal areas and townships.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + In the event of a hydrocarbon spill, the Oil Pollution Emergency Plan (OPEP) requirements are implemented to mitigate environmental impacts.

ACTIVITY RISKS

Release of Solid Objects

Description of risks

Solid objects, such as those listed below, can be accidentally released to the marine environment, and potentially impact on sensitive receptors:

- + non-hazardous solid wastes, such as paper and packaging.
- + hazardous solid wastes, such as batteries, fluorescent tubes and aerosol cans.
- + equipment and materials, such as hard hats, tools or infrastructure parts.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Dropped object prevention procedures
- + Waste (Garbage) Management Plan.
- + Hazardous chemical management procedures.
- + Dangerous goods managed in accordance with International Maritime Dangerous Goods Code (IMDG Code).

Accidental introduction of invasive marine species (IMS)

Description of risks

Introduction of invasive marine species may occur due to:

- + MODU/LWIV or support vessels and external/internal (e.g., sea chests, seawater systems) niches.
- + biofouling on equipment that is routinely submerged in water (e.g., mooring lines, ROVs).
- + discharge of high-risk ballast water.
- + cross contamination between vessels.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + MODU/LWIV and vessels are managed to low risk in accordance with the Santos Invasive Marine Species Management Plan prior to movement/transit into or within the invasive marine species management zone, which requires:-
 - + assessment of applicable MODU/vessels using the Department Primary Industry and Regional Development (DPIRD) Vessel Check Tool; and
 - + the management of immersible equipment to low risk.

Unplanned interaction with marine fauna

Description of risks

There is the potential for MODU/LWIV and vessels or equipment from the vessels involved in operational activities to interact with marine fauna, including potential strike or collision, potentially resulting in severe injury or mortality.

- + Fauna strike may also occur from helicopters during take-off and landing.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Procedure for interacting with marine fauna.

Unplanned hazardous and non-hazardous discharges

Description of risks

Causes for accident hydrocarbon releases (other than diesel release from a vessel collision or bunkering, and LOWC) include:

- + Bulk Product Spills.
- + Mechanical / Structural Failure / Loss of Secondary Containment.
- + Loss of Primary Containment.
- + Incorrect Handling and Storage.
- + ROV Failure.
- + Hydrocarbon Fall-out during Flaring.
- + Rupture or leak from a flowline, service line, or umbilical.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + Dropped object prevention procedures.
- + General chemical management procedures.
- + Hazardous chemical management procedures.
- + Santos chemical selection procedure.
- + International Maritime Dangerous Goods Code.
- + Bulk liquids and solids transfer procedure.

Unplanned hydrocarbon release from a loss of well control, vessel collision or refuelling

Description of risks

- + A worst-case credible scenario for the proposed activity is a loss of well control at the seabed or surface.

Compliance with the following key management measures

- + NOPSEMA-accepted MODU or LWIV safety case and Santos Well Operations Management Plan (WOMP) in place.
 - + A relief well plan will be developed prior to the commencement of P&A activities.
 - + Appropriate refuelling procedures and equipment will be used to prevent spills to the marine environment.
 - + NOPSEMA approved Oil Pollution Emergency Plan (OPEP), equipment and materials will be in place and maintained.
-

Consultation

Consultation provides Santos with an opportunity to receive feedback from authorities, persons and organisations whose functions, interests or activities may be affected by proposed petroleum activities.

This feedback helps us to refine or change the management measures we are planning to address potential activity impacts and risks. Santos' objective for proposed activities is to reduce environmental impacts and risks to a level that is As Low As Reasonably Practicable (ALARP) and acceptable over the life of the activity.

Consultation also helps us to identify values and sensitivities where information is not publicly available, such as spiritual and cultural connection to land and sea country, as well as first-hand feedback on commercial and recreational fishing, tourism and local community activities and interests.

Providing feedback

If you consider you may be a relevant person, please contact us as soon as possible if you require any further information or if you think you are not on our consultation list.

We are asking for relevant persons to provide feedback by **26 July 2023**.

Feedback provided by relevant persons will be considered in an update to the [Mutineer-Exeter Plug and Abandonment Environment Plan](#) currently under assessment by NOPSEMA and through the life of the activity. Feedback from relevant persons will be included in the updated EP that is submitted to NOPSEMA for assessment.

Please let us know if you would like your personal/organisational details or any part of your feedback to remain private and we will ensure this remains confidential to NOPSEMA.

Santos

E: offshore.consultation@santos.com

T: 1800 267 600

www.santos.com/offshoreconsultation

Appendix G – Environment Consequence Descriptors

Excerpt from Offshore Division Environmental Hazard Identification and Assessment Guideline (EA-91-IG-00004), Revision 5 (Issued October 2020).

Consequence Level		I	II	III	IV	V	VI
Acceptability		Acceptable	Acceptable	Unacceptable	Unacceptable	Unacceptable	Unacceptable
Severity Description		Negligible <i>No impact or negligible impact</i>	Minor <i>Detectable but insignificant change to local population, industry or ecosystem factors. Localised effect</i>	Moderate <i>Significant impact to local population, industry or ecosystem factors</i>	Major <i>Major long-term effect on local population, industry or ecosystem factors</i>	Severe <i>Complete loss of local population, industry or ecosystem factors AND/OR extensive regional impacts with slow recovery</i>	Critical <i>Irreversible impact to regional population, industry or ecosystem factors</i>
Environmental Receptors	Fauna In particular, EPBC Act listed threatened/migratory fauna or WA Biodiversity Conservation Act 2016 specially protected fauna	Short term behavioural impacts only to small proportion of local population and not during critical lifecycle activity; No decrease in local population size; No reduction in area of occupancy of species; No loss/disruption of habitat critical to survival of a species; No disruption to the breeding cycle of any individual; No introduction of disease likely to cause a detectable population decline.	Detectable but insignificant decrease in local population size; Insignificant reduction in area of occupancy of species; Insignificant loss/disruption of habitat critical to survival of a species; Insignificant disruption to the breeding cycle of local population.	Significant decrease in local population size but no threat to overall population viability; Significant behavioural disruption to local population; Significant disruption to the breeding cycle of a local population; Significant reduction in area of occupancy of species; Significant loss of habitat critical to survival of a species; Modify, destroy, remove, isolate or decrease availability of quality of habitat to the extent that a significant decline in local population is likely; Introduce disease likely to cause a significant population decline.	Long term decrease in local population size and threat to local population viability; Major disruption to the breeding cycle of local population; Major reduction in area of occupancy of species; Fragmentation of existing population; Major loss of habitat critical to survival of a species; Modify, destroy, remove, isolate or decrease availability of quality of habitat to the extent that a long term decline in local population is likely; Introduce disease likely to cause a long term population decline.	Complete loss of local population; Complete loss of habitat critical to survival of local population; Wide spread (regional) decline in population size or habitat critical to regional population.	Complete loss of regional population; Complete loss of habitat critical to survival of regional population.
	Physical Environment/Habitat Includes: air quality; water quality; benthic habitat (biotic/abiotic), particularly habitats that are rare or unique; habitat that represents a Key Ecological Feature ⁸ ; habitat within a protected area; habitats that include benthic primary producers ⁹ and/or epi-fauna ¹⁰	No or negligible reduction in physical environment/habitat area/function.	Detectable but localised and insignificant loss of area/function of physical environment/habitat. Rapid recovery evident within approximately two years (two season recovery).	Significant loss of area and/or function of local physical environment/habitat. Recovery over medium term (2–10 years)	Major, large-scale loss of area and/or function of physical environment/local habitat. Slow recovery over decades.	Extensive destruction of local physical environment/habitat with no recovery; Long term (decades) and wide spread loss of area or function of primary producers on a regional scale.	Complete destruction of regional physical environment/habitat with no recovery. Complete loss of area or function of primary producers on a regional scale.
	Threatened ecological communities (EPBC Act listed ecological communities)	No decline in threatened ecological community population size, diversity or function; No reduction in area of threatened ecological community; No introduction of disease likely to cause decline in threatened ecological community population size, diversity or function.	Detectable but insignificant decline in threatened ecological community population size, diversity or function; Insignificant reduction in area of threatened ecological community.	Significant decline in threatened ecological community population size, diversity or function; Significant reduction in area of threatened ecological community; Introduction of disease likely to cause significant decline in threatened ecological community population size, diversity or function.	Major, long term decline in threatened ecological community population size, diversity or function; Major reduction in area of threatened ecological community; Fragmentation of threatened ecological community; Introduce disease likely to cause long term decline in threatened ecological community population size, diversity or function.	Extensive, long term decline in threatened ecological community population size, diversity or function; Complete loss of threatened ecological community.	Complete loss of threatened ecological community with no recovery.

⁸ As defined by the Department of Agriculture, Water and Environment

⁹ Benthic photosynthetic organisms such as seagrass, algae, hard corals and mangroves

¹⁰ Fauna attached to the substrate including sponges, soft corals and crinoids.

Consequence Level		I	II	III	IV	V	VI
Acceptability		Acceptable	Acceptable	Unacceptable	Unacceptable	Unacceptable	Unacceptable
Severity Description		Negligible <i>No impact or negligible impact</i>	Minor <i>Detectable but insignificant change to local population, industry or ecosystem factors. Localised effect</i>	Moderate <i>Significant impact to local population, industry or ecosystem factors</i>	Major <i>Major long-term effect on local population, industry or ecosystem factors</i>	Severe <i>Complete loss of local population, industry or ecosystem factors AND/OR extensive regional impacts with slow recovery</i>	Critical <i>Irreversible impact to regional population, industry or ecosystem factors</i>
Protected Areas Includes: World Heritage Properties; Ramsar wetlands; Commonwealth/National Heritage Areas; Land/Marine Conservation Reserves.		No or negligible impact on protected area values; No decline in species population within protected area; No or negligible alteration, modification, obscuring or diminishing of protected area values.*	Detectable but insignificant impact on one of more of protected area's values. Detectable but insignificant decline in species population within protected area. Detectable but insignificant alteration, modification, obscuring or diminishing of protected area values.*	Significant impact on one of more of protected area's values; Significant decrease in population within protected area; Significant alteration, modification, obscuring or diminishing of protected area values.	Major long-term effect on one of more of protected area's values; Long-term decrease in species population contained within protected area and threat to that population's viability; Major alteration, modification, obscuring or diminishing of protected area values.	Extensive loss of one or more of protected area's values; Extensive loss of species population contained within protected area.	Complete loss of one or more of protected area's values with no recovery; Complete loss of species population contained within protected area with no recovery.
	Socio-economic receptors Includes: fisheries (commercial and recreational); tourism; oil and gas; defence; commercial shipping.	No or negligible loss of value of the local industry; No or negligible reduction in key natural features or populations supporting the activity.	Detectable but insignificant short-term loss of value of the local industry. Detectable but insignificant reduction in key natural features or population supporting the local activity.	Significant loss of value of the local industry; Significant medium term reduction of key natural features or populations supporting the local activity.	Major long-term loss of value of the local industry and threat to viability; Major reduction of key natural features or populations supporting the local activity.	Shutdown of local industry or widespread major damage to regional industry; Extensive loss of key natural features or populations supporting the local industry.	Permanent shutdown of local or regional industry; Permanent loss of key natural features or populations supporting the local or regional industry.

Appendix H – Spill Modelling Results

Appendix H1: Stochastic Spill Modelling Results for Mutineer 4 subsea and surface release of hydrocarbons in the event of a loss of well control

Appendix H2: Hotspot Consequence Assessment Results for a loss of well control scenario

Appendix H1:

Stochastic spill modelling results for Mutineer 4 subsea release of hydrocarbons in the event of a loss of well control

Receptor	Receptor Score	Minimum time to contact (Days)							Maximum Hydrocarbon Concentration							Maximum oil ashore (tonnes)	Maximum length of oiled shoreline (km)
		Moderate Exposure Values				High Exposure Values			Moderate Exposure Values				High Exposure Values				
		Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ²)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Total submerged hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)	Shoreline accumulation (1000g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ² *)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Total submerged hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)	Shoreline accumulation (1000g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (>100 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (>100 g/m ²)
Kimberley Coast PMZ	12-15	93.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	303.2	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	7.7	21.2
Cartier Island AMP	12-15	69.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	149.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	1.3	4.2
Ashmore Reef AMP	20-26	59.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	406.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	11.4	21.2
Browse Island	<8	60.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	353.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	3.0	4.2
Camden Sound	12-15	57.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	636.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	36.9	72.2
Seringapatam Reef	8-11	33.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	443.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	7.8	17.0
Scott Reef North	12-15	47.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	371.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	6.2	17.0
Scott Reef South	12-15	35.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	4.2	NC	1,207.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	1,207.6	NC	38.5	46.7
Adele Island	<8	50.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	4.2	NC	3,544.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	3,544.5	NC	30.1	4.2
King Sound	8-11	45.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	8.5	NC	1,155.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	1,155.1	NC	44.2	59.5
Broome North Coast	8-11	29.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	686.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	58.2	123.2
Clerke Reef MP	12-15	12.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	25.5	NC	8,720.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	8,720.3	NC	192.6	34.0
Imperieuse Reef MP	12-15	8.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	34.0	NC	15,933.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	15,933.5	NC	501.8	46.7
Port Hedland-Eighty Mile Beach	<8	12.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	457.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	5.9	12.7
Karratha-Port Hedland	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Dampier Archipelago	12-15	17.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	152.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	1.3	4.2
Northern Islands Coast	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Montebello Islands	12-15	13.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	844.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	16.6	25.5
Lowendal Islands	12-15	58.8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	163.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	1.4	4.2
Barrow Island	12-15	16.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	899.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	29.2	38.2
Middle Islands Coast	<8	57.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	146.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	1.2	4.2
Thevenard Islands	<8	29.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	177.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	1.5	4.2
Southern Islands Coast	<8	12.8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	294.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	2.8	8.5
Muiron Islands	16-19	13.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	237.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	2.4	8.5
Exmouth Gulf Coast	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Ningaloo Coast North	16-19	24.8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	257.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	5.4	21.2
Ningaloo Coast South	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Carnarvon - Inner Shark Bay	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Shark Bay - Coast Outer	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Zuytdorp Cliffs - Kalbarri	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Kalbarri - Geraldton	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC

Receptor	Receptor Score	Minimum time to contact (Days)							Maximum Hydrocarbon Concentration							Maximum oil ashore (tonnes)	Maximum length of oiled shoreline (km)
		Moderate Exposure Values				High Exposure Values			Moderate Exposure Values				High Exposure Values				
		Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ²)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Total submerged hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)	Shoreline accumulation (100g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ²)*	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Total submerged hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)	Shoreline accumulation (100g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (>100 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (>100 g/m ²)
Geraldton - Jurien Bay	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Abrolhos Islands Wallabi Group	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Abrolhos Islands Easter Group	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Abrolhos Islands Pelsaert Group	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Geographe Bay - Augusta	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Indonesia - East	<8	48.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	564.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	25.9	76.5
Indonesia - West	<8	64.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	349.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	26.6	85.0
Mandurah - Dawesville	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Eighty Mile Beach	16-19	63.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	148.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	1.3	4.2
Broome - Roebuck	16-19	32.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	360.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	4.1	12.7
Roebuck - Eighty Mile Beach	<8	54.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	105.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	0.9	4.2
Jurien Bay - Yanchep	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Perth Northern Coast	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Bedout Island	<8	23.2	NC	NC	NC	NC	34.7	NC	1,563.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	1,563.6	NC	13.3	4.2
Christmas Island	8-11	59.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	223.2	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	4.0	12.7
Mermaid Reef AMP	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Imperieuse Reef MP	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Glomar Shoals	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Rankin Bank	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Montebello AMP	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Rowley Shoals surrounds	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Ningaloo - Offshore	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Barrow-Montebello Surrounds	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Kimberley AMP	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Ningaloo - Outer Coast North	20-26	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Shark Bay AMP	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Ningaloo - Outer NW	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Abrolhos - Offshore NW	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC

Stochastic spill modelling results for Mutineer 4 surface release of hydrocarbons in the event of a loss of well control

Receptor	Receptor Score	Minimum time to contact (Days)						Maximum Hydrocarbon Concentration						Maximum oil ashore (tonnes)	Maximum length of oiled shoreline (km)		
		Moderate Exposure Values				High Exposure Values		Moderate Exposure Values				High Exposure Values					
		Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ²)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Total submerged hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)	Shoreline accumulation (1000g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ²)*	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Total submerged hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)	Shoreline accumulation (1000g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)
Kimberley Coast PMZ	12-15	91.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	403.2	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	13.2	34.0
Cartier Island AMP	12-15	67.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	317.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	2.7 (0.4)	4.2 (0.6)
Ashmore Reef AMP	20-26	49.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	499.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	8.6 (2.0)	17.0 (4.0)
Browse Island	<8	65.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	563.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	4.8 (0.6)	4.2 (0.5)
Camden Sound	12-15	59.8	NC	NC	NC	NC	90.6	NC	1,024.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	1,024.7	NC	42.7	80.7
Seringapatam Reef	8-11	39.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	391.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	6.2	12.7
Scott Reef North	12-15	44.8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	431.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	7.6	12.7
Scott Reef South	12-15	39.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	39.0	NC	1,738.2	NC	NC	NC	NC	1,738.2	NC	49.2	51.0
Adele Island	<8	54.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	64.5	NC	2,782.8	NC	NC	NC	NC	2,782.8	NC	23.6 (18.0)	4.2 (3.2)
King Sound	8-11	45.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	60.9	NC	1,733.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	1,733.5	NC	58.2	68.0
Broome North Coast	8-11	28.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	497.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	47.6	97.7
Clerke Reef MP	12-15	12.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	12.6	NC	7,685.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	7,685.0	NC	183.6	34.0
Imperieuse Reef MP	12-15	8.2	NC	NC	NC	NC	8.2	NC	15,449.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	15,449.0	NC	497.8	46.7
Port Hedland-Eighty Mile Beach	<8	42.8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	120.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	1.0	4.2
Karratha-Port Hedland	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Dampier Archipelago	12-15	54.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	107.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	0.9	4.2
Northern Islands Coast	<8	92.9	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	153.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	1.3	4.2
Montebello Islands	12-15	14.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	29.8	NC	1,214.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	1,214.0	NC	20.2	25.5
Lowendal Islands	12-15	46.8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	108.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	0.9	4.2
Barrow Island	12-15	17.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	23.2	NC	1,007.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	1,007.4	NC	33.3	42.5
Middle Islands Coast	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Thevenard Islands	<8	28.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	271.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	2.3	4.2
Southern Islands Coast	<8	15.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	396.2	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	5.2	8.5
Muiron Islands	16-19	14.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	417.1	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	4.6	8.5
Exmouth Gulf Coast	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Ningaloo Coast North	16-19	25.2	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	323.4	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	7.9	21.2
Ningaloo Coast South	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Shark Bay - Coast Outer	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Zuytdorp Cliffs - Kalbarri	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Kalbarri - Geraldton	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Geraldton - Jurien Bay	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Abrolhos Islands Wallabi Group	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC

Receptor	Receptor Score	Minimum time to contact (Days)						Maximum Hydrocarbon Concentration						Maximum oil ashore (tonnes)	Maximum length of oiled shoreline (km)		
		Moderate Exposure Values				High Exposure Values		Moderate Exposure Values				High Exposure Values					
		Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ²)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Total submerged hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)	Shoreline accumulation (1000g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)	Shoreline accumulation (100 g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (10 g/m ²)*	Dissolved hydrocarbons (50 ppb)	Total submerged hydrocarbons (100 ppb)	Dissolved hydrocarbons (400 ppb)			Shoreline accumulation (1000g/m ²)	Surface hydrocarbons (50 g/m ²)
Abrolhos Islands Easter Group	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Abrolhos Islands Pelsaert Group	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Rottneest Island	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Geographe Bay - Augusta	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Indonesia - East	<8	48.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	478.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	16.9	51.0
Indonesia - West	<8	67.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	331.2	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	31.2	93.5
Geographe Bay	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Eighty Mile Beach	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Broome - Roebuck	16-19	32.3	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	322.5	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	32.3	12.7
Roebuck - Eighty Mile Beach	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Jurien Bay - Yanchep	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Perth Northern Coast	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Bedout Island	<8	27.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	756.7	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	27.0	4.2 (1.1)
Christmas Island	8-11	51.6	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	245.0	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	51.6	17.0
Mermaid Reef AMP	16-19	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Glomar Shoals	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Rankin Bank	<8	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Montebello AMP	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Rowley Shoals surrounds	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Ningaloo - Offshore	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Barrow-Montebello Surrounds	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Kimberley AMP	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Eighty Mile Beach AMP	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Ningaloo - Outer NW	12-15	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC
Abrolhos - Offshore NW	8-11	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC	NC

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter NC = No Contact		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
Ashmore Reef AMP (Emergent)	1	<u>Habitats</u>	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
		+ Only oceanic reef in the north-east Indian Ocean with vegetated islands (East, Middle and West Islands), Ashmore is also the largest of three emergent, oceanic reefs in the region.	Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			
		<u>Reptiles</u>	Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	11.4	8.6			
		+ Critical nesting and interesting habitat for green turtles	Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	406.6	499.1			
		+ Large and significant feeding populations of green, hawksbill and loggerhead turtles	Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	21.2	17			
		+ internationally significant for its abundance and diversity of sea snakes	Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
		<u>Marine mammals</u>	Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
		+ Small dugong population of less than 50 individuals							
+ Migratory pathway for pygmy blue whales									
<u>Birds</u>									
+ Supports some of the most important seabird rookeries on the North West Shelf									
+ important staging points/feeding areas for many migratory seabirds									
<u>Protected areas</u>									
+ Ashmore Reef and Cartier Island and surrounding Commonwealth waters KEF									
+ Continental slope demersal fish communities KEF									
<u>Socio-economic and heritage values</u>									
+ Ashmore lagoon as a rest/staging area for traditional Indonesian fishers									
+ Indonesian artefacts									
+ Grave sites									
+ Commonwealth heritage listing – Ashmore Reef									
+ Australian Marine Park									
+ Commercial tourism, recreation and scientific research are important socio-economic values									
Muiron Islands (emergent)	2	+ The Muiron Islands are part of the Ningaloo World Heritage Area.	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
		<u>Physical habitats</u>	Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			
		<u>Coral reefs</u>	Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	2.4	4.6			
		+ Soft coral communities dominate the reefs on the western side of the Muiron Islands whilst habitats on the eastern side of the Muiron Islands are more sheltered, consisting of sandy beaches and shallow lagoons with diverse soft and hard coral communities (Cassata & Collins, 2008)	Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	237.3	417.1			
		+ The northern boundary substrate can be described as a combination of sand covered limestone pavement (Quadrant Energy, 2016)	Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	8.5	8.5			
		<u>Seagrasses</u>	Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
		+ Identified on the eastern side of the Muiron Islands							
<u>Macroalgae</u>									
+ Seagrass and macroalgal habitats are present within the NWS region including Muiron Islands (eastern side)									
<u>Sandy beaches</u>									
+ The western shores comprise sandy beaches sloping away to the shelf backed by low dunes									



Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter NC = No Contact		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
		<p><u>Marine fauna</u></p> <p>Invertebrates</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Not identified within the area although noted in the deeper offshore environment or the more protected environment of the nearby Exmouth Gulf (refer Ningaloo Hot Spot) <p>Fish and sharks</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Shark aggregations are seasonally reported and manta rays are commonly found in the area <p>Seabirds</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Significant bird breeding. Several BIAs for breeding/nesting/roosting, foraging and resting include the Muiron Islands + there are five known rookeries as well isolated rookeries on the Muiron and Sunday Islands <p>Marine reptiles – turtles</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Provides important aggregation and nesting areas for turtle populations, including the loggerhead (<i>Caretta caretta</i>) and green (<i>Chelonia mydas</i>) + The North West Cape and Muiron Islands are major nesting sites for loggerhead turtles, with approximately 400 and 600 females nesting annually on the Ningaloo Coast (particularly, North West Cape area) and Muiron Islands respectively (DEP, 2001) + The Recovery Plan for Marine Turtles in Australia (2003) identifies the Muiron Islands (as a principal rookery), and all waters within a 20 km radius as habitat critical to the survival of loggerhead turtles + The Muiron Islands are minor nesting sites for flatback and hawksbill turtles (DEC 2009a) <p>Marine mammals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Seasonal aggregations of whale sharks, manta rays, sea turtles and rays. + Whale sharks Mar to Jul + Pygmy Blue Whale feeding <p>Protected areas</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + The Ningaloo Coast World Heritage Area (WHA) also includes the Muiron Islands as having outstanding universal value for the Ningaloo Coast (Refer to Ningaloo Coast Hot Spot) + The Ningaloo Coast WHA includes Muiron Island Marine Management Area (including the Muiron Islands) category IA – Sanctuary Zone (islands) and II – Marine National Park Zone + Socio-economic and heritage values + Significant for recreational fishing and charter boat tourism Social amenities and other tourism such as commercial dive charters + The unclassified waters of the Muiron Islands Marine Management area are also open to commercial fishing in accordance with the Fish Resources Management Act 1994 (FRM Act) + The Management Plan for the Ningaloo Marine Park and Muiron Islands Marine Management Area (2005 to 2015) identifies that the area has significant indigenous heritage value associated with historical and current use but the linkage appears to be directly 	Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter NC = No Contact		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
		related to the Ningaloo Reef and the adjacent foreshore as opposed to the Muiron Islands							
Ningaloo Coast North (Emergent)	2	<u>Habitats</u> + Contains part of the largest fringing reef in Australia + Lagoonal, intertidal and subtidal coral communities + Nine species of seagrass + macroalgae beds + Mangrove bay – Significant for mangroves + Yardie Creek – Significant mangroves and tidal creek <u>Marine mammals</u> + Seasonal aggregations of whale sharks, manta rays, sea turtles and rays. + Whale sharks March-July + Loggerhead turtles + Green Turtles Dec-March + Low density Hawksbill turtles + Pygmy Blue whale feeding <u>Seabirds</u> + 33 species of seabirds and avifauna. Main breeding areas at Mangrove Bay, Mangrove Point, Point Maud, the Mildura Wreck Site and Fraser Island <u>Protected Areas</u> + Includes 13 out of the 18 sanctuary zones under the state MP. + World Heritage Areas + Exmouth Peninsula Karst System is an official value of the National Heritage Area <u>Socio-economic and heritage values</u> + Tourism + Recreational Fishing + fishing and charter boat tourism	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
			Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			
			Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	5.4	7.8			
			Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	257.4	323.4			
			Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	21.2	21.2			
			Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
			Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
Imperieuse Reef MP (Emergent)	3	The Rowley Shoals comprise three reef systems 30 to 40 km apart: Mermaid reef, Clerke reef and Imperieuse reef <u>Physical habitats</u> Coral reefs + Exceptionally rich and diverse intertidal and subtidal reefs + Provide a source of invertebrate and fish recruits for reefs further south and are therefore regionally significant Seagrasses + Sparse seagrass found within subtidal areas in Rowley Shoals Macroalgae + Small patches may be present in lagoonal area Sandy beaches + Area of sand banks (intertidal) and Cunningham Island (an unvegetated sand cay) <u>Marine fauna</u>	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
			Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter NC = No Contact		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final	
		<p>Invertebrates</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + A number of invertebrate (echinoderms, cnidarians, molluscs and crustaceans) species commonly found at Scott Reef are also found here although in higher densities due to lack of fishing/collection (Commercial collection is prohibited) <p>Fish and sharks</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Fish populations similar to those on shelf edge reefs in the Indo-Pacific region but unique in WA waters + Rich diversity of fish (500+ species) <p>Birds</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Wide range of seabirds observed at Rowley Shoals <p>Marine reptiles</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Green and hawksbill turtles are present at the Rowley Shoals + Reefs not known to be regionally significant turtle habitats <p>Marine mammals</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Northward humpback whale migration pathway adjacent to Rowley Shoals, therefore individuals may be present + Variety of toothed and baleen whales likely to be visitors to the area but not Rowley Shoals are not a key aggregation/calving/mating/foraging area <p><u>Protected areas</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Rowley Shoals CMR in place to protect migratory seabirds and endangered loggerhead turtle, sharks, communities and habitats of 220 m to 5000 m, seafloor features, two KEFS and provides connectivity between Mermaid Reef Marine National Nature Reserve and reefs of the Western Australian Rowley Shoals Marine Park and the deeper waters of the region. It is an IUCN category zoning of II and VI. <p><u>Socio-economic and heritage values</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Tourism: nature based tourism (charter boats, diving, snorkelling) and recreational fishing (although prohibited in certain zones) low usage given distance to mainland. approximately 300 visitors/season (DoE, 2007) + Sanctuary zone within marine park + Indigenous values: none identified + Heritage values: none identified + Prohibition on commercial fishing and a ban on the take of key demersal fish by recreational fishers since 1987 + Low level of pressures on shoals make them an important global benchmark for Indo-West pacific reefs + Mermaid Reef and the Commonwealth waters surrounding Rowley Shoals' are a designated KEF (an area of high biodiversity with enhanced productivity and feeding and breeding aggregations) <p>Rowley shoals also have the KEF 'canyons linking the Argo Abyssal Plain with the Scott Plateau' (unique seafloor feature with enhanced productivity and feeding aggregations of species)</p>	<p>Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m²</p> <p>tonnes</p> <p>501.8</p> <p>497.8</p>	<p>Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m²</p> <p>g/m²</p> <p>15,933.5</p> <p>15,499</p>	<p>Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m²)</p> <p>(km)</p> <p>46.7</p> <p>46.7</p>	<p>Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb</p> <p>(ppb)</p> <p>NC</p> <p>NC</p>	<p>Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb</p> <p>(ppb)</p> <p>NC</p> <p>NC</p>			

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter NC = No Contact		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
Clerke Reef MP (Emergent)	3	The Rowley Shoals comprise three reef systems 30 to 40 km apart: Mermaid Reef, Clerke Reef and Imperieuse Reef	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
		<u>Physical habitats</u>	Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			
		Coral reefs	Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	192.6	183.6			
		+ Exceptionally rich and diverse intertidal and subtidal reefs	Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	8,720.3	7,685			
		+ Provide a source of invertebrate and fish recruits for reefs further south and are therefore regionally significant	Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	34	34			
		Seagrasses	Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
		+ Sparse seagrass found within subtidal areas in Rowley Shoals	Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
		Macroalgae							
+ Small patches may be present in lagoonal area									
Sandy beaches									
+ Bedwell Island is a supratidal, unvegetated, elongated cay about 1.3 km long									
<u>Marine fauna</u>									
Invertebrates									
+ A number of invertebrate (echinoderms, cnidarians, molluscs and crustaceans) species commonly found at Scott Reef are also found here although in higher densities due to lack of fishing/collection									
+ Diverse molluscan fauna on flats									
Fish and sharks									
+ Fish populations similar to those on shelf edge reefs in the Indo-Pacific region but unique in WA waters									
+ Rich diversity of fish (500+ species)									
Birds									
+ Bedwell island is site of second largest breeding colony of red-tailed tropic birds, an uncommon species in WA									
+ Wide range of seabirds observed at Rowley Shoals									
Marine reptiles									
+ Green and hawksbill turtles are present at the Rowley Shoals									
+ Reefs not known to be regionally significant turtle habitats									
Marine mammals									
+ Northward humpback whale migration pathway adjacent to Rowley shoals, therefore individuals may be present									
+ Variety of toothed and baleen whales likely to be visitors to the area but not Rowley Shoals are not a key aggregation/calving/mating/foraging area									
<u>Protected areas</u>									
+ The Rowley Shoals CMR is in place to protect migratory seabirds and endangered loggerhead turtle, sharks, communities and habitats of 220 m to 5000 m, seafloor features, two KEFS and provides connectivity between Mermaid Reef Marine National Nature Reserve and reefs of the Western Australian Rowley Shoals Marine Park and the deeper waters of the region. It is an IUCN category zoning of II and VI									
<u>Socio-economic and heritage values</u>									

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter NC = No Contact		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Tourism: nature based tourism (charter boats, diving, snorkelling) and recreational fishing (although prohibited in certain zones) low usage given distance to mainland + Sanctuary zone within marine park + Indigenous values: none identified + Heritage values: none identified + Prohibition on commercial fishing and a ban on the take of key demersal fish by recreational fishers since 1987 + Low level of pressures on shoals make them an important global benchmark for Indo-West pacific reefs + 'Mermaid Reef and the Commonwealth waters surrounding Rowley Shoals' are a designated KEF (an area of high biodiversity with enhanced productivity and feeding and breeding aggregations) + Rowley shoals also have the KEF 'canyons linking the Argo Abyssal Plain with the Scott Plateau' (unique seafloor feature with enhanced productivity and feeding aggregations of species) 							
Camden Sound (emergent)	3	<u>Physical habitats</u> Mangroves <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Present but no significant areas Coral reef <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Present but no significant areas Macroalgae <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Present but no significant areas Rocky shorelines <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Present but no significant areas identified <u>Marine fauna</u> Fish and sharks <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Important foraging and pupping areas for sawfish Seabirds <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Important foraging areas for migratory seabirds including the Commonwealth waters in the Lacepedes playing an important role for feeding seabirds Marine reptiles <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Important nesting sites for turtles Marine mammals <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Important foraging areas for dolphins and dugongs + Important migration pathway and nursery areas for humpback whales 	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
			Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			
			Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	36.9	42.7			
			Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	636	1,024.7			
			Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	72.2	80.7			
			Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter NC = No Contact		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Seasonal calving habitat for the world’s largest population of the humpback whale in the Kimberley Commonwealth Marine Reserve (DoE, 2014) <p><u>Protected areas</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Part of Lalang-garram/Camden Sound Marine Park. + Provides special management arrangements for this area of the Kimberley, which is a principal calving habitat of the humpback whale population that migrates annually along Western Australia’s coast. + The marine park also conserves a range of species listed as having special conservation status including marine turtles, snubfin and Indo-Pacific humpback dolphins, dugong, saltwater crocodiles, and several species of sawfish. + The park also includes a wide range of marine habitats and associated marine life, such as coral reef communities, rocky shoals, and the extensive mangrove forests and marine life of the St George Basin and Prince Regent River <p><u>Socio-economic and heritage values</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Commercial fishing licence areas overlay the Kimberley CMR for skipjack tuna, and western tuna and billfish. However, there is no current effort on the NWS + The significance of the coastline and Commonwealth waters is reflected by the National Heritage Listing of the West Kimberley. Dugongs, fish and turtles that transit between coastal and Commonwealth waters in the Region are important components of Aboriginal people’s culture and diet (DoE, 2014d) 	Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
Montebello Islands (Emergent)	3	<p><u>Habitats</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Reefs – coral spawning: Mar & Oct + Algae (40%) + Mangroves (considered globally unique as they are offshore) + Fish habitat + Intertidal sand flat communities <p><u>Turtles</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Loggerhead and green (significant rookery), hawksbill, flatback turtles – Loggerhead turtle nesting: Dec-Jan; green turtle nesting: Nov to Apr, peak period from Jan-Feb; flatback turtle nesting: Dec-Jan; hawksbill turtle nesting: Oct to Jan + Northwest and Eastern Trimouille Islands (hawksbill) + Western Reef and Southern Bay at Northwest Island (green) <p><u>Seabirds</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Migratory and threatened seabirds – 14 species + Significant nesting (Sept to Feb), foraging and resting areas <p><u>Whales</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Humpback (Jun to Jul), Pygmy blue (Apr to Aug) whale migration <p><u>Socio-economic</u></p>	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
			Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			
			Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	16.6	20.2			
			Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	844.7	1,214			
			Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	25.5	25.5			
			Maximum concentration of total	(ppb)	NC	NC			

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
			NC = No Contact						
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Pearling (inactive/pearling zones) + Very significant for recreational fishing and charter boat tourism + Social amenities and other tourism + Nominated place (national heritage) 	submerged oil >100 ppb						
			Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
Barrow Island (Emergent)	3	<u>Habitats</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Bandicoot Bay – conservation area Fisheries Act (benthic fauna/seabird protection), mudflats, rock platforms, mangroves, clay pans + Mangroves in Bandicoot Bay (considered globally unique) + Coral reefs (eastern side) – Biggada Reef (coral spawning: Mar & Oct) + Biggada Creek <u>Turtles</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Regionally and nationally significant green turtle (western side) and flatback turtle (eastern side) nesting beaches + Turtle Bay north beach + North and west coasts – John Wayne Beach also loggerhead and hawksbill turtles. + Peak turtle nesting periods – Loggerhead turtle nesting: Dec-Jan; green turtle nesting: Nov to Apr, peak period from Jan to Feb; flatback turtle nesting: Dec to Jan; hawksbill turtle nesting: Oct to Jan <u>Seabirds</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Migratory birds (important habitat) (important bird area) 10th of top 147 bird sites + Highest population of migratory birds in Barrow Island Nature Reserve (south-southeast island) + Double island important bird nesting (shearwaters, sea eagles) <u>Whales</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Pygmy blue whale northern migration (Apr to Aug) <u>Cultural heritage</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Important Aboriginal cultural: 13 listed sites incl. pearling camps <u>Socio-economic</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Significant for recreational fishing and charter boat tourism + Nominated place (national heritage) 	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
			Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			
			Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	29.2	33.3			
			Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	899.6	1,007.4			
			Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	38.2	42.5			
			Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
			Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
Scott Reef South (Emergent)	3	Scott Reef is a large, emergent shelf atoll. South Reef is a crescent shaped reef 17 km across The place is regionally significant both because of its high representation of species not found in coastal waters off Western Australia and for the unusual nature of its fauna which has affinities	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
			Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
			NC = No Contact						
		<p>with the oceanic reef habitats of the Indo-West Pacific as well as the reefs of the Indonesian region</p> <p><u>Physical habitats</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Coral reef + Seagrass + Non-coral benthic habitats + High coral and fish diversity + Sandy beaches <p><u>Marine fauna</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Invertebrates + Cetacean migration + Seasnakes + Nesting and foraging green and hawksbill turtles <p><u>Finfish and rays</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Whale sharks + High fish diversity (>550 species of fish recorded) and 5 endemic species <p><u>Protected area</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Key Ecological Feature (Seringapatam Reef and Commonwealth Waters in the Scott Reef Complex) <p><u>Socio-economic and heritage values</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Important for traditional Indonesian fishers + Commonwealth heritage place (Scott Reef and Surrounds – Commonwealth Area) + Nature Reserve 	Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	38.5	49.2			
			Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	1,207.6	1,738.2			
			Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	46.7	51			
			Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
			Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
Scott Reef North (Intertidal)	3	<p>Scott Reef is a large, emergent shelf atoll. North Reef is an annular reef, 16.3 km long and 14.4 km wide</p> <p>The place is regionally significant both because of its high representation of species not found in coastal waters off Western Australia and for the unusual nature of its fauna which has affinities with the oceanic reef habitats of the Indo-West Pacific as well as the reefs of the Indonesian region</p> <p><u>Physical habitats</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Coral reef + Seagrass + Non-coral benthic habitats + High coral and fish diversity + Sandy beaches <p><u>Marine fauna</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Invertebrates + Cetacean migration + Seasnakes + Nesting and foraging green and hawksbill turtles <p><u>Finfish and rays</u></p>	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
			Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			
			Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	6.2	7.6			
			Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	371.9	431.1			
			Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	17	12.7			
			Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter NC = No Contact		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> + Whale sharks + High fish diversity (>550 species of fish recorded) and five endemic species <u>Protected Area</u> + Key Ecological Feature (Seringapatam Reef and Commonwealth Waters in the Scott Reef complex) <u>Socio-economic and heritage values</u> + Important for traditional Indonesian fishers + Commonwealth heritage place (Scott Reef and Surrounds – Commonwealth Area) + Nature Reserve 	Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
Broome North Coast (emergent)	4	Key ecological significance Mangrove habitats; vegetated dunes along Cable Beach; Turtle activity; Dugong Activity Pearl farms High tourism value Local Aboriginal communities Recreational fishing – high values by community Camping beaches, etc Economic activity associated with fishing/aquaculture Aquaculture	Probability of contact by floating oil at 10 g/m ²	(%)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
			Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC			
			Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	58.2	47.6			
			Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	686.6	497.3			
			Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	22.7	97.7			
			Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
			Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
Adele Island (emergent)	5	Coral reef Overlaps BIAs for green turtles and Caspian terns Class A Nature Reserve	Minimum time to contact by floating oil 10 g/m ²	Time (days)	NC	NC	Threatened/Migratory Fauna Physical Environment/ Habitat Protected Areas Socio-Economic Receptors	IV IV IV IV	IV
			Maximum accumulated oil ashore >100 g/m ²	tonnes	30.1	23.6			
			Maximum accumulated concentration >100 g/m ²	g/m ²	3,544.5	2,782.8			

Receptor (Hotspot) Name	HEV Ranking	Values	Oil Spill Modelling Parameter NC = No Contact		Subsea	Surface	Consequence Category	Consequence Ranking	Final
			Maximum length of shoreline oiled (>100 g/m ²)	(km)	4.2	4.2			
			Maximum concentration of total submerged oil >100 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			
			Maximum concentration of dissolved hydrocarbon >50 ppb	(ppb)	NC	NC			

Appendix H2: Hotspot Consequence Assessment Results from Muinteer-4 Subsea and Surface LOWC

Notes:

NC = No contact at the defined criteria HEV = high environmental value.

The consequence assessment also considered other activities in the area; e.g., vessel traffic. For example, areas of high shipping (Dampier or Port Hedland) would likely have a higher baseline of oil concentration in the water already due to vessel discharging oily water in accordance with marine orders. Therefore, the concentration of oil that could occur at some locations from a LOWC scenario would potentially be less than that from oily water bilges in Commonwealth waters, and therefore this was taken into consideration when determining the consequence